

# The Shield

O F P H I K A P P A P S I

Fall-Winter 1986





## Message From the President



Today I come to you not only as a fraternity man, but also as an educator—and I want to share with you some views about American higher education which, to me, show what an incredible opportunity the undergraduate Phi Kappa Psi experience provides.

While some in higher education feel that we are doing a credible job of educating young men and women who come to our campuses, two reports which have been issued recently suggest that we can improve upon what is presently being done.

And as I raise these concerns and questions about our system of higher education—I want you to ask yourself, *does Phi Kappa Psi provide me with an opportunity to overcome the shortcomings?*

In the first report, "To Reclaim A Legacy" by William J. Bennett, Secretary of Education, four general questions of educational import are raised:

1. Does the curriculum on your campus insure that a graduate with a bachelor's degree will be conversant on the best that has been thought and written about the human condition?
2. Does your curriculum reflect the best judgment of the President, Deans, and faculty about what an educated person ought to know?
3. Is your institution genuinely committed to teaching the humanities to undergraduate students? Does your faculty make the humanities come alive by helping you confront great minds and great ideas?
4. Are you broadly educated in fields of knowledge other than your primary one?

Certainly these are four important *general* questions.

In the second report, "Integrity In The College Curriculum," by the Association of American Colleges, a proposal for minimum requirements in terms of nine specific experiences is suggested: (Remember, ask yourself, *does Phi Kappa Psi provide me with opportunities in these areas?*)

1. *Inquiry, abstract logical thinking, and critical analyses.* How do we know? Why do we believe? What is the evidence? All subjects should provide students with a continuous process of thinking.
2. *Literacy: writing, reading, speaking, and listening.* A bachelor's degree should mean that its holders can read, write, and speak at levels of distinction, and have been given the opportunities to learn how. It should mean that most of you can do so with style.
3. *Understanding numerical data.* We have become bombarded with numbers. Numbers are not neutral. They are not inert. They are as alive as we are when they greet us and we greet them; they become what we understand them to be.
4. *Historical Consciousness.* We grow older and know that we were younger. We have a history. If everyone and everything has a history, then the opportunities for historical consciousness in a baccalaureate curriculum are unlimited.
5. *Science.* A person who understands what science is recognizes that scientific concepts are created by acts of human intelligence and imagination. He understands, too, that there are limits to scientific inquiry . . . the kinds of questions science *neither answers nor asks.*
6. *Values.* Men and women must make choices, assume responsi-

bility for their decisions, be comfortable with their own behavior, *and know why.* I might suggest here my belief that, "*if we don't live by our principles . . . then we don't have them.*"

7. *Art.* Without some experience in the performing arts, we are denied the knowledge of disciplined creativity and its meaning as a bulwark of freedom and an instrument of social cohesion.
8. *International and multi-cultural experiences.* Colleges must create curricula in which the insights and understandings, the lives and aspirations of the distant, foreign, different, and neglected are more widely comprehended by their graduates.
9. *Study in depth.* One experience that students should have is concentration in a discipline or a group of disciplines that convey both the possibilities and the limits of such study. Sequential learning, blocks of knowledge, and efforts at synthesis are central to the thinking process.

Dean Rusk, a past Secretary of State, had some thoughts on the personal resources that are essential when great issues arise: intelligence, imagination, leadership, willingness to sacrifice, commitment, emotional stability, and determination. These traits are not reflected in test scores but *reside in individuals.*

But how do we hone these traits?

There's an old adage that goes something like this:

"Show me—and I will see

Tell me—and I will hear

But, involve me—and I will understand"

If you want to take advantage of the opportunities which are afforded you as undergraduate members of Phi Kappa Psi, get involved, *really* involved in your university and your Fraternity.

Your generation *must understand and find your own answers*, so you must find an *experiential opportunity*, not just another classroom opportunity, to test your decision making identity. You will not take your answers from us, and anyone who sells you short is making a serious mistake.

You face your future with profound optimism . . .

And I share that *optimism, not because American higher education* is adequately addressing the concerns and questions which I have just enumerated, but rather because other great institutions like *Phi Kappa Psi* provide the leadership opportunities within which you, future leaders, can become involved, can try, can have the privilege of failure, can try again, and can *understand in a profoundly practical way.*

As for my optimism, it owes a great deal to what transpires in this undergraduate experience that we know and love as *Phi Kappa Psi.*

And in conclusion, let me sum up these comments with one short thought:

Education is not an expense—it is an investment. So is *Phi Kappa Psi.*

Fraternally,

Dr. David F. Hull, Jr.



# The Shield

O F P H I K A P P A P S I

Winter 1986, Vol. 107, No. 1

Founded February 19, 1852,  
at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa., by  
**CHARLES PAGE THOMAS MOORE**  
Born Feb. 8, 1831, in Greenbrier County, VA  
Died July 7, 1904, in Mason County, WV  
**WILLIAM HENRY LETTERMAN**  
Born Aug. 12, 1832, at Canonsburg, Pa.  
Died May 23, 1881, at Duffau, Texas

**The Executive Council Officers**  
**President**—Dr. David F. Hull, Jr.  
Vice Chancellor Student Affairs, Louisiana State Univ.,  
Baton Rouge, LA 70803  
**Vice President**—J. Robert Meserve  
700 W. Bay Ave., Balboa, CA 92661  
**Secretary**—Col. Robert E. Lazzell  
309 Grand St., Morgantown, WV 26505  
**Treasurer**—Paul J. LaPuzza  
6910 Pacific #320, Omaha, NE 68106  
**Archon, District I**—Kevin R. Meehan  
c/o Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 4 Fraternity Circle,  
Kingston, RI 02881  
**Archon, District II**—Robert E. Lazzell II  
c/o Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 780 Spruce St.,  
Morgantown, WV 26505  
**Archon, District III**—Thomas R. Goodwin  
c/o Phi Kappa Psi, 810 W. Hampton Dr., Indianapolis IN  
46208  
**Archon, District IV**—Stephen A. Jones  
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, P.O. Box 3292, Fraternity Row,  
University, MS 38677  
**Archon, District V**—William J. Blanke  
3911 Castleman #5, St. Louis, MO 63110  
**Archon, District VI**—Richard K. Clark  
c/o Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 642 W. 28th St., Los  
Angeles, CA 90007  
**Attorney General**—Bayard M. Graf  
2400 One Reading Ctr., 1101 Market St., Philadelphia,  
PA 19407  
**Deputy Attorney General, Real Estate**—Richard F. Nelson  
10 E. Ontario, Apt. 1101, Chicago, IL 60611  
**Coordinator of Chapter Advisors**—John V. Ciccarelli  
17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, CA 91344  
**Director of House Corporations**—Fred H. Clay, Jr.  
137 W. Oxmoor, Suite 407, Birmingham, Ala. 35209  
**Dean of Faculty Advisors**—Rev. John Schlegel, S.J.  
Dean, College of Arts & Sciences, Marquette University,  
Milwaukee, WI 53233  
**Director of Membership**—John D. Watt III  
P.O. Box 1022, Staunton, VA 24401  
**Director of Fraternity Education**—Timothy P. McCourt  
1331 Chestnut #3, San Francisco, CA 94123  
**Director of Alumni Relations**—George H. Kincaid  
P.O. Box 66, Oak Hill, WV 25901  
**Chaplain**—Rev. Stephen D. McWhorter  
26 Carmello Rd., Walnut Creek, Calif. 94596  
**Director of Scholarship**—John F. Buck  
3130 Braeside Dr., Bloomington, IN 47406  
**Director of Extension**—W. Todd Salen  
2503 W. Springfield #C12, Champaign, IL 61821  
**Director of Risk Management**—J. Smith Harrison, Jr.  
704 E. Spring Rd., Columbia, SC 29223  
**Director of Development**—Byron W. Cain, Jr.  
5750 Phoenix Dr. #32, Dallas, TX 75231  
**Director of Conferences**—Franklyn D. Donant  
P.O. Box 853, Amherst, MA 01004  
**Historian**—Steven R. Fowler  
12621 Von Scheben Dr., Anchorage, AL 99516  
**Mystagogue**—Kent C. Owen  
611 S. Jordan Ave., Bloomington, IN 47401  
**Mystagogue Emeritus**—Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.  
923 Old Manoa Rd., Havertown, PA 19083  
**Executive Director Emeritus**—Ralph D. Daniel  
3324 East Second St., Tucson, AZ 85716  
**Fraternity Headquarters, 510 Lockerbie Street,  
Indianapolis, IN 46202, 317/632-1852**  
**Executive Director, Editor**—Gary B. Angstadt  
**Educational Leadership Consultants:**  
Joseph L. Siebert Tane R. Abbott  
David L. Rickabaugh Ronald A. Richard  
**Endowment Fund Trustees**  
**Ruddick C. Lawrence (1990)**  
Lawrence Associates, 122 East 42nd St.,  
Suite 3500, New York, NY 10017  
**Ralph D. Daniel (1986)**  
3324 E. Second St., Tucson, AZ 85716  
**Eugene A. Conley (1988)**  
Guarantee Mutual Life Co., 8721 Indian Hills Dr.,  
Omaha, NE 68114  
**Robert F. Marchesani Jr., Administrator**  
510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, IN 46202  
**Permanent Fund Trustees**  
**John R. Donnell, Jr. (1986)**  
134 Lindbergh Dr., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30305  
**G. Kent Yowell, (1988)**  
899 Skokie Blvd., Northbrook, IL 60062  
**W. M. Batten (1990)**  
18 Cherrywood Rd., Locust Valley, NY 11560  
**Fraternity Placement Bureau**  
Washington, D.C. Area: David W. Fenstermaker  
Folger Nolan Fleming Douglas, 725 15th St., N.W.,  
Washington, D.C. 20005

## In This Issue

Message From the President .....	2
1986 Grand Arch Council .....	4
1986 GAC Registration .....	9
1986 GAC Award Winners .....	11
Accomplishments of the 1986 GAC .....	12
Legacies .....	13
Distinguished Alumnus Award .....	15
From the Road .....	17
1986 Report of the Endowment Fund .....	19
Founders Day 1987 .....	22
Meet the Board .....	23
Chapter Newsletters .....	24
Alumni Newsletters .....	46
Keeping Up With the Phi Psis .....	49
Renovation of Indiana Alpha .....	50
From Here . . . And There .....	53
In Chapter Eternal .....	56
Fraternity Row .....	59
1987 Guide to Phi Psi Graduates .....	60
Letters to Lockerbie .....	66
Phi Psi Buyers Guide .....	68

**On the cover:** The 1986 Grand Arch Council brought together men initiated over 70 years apart! But the shared ideals of Phi Kappa Psi bridged the gap time constructed, as Fraternity fun and fellowship were everywhere in evidence August 13-17 at the magnificent Camelback Inn Resort GAC, shown here in a variety of Phi Psi faces. Read about the GAC and more in this special Founders Day issue of THE SHIELD!

THE SHIELD of Phi Kappa Psi (ISSN 0199-01280) was established in 1879. It is published quarterly under the authority and direction of the Executive Council of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity.

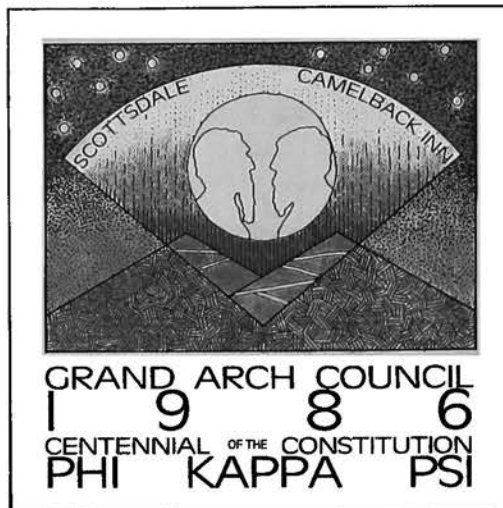
Produced by Maury Boyd and Associates. Gary B. Angstadt, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202 is Executive Director to whom all material, subscriptions, and changes of address for THE SHIELD should be sent. Subscription price is \$10.00 per year; single copies, \$3.00. Life subscriptions available at \$100.00. Second-class postage paid at Indianapolis, Indiana, and additional mailing offices.



Member of  
College Fraternity Editors Association



NATIONAL INTERFRATERNITY CONFERENCE  
MEMBER FRATERNITY



# 1986 GRAND ARCH COUNCIL

## VALLEY OF THE SUN

by Carole Black Wiebke, Director of Publications

Productive and pleasurable: that's how anyone who attended the 1986 GAC would describe it. Over 400 members, spouses and Fraternity guests gathered at the magnificent Camelback Inn to recapture the Phi Psi spirit of enthusiasm and rededication. In every way, the 63rd biennial meeting of the Fraternity offered five days of business and fellowship to all who attended.

The GAC began on Wednesday, August 13, with an authentic Western Cookout on Mummy Mountain. In the early evening as the Arizona sun went down across the desert, Phi Psis, ladies and guests met and renewed acquaintances in an informal, Old West atmosphere.

The business of the convention got underway on Thursday morning at 9:30 a.m. after a fabulous opening breakfast. Over the course of the convention, the following Chapters failed to respond to roll call: Alabama Beta, Colorado Alpha, Pennsylvania Alpha, Pennsylvania Xi, Tennessee Delta, Tennessee Epsilon, and Texas Gamma. There were a total of 81 Chapters and 6 Colonies present along with 22 Alumni Associations. A spirit of cooperation and enthusiasm marked both formal and informal activities throughout the GAC.

### GRAND ARCH COUNCIL OFFICERS

Attorney General Bayard M. Graf, *Northwestern '44*, administered the oath of office to the permanent officers of the

Grand Arch Council. The officers were: SWGP George Humphries, *Oregon '50*; SWVGP Dr. David F. Hull Jr., *Louisiana State '66*; SWP Paul J. LaPuzza, *Creighton '66*; SWAG Wayne W. Wilson, *Michigan State '59*; and SW Hods Kevin R. Meehan, *Rhode Island '83*; Robert E. Lazzell II, *West Virginia '85*; Thomas R. Goodwin, *Butler '84*; Stephen A. Jones, *Mississippi '84*; William J. Blanke, *Creighton '83*; and Richard K. Clark, *Southern California '85*.



Newly-elected Fraternity president, Dr. David F. Hull, Jr.

### COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

The GAC Committee Chairmen performed thoroughly and efficiently by completing all committee work in record time. President Humphries expressed his appreciation to the 1986 Chairmen: Credentials, Augustus R. Jones, *Mississippi '69*; Publications, Steven R. Fowler, *Arizona '77*; State of the Fraternity, Thomas C. Pennington, *Texas '80*; Fraternity Education, Byron W. Cain Jr., *Vanderbilt '70*; Constitution, J. Robert Meserve, *Stanford '34*; Membership, John V. Ciccarelli, *Cal State Northridge '72*; Finance, J. Smith Harrison Jr., *South Carolina '72*; Extension, Richard E. Napolitano, *Arizona State '79*; Scholarship, John F. Buck, *Indiana '75*; and Alumni Relations, W. Todd Salen, *Illinois '77*.

### VARIED SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

In addition to the general sessions and committee meetings which are a part of any GAC, there were workshops provided on a variety of topics. The following seven workshops were

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi



Oklahoma Beta and Louisiana Alpha shared the Fraternity's Most Improved Chapter Award. Louisiana Alpha's delegation is shown receiving the award from past president George W. Humphries, Oregon '50, (center left).

ably directed by the workshop leaders: "Legal Liabilities and the Phi Psi Insurance Program," by James R. Favor of Pi Kappa Alpha; "Rush," by Thomas C. Pennington, Texas '80; "Fraternity Education," by Kenneth L. Voise, Arkansas '80; "Chapter Publications," by Haldon C. Dick, Bowling Green '55; "How to be a Chapter Leader," by Franklyn D. Donant, California, Santa Barbara '64; "Public Relations," by Robert F. Marchesani Jr., IUP '79; and "For House Corporation Members," by Fred H. Clay, Alabama '67.

#### PHI PSI BIENNIAL AWARDS LUNCHEON

The Fraternity's Award Luncheon was held Friday, August 15, in the Sunshine Room at the Camelback Inn. Vice President David F. Hull presided over the assembled Brothers and guests as numerous presentations were made. A list of awards

is included in this GAC wrap-up. The highlight of the luncheon came with the various Endowment Fund Awards. The new Administrator of the Endowment Fund, Robert F. Marchesani Jr., IUP '79, was also introduced. Making the presentations on behalf of fellow trustees Ralph D. Daniel, Arizona '47, and Eugene A. Conley, Nebraska '47, Endowment Fund Chairman Ruddick C. Lawrence, Washington '31, distributed \$50,000 in grants and scholarships. Several of the winners were able to be present to personally receive the recognition and reward for their individual achievement.

#### NEW EXECUTIVE BOARD ELECTED

On Saturday August 16, the new executive officers of the Fraternity serving for the next two years were elected as follows: Dr. David F. Hull Jr., Louisiana State '66, president; J.



Former President Humphries presents the 1986 Ladies Silver Bowl to Jean Jones, wife of W. Lyle "Casey" Jones, West Virginia '27.



P. David Evans, Arizona '77, president of the Arizona Alumni Association, welcomed Phi Psis to the Valley of the Sun. The hospitality of the alumni association was as warm as the weather.



Timothy J. Walsh, Mississippi '80, accepts the Outstanding Alumni Association Award for the Chicago Alumni Association.



Mystagogue extraordinaire Kent C. Owen, Indiana '58, at the GAC Banquet.





Dr. Dave Hull (left) presents the first Advisor to Fraternities Award to his fellow Louisiana State University staff member Warren A. "Bud" Richey, Sigma Nu, LSU's fraternity advisor.



Executive Director Gary B. Angstadt, (left), *Indiana '70*, presents the Ralph D. Daniel Award for Excellence in Chapter Management to Illinois Delta and its representative Shawn P. Fojtik, *Illinois '82*.



75 years a Phi Psi! Hyatt "Pat" Eby, *Swarthmore '12*, was presented a 75-year membership recognition pin by former President George W. Humphries, *Oregon '50*.



Incoming President Dr. David F. Hull Jr., *Louisiana State '66*, expresses the Fraternity's gratitude to outgoing President George W. Humphries, *Oregon Alpha '50*.

Robert Meserve, *Stanford '34*, vice president; Col. Robert E. Lazzell, *West Virginia '42*, secretary; and Paul J. LaPuzza, *Creighton '66*, treasurer. (For more details on the new Executive Board, see article on page 23.) These Four Officers Join the six undergraduate Archons elected last spring to compose the complete Executive Council.

#### GAC BANQUET

The GAC Banquet was a gala gathering in the Arizona Ballroom. Over 400 members, wives and guests laughed away the evening as Symposiarch Kent C. Owen, *Indiana '58*, commented on a variety of topics. Outgoing President George W. Humphries was presented a needlepoint coat-of-arms by incoming President Dr. David F. Hull, Jr. Recipient of the Fraternity's Distinguished Alumnus Award, Maurice J. Warnock, *Oregon '23*, inspired everyone in attendance with his acceptance speech.



Three previous recipients of the Ladies Silver Bowl join Jean Jones, the 1986 winner. From left, Dorothy Meserve (1974); Jones; Elizabeth Elliott (1970) and Virginia Mize (1972).



Warner E. Mills, *Beloit '78*, (left) was presented the Edward H. Knight Award of Merit for his contributions to Wisconsin Gamma and the Fraternity. Dr. Dave Hull presented the award.

### ORDER OF THE S.C.

The 33rd biennial meeting and initiation of the Order of the S.C. was held Thursday evening, August 14th, in the Peace Pipe room of the Camelback Inn. Eighteen Fraternity members were eligible for this honor, and nine members were inducted into the ranks: Robert B. Bird, *West Virginia '73*; Flynn E. Brantley, *South Carolina '72*; Timothy J. Heup, *South Carolina '72*; Richard A. Jones, *South Carolina '72*; R. Bruce Kirk, *Cal State Northridge '67*; Mark A. Moore, *Alabama '73*; and Gary E. Murphy, *Oregon State '67*. The Order of S.C. is unique in the world of fraternities, and was founded at the 1920 GAC in Minneapolis. Eligibility for membership in the Order includes attendance of at least seven GACs. None of the 17 charter members survive today. To date, 194 Phi Psis have been inducted.



Part of the West Virginia Alpha delegation, which won the Man-Mile Award, enjoys a lighter moment at the GAC Awards Luncheon.



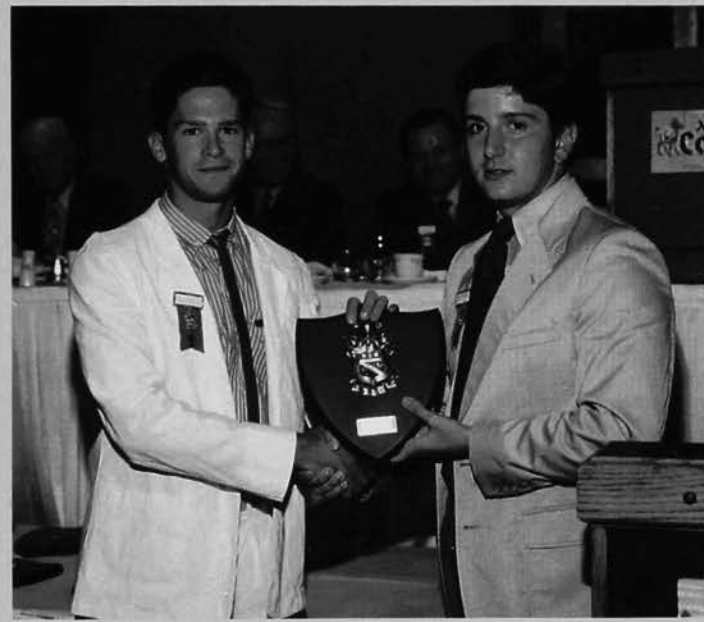
Former Consultant Ken Voise, *Arkansas '80*, presented the Big Brother Award which recognizes the Chapter which made a difference in the development of a young Colony or Chapter. Two representatives from Penn Iota at Pennsylvania accept the award for helping Penn Omicron at Lehigh and Penn Pi at Temple University.



The centennial of the Archonate, Phi Psi's system of undergraduate representation on the Fraternity's Executive Council, was celebrated at the 63rd GAC. Archons past and present gathered to mark the occasion.



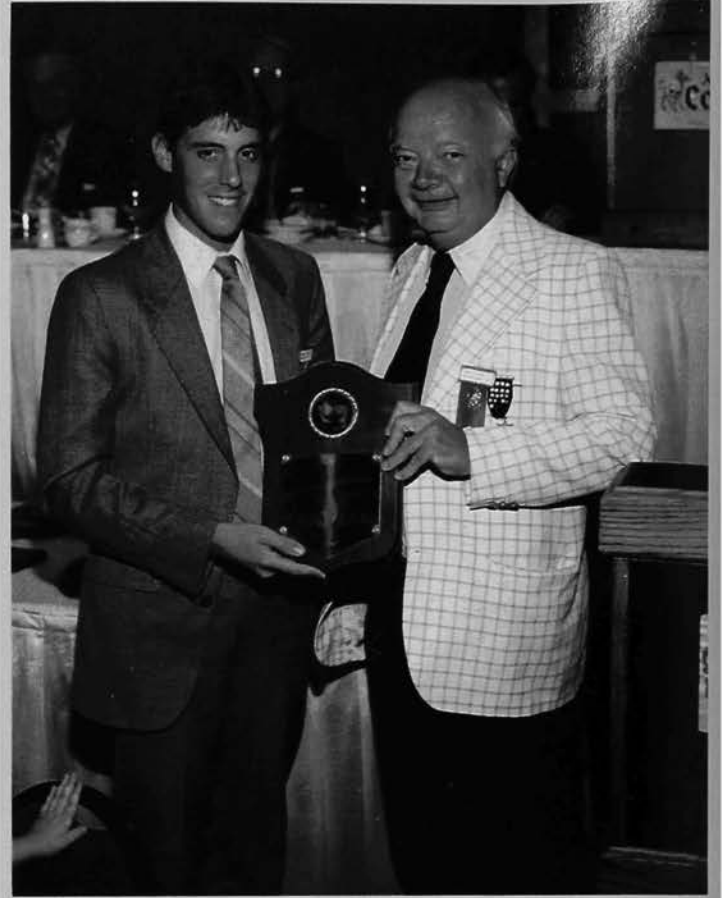
John Ciccarelli, Cal State Northridge '72, presented the Membership Excellence Award for Chapter rush involvement to one of the Brothers from Rhode Island Alpha at Brown University.



Endowment Fund Administrator Robert F. Marchesani Jr., (right), IUP '79, presents the Outstanding Intramural Program Award to a representative of Indiana Epsilon, which combined athletic excellence with a #1 academic ranking.

### MEMORIAL ADDRESS

On Sunday morning, August 17th, the Memorial Address was given by the Fraternity Chaplain, Rev. Stephen D. McWhorter. In this traditional address, Rev. McWhorter



Ernest H. Garbe, (right), Columbia '40, presents the New York Alumni Association Best Publications Award to Ohio Zeta. The Bowling Green Phi Psis also won the new Amici Award for hospitality displayed to Phi Psi Educational Leadership Consultants.

encouraged everyone to "adapt a positive attitude about our life, our relationships, and our abilities to serve each other and our God in whatever expression we choose . . . As you make the journey through your life, connect to the memories that always nurture you, that always give you strength, that make you laugh." Brother McWhorter wished for all present that "memories be something of encouragement, something that gives us strength and focus, and that our memories will bring a smile to our face and joy to our hearts."

### GAC ATTENDANCE

The 63rd GAC in Scottsdale drew 409 registered participants exceeding all projected attendance figures. The 1982 GAC in Atlanta attracted 413 participants while the 1984 GAC at French Lick Springs noted 387 registered Phi Psis. The Centennial GAC in Pittsburgh in 1952 qualifies as the record attendance year in recent memory with 471 members and guests enjoying that convention.



# 1986 GAC Registration

ABBOTT, Charles L. .... New Mexico Alpha '75 ..... Portales, NM  
 ABBOTT, Jeffrey P. .... Missouri Alpha '79 ..... Costa Mesa, CA  
 ABBOTT, John G. .... Missouri Alpha '79 ..... Los Angeles, CA  
 ABBOTT, Tane R. .... California Zeta '82 ..... Indianapolis, IN  
 ABRAHAM, Ralph S. III ..... Mississippi Alpha '84 ..... Clinton, MS  
 ALCORN, Larry ..... Indiana Gamma '85 ..... New Castle, IN  
 ANGSTADT, Gary B. .... Indiana Beta '70 ..... Indianapolis, IN  
 ARNEY, D. Todd ..... Kansas Alpha '85 ..... Hutchinson, KS  
 ASHLEY, Anthony J. .... Ohio Lambda '86 ..... Wheaton, IL  
 BABCHUK, Jay A. .... California Theta '75 ..... Northridge, CA  
 BAIRD, John K. .... Georgia Alpha '83 ..... Decatur, GA  
 BAKER, Gregory W. .... Indiana Gamma '84 ..... Brownsburg, IN  
 BALLARD, Neil B. .... Minnesota Gamma '71 ..... Mankato, MN  
 BARBER, Richard T. .... Missouri Alpha '85 ..... Chesterfield, MO  
 BARKER, Sloane III ..... Oregon Alpha '82 ..... New York, NY  
 BARNES, Ronald L. .... Iowa Beta '84 ..... Mitchellville, IA  
 BARRETT, Richard K. .... Arkansas Alpha '84 ..... Hillsborough, CA  
 BARTLESON, Eric H. .... Washington Alpha '85 ..... Mercer Is., WA  
 BASSETT, Frederic P. .... Rhode Island Alpha '29 ..... Santa Clara, CA  
 BAYUK, Jeffrey C. .... Pennsylvania Epsilon '84 ..... Annandale, NJ  
 BEARD, Stephen K. .... Oregon Alpha '74 ..... Gainesville, FL  
 BEATY, Michael C. .... Indiana Beta '83 ..... Kokomo, IN  
 BEER, Johannes W. .... Illinois Epsilon '85 ..... Mt. Prospect, IL  
 BHOLAT, Omar ..... New Jersey Gamma Colony ..... Englishtown, NJ  
 BIRD, Robert B. .... West Virginia Alpha '73 ..... Midlothian, VA  
 BLACK, William D. .... Indiana Beta '45 ..... Indianapolis, IN  
 BLANKE, William J. .... Nebraska Beta '83 ..... St. Louis, MO  
 BOBECZKO, Paul G. .... Pennsylvania Zeta '86 ..... Ridgefield, CT  
 BONTEMPO, Brian ..... Ohio Theta '84 ..... N. Ridgeville, OH  
 BOW, Donald E. .... Indiana Zeta '84 ..... New Castle, IN  
 BOYD, Par ..... Ohio Alpha '86 ..... Nashville, TN  
 BRANDMAN, Charles E. .... Ohio Epsilon '70 ..... Strongsville, OH  
 BRANTLEY, Flynn E. .... South Carolina Alpha '72 ..... Atlanta, GA  
 BROOKER, Paul K. .... Kansas Alpha '28 ..... Wichita, KS  
 BROOKS, Jim ..... Mississippi Alpha '42 ..... Earle, AR  
 BRUNO, Daniel M. .... Ohio Zeta '74 ..... Bowling Green, OH  
 BUCK, John F. .... Indiana Beta '75 ..... Indianapolis, IN  
 BUDD, John H. III ..... Pennsylvania Iota '86 ..... Phoenix, AZ  
 BUDIS, Brett A. .... Pennsylvania Theta '84 ..... Glen Ridge, NJ  
 BURKE, John ..... Ohio Lambda '72 ..... Medina, OH  
 BUSCH, Michael ..... Indiana Gamma '83 ..... Logansport, IN  
 CAIN, Byron W. Jr., ..... Texas Alpha '74 ..... Dallas, TX  
 CAPONI, Frank L. .... Pennsylvania Pi Colony ..... Philadelphia, PA  
 CARN, Steven R. .... Ohio Delta '84 ..... Columbus, OH  
 CARR, Brian D. .... Texas Beta '78 ..... Terre Haute, IN  
 CARRICO, Robert ..... Oklahoma Beta '85 ..... Vinita, OK  
 CARRILLO, Robert E. .... Arizona Beta '79 ..... San Jose, CA  
 CARTER, Gordon T. .... Alabama Alpha '75 ..... Montgomery, AL  
 CASEY, Daniel G. .... Nebraska Alpha '85 ..... Omaha, NE  
 CHAMBERLAIN, Robert ..... Arizona Beta '67 ..... Tempe, AZ  
 CHRIST, Richard D. .... Arizona Alpha '77 ..... Freehold, NJ  
 CICCARELLI, John V. .... California Theta '72 ..... Chatsworth, CA  
 CLARK, Richard K. .... California Delta '85 ..... Escondido, CA  
 CLAY, Fred H. Jr. .... Alabama Alpha '67 ..... Birmingham, AL  
 CLEGHORN, Kurt R. .... Illinois Epsilon '85 ..... Joliet, IL  
 CLYMER, John M. .... Indiana Gamma '79 ..... Indianapolis, IN  
 COBURN, Jeffrey B. .... Minnesota Beta '80 ..... Raleigh, NC  
 COLEMAN, James H., Jr. .... West Virginia Alpha '29 ..... Buckhannon, WV  
 CONGER, John ..... California Gamma '84 ..... Scottsdale, AZ  
 CONLEY, Eugene A. .... Nebraska Alpha '47 ..... Omaha, NE  
 COON, Malcolm ..... Texas Alpha '83 ..... Fredericksburg, TX  
 COPELAND, John M. .... Indiana Delta '68 ..... Lafayette, IN  
 CRAWFORD, Brett A. .... Louisiana Alpha '85 ..... Baton Rouge, LA  
 CREBS, Caswell J. .... California Epsilon '31 ..... Robinson, IL  
 CROWE, Kevin R. .... California Iota '85 ..... Orange, CA  
 CUYUGAN, Rainier ..... California Iota '83 ..... Davis, CA  
 DAGEN, Todd D. .... Pennsylvania Lambda '84 ..... Pottstown, PA  
 DALEY, John ..... Rhode Island Beta '85 ..... Pawtucket, RI  
 DANIEL, Ralph D. "Dud" ..... Arizona Alpha '47 ..... Tucson, AZ  
 DAVIDSON, Philip H. III ..... Arizona Alpha ..... Tempe, AZ  
 DAVIS, Joel A. .... Arizona Alpha '85 ..... Sierra Vista, AZ  
 DAVISON, Burns H. III ..... Iowa Beta '79 ..... W. Des Moines, IA  
 DE GROOT, Scott H. .... Mississippi Alpha '84 ..... La George, GA  
 DEKLE, R. Drew ..... Georgia Alpha '86 ..... Atlanta, GA  
 DELBENE, Louis J. .... Ohio Iota '83 ..... Niles, OH  
 DELMEDICO, Patrick J. .... Indiana Alpha '85 ..... Akron, OH  
 DELOMBA, William J. .... Rhode Island Beta '84 ..... Pawtucket, RI  
 DEMSLAR, Vincent ..... Florida Alpha Colony ..... Tallahassee, FL  
 DER, Thomas ..... California Theta '84 ..... Northridge, CA  
 DERRICK, William M. .... Minnesota Beta '76 ..... Minnetonka, MN  
 DICK, Haldon C. .... Ohio Zeta '55 ..... Corvallis, OR

DICKINSON, John W. .... Michigan Beta '65 ..... Ferndale, MI  
 DILLEY, Thomas C. .... Oregon Alpha '84 ..... Eugene, OR  
 DILLON, William C. .... Indiana Alpha '84 ..... Carmel, IN  
 DININO, Ronald J. .... New York Eta '85 ..... Buffalo, NY  
 DONANT, Franklyn D. .... California Zeta '64 ..... Amherst, MA  
 DONNELL, John R. Jr. .... Ohio Epsilon '59 ..... Atlanta, GA  
 DOWDS, Colin M. .... Pennsylvania Epsilon '84 ..... Chatham, NJ  
 DREZ, Michael T. .... California Epsilon '84 ..... Los Angeles, CA  
 DUTTON, Stephen L. .... South Carolina Alpha '83 ..... Columbia, SC  
 EBY, Hyatt Pat ..... Pennsylvania Kappa '24 ..... Birmingham, MI  
 EICKSON, Kenneth A. .... Pennsylvania Nu '84 ..... Gibsonsia, PA  
 ELLIOTT, Robert Roy ..... Ohio Alpha '35 ..... Phoenix, AZ  
 EUBANKS, Marshall M. .... Virginia Beta '85 ..... Houston, TX  
 EVANS, David J. Jr. .... Kansas Alpha '42 ..... Bella Vista, AR  
 EVANS, Philip D. .... Arizona Alpha '77 ..... Tempe, AZ  
 FALAGARIO, Michael ..... Illinois Delta '83 ..... Northridge, IL  
 FARLEY, Jeffrey D. .... Illinois Alpha '85 ..... Blue Grass, IA  
 FAWTHROP, Steven A. .... Washington Alpha '79 ..... Seattle, WA  
 FIELD, Gary H. .... Louisiana Alpha '85 ..... Baton Rouge, LA  
 FIELD, Scott F. .... Oregon Beta '85 ..... Corvallis, OR  
 FIERY, Michael D. .... West Virginia Alpha '79 ..... Scottsdale, AZ  
 FLADELAND, Eric G. .... Indiana Zeta '86 ..... Hammond, IN  
 FOJTIK, Shawn P. .... Illinois Delta '82 ..... Hoffman Estates, IL  
 FORSTER, Brian R. .... Rhode Island Beta '84 ..... Kingston, RI  
 FOULK, Dr. Bryan R. .... Arizona Alpha '79 ..... Tucson, AZ  
 FOWLER, Steven R. .... Arizona Alpha '77 ..... Anchorage, AK  
 FRASS, Frank A. .... Ohio Theta '80 ..... Columbus, OH  
 FRIEND, Earl W., Jr. .... Pennsylvania Alpha '60 ..... Pineville, NC  
 GAINES, Jeffrey D. .... Arkansas Alpha '82 ..... Mustoe, VA  
 GARBE, Ernest H. .... New York Gamma '40 ..... New York, NY  
 GARDINER, Jeffrey R. .... New Mexico Alpha '84 ..... Portales, NM  
 GARITO, Anthony J. .... Delaware Alpha '85 ..... Colts Neck, NJ  
 GARLAND, Christopher G. .... New Jersey Alpha '84 ..... Deiran, NJ  
 GASTON, Larry T. .... Arizona Alpha '84 ..... Sparkman, AR  
 GEORGE, Robert H. .... Michigan Beta '54 ..... Franklin, MI  
 GETGEY, John J. III ..... Indiana Alpha '84 ..... Terrace Park, OH  
 GIBSON, Jerry L. .... Indiana Eta Colony ..... Cloverdale, IN  
 GIBSON, Robert A. .... Pennsylvania Beta '53 ..... Tucson, AZ  
 GILBERT, David A. .... Michigan Alpha '84 ..... Bloomfield Hills, MI  
 GIONS, Michael T. .... Kentucky Beta Colony ..... Louisville, KY  
 GIST, Morris J. .... Indiana Epsilon '85 ..... Mundelein, IL  
 GOODWIN, Thomas R. .... Indiana Zeta '84 ..... Grayslake, IL  
 GORDON, Mark A. .... Indiana Delta '84 ..... West Lafayette, IN  
 GRAF, Bayard M. .... Illinois Alpha '44 ..... Devon, PA  
 GRAVES, Ronald K. .... Ohio Iota '84 ..... Akron, OH  
 GROESBECK, Jonathan M. .... Illinois Delta '74 ..... Pasadena, CA  
 GROSSI, Gerald J. .... Michigan Beta '67 ..... East Lansing, MI  
 GROSSMAN, Russel ..... New Jersey Gamma Colony ..... East Brunswick, NJ  
 GUIDI, Mark A. .... Virginia Zeta '85 ..... Alexandria, VA  
 HANSEN, Jay D. .... California Epsilon '85 ..... San Luis Obispo, CA  
 HANSEN, Jerrold R. .... California Epsilon '84 ..... Thousand Oaks, CA  
 HANSON, Jeffrey A. .... Iowa Beta '83 ..... Northbrook, IL  
 HANSON, Kelly L. .... Kansas Alpha '86 ..... Kingman, KS  
 HARRIS, John W. .... Alabama Alpha '71 ..... Russellville, AL  
 HARRISON, J. Smith Jr. .... South Carolina Alpha '72 ..... Columbia, SC  
 HAYDON, David J. .... Kansas Alpha '84 ..... Leawood, KS  
 HAZLETT, William A. .... Maryland Alpha '33 ..... Hagerstown, MD  
 HEDEMARK, Peter T. .... Michigan Beta '84 ..... East Lansing, MI  
 HERNANDEZ, Enrico A. .... California Beta '78 ..... Irvine, CA  
 HESS, Joseph A. .... New Jersey Beta '85 ..... Oceanport, NJ  
 HESSE, Alfred W. Jr. .... Pennsylvania Lambda '30 ..... Gladwyne, PA  
 HEUP, Timothy J. .... South Carolina Alpha '72 ..... Ft. Worth, TX  
 HINTZKE, Steven M. .... Minnesota Beta '81 ..... Huntington Beach, CA  
 HIRSCH, Stephen E. .... California Theta '85 ..... Woodland Hills, CA  
 HOCKEMEYER, Gregory W. .... Indiana Gamma '82 ..... Indianapolis, IN  
 HODGES, J. Shannon ..... Arkansas Alpha '79 ..... Corvallis, OR  
 HOSKINSON, Timothy G. .... Kentucky Beta Colony ..... Louisville, KY  
 HULL, David W. .... Louisiana Alpha '85 ..... Hagerstown, MD  
 HULL, Dr. David F. Jr. .... Louisiana Alpha '66 ..... Baton Rouge, LA  
 HUME, M. Craig ..... Indiana Beta '84 ..... Indianapolis, IN  
 HUME, M. Eric ..... Indiana Delta '84 ..... Indianapolis, IN  
 HUME, Rex G. .... Indiana Zeta '71 ..... Noblesville, IN  
 HUMPHRIES, George W. .... Oregon Alpha '50 ..... La Canada-Flintridge, CA  
 ISSEL, Mark G. .... Louisiana Alpha '85 ..... Baton Rouge, LA  
 IVEY, Todd ..... Texas Alpha '85 ..... Austin, TX  
 JEWEL, Calvin T. .... Washington Alpha '84 ..... Seattle, WA  
 JOHNSON, Craig B. .... Ohio Alpha '84 ..... Cincinnati, OH  
 JOHNSON, Paul A. .... Indiana Eta Colony ..... Brooklyn Park, MN  
 JOHNSON, Richard H. .... Alabama Alpha '82 ..... Hamilton, AL  
 JONES, Augustus R. .... Mississippi Alpha '70 ..... Aberdeen, MS  
 JONES, Richard A. .... South Carolina Alpha '72 ..... Gastonia, NC

JONES, W. Lyle	West Virginia Alpha '27	Bridgeport, WV
JONES, Steve A.	Mississippi Alpha '83	Nashville, TN
KANNENBERG, John F.	Minnesota Beta '78	West Bend, MN
KATZ, Alan J.	Pennsylvania Omicron '85	Valley Stream, NY
KEATING, Andrew L.	Virginia Zeta '84	Cockeysville, MD
KELLER, Clayton A.	New York Alpha '84	Ithaca, NY
KENYON, Brian L.	California Epsilon '83	Los Angeles, CA
KESSLER, Ben	Indiana Gamma '70	Ladoga, IN
KILEEN, Thomas S.	Minnesota Beta '85	Minneapolis, MN
KING, Douglas S.	Pennsylvania Lambda '82	Pittsburgh, PA
KIRK, R. Bruce	California Theta '67	N. Hollywood, CA
KIVETT, Russell M.	Iowa Alpha '85	W. Des Moines, IA
KNOX, Matthew F.	Oregon Beta '80	Junction City, OR
KOPETSKY, Mark G.	Indiana Zeta '82	Indianapolis, IN
KRISTOFF, Joseph	Arizona Alpha '85	Tucson, AZ
KRIZ, Donald J.	Arizona Alpha '77	Yorkville, IL
LA FAVE, Michael J.	California Zeta '82	San Francisco, CA
LA PUZZA, Paul J.	Nebraska Beta '66	Omaha, NE
LAMBROS, Richard J.	California Delta '83	Downey, CA
LANG, Michael R.	Iowa Alpha '85	LaGrange, IL
LASDAY, Stephen D.	Pennsylvania Epsilon '85	Pittsburgh, PA
LAWRENCE, Eric G.	Maryland Alpha '84	Laurel, MD
LAWRENCE, Ruddick C.	Washington Alpha '31	Bronxville, NY
LAZZELL, Robert E.	West Virginia Alpha '42	Morgantown, WV
LAZZELL, Robert E. II	West Virginia Alpha '85	Morgantown, WV
LEBER, Robert E.	Pennsylvania Epsilon '46	Culver City, CA
LEONARD, Scott D.	Louisiana Alpha '85	Metairie, LA
LETTERMAN, Gordan R.	West Virginia Alpha '72	Occidental, CA
LETTERMAN, Gordan S., M.D.	Missouri Alpha '38	Bethesda, MD
LIELBRIEDIS, Eric G.	Pennsylvania Beta '84	Warren, OH
LITTEN, Mike D.	Ohio Eta '84	Toledo, OH
LLOYD, Charles A.	Ohio Epsilon '84	Evanston, IL
LODGE, Bradley K.	Ohio Zeta '84	Findlay, OH
LOTZ, Thomas M.	Pennsylvania Nu '83	Allison Park, PA
LOWELL, Steven T.	Texas Delta Colony	Plano, TX
LUEHMANN, Timothy A.	Minnesota Gamma '84	Excelsior, MN
LURVEY, Lawrence D.	Illinois Beta '85	Los Angeles, CA
LYNE, John L.	Kansas Alpha '86	Hutchinson, KS
MALCZYCKI, G. Anthony	Arkansas Alpha '79	Franklin Park, IL
MALLOW, Bradley J.	Mississippi Alpha '78	Dallas, TX
MARANTO, Joseph A.	Pennsylvania Gamma '84	Towson, MD
MARCHESANI, Robert F.	Pennsylvania Nu '79	Indianapolis, IN
MASINGILL, John H. III	Alabama Alpha '68	Northport, AL
MASTALONI, Joseph F.	New York Beta '84	White Plains, NY
MATZ, Michael E.	California Beta '83	Los Altos, CA
MAXWELL, John M.	Iowa Alpha '85	Spirit Lake, IA
McCAMMON, Thomas C.	Minnesota Gamma '69	Canby, MN
McCOURT, Timothy P.	Washington Alpha '78	San Francisco, CA
McCULLOUGH, David F.	Mississippi Alpha '73	FPO Seattle, WA

## GAC Ladies and Guests

BALLARD, Deidre	Mankato, MN
BASSETT, Ruth	Santa Clara, CA
BLACK, Ruth A.	Indianapolis, IN
BRANDMAN, Judy L.	Strongsville, OH
BROOKER, Mid	Wichita, KS
BUMP, Joy E.	Greenwood, IN
CHAMBERLAIN, Joanna	Tempe, AZ
CLAY, Ruth Ann	Birmingham, AL
COLEMAN, Catherine S.	Buchannon, WV
CREBS, Mary	Robinson, IL
DONNELL, Marcia	Atlanta, GA
ELLIOTT, Elizabeth Link	Phoenix, AZ
EVANS, Rhonda Le.	Tempe, AZ
FOWLER, Tracey J.	Anchorage, AK
HULL, Laura W.	Baton Rouge, LA
HUMPHRIES, Joan	LaCanada-Flintridge, CA
HUMPHRIES, Mark	LaCanada-Flintridge, CA
HUMPHRIES, Susie	LaCanada-Flintridge, CA
JONES, Jean	Bridgeport, WV
LAZZELL, Cathy Sue	Morgantown, WV
LAZZELL, Lucille	Morgantown, WV
LETTERMAN, Ellen Q.	Occidental, CA
LETTERMAN, Elma	Bethesda, MD
MERSERVE, Dottie	Balboa, CA
MILLS, Dorothy	Beloit, WI
MIZE, Virginia P.	Gulfport, MS
MOORE, Wanda	Birmingham, AL
NYE, A. Jean	Indianapolis, IN
ONG, Joane	Alameda, CA
RHODES, Karen	Indianapolis, IN
SWANSON, Barbara	Phoenix, AZ
THOMPSON, Barbara	Indianapolis, IN
TONEY, Shirley	Indianapolis, IN
WENNING, Jackie	Indianapolis, IN
WIEBKE, Carole B.	Indianapolis, IN
WOWELL, Joyce	Glencoe, IL

McCURRY, Alec E.	New York Gamma '80	New York, NY
McDONALD, David	Wisconsin Gamma '82	Belmont, MA
McFARLAND, James S.	Texas Delta Colony	Plano, TX
McGINNESS, Samuel	Pennsylvania Gamma '84	Phoenixville, PA
McKEITHEN, Robert G.	Louisiana Beta '80	LaFayette, LA
McLAUGHLIN, H. R. Jr.	Indiana Gamma '80	Carmel, IN
McLEOD, Douglas P.	Maryland Alpha '85	Weston, MA
McMANUS, John L.	California Delta '83	Rancho Palos Verdes, CA
McNULTY, Patrick J.	Ohio Eta '84	Toledo, OH
McSPADDEN, Kevin	Texas Delta Colony	Garland, TX
McWHORTER, Steven D.	West Virginia Alpha '60	Walnut Creek, CA
MEEHAN, Kevin R.	Rhode Island Beta '83	Norwalk, CT
MERZ, Shane J.	Oklahoma Alpha '85	Norman, OK
MESERVE, J. Robert	California Beta '34	Balboa, CA
MILLER, Eric J.	Indiana Epsilon '84	Lansing, IL
MILLER, Jeffrey W.	Ohio Theta '85	Springfield, OH
MILLER, Paul J.	Delaware Alpha '85	Aberdeen, NJ
MILLS, Warner	Wisconsin Gamma '78	Beloit, WI
MIZE, Webb M.	Mississippi Alpha '32	Gulfport, MS
MONTELEONE, Brenton P.	Texas Alpha '84	Austin, TX
MONTGOMERY, John D.	Kansas Alpha '86	Junction City, KS
MOORE, Mark M.	Alabama Alpha '73	Birmingham, AL
MORRIS, Scott W.	Ohio Beta '83	Dallas, TX
MORROW, Robert L.	New York Eta '84	Williamsville, NY
MULDERINK, Douglas	Wisconsin Gamma '84	Oak Lawn, IL
MULHOLLAND, Michael P.	Michigan Beta '81	East Lansing, MI
MURPHY, Gary E.	Oregon Beta '67	Troutdale, OR
MUSE, F. Scott	New Mexico Alpha '83	Clovis, NM
NAPOLITANO, Richard E.	Arizona Beta '79	Tempe, AZ
NAPOLITANO, Victor J.	Arizona Beta '84	Buckeye, AZ
NELSON, Jerry	California Epsilon '48	Scottsdale, AZ
NELSON, Richard F.	Nebraska Beta '75	Chicago, IL
NELSON, Todd F.	California Delta '84	Los Angeles, CA
NICHOLAS, Todd H.	California Delta '86	Millville, CA
NICKEY, Richard A.	Arizona Alpha '58	Playa del Rey, CA
NORMAND, David J.	Louisiana Alpha '85	Baton Rouge, LA
O'CONNOR, John M.	California Epsilon '83	Los Angeles, CA
O'NEILL, Richard L.	Louisiana Alpha '85	Metairie, LA
O'ROURKE, Steven R.	Missouri Alpha '74	St. Louis, MO
OKO, Thomas J.	Illinois Beta '85	Maple Heights, IL
ONG, Richard E.	Oregon Beta '55	Alameda, CA
ORSI, Steven M.	Nebraska Alpha '86	Omaha, NE
OTTE, Michael T.	Nebraska Alpha '83	Streamwood, IL
OWEN, Kent Christopher	Indiana Beta '58	Bloomington, IN
OXNAM, Thomas W.	Arizona Alpha '77	Anchorage, AK
PANKRATZ, John J.	California Theta '84	Sepulveda, CA
PARFET, Mark E.	Arizona Beta '83	Scottsdale, AZ
PARKS, Michael W.	New York Alpha '84	Tempe, AZ
PARSONS, Mark A.	Kansas Alpha '84	Kingman, KS
PENNINGTON, Thomas C.	Texas Alpha '80	Austin, TX
PERINE, Christopher J.	Virginia Alpha '84	Charlottesville, VA
PERKINS, S. Lawrence Jr.	Mississippi Alpha '75	Water Valley, MS
PERREAULT, A. J.	Minnesota Beta '48	Phoenix, AZ
PETERSEN, James R.	Illinois Epsilon '85	Evergreen Park, IL
PHILIPS, Daniel M.	Mississippi Alpha '77	Oxford, MS
PILAVSKI, Steven C.	Pennsylvania Lambda '83	Mars, PA
POOSER, Kenneth T.	Virginia Alpha '85	Lynchburg, VA
POPE, Daniel J.	Kansas Alpha '84	Topeka, KS
POST, Douglas E.	Ohio Eta '84	Findlay, OH
PRIET, Manuel A. II	Ohio Delta '83	Columbus, OH
PRIVAT, Jim	California Gamma '84	Bellevue, WA
PYLE, Jeffrey P.	West Virginia Alpha '83	Ford City, PA
QUIGLEY, Phil	New Jersey Beta '85	Elizabeth, NJ
RAMSEY, Jeffrey T.	California Delta '86	Long Beach, CA
RESCK, David J.	Pennsylvania Beta '82	Pittsburgh, PA
RHATIGAN, Robert T.	California Zeta '86	Carlsbad, CA
RHODES, Stuart W.	Indiana Beta '69	Indianapolis, IN
RICHARD, Ronald A.	Minnesota Beta '84	Indianapolis, IN
RICHARD, Thomas A.	Louisiana Alpha '85	Kenner, LA
RICKBAUGH, David L.	California Zeta '83	Indianapolis, IN
RIGBY, Craig A.	Missouri Alpha '85	Independence, MO
RIGLER, Collin L.	Arizona Beta '83	Tempe, AZ
ROSELLE, Peter T.	New Jersey Beta '85	Deal, NJ
ROSENBERG, Bryan S.	California Zeta '85	Goleta, CA
ROSETO, John F.	New Mexico Alpha '83	Hackensack, NJ
SAGONA, Beau P.	Louisiana Alpha '85	Metairie, LA
SALEMBIER, Bernard J.	Rhode Island Alpha '85	Paradise Valley, AZ
SALEN, W. Todd	Illinois Delta '77	Champaign, IL
SAMPLE, John D.	New York Beta '84	Stamford, CT
SAUBY, Eric J.	Minnesota Beta '85	Minneapolis, MN
SAXMAN, Christopher B.	Virginia Beta '84	Staunton, VA
SCHLEGEL, Rev. John P., S.J.	Nebraska Beta '78	Milwaukee, WI
SCHUMAN, Stuart H.	Arizona Beta '84	Yuma, AZ
SCHWITZGABLE, Daniel R.	Ohio Iota '72	Stow, OH
SCOTT, John B.	Texas Alpha '86	Austin, TX
SEGEL, Mark A.	Florida Beta '85	Tampa, FL
SENECAL, Michael J.	Iowa Beta '83	Lawrence, KS
SHAFER, David J.	Georgia Alpha '83	Dunwoody, GA
SHAFFER, Kenneth J.	California Beta '83	Covina, CA
SHAUGHNESSY, C. Patrick	Nebraska Beta '85	Scottsdale, AZ
SHAVEL, James A.	Pennsylvania Zeta '84	Convent Station, NJ
SHEPPARD, Walter Lee	New York Alpha '29	Haverton, PA
SHREFFLER, Ronald A.	Ohio Iota '70	Akron, OH
SIEBERT, Joseph Lee	Indiana Beta '83	Indianapolis, IN
SIMMONS, James M.	Indiana Gamma '85	Brownsburg, IN
SPINKS, Steven P.	Ohio Zeta '85	Xenia, OH
STAKES, John F.	Alabama Alpha '66	Homewood, AL

STEMEN, Thomas D. .... Indiana Beta '85. .... Noblesville, IN  
 STEVENS, Kevin .... Wisconsin Gamma '84. .... Beloit, WI  
 STORY, Jay C. .... Minnesota Beta '75. .... Coppell, TX  
 SWANSON, David .... Minnesota Gamma '82. .... Mt. Lake, MA  
 SWANSON, William .... Washington Alpha '29. .... Phoenix, AZ  
 TABOR, Sean M. .... California Zeta '82. .... Newport Beach, CA  
 TANNER, Robert B. .... New Jersey Alpha '85. .... Richboro, PA  
 TARAPCHAK, Richard C. .... Ohio Beta '84. .... Aliquippa, PA  
 TATE, Edward E. .... South Carolina Alpha '72. .... Atlanta, GA  
 TAYLOR, Charles D. .... Louisiana Beta '81. .... Lafayette, LA  
 THOMAS, J. Scott .... Louisiana Alpha '85. .... Baton Rouge, LA  
 THROCKMORTON, John D. .... Illinois Alpha '85. .... Albuquerque, NM  
 TIMM, Vernon H. .... Colorado Alpha '35. .... Sunnyvale, CA  
 TOWNSEND, Richard D. .... Pennsylvania Pi Colony. .... Philadelphia, PA  
 TOZZO, Christopher M. .... Pennsylvania Omicron '85. .... Middletown, NY  
 TRAUB, Robert J. .... Pennsylvania Lambda '85. .... Warminster, PA  
 TREBUCHON, Michael A. .... Ohio Epsilon '84. .... Austinburg, OH  
 ULTES, Carl T. .... Ohio Beta '65. .... Springfield, OH  
 URODE, David .... California Delta '86. .... Santa Monica, CA  
 VOGEL, John S. .... Oklahoma Alpha '85. .... Norman, OK  
 VOISE, Kenneth L. .... Arkansas Alpha '80. .... Fort Smith, AR  
 VON NEIDA, William R. .... Pennsylvania Theta '84. .... Summit, NJ  
 WALSH, Timothy L. .... Mississippi Alpha '80. .... Memphis, TN

WATT, John D. III .... North Carolina Alpha '75. .... Staunton, VA  
 WHITE, Thomas D. .... Indiana Delta '86. .... West Lafayette, IN  
 WHITING, Frank S. .... Illinois Delta '43. .... Geneva, IL  
 WIEGAND, Wynn H. .... Missouri Alpha '74. .... Jacksonville, AR  
 WILCOXEN, Eric W. .... Oregon Beta '84. .... Vernonia, OR  
 WILDERMAN, Scott .... Illinois Delta '84. .... Oak Park, IL  
 WILLIAMS, Anthony C. .... Alabama Alpha '82. .... Tuscaloosa, AL  
 WILSON, Douglas A. .... Pennsylvania Beta '84. .... Hummelstown, PA  
 WILSON, Wayne W. .... Michigan Beta '59. .... Sterling Heights, MI  
 WINGATE, Thomas P. .... Kansas Alpha '80. .... Wichita, KS  
 WINGATE, Timothy S. .... Kansas Alpha '82. .... Wichita, KS  
 WISEMAN, Gilbert K. .... Oregon Alpha '85. .... LaGrande, OK  
 WOODRUM, David L. .... West Virginia Alpha '61. .... Sherman, TX  
 WOODS, Steven M. .... Kansas Alpha '84. .... Gainesville, FL  
 YAMAGUCKI, Gary .... California Theta '84. .... Los Angeles, CA  
 YARCUSO, John W. .... Ohio Lambda '85. .... Cleveland, OH  
 YILDIRIM, Efem .... Oklahoma Beta '85. .... Tulsa, OK  
 YOUNG, Jeffrey P. .... Minnesota Beta '80. .... Minneapolis, MN  
 YOWELL, C. Kent .... Colorado Alpha '46. .... Glencoe, IL  
 ZELE, Adam S. .... Pennsylvania Iota '86. .... Tucson, AZ  
 ZIEGELMEYER, John J. Jr. .... Kansas Alpha '70. .... Shawnee Mission, KS  
 ZINNER, Eli S. .... Pennsylvania Iota '81. .... Philadelphia, PA

# 1986

## GAC AWARD WINNERS

**Outstanding Alumni Association**—Chicago Alumni Association; Honorable Mention: North Texas Alumni Association

**Outstanding Alumni Relations**—Oregon; Honorable Mention: Gettysburg, Cornell, Syracuse, Valparaiso

**Griffing/Tate Award for Fraternity Education**—Lehigh; Honorable Mention: Miami, Ohio State, UCLA

**House Corporation Award for Continuing Excellence**—Creighton; Honorable Mention—Rhode Island, Alabama

**House Corporation Award for Outstanding Achievement**—Michigan; Honorable Mention—Penn State, Arkansas, Oklahoma State

**House Corporation Award for Achievement in Fund Raising**—Texas, Southern California, DePauw and Kansas

**Ladies Silver Bowl**—Jean (Mrs. Lyle C.) Jones

**Woodrow Wilson Award for Scholastic Achievement**—Duke, Valparaiso, Butler, Lehigh, Oregon, Alabama, California at Santa Barbara, Louisiana State

**Distinguished Alumnus Award**—Maurice J. Warnock, Oregon '23

**Best Publications Award 1985-86**—Bowling Green

**Ralph R. Haney Award for Financial Excellence**—Ohio Wesleyan; Honorable Mention—Purdue, Oklahoma State

**Ralph D. Daniel Award for Excellence in Chapter Management**—Illinois; Honorable Mention—Cornell, Gettysburg, Miami, Duke, Oklahoma State, UCLA

**Edward H. Knight Award for attending most GACs**—Walter Lee Sheppard, Cornell '29 (28 GACs)

**Outstanding Intramural Program**—Texas, Valparaiso; Honorable Mention—UCLA

**Senior Involvement Award**—Gettysburg

**Phi Psi "Big Brother" Award**—Pennsylvania

**Membership Excellence Award**—Brown; Honorable Mention—Purdue, Akron, Duke, Creighton, Southern California; Special Commendation—Kentucky Beta Colony

**Edward H. Knight Award of Merit**—Warner E. Mills, Jr., Beloit '78

**Thomas Cochran Campbell Ritual Exemplification**—Georgia; Honorable Mention—Purdue, Michigan State, Gettysburg

**Edgar Fahs Smith Award for Best SHIELD Correspondent**—Terry Harper, Oklahoma State '85

**Best Publications Award**—Bowling Green

**Hyatt "Pat" Eby Community Service Award**—Southern California

**75 Year Membership Award**—Hyatt "Pat" Eby, Swarthmore '12

**Amici Award**—Bowling Green

**Advisor to Fraternities Award**—Warren A. "Bud" Richey, Sigma Nu, Fraternity Dean at Louisiana State University

**Special Acknowledgement of Service**—Tom Pennington, Texas '80, and Ken Voise, Arkansas '80

**Man/Mile Award**—West Virginia

**Most Improved Chapter Award**—Oklahoma State, Louisiana State

**Phi Psi Honor Roll—Campus Leadership**—William Garrett, Pennsylvania '84; David J. Shafer, Georgia '83; David L. Rickabaugh, California, Santa Barbara '83

**Outstanding Scholarship**—Mark Scudder, Nebraska '82; Peter Csathy, Minnesota '83; Matthew Mazanek, West Virginia '82; Eric Hedman, Cornell '82; Joseph Answine, Washington & Jefferson '82; Joseph Paolucci, Jr., Chicago '85; James Bentley, Case Western Reserve '82; Michael Moore, Vanderbilt '82; David Harrar II, Washington & Lee '82, Gerald Hidgon, Texas Tech '84; Mark Maffet, Mississippi '82; Michael Lievens, Creighton '82; Kevin Klatte, Purdue '82; Gregory Benson, Wittenberg '82; Samuel Del Rio, Case Western Reserve '82; Alik Farber, Brown '84; Kirk Bailly, Miami '82; Frederic Beckley, Pennsylvania '83; Scott Bennett, Beloit '82; Kevin Connell, Ohio Wesleyan '83; Steven Antrobus, Johns Hopkins '83; David Linder, Bucknell '83; Michael Otte, Nebraska '83; Paul Mellin, Virginia '83; Steven Losquadro, Washington & Lee '83; Patrick Bowers, Mississippi '83; Kenneth Shaffer, Stanford '83, Mark Perlow, California '83; Joseph Franklin, Wabash '83; Carl Jaekel, Rider '83; Barry Penney, Oklahoma '84; Scott Cummins, Illinois '85.

**Fraternity Leadership**—Kenneth L. Voise, Arkansas '80; Thomas C. Pannington, Texas '80; John T. Gerzema, Ohio State '81; Paul D. Mason, Minnesota '81; Kevin R. Meehan, Rhode Island '83; Robert E. Lazzell II, West Virginia '85; Thomas R. Goodwin, Butler '84; Steven A. Jones, Mississippi '84; William J. Blanke, Creighton '83; Richard K. Clark, Southern California '85.



# ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE 1986 GAC . . .

- Elected Dr. David F. Hull Jr. president, J. Robert Meserve vice president, Robert E. Lazzell secretary, and Paul J. LaPuzza treasurer.
- Re-elected Ralph D. Daniel to a six year term as a trustee of the Endowment Fund.

## • MANDATE •

- That all Chapters of our Fraternity shall at this time and forevermore eliminate the existence of any undergraduate women's auxiliary organization.

*Through various committee reports, the following recommendations were made:*

- That the 1984 GAC proposal to develop a Greek magazine advertising consortium has been accomplished. The Greek Advertising Group, GMAG, has hired an advertising representative to sell space on our behalf. The editor of THE SHIELD and the director of publications, Carole Wiebke, should continue to pursue advertisers who can provide Phi Kappa Psi with income as well as tasteful ads which reflect the ideals of this Fraternity.
- That the present Alumni Relations Manual is deficient and therefore it is recommended that an updated manual be produced. The manual should then be distributed to Chapter AGs and alumni corporations to increase effective communication procedures, which is the basis for the Chapter's continuing success.
- That the Fraternity formulate a task force to develop a member needs assessment to determine how we can help each other. This task force should then make recommendations to Chapters and alumni associations based on survey results.
- That the 1984 GAC recommendation to create a SHIELD feature called "Hire a Phi Psi" has become a reality, and it is recommended that the program be continued due to its success.
- That the Executive Council provide more workshops and training for new and existing alumni groups and house corporations.
- That the 1984 GAC recommendation to produce a videotape program to be used in Chapter/Colony education and rush is a reality and has been distributed to the Chapters and Colonies. If this video, entitled "Phi Kappa Psi: A Proud Tradition," is successful, it is recommended that the Fraternity continue to pursue the development of a video education program to further the learning process of this Fraternity.
- That two distinct sets of guidelines and criteria be created and followed in colonization situations. One set of guidelines would deal with groups which approach the Fraternity with the intent to colonize. The second set of criteria should be followed when Phi Kappa Psi approaches a campus with the intent to colonize. We recommend that these guidelines be published and implemented in an effort to expand the Fraternity.
- That the current Colonization Manual be revised and updated; that the Fraternity develop a more comprehensive program to aid resident alumni in their efforts with the Colony which may be located at their university; that the Fraternity develop a program to identify and enlist members who are in graduate school or are transferring schools to aid in our colonization efforts; that the aforementioned be carried out through the formation of a study group under the director of extension to investigate these possibilities and submit their findings to the Executive Council.
- That individual Chapters adopt a defined, clearcut collection procedure to deal with the problems of delinquent financial obligations of Chapter members. This procedure should incorporate the following items:
  1. That each Chapter be aware of and encourage the use of Fraternity publications which aid the implementation of financial programs and in the duties of Chapter financial officers.
  2. That each Chapter be aware of the fact that collectibility of accounts receivables drops off drastically with time. Therefore, a legally binding document should be used to insure the collection of such debts.
  3. That each Chapter encourage pre-payment of fees at the beginning of each term, possibly incorporating incentives.
  4. That Chapter alumni be actively involved in the collection of past due accounts.
  5. That promissory notes be required for all accounts past 30 days overdue.
  6. That parents of Brothers and pledges be made aware of the financial obligations to the Chapter.
  7. The Chapter's collections procedure should be in writing and should be provided to each Brother and pledge. In addition, all financial obligations of membership should be provided to rushees.
- That each Chapter determine their legal responsibilities in such areas as the use of alcohol and other controlled substances, physical safety around the house, and hazing. Educational leadership consultants may help Chapters determine what the responsibilities and liabilities are. The VGP and the governing committee shall be the entities within the Chapter to be involved in the area of risk management.
- That the Executive Council review the impact of the 1987 per capita fee prior to confirming the 1988 per capita fee. The Finance Committee of the 1988 Grand Arch Council should carefully review the results of the per capita fee and investigate alternate methods of funding Fraternity operational costs. The Council should be cognizant of four-year cost of membership and should follow the traditional positioning of Phi Psi in the average cost range for fraternities.
- That each Chapter should review and tailor its rush program in such a way that it is conscious of and sensitive to legacy membership in the Chapter.
- That the director of membership and the director of alumni affairs should work to coordinate special mailers to local alumni associations in order to pool lists of potential legacy Brothers that can be made available to local Chapters for rush purposes.
- That the director of membership, the executive director and

the educational leadership consultants create and make available a booklet on various uses and effective applications of the rush videotape.

- That the director of membership explore and generate new membership videotape applications on such topics as effective bidding techniques, how to structure a successful rush program and how to run an effective Chapter meeting.
- That the director of membership conduct annually a rush survey taking into consideration such factors as demographics, dry/wet rush activities and successful Chapter programs which increase the ratio of bid acceptance. The final results of this survey would be released in potential booklet form to each Chapter in late spring for use during summer and fall rush periods.
- That the director of membership, the executive director and the administrator of the Endowment Fund collaborate to design, publish and distribute to all Chapters and Colonies an attractive contemporary poster which would list and promote Endowment Fund grants, gifts and awards which are available to our membership. This will be suitable for display at rush functions.
- That the director of membership, executive director and the educational leadership consultants develop and promote a more encompassing program which is voluntary and the cost is underwritten by the Chapters and/or their alumni house corporations. This program should be help at the Fraternity Headquarters in Indianapolis under the coordination of the executive director and the director of membership, and it should recruit qualified alumni and guests to present sessions. This conference should be called the Heritage Hall Educational Institute and that its operations in the future be considered in the form of an endowment that could be provided by a generous Brother.
- That the Grand Arch Council should never be operated at a loss.
- That every second or third GAC be held in Indianapolis to offset rising costs.
- That a complete cost analysis of less exotic locations for the

GAC would result in decreased cost and increased participation by undergraduates.

- That other creative means be used to lower GAC costs, including official airline or official sponsor.
- That the Executive Council should actively pursue all housing loans.
- That Chapter Advisors attend pledge meetings to explain their role as liaison between the Chapter and the House Corporation.
- That the Fraternity form a task force to develop a member inter-survey for Chapters and alumni associations to assess their needs.
- That pledges attend alumni association functions and corporation board functions.
- That a procedure of networking should be implemented involving alumni communicating with alumni.
- That, at the 1987 Woodrow Wilson Leadership Schools and at the Grand Arch Council, more workshops on Chapter operations be conducted. Specifically, workshops should address rush management/loss control and Chapter treasurers.
- That the Fraternity seek IRS approval of a new bylaw which will give the Endowment Fund more flexibility and permit it to receive funds which might be used for grants to Chapter houses for educational purposes or for loans to house corporations.
- That an advisory committee of prestigious Phi Psis be appointed to help in support of certain projects and in developing support for the Endowment Fund.
- That the Endowment Fund survey past awardees of the Endowment Fund to interest them in support of Phi Psi activities.
- That the Scholarship Awards Committee conduct a 10 year review to evaluate the programs.
- That we continue the grant and loan program to help Chapters obtain computer terminals.

# LEGACIES

*by Kent C. Owen, Indiana '58*

Greek-letter parlance can be strange. Rush, bid, pledge—all seem rather peculiar. But one word in particular, legacy, should have a welcome sound. In ordinary English it means something to be inherited, a gift entrusted from one generation to another. Perhaps an occasion for rejoicing. Perhaps.

Among fraternities "legacy" has come to mean a member's brother, son, grandson, or maybe nephew: in short, someone closely related to a fraternity member and thus deserving of special treatment. Here is proof incarnate of the

organization's vitality and continuity, or at least of a member's ability to reproduce. When such a person presents himself at a chapter, shouldn't he be hailed by his relation's latter-day brothers as a rightful claimant? Well, maybe.

For some chapters in some fraternities any legacy offers a decidedly mixed blessing. "Do we really have to pledge this guy?" puts it mildly. Just how dull, hapless, inept, and misfitted does a legacy have to be before he can be dismissed? What academic or social inadequacies can a chapter bear to overlook? How much of a burden will a legacy

prove to be? With misgivings in mind many members await the arrival of the latest legacies, and even before they've laid eyes on them are pretty certain there must be something inherently defective in the whole species. Hardly a generous view, especially when these doubters may one day have legacies of their own to pass muster.

Hence it's heartening to know that Phi Kappa Psi, for the most part has treated its legacies with civility and hospitality, as befits a Fraternity that presumes to be made up of gentlemen. There is no stated policy on what to do about legacies.

Should there be? Not so long as Phi Psi Chapters make a practice of paying serious attention to the kin of the Fraternity's members and, moreover, of giving them the benefit of the doubt. Or so one supposes. Strictly speaking, no Chapter of the Fraternity is under obligation to pledge a legacy, but every Chapter, as a matter of courtesy and respect, is expected to grant careful consideration to a legacy. This expectation, does not include an invitation to pledge if a legacy, like any other rushee, is clearly incompatible or falls short of the Chapter's standards.

Occasionally, one hears of chapters (not Phi Psi's, by the way) that are willing, yea eager, to pledge unlikely young men in hopes of being rewarded with swimming pools, new wings, or tanning parlors. Sort of a *quid pro quo*, and nonetheless sleazy for the Latin tag. Taking bribes is scarcely our style, and the Chapter that would take one as much as the alumnus who would offer one is beneath contempt. The related offense is a kind of extortion in which pressure to pledge a legacy (or anyone else for that matter) is applied by influential alumni or fraternity officials with the implied threat that things will not go well for the chapter unless....That, too, is rotten.

To the credit of Phi Kappa Psi we seldom make too little or too much of legacies. There are fraternities that seem to view the failure of a chapter to pledge a legacy, or the failure of a legacy himself to accept a bid, as a violation of their collective manhood. This is a bit much and contrary to a reasonable regard for individual differences and the freedom of choice. No man is born a Phi Psi or Beta or Phi Gam, and no chapter of any fraternity remains the same as it was when his forbears were in college. There is that disturbing phenomenon called change, which tends to make for history.

When it comes time to make such a choice, that should be done on the basis of current conditions as much as in respect to family loyalty. It is doubtless true that when a man's son joins his fraternity, his own sense of brotherhood is quickened and renewed, because his choice has been reconfirmed and, in a way, vindicated.

Contrariwise, there are also many men whose sons join other fraternities, and a few may react with keen disappointment, even bitterness. Which perhaps says more about their own confusion of identity and need to control their sons' lives than it does about the depth of their fraternal loyalty.

In any case, what is often forgotten about legacies is that the term is merely a

category of relationship, which does little to define what is essential. A legacy is not an object. He is a young man with his very own combination of strengths and weaknesses who deserves to be considered on his own merits, regardless of his Greek-letter connections. He should be free to choose his friends and associates, and likewise to be chosen. Whether the experience of fraternity is at all right for him as a distinct person is the first question, and *that* he will have to decide for himself. After all, he may be his father's son, but he must become his own man. Phi Psi has lost good men in the past because they were treated too much as legacies and not enough as individuals in their own right. It is one form of error to take a legacy for granted, and another to overstate the importance of that relationship. Four generations of Phi Psis do not necessarily a Phi Psi make. At least a *good* one. This will of course smack of heresy to those who believe there is something uniquely Phi Psi encoded in DNA and transmitted thereby, like royal blood or the ability to hit the curveball. All the same, the assumption that Phi Psi bloodlines and households will inevitably produce ideal Brothers needs to be regarded gingerly.

The Fraternity has yet to discover a better set of standards for membership than what Mr. Jefferson proposed to John Adams as those for a natural aristocracy: talent and virtue. It is no easier than it ever was for young men to possess moral imagination powerful enough to see beyond the facile nice-guyism, fashionable looks, athletic prowess, or routine talk of their contemporaries. Or even harder, beyond the rough complexions, awkward manners, unimpressive presences, sheer callowness, or unconventionality. Character—the essential elements of integrity, moral responsibility, and honor—takes time to discern, and the usual conditions of fraternity rush seldom permit such scrutiny. Obviously, personality shows itself off to better advantage on brief exposure, and possibly that's what most fraternities are obliged to settle for. Even with all the SAT scores, GPAs, class rankings, letters of recommendation, and other indicators of relative merit, those more subjective measures—judgment, common sense, intuition—must tell a number of young men whether several others are the right ones to recruit and befriend.

Selecting new pledges mustn't be re-sented as a tiresome chore. Obviously, it's the Chapter's way of replenishing itself, its means of survival. If seniors and underclassmen treat rush as little more than a necessary nuisance, such an atti-

tude will eventually—and inevitably—produce a good crop of indifferent and lackluster Brothers. Charles P.T. Moore's dictum on quality control is still the Phi Psi standard: "Good men—or none."

What constitutes a "good man" is up to the Chapter, for it is the Chapter, and only the Chapter, that has the right to pledge and initiate a man into Phi Kappa Psi, according to the Fraternity's constitution. All the same, we need to remind ourselves to search thoroughly and thoughtfully for such men. There is a careless tendency to ignore graduate or professional students, international students, students in some way handicapped or impaired, students whose religious, ethnic, social, or economic backgrounds may be different from those of the Chapter's current members. Just as no man should be excluded merely because of "accident of birth," as the unhappy phrase puts it, so should no man be pledged only because he is a track star or a valedictorian or a Unitarian or, for that matter, a legacy. It is the whole man, and not a single aspect of him, that should be valued and affirmed.

Goethe said something to the effect that when one takes a person only for what he is, that makes him less than he is; when one takes a person for what he can become, that enables him to become all that he should be. Thus it is an act of faith to accept a man for his potentiality. That requires foresight, tolerance, and yes, dumb luck. That is why one-eyed scarecrows like James Thurber, homely dyslexics like Woodrow Wilson, poor Irish Catholics like William Donovan, bashful saxophonists like Paul Winter and Buddy Rogers, and thousands of other awkward nonconformists were—and are today—loyal Brothers of Phi Kappa Psi. In retrospect almost all were risks worth taking, then as now.

All in all, then, the Chapters of Phi Kappa Psi evidently do as well as comparable fraternities in selecting their members. *Much* better, we like to believe. After all, it is curious, this matter of choosing young men all over the country to carry on the traditions, principles, and ideals of a Fraternity more than a century and a third old. That older men should still care intensely about upholding standards, that they should concern themselves with the quality of the young men who come after them—that in itself is a tribute to the Fraternity's lasting significance. It is a loyalty that surpasses nostalgia, sentimentality, or yearning for lost innocence. It affirms a sustaining, steadily fulfilling good. That is the true legacy of Phi Kappa Psi.



# Maurice J. Warnock Named Distinguished Alumnus

by Carole Black Wiebke, Director of Publications

Maurice J. Warnock, Oregon '23, former chairman of the board of Armstrong World Industries, Inc., was presented Phi Kappa Psi's Distinguished Alumnus Award at the 1986 Grand Arch Council Banquet in recognition of a lifetime of service to the Fraternity, higher education and the business world.

He was initiated into Oregon Alpha in 1923, the year the Chapter was chartered. After graduating with a BS degree in business, Brother Warnock began his career with Armstrong Cork Company, now called Armstrong World Industries.

In three years he advanced to district manager, and later would be responsible for sales, promotions, advertising, public relations, employee relations, finance and the Armstrong's munitions operations.

He was elected company treasurer in 1943, vice president in 1950 and a member of the board of directors in 1959. In 1962, he became the president and chief executive officer of the firm.

At every level of management, he was lauded for his ability to cut through inhibiting organizational fences to release unrealized and under-utilized talent. His motto insists that today's standards are not good enough for tomorrow.

And while working his way up the Armstrong corporate ladder, Brother Warnock's civic service and accomplishments mirrored his professional career. His service to education spans the educational spectrum and four decades, from the country day school level to colleges and universities.

Denison University, Franklin and Marshall College and the University of Oregon are some educational institutions that have benefited from his fund raising or service as a trustee. He currently serves on the board of directors of the Foundation for Independent Colleges, and was chairman of the board from 1970-76.

Brother Warnock was the first man to be designated a distinguished alumnus by the University of Oregon. He received



Maurice J. Warnock, Oregon '23, (left) is presented Phi Psi's Distinguished Alumnus Award by former President George W. Humphries, Oregon '50.

the honor in 1968, after an alumna was recognized in 1967.

His contributions to education alone merit his receiving Phi Psi's Distinguished Alumnus Award, but his work in other areas is equally impressive.

Brother Warnock's concerns for business and industry were demonstrated in his service as both regional vice chairman and later director of the Business-Industry Political Action Committee. He also was a founder of Pennsylvanians for Effective Government and the Business Roundtable.

He has been a member of a national task force for the U.S. Chamber of Commerce, as well as a trustee for the U.S. Council of the International Chamber of Commerce. He has held a number of positions with the National Association of Manufacturers, and now is an honorary vice chairman for life.

In Phi Kappa Psi, Brother Warnock served as a trustee of the Endowment Fund from 1970-76. He has maintained his interest and involvement in Phi Psi

throughout his life.

With Brother Warnock's permission, we are pleased to present the comments he made at the Grand Arch Council upon receiving the Fraternity's Distinguished Alumnus Award.

Thank you, Brother Humphries. Phi Psi has so many distinguished alumni, including many here tonight, that I never dreamed I would be considered for this honor. Last January, when I was told I had been selected to receive it, I was quite surprised, but very pleased. Phi Psi has meant so much to me and has influenced my life in so many ways for the past 63 years that I am also extremely grateful. With former recipients Mil Batten, Dick Baker and "Buddy" Rogers, I'm obviously in very good company! And, of course, receiving this award from an Oregon Alpha Brother, especially one who has done and continues to do so much for the Fraternity, really puts the icing on the cake.

This is only my third GAC. The first was in Kansas City in June, 1926, where

I represented Oregon Alpha. The second was in Philadelphia, in 1970, when I became a trustee of the Endowment Fund. So I am delighted to be here and have the opportunity to renew old friendships and the pleasure of meeting some of my undergraduate Brothers for the first time. Having talked with several of you, it's my impression that the future of Phi Psi is in very capable hands.

In this spring's issue of *THE SHIELD*, Brother Humphries asked all of us to share, as he did, some of our Phi Psi experiences and I decided tonight would be an appropriate time for me to respond to his request.

I consider myself very fortunate to have pledged Phi Kappa Psi. Oregon Alpha was a Chapter with strong, dedicated leaders who taught us the importance of believing in each other and working together as a team. They insisted on high standards and worked hard to maintain high morale.

I didn't realize it then, but as I look back on my undergraduate experience, I am convinced that the years I spent living in the Chapter house, sharing common goals with about 50 intelligent men of widely diverse backgrounds and interests did as much to prepare me for life in the outside world as did my academic education, important as that was.

Our goals were campus leadership in scholarship and extra-curricular activities, along with good fellowship and active, happy social lives. In support of our goals, we also stressed the importance of identifying outstanding men, developing the rushing skills to pledge them, followed by constructive and effective training.

It was a well organized and successful effort. Each year we ranked high in scholarship, had athletics in every varsity sport, top officers in the Reserve Officers Training Corps, publication editors and business managers, musicians, debaters, campus politicians, and members in almost all the honorary fraternities. Achieving our goals gave each of us pride, loyalty, and the self-discipline to live up to the objectives and ideals of Phi Psi.

Living with this group taught me how to get along with people and the importance of treating others as I would like others to treat me, and I believe most of the Brothers had the same experience. As a freshman, the guidance, wise counsel and constant encouragement of my elders, especially my Big Brother, Gene Whitten, also taught me that by working harder I could achieve much more than I realized I was capable of accomplishing.

I began many lasting friendships in Oregon Alpha. Two of the Brothers, Robert Gardner and Kenneth Stephen-

son, were among my very closest friends. During our freshman year, we pooled our resources and bought a canoe. Sharing the canoe worked out so well that next we bought a Model "T" Ford sedan (which was great for triple dating). Bob, Ken and I were so close we seemed to do *everything* together . . . well, *almost everything*! In fact, we were such intimate friends and did so many things together that the other Brothers called us "The Triumvirate."

As a senior, I began thinking about employment after I graduated. The goals and principles that made Phi Psi such a great Fraternity (and Oregon Alpha such a strong Chapter) were the same goals and principles I was looking for in the outside world. I hoped to become associated with an organization that was a leader in its field, known for its integrity, the quality of its people, and the soundness of its operating principles.

In the last term of my senior year, I carried a lighter academic schedule so I could spend more time looking for work. I received several offers—all in my home state of Oregon. One day, Don Davis, an Oregon Alpha alumnus who had graduated five years before, visited the Chapter house. He had spent those years with the Armstrong Cork Company and had just received an important promotion. I had never heard of that company but checked on it, and found it was a leader in its field and enjoyed an excellent reputation for integrity and for the quality of its people and products.

Don told me his company employed only young college graduates for its sales force, and brought them to the home office in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, for five months of intensive training, followed by several more months of training in the field. Those who made the grade were then assigned to specific sales territories somewhere in the United States.

I told Don that Armstrong sounded good to me, and he arranged for me to meet the general sales manager from the home office who would be visiting customers in Portland about a month later. I was hired and started my training in Lancaster July 1, 1926.

I might never have heard about Armstrong if it hadn't been for Don, and neither would the other members of "The Triumvirate." About a year and a half after I joined the company, Ken did too; and a year after that, Bob came aboard. They both had very successful careers and our close personal relationship continued until they were called to the Chapter Eternal just a few years ago.

Sometimes a Phi Psi Brother can do you a great favor without realizing he's doing it. In March 1927 I was assigned to a sales territory in the Seattle District.

I knew several undergraduate Brothers at the University of Washington, so I rented a room in a private home near the campus so it would be convenient for me to visit the Washington Alpha Chapter on frequent occasions. Among the many friends I made there was Eddy Munroe, an alumnus from Illinois Beta.

One evening Eddy introduced me to Isabel Cherry, a Radcliffe alumna from Los Angeles who was visiting friends in Seattle. We hit it off so well together that we agreed we should see each other again. A year and a half later we were married and had 44 good years together before she passed away. Obviously, I'm very grateful to Brother Eddy!

In 1929 I became Seattle district manager, and in 1930 I was promoted to assistant sales manager in the home office in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. The Great Depression of the thirties was just getting underway and for several years kept getting worse. Business was so bad that every few months our wholesaler in some major city was forced to liquidate his business. When that happened, my assignment was to go to the city, rent a warehouse and office, then hire and train the personnel to operate our own wholesale operation.

It would usually take about three weeks to complete each job. I discovered that my Phi Psi training in identifying and rushing outstanding pledges was very helpful when selecting and motivating capable people. Although I had never been to most of these cities before, I usually found that I either knew or met Phi Psis whose assistance and fellowship did much to make my assignment easier and keep me from feeling like a stranger, far from home and friends.

For example, in Chicago I met Brother Frank Whiting and his older brother, Lawrence, both of whom had the keys to the city. In Los Angeles the late Brother Shirley Meserve, former president of the Fraternity, was very kind to me and introduced me to several other Brothers who were living in the area. It has been a real pleasure for me to meet Frank's son, Frank Jr., and Shirley's son, Bob, at this GAC.

In 1941 and 1942 I was Armstrong's director of advertising and promotion. During those two years Brother Ruddick Lawrence, Washington Alpha '31, called on me representing *Fortune Magazine*.

We soon found we had much in common thanks to my former relationship with Washington Alpha. Our friendship continued as our paths crossed from time to time through the years; and in 1970 I served with Rud and Brother Bob Elliott as a trustee of the Endowment Fund. I retired as a trustee in 1976, but, as you know, Rud has remained very ac-

tive as its chairman.

By now it's probably rather apparent to all of you that Phi Psi has played a very important part in my life since I was pledged in 1922. Had I not been a Phi Psi, I would not have:

- been associated for fifty years with what is now Armstrong World Industries . . .
- met my first wife and raised two fine sons . . .
- met my second wife, Trudy
- known many of my closest friends and shared countless memorable experiences . . .
- and I doubt if I would have appreciated the importance that pride, loyalty, and discipline play in building a strong, successful organization—a lesson that has served me well.

Over the years, I've drawn again and again on my experiences as a Phi Psi. The one message those years have brought home to me that I would like to pass on to my undergraduate Brothers here tonight is this: the reason Phi Psi has flourished for so long and remains the great Fraternity it is today is that for 134 years, each generation of Brothers has not only *passed on* to their Brothers of the next generation their devotion to Phi Psi's ideals, and objectives, but has also made a life-long commitment to *continue their own* active interest and support.

Soon it will be your turn. When you graduate, I urge you to *continue* practicing the Phi Psi creed in your everyday life, wherever you may be. Clearly, your active interest and support is essential to the perpetuation and achievement of the goals for which Phi Psi stands. If you do

so, I believe you will find the fellowship and bonds you share with Brothers throughout the country will be as relevant and rewarding for you as they have been for me.

To me it is obvious that God has shed

his grace on Phi Kappa Psi and on each of us. Let's all crown His good to us by renewing our commitment to making Phi Psi ever stronger and our great nation ever greater.

# Greek meetings aren't foreign to us.

Whether it's a board meeting for ten, or a convention for a thousand, we know fraternity functions aren't kid stuff. Our meeting planners have years of award-winning expertise. Our facilities and cuisine consistently rate among the world's finest. So if you want to talk about an upcoming meeting, give us a call. Because at Registry Hotels and Resorts, we speak Greek.

*The*  
**REGISTRY**  
*Hotel Corporation*

**The New Standard.**

Registry Hotels: Dallas, Charlotte, Minneapolis/St. Paul, Irvine/Newport Beach. Registry Resorts: Scottsdale and Naples 800/247-9810.

## FROM THE ROAD . . .

*A potpourri of thoughts from the Educational Leadership Consultants*



Educational Leadership Consultants David Rickabaugh, Tane Abbott, Joe Siebert and Ron Richard at the 1986 GAC.

David L. Rickabaugh  
*California-Santa Barbara, '83*

### **The Fraternal Ideal and the Colonization Experience**

Finally, after 16 months on staff for Phi Psi, I have been able to visit each of our seven Colonies. I have very much enjoyed working with these Colonies, because, as many Brothers who have worked with them know, a Colony exists so close to what can be termed the "fraternal ideal."

Just as Letterman and Moore founded Phi Kappa Psi because they believed that the other fraternities at Jefferson College had drifted from the principles, many Phi Psi Colonies are founded as an alternative to other groups on campus. Colony founders are often in pursuit of creating an ideal fraternity chapter, without the hazing, excessive partying and other mayhem that occurs in other chapters on their campuses.

A Colony often functions without the most common problems our Chapters face: apathy, disorganization and pledge program problems. Why is this? Colonies are so motivated and intent on success that they don't have time to be apathetic. Sure, they sometimes are unsure of what to do because of their lack of experience, but their genuine idealistic character and drive keep them moving. As far as pledges go, most

often Colony pledges are quickly assimilated into the active Colony. They are not separated and forced to prove themselves before acting as an equal; Colony pledges quickly become active and immediately get involved in the Colony mainstream.

I do encourage our Chapters to use our Colonies as something of an example: always have a set of goals, maintain open communication and befriend your new members. Most of all, take another look at our Fraternity ideals, keep them in mind and try to experience and appreciate "the great joy of serving others" as our founders did many years ago. Let us try to bring our Chapter experience closer to the fraternal ideal by looking to our Colonies. Most often they look to us, the established Chapters, for an example. Maybe it is time for each Chapter to turn to our Colonies and learn from their success as well.

Best wishes to each of our Colonies, and congratulations on your success thus far. Keep up the hard work, and you will have your charter soon.

Tane R. Abbott

*California, Santa Barbara '82*

#### **The Mystic Unknown**

I'm writing this article from the Phi Psi Chapter house at Brown University and can hardly believe I've been on the road now for almost a month. I guess by simple definition I must be having fun because time sure is flying.

Who would have thought, as I sat watching the waves rolling in and the sun setting at UCSB, that I would someday be traveling for that mysterious unknown, the "nationals"? (sic). Maybe all of my fellow surfing buddies at the Phi Psi house did, but in my mind it was farther away than the distant offshore oil rigs rudely interrupting the Santa Barbara horizon.

Though hard as it was to comprehend, I became a member of that mysterious entity located in Indianapolis in June of this year. What I found was a hard-working, congenial staff doing their best to insure that the Fraternity as a whole, with its 88 Chapters and 7 Colonies, continued to run smoothly and efficiently. It's unfortunate that so many of the undergraduate members never expose themselves to the Headquarters or experience Phi Kappa Psi outside their own Chapters.

At the risk of bringing forth the wrath of my fellow staff members, I encourage all those to whom the Headquarters is as unknown as one of Jerome's cookies to call or visit 510 Lockerbie St. If you're an alumnus, get involved with a local alumni association or help out a Chapter nearby. I almost guarantee that you won't be disappointed. And of course there's the GAC, where the true sense of being a national Fraternity is portrayed. I wouldn't miss the next one for the world, although its being held a block from Bourbon St. in New Orleans does contribute somewhat to my enthusiasm.

I feel fortunate to be able to meet so many Phi Psis across the country and really get to know Phi Kappa Psi and that force which mutually bonds all of us together. I hope many of you are able to experience something along those same lines by acquainting yourself with the Fraternity outside your own respective Chapter. With that said, I wish all of you luck in your future endeavors, and bid farewell until the next issue of THE SHIELD.

Ronald A. Richard

*Minnesota '84*

#### **Many Happy Returns**

My Mother's birthday comes only once a year and I traditionally send her a witty greeting card. During this year's search for the most appropriate Hallmark, I happened upon a rather unique card that listed famous people who share one's birthday. Glancing at the esteemed February 19th date, I noted that Phi Kappa Psi shared Her's with Gloria Vanderbilt, Patricia Hearst, and "Mama" Cass Elliot. Naturally, there was no immediate cause for alarm, but it left a questionable imprint on my mind.

Could astrologers draw significant parallels between these personali-

ties and our beloved Fraternity? If so, why hadn't Mystagogue Kent C. Owen dropped these famous names in the content of his speeches? Should Founders Letterman and Moore have waited a month or two before planting the fraternal tree? An uneasiness about the foundation of Phi Kappa Psi plagued my thoughts. Was there an inherent weakness in our Fraternity?

Ridiculous. That very evening, I taught the men of the Florida Alpha Colony the three verses of "I Took a Little Trip to Heaven." They outsang the album in ten minutes time and boy, did they have fun. It wasn't only friendship they had, it was fraternity. The same principles that started 134 years ago, were reborn in a new group of students in Tallahassee. I felt witness to the spirit that founded Phi Kappa Psi and it was a solid one.

What we have in Phi Psi is truly an amazing thing. I hope all the Brothers of our Fraternity realize the intangible potential inherent in the bond that guides us. From meeting alumni and undergraduates "on the road," I see our Fraternity's foundation growing stronger every day and I am confident that Phi Kappa Psi will endure for many birthdays to come. Congratulations to all of you on your involvement in our beloved Fraternity and I wish you many happy returns.

Joseph L. Siebert

*Indiana '83*

#### **Organization**

Greetings from the University of Arkansas! My travels this Fall have taken me through many of the central and southwest states of this great country. Now, I am on my way back to Indianapolis and the Headquarters of our great Fraternity, Phi Kappa Psi.

I started as a consultant for the Fraternity Staff in June of this year. When I accepted this position, I did not really know what to expect while traveling as a 'consultant.' I am now very pleased to say that it has not only been a very rewarding experience, but also one that has been a great lesson in working with people. I would like to take the time to thank all of the Brothers that have made my visits so enjoyable and successful.

In my travels there have been several areas that have stuck out in my mind as needing more attention at the undergraduate level. One area which I feel needs to be addressed is Chapter organization and management. Many of our groups lack the foresight and planning that is necessary to be an accomplished Chapter on their respective campus.

One recommendation that can be instituted at the Chapter level is to organize a Brotherhood retreat early in the semester. Such a retreat can be very beneficial to a group, especially when considering the scope of topics that can be handled by the Chapter. Several benefits include (1) increased member participation in Chapter planning, (2) avenue for open discussion on Chapter strengths and weaknesses, (3) increased fellowship among the members, and (4) a way to address most topics that affect the Chapter and its operations. Such an event needs to be scheduled far enough in advance so that the entire Chapter is in attendance. Other benefits include interaction with the current group of pledges. They should be encouraged to contribute in the discussions on an equal basis; this opportunity is not normally present since they are not voting Chapter members.

Guides are available for structuring a good retreat through each Student Activities Center or office. Contact your Director of Greek Affairs for more information and input. They are usually very willing to help organize and plan such an event. My hope is that more of our Chapters will begin to participate in similar programs that are not only a good time, but very beneficial to a Chapter's organization and management.

I would like to wish all of our Chapters and Colonies a very successful semester and an even better new year.



# The 1986 Report



by Ruddick C. Lawrence, Chairman,  
Washington '31

*Editor's Note: The Endowment Fund meeting convened in the Arizona Ballroom of the Camelback Inn Resort on August 15, as part of the important work of the 1986 Grand Arch Council. The biennial meeting and election of trustees was called to order by Ruddick C. Lawrence, Washington '31, Endowment Fund Chairman. Brother Lawrence's report provides insight into Phi Psi's educational foundation established in 1914, and explains the Fund's purpose and programs through the current academic year. Rud Lawrence has served as an Endowment Fund trustee, a volunteer position of considerable dedication and impact within the Fraternity, since 1960. Endowment Fund Chairman Lawrence opened the session at 9:15 a.m. that Friday morning and the meeting transcript follows . . .*

**BROTHER LAWRENCE:** Gentlemen, good morning. As chairman, it is my pleasure to call to order the 36th biennial meeting of the Endowment Fund.

As Phi Psis, you are all voting participants in this meeting.

First, the cast of characters. The Endowment Fund has three Trustees:

Ralph "Dud" Daniel is known and beloved by all Phi Psis. He is a founding

member of Arizona Alpha, class of '47. For 31 years, he was Executive Director of the Fraternity.

Gene Conley, *Nebraska Alpha '47*, is President of Guarantee Mutual Life Company in Omaha. He was an Archon from 1949 to '51 and has a Phi Psi son from Penn Iota.

I am Rud Lawrence, *Washington Alpha '31*, President of Lawrence Associates in New York. My father was a Phi Psi at Wisconsin Gamma in Beloit.

The Endowment Fund is greatly indebted to three distinguished educators who serve on the Scholarship Awards Committee. They help us select the three Outstanding Summerfield Scholars, the largest such awards in American fraternities, as well as the many other special awards. I would like to ask those who are here to join us on the platform.

Dr. Ted Urban, *Northwestern '46*, who is Dean at the Creighton Dental School in Omaha. Ted has a small heart problem, is in the hospital, and can't be with us. We wish him a speedy recovery.

Dr. David Hull, *Louisiana State '66*. He is vice chancellor of student affairs and professor of education at Louisiana State.

Dr. Jack Oswald, *DePauw '35*. Two years ago Jack retired as President of another small educational institution, Penn State University.

In the room, we have a former chair-

man of The Endowment Fund and former President of the Fraternity, Bob Elliott, *Ohio Alpha '35*.

Another former Trustee is Moose Warnock, *Oregon Alpha '23*, retired chairman of Armstrong World Industries. Moose is to address the Banquet and to receive our Distinguished Alumnus Award.

In the 72 year history of the Fund there have been only 19 trustees and here at this GAC we have five of them.

No GAC would be complete without Hyatt "Pat" Eby, *Penn Kappa '12*. For years, he has handled publicity for the Summerfield Awards in hometown newspapers. Pat has been a Phi Psi for 74 years, longer than the Endowment Fund has been in operation.

Like most such volunteer groups, we depend heavily on the help of the staff. We are grateful for the marvelous support from Gary Angstadt and Jane Chasteen. In the audience, I also see Kent Owen, Mystagogue of the Fraternity and former part-time director of the Endowment Fund.

These are only part of the team working on the Endowment Fund. We also seek the advice and support of the Executive Council and of Phi Psis and educators everywhere. Specifically, we welcome your ideas and suggestions here or later.

The three trustees are charged not

only with seeing that the funds are invested soundly, but also with determining how the funds can be invested best in people and in projects to further Phi Psi's goals.

All of these jobs take a lot of time and thought. But all of us feel well compensated with the knowledge that thousands of Phi Psis are benefiting directly and indirectly from the Endowment Fund.

With all of this talent, is it any wonder that our Endowment Fund is the second largest and one of the most active and successful in the entire fraternity system. It is also the oldest such fraternity fund. The Endowment Fund is the only Phi Psi fund able to receive tax deductible contributions and two years ago we became a public foundation.

Thanks to the generosity of generations of Phi Psis and—we like to think—to good management, we were able to announce at the last GAC that the Endowment Fund had topped \$1 million.

As of May 31, 1986, we are happy to report that the Endowment Fund assets reached a new record—\$1,178,847. That does not include that part of the capital funds of the Summerfield Endowment from which we receive the income. That might amount to another \$500,000.

Naturally, we are pleased with this result. But the real question is what do we do with this money? How does it benefit Phi Psi and education?

The goal of the Endowment Fund is to recognize, encourage and reward scholarship and leadership. We want Phi Psis on campus and as alumni to be equipped intellectually, morally and spiritually to lead productive and satisfying lives and to be leaders of men and women.

We also recognize that to survive on university campuses today, fraternities must promote, or at least *not* interfere with, the universities' educational objectives. Phi Psi will survive and thrive just as long as it contributes to scholarship and education.

When the Endowment Fund was founded in 1914, the government was not in the loan and grant business and few banks would loan money to students. So Phi Psi pioneered the concept of making fraternity loans to students.

Through our loan programs over the years, the Endowment Fund has invested in nearly 1,000 Phi Psis. Today we have only 27 such loans outstanding, but that is up from 17 at the last GAC. Eight of these loans are to Brothers who are lost to us. Naturally, we are trying to locate them.

As the Fund has grown, the Fraternity's needs have grown and we have changed our focus from providing loans to giving grants and supporting other educational and leadership programs.

## FINANCIAL RECORD

Here is the financial record:

On May 31, 1980, just six years ago, the Endowment Fund had assets totalling \$642,000. Today, the fund stands nearly double that figure at close to \$1.2 million. Since the last GAC, we are pleased to report a gain of more than \$150,000—about 15%—plus supporting Fraternity and educational projects with more than \$350,000. Our invested assets are broken down as follows:

Cash and cash equivalents mostly in 90-day Treasury bills	\$ 41,335.	4.2%
U.S. Government Bonds	175,347.	17.8%
Corporate Bonds	139,347.	14.2%
Common stock	628,520.	63.8%
	<u>\$984,549.</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

Additional assets include:

Grants receivable (Summerfield funds)	\$29,147.
Student loan receivables	21,258.
Notes receivable from the Phi Psi Permanent Fund (for in-house computer)	\$66,246.
Inventory of Centennial History Book	14,274.
Prepaid expenses (auditor)	2,000.
Donated works of art and antiques	73,420.
Furniture and equipment	24,970.

Over the past 5 years, our investment portfolio has been handled by Merchants' Investment Counseling which is affiliated with the Merchants' National Bank of Indianapolis. The Bank is largely owned by Phi Psis. They have done a good job. For example, over the past two years, the total fund of equities and fixed income securities has shown a return of 63.5%. That compares with 43.5% for the Solomon Median Treasury Index and 77.9% for Standard and Poor's 500 stocks.

To get an independent evaluation, Gene Conley had the professional staff of his insurance company review our portfolio. They reported that the record is excellent and that we have good diversification and good holdings.

The Fund's revenues for the year '84-'85 amounted to \$233,150, and for '85-'86, it was \$286,412 for a total of \$519,652. That includes the amounts we receive from The Summerfield Endowment which is about \$30,000 per year capital gains on investments and increase in market value of securities.

Because of some of the Fraternity's urgent needs and because of a good

stock market, the trustees felt that over the two years we could afford to contribute about \$250,000 to the Fraternity's educational projects and expenses. Our total expenditures for the biennium were \$366,652.00, giving us an excess of revenues over expenditures of \$152,910. About 85% of these expenditures go to educational projects for undergraduates. Some are projects which the Fraternity could not undertake without additional support.

## SUPPORTING EDUCATION

Here are some of the principal items for this past year:

Woodrow Wilson Leadership School (about 40% of the cost)	\$ 7,500
Educational Leadership Consultants (about 1/3 of the cost)	\$35,000
THE SHIELD (educational articles)	\$ 6,000
Heritage Hall Museum (about 80% of the cost)	\$10,000

## SCHOLARSHIPS, GRANTS, LOANS

Founders Fellowships	\$10,000
Summerfield Scholarships	\$15,637
Tutor-in-Residence Grants	\$15,471
Other Scholarships and grants	\$ 9,516

## NEW CONTRIBUTIONS

Now let's look at some of the larger contributions to the Fund since the last GAC. Most of these funds will be received in '86-'87 and recorded in next year's revenues.

- Charles L. Williams, *Michigan State '55*, about \$150,000 through the Charles L. and Estelle Williams Endowment Fund. This is largely for the benefit of Michigan Beta.
  - Edward C. Syder, *Columbia '41*, \$15,000
  - Ralph C. Vonnegut, *Pennsylvania '15*, \$5,000
  - Manning Webster, *Ohio State '25*, \$50,000
  - Edgar Fayer, *Lafayette '44*, \$7,500
- Two gifts of antiques and memorabilia:
- Robert L. Bland, *West Virginia '24*, and his sister Urilla Bland, grandchildren of Founder Charles Page Thomas Moore, \$6,460
  - Dr. David F. Hull, Jr., *Louisiana State '66*, and his wife Laura Hull, \$4,634

We are indeed grateful for this support, and we promise to make good use of it.

## NEW ADMINISTRATOR

Looking toward the 21st century, the Endowment Fund is embarking on some dramatic changes. We believe these innovations will make the Fund an even greater force for education and for Phi Psi. At a recent meeting, the Trustees have taken the following actions:

1. To seek IRS approval of a new by-law which will give the Endowment Fund more flexibility and permit it to receive funds which might be used for grants to chapter houses for educational purposes or for loans to House corporations. If approved, we would embark on such program experimentally. We continue to encourage, of course, unrestricted donations. John Donnell Jr., *Ohio Epsilon '59*, a former Phi Psi President wrote a helpful report on such possibilities.
2. To hire an Endowment Fund Administrator. Besides administering the present Fund programs, he will provide support for Chapter house fund raising efforts and for any capital campaign which the Fraternity may undertake on behalf of the Endowment Fund. The Fraternity has actually hired the Administrator and we welcome him today: Robert F. Marchesani, Jr. Bob received a BA in Journalism from Indiana University of Pennsylvania in 1983. He served three years with the National Interfraternity Conference in Indianapolis. He was Assistant Executive Director in charge of public relations, government relations, university and media relations. Please come up here. Bob is going to be a busy man. We want everybody to know you.
3. The trustees have also agreed to underwrite expenses up to a limit of \$30,000 for a capital drive on behalf of the Endowment Fund.
4. We are also going to move ahead on appointing an Advisory Committee of prestigious Phi Psis which can be of help to us on certain projects and in developing support for the Endowment Fund.
5. Our new Administrator will also permit us to move ahead on a survey of our past awardees—such as The Summerfield Scholars and The Founders Fellows. We want to know what they are doing, what are their goals, and whether we can interest them in support of any Phi Psi activities.
6. The Scholarship Awards Committee has promised us a 10-year review which should give us an evaluation of those programs.
7. We will continue the grant and loan

program to help Chapters obtain computer terminals. So far four Chapters have taken advantage of the offer.

Phi Psi has the most extensive Scholarship and reward program offered by any fraternity. Let me list some of them:

- The Summerfield Awards for scholarship and leadership. We announced 74 winners in the summer SHIELD and in hometown newspapers and gave them a check for \$100. In addition, three Outstanding Summerfield Scholars received prizes of \$3,000, \$2,000 and \$1,000, plus three honorable mentions of \$500 each.
- The Founders Fellows for professional or graduate study. They are given based on outstanding academic achievement along with leadership and service. The \$2,000 awards sound like a roll call of great Phi Psis:
- The Shockley Prize
- The Charles Page Thomas Moore Prize
- The Sion Smith Prize
- The William Henry Letterman Prize
- The C. F. "Dab" Williams Prize
- The Louis D. Corson Prize
- The Tutor-in-Residence Program is especially for Chapters in need of academic support. Experienced Phi Psis receive up to \$2,000 for graduate school and the house corporation provides room and board. Last year we had nine tutors. If any of you are interested in graduate work, be sure to look into this program. So far we have two hold-overs and three new applicants.

Special awards for Chapters or Colonies include:

- The Griffing - Tate Fraternity Education Award of \$1,000 for the Chapter that carries out the most effective program.
- The Community Service Award which provides \$1,000 to the Chapter or Colony for the program of greatest benefit to the Community.
- The Woodrow Wilson Achievement Awards for the Chapters or Colonies which attain first place in academic ranking among fraternities on campus.

## OTHER ACTIVITIES

Other activities of the Fund include:

- sponsoring two participants at week-long Interfraternity Institutes.
- contributing to the Center for the Study of the College Fraternity.
- serving as a charter member of the Foundation Division of the National Interfraternity Conference,
- and paying expenses for speakers to

special Fraternity events, such as District Councils, Leadership Schools, Founders Day, etc.

All of this is made possible by Phi Psi alumni who over the past 72 years have remembered what Phi Psi meant to them and who have wanted to help other Phi Psis achieve their goals. Some of these alumni didn't have much money. Some of them had a great deal. But all of them shared in that generous impulse of helping others through Phi Psi.

Our only formal business is the election of a trustee. Dud Daniel is completing his six-year term. Before accepting nominations for trustee, we would like to have any questions or suggestions about the Endowment Fund Report. With all of these experts up here, this is a great opportunity to find out about any of these activities and to present your ideas.

Who has the first question? I now declare the meeting open to receive nominations for trustee—a six-year term.




**100% SATISFACTION GUARANTEED**

Rods . . . Reels . . . Lures . . . Boating  
Camping . . . Outdoor Clothing  
Hunting . . . Gifts . . . and Much More.

**FREE**  
**CATALOG SUBSCRIPTION**

Mail today to reserve your Spring issue!

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

**Cabela's** 482-692nd  
Sidney  
Nebraska 69160



# PHI KAPPA PSI FRATERNITY

## Founders Day 1987

### February 19—135 years



#### HOST CHAPTER OR ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

#### LOCATION

#### DATE

#### PERSON TO CONTACT

Alabama Beta	To be announced	TBA	Thomas K. Lewis (205) 821-1332
Arizona Alumni Assoc.	Downtown Arizona Club	February 27	Bud Perreault (602) 246-9142
Arkansas Alpha	Hilton	February 22	Shawn McDougald (501) 575-4588
California Eta	Chapter house	February 19	Mark Waters (805) 594-0876
California Gamma	2801 Oakknoll Terrace, Berkeley	February 21	Steve Fudenna (415) 843-6532
Chicago Alumni Assoc.	Union League Club, Chicago	February 20	Walter Brown (312) 338-9334
Columbus Alumni Assoc. with Ohio Delta	OSU Faculty Club	February 21	Norman M. Spain (614) 451-3528
D.C. Alumni Assoc.	University Club	February 19	David Fenstermaker (202) 626-5385
Delaware Alpha	To be announced	February 19	Robert G. Coombs (302) 738-2483
Detroit Alumni Assoc.	University Club, Detroit	February 19	Jeff Farland (313) 354-9154
Florida Beta	To be announced	February 20-22	Scott McQuiston (904) 375-5485
Georgia Alpha	Chapter house	February 21	Greg Middlebrooks (404) 546-8194
Illinois Alpha with Chicago Alumni Assoc.	To be announced	February 21	James Basta (312) 491-7155
Indiana Alpha	To be announced	TBA	Scott Ullem (317) 653-4121
Indiana Beta	Columbia Club	February 21	Bob Marchesani (317) 632-1852
Indiana Eta Colony	To be announced	TBA	Mark Vonderheit (812) 237-5065
Indianapolis Alumni Assoc.	Columbia Club	February 21	Bob Marchesani (317) 632-1852
Kansas City Alumni Assoc.	Alameda Plaza Hotel, Country Club Plaza	February 20	John Gillis (816) 221-3443
Maryland Alpha	Levering Hall, Johns Hopkins	February 21	Alumni Chairman (301) 243-2886
Michigan Alpha	To be announced	TBA	Mike Goldrich (313) 747-8542
Minnesota Beta	Marriott, Minneapolis	February 22	Rhys Perry (612) 331-7448
Nebraska Alpha and Nebraska Beta with Omaha Alumni Assoc.	Venice Inn	February 20	Ralph Peppard (402) 551-6213
New York Beta	Chapter house	February 21	Rhori Johnston (315) 424-8095
New York Eta	To be announced	TBA	Dan Burkart (716) 833-4716
Northern Calif. Alumni Assoc.	To be announced	TBA	Denny Jones (415) 798-2970
Ohio Epsilon	To be announced	February 21	John Hammer (216) 368-8782
Ohio Zeta	To be announced	February 21	Neal Neroni (419) 372-4839
Ohio Eta	Heatherdowns Country Club	February 20	Jeff Hepner (419) 865-0692
Ohio Iota	Jackie Lee's Restaurant, Akron	February 21	Brian Pol (216) 535-9735
Oklahoma Alpha	Chapter house	February 21	Jon Robinson (405) 321-9568
Oklahoma Beta	Chapter house	TBA	John Wilkins (405) 372-8959
Oregon Alpha	Gerlinger Annex	February 21	Chris Runyard (503) 485-9454
Oregon Beta	To be announced	February 14	Haldon Dick (503) 752-6512
Orlando Alumni Assoc.	To be announced	February 21	Errol Greene (305) 831-8193
Pennsylvania Epsilon	Chapter house/Miller Hall	February 19	Jeffrey Blavatt (717) 334-9074
Pennsylvania Gamma	Chapter house	TBA	William Cusick (717) 574-1406
Pennsylvania Iota	Chapter house	February 19	John Budd (215) 222-4425
Pennsylvania Omicron	Chapter house	February 21	David K. Daniels (215) 866-5075
Philadelphia Alumni Assoc.	Engineers Club	February 19	Carl Sheppard (215) 662-3688
Rhode Island Beta	Chapter house	October 18	Armand Pastine (401) 789-9630
Rocky Mountain Alumni Assoc.	Regency Inn, Denver	February 18	Robert LaFond (303) 692-2924
St. Louis Alumni Assoc.	Patrick's, Westport	February 20	Steve O'Rourke (314) 739-1758
Seattle Alumni Assoc.	College Club, Seattle	February 19	Steve Fawthrop (206) 583-0701
South Carolina Alpha	To be announced	February 21	Mark Lee (803) 777-5544
South Carolina Alumni Assoc.	To be announced	TBA	J. Smith Harrison, Jr. (803) 748-2369
Tennessee Delta	Chapter house	February 22	Sean Rollings (615) 322-7063
Texas Alpha	Chapter house	February 21	Todd Ivey (512) 476-2733
Texas Delta Colony	Chapter house	February 20	Steve Lynn (214) 691-6890
Washington Alpha	College Club, Seattle	February 19	David Ekrem (206) 527-7900
West Virginia Alpha	Chapter house	February 21	Steve Williams (304) 292-1871



# MEET THE BOARD...



**President Hull**

Dr. David F. Hull, Jr., *Louisiana State '66*, comes to the Fraternity's presidency with a wealth of experience. He was a founder and charter member of his Chapter, and held every Chapter office including two terms as GP. He was also the Interfraternity Council president at LSU, Deputy Archon of District IV, and he served as assistant dean of men and fraternity advisor while still an undergraduate. To our knowledge, he was the only "student dean" in the history of American higher education. Also on the local level, he has been an officer and director of two housing corporations, has served as both Chapter and faculty advisor for two Chapters, and has chaired two supervisory committees. Dave's involvement on the national Phi Psi scene started while he was an undergraduate, and subsequently he has served on the Executive Council of the Fraternity a total of 12 years: six years on the Executive Board, four years as secretary, and the past two years as vice president. He was initiated into the Order of the S.C. in 1980, and has been grand chairman of two GACs. He also serves on the Scholarship Awards Committee of the Endowment Fund, and was an originator of the prestigious scholarship awards programs. These are just some of the highlights of Brother Hull's involvement in Phi Kappa Psi. Listed in four Who's Who publications, the details of his activities in our Fraternity, the interfraternity world, and in civic and professional arenas are far too extensive to mention here. He is married to the former Laura Weil, Pi Beta Phi, *Vanderbilt '65*, and they have four children. The eldest, David, was initiated as a Phi Psi at Louisiana State in 1985.



**Vice President Meserve**

The new vice president of the Fraternity is Robert J. Meserve, *Stanford '34*. Coming from a family with many Phi Psi connections, his father and grandfather were both Phi Psis. His father, Shirley, served as president of the Fraternity from 1924-1926. Brother Meserve has served the Fraternity in many areas including four terms as director of extension where he was instrumental in bringing in several new Chapters. He also held the office of attorney general of the Fraternity. A former president of the Southern California Alumni Association, he was also involved in the installation of the California Eta and the California Zeta Chapters. He helped formulate the area director concept in the Fraternity's organizational structure. He has attended 13 Grand Arch Councils and is a member of the Ancient Order of the S.C. He and his wife Dottie live in Newport Beach, California. Also living nearby are son Ed, *USC '62*, and brother Ed, *Oregon '32*.



**Secretary Lazzell**

Phi Psi's new secretary, Colonel Robert E. Lazzell, *West Virginia '42*, is a former soldier, a research and development manager/engineer and cable television executive. A combat infantry veteran of three wars (WW II, Korea, and Vietnam), he is West Virginia's representative in the Reserve Officers Association's National Council and chairman of its steering committee. Currently Brother Lazzell is an energy resources consultant and real estate broker. He is a leader in his church and is active in party politics as county chairman. Brother Lazzell has participated in 16 Grand Arch Councils and was initiated into the Ancient Order of the S.C. in 1964. "The Colonel" currently serves West Virginia Alpha as Chapter Advisor and House Corporation Director, and is also counselor for the Morgantown Alumni Association. He and his wife Lucille reside in Morgantown, West Virginia, and they are the parents of six children, one of whom is Robert II, *West Virginia '85*, Archon of District II.



**Treasurer LaPuzza**

Newly-elected treasurer of the Fraternity is Paul J. LaPuzza, *Creighton '66*. He is an attorney in private practice in Omaha, Nebraska, where he resides with his wife Mary and two children. Brother LaPuzza has previously served the Fraternity for several terms as deputy attorney general and two terms as attorney general. He has attended six Grand Arch Councils and is currently active in the Nebraska Beta House Corporation.

# Chapter Newsletters

Repeated requests and reminders for newsletters don't always elicit response. "Newsletter not received" may indicate copy was not received by the deadline. Please contact the Chapter directly to encourage better participation.



## Akron Continued Success

The spring and fall semesters of 1986 proved to be a continued success for Ohio Iota. Not only did we again improve in scholarship and sports, we also continued to lead the Greek system here at the University of Akron in philanthropic projects.

In the spring of '86, we raised our total grade point average to achieve a first place rank among all other fraternities on campus. All Brothers did a fine job in the classroom last spring and should be congratulated. Brother Tom "Frank" Grulkowski and Tim Lynskey did a great job in leading all of us in scholarship.

Another item of great importance to us this fall is the pledging of 12 exceptional young men: Chris Arabian Jr., Richfield; Scott Arbuthnot and Todd Cozart, Green; Scott Becker and Paul Pickett, Uniontown; Mike Colitte, Niles; Jack Friend, Ravenna; Greg Murray, Cuyahoga Falls; Tony Pesce, Hubbard; Chris Saxon, St. Louis, MO; Sean Weekley, Mogadore; and Rich Wiant, Cop-

ley. Brothers Dean Pol and Craig Clark did a super job in setting up a successful rush and social calendar.

The fall of '86 also saw the "Phi Psi Raiders" flag football team go 4-0 during the regular season. This meant for the second year in a row, we made it to post-season play. The team received fine senior leadership from Brothers John Barns, Lou DeBene and Tom Sierawski. This spring also look for the "Raiders" to dominate in volleyball. Brothers Mike DeLuca, John Dirrig, Ben Yerushalmi, Dave Hamrick, Mike Deshane and Brian Pol will attempt to lead our teams to the championship.

Keeping with our tradition, here at Ohio Iota, we were the top philanthropist on campus. Led by Philanthropy Chairman, Tom Grulkowski and Steve Shanley, we managed to raise \$2500 in our second annual "Rock Squat." The money was donated to the Leukemia Society of America. This fall also saw our pledges and their Big Brothers raise \$1600 in three hours in a phone-a-thon which benefitted the community and technical college here at the University of Akron. Pledge class president Chris Saxon did an outstanding job organizing this project. Chris received guidance and help from his Big Brother, John Barnes.

We would like to thank the alumni who have really helped out this past year: Brothers Dan Schitzgable, Jim Schulte, Jeff Barnes, Stan Mazur and Bill Chris. We are truly thankful to them. Any aid or contributions from any alumni will be gratefully accepted.

Michael DeLuca *Correspondent*

## Alabama Newsletter not received

## Allegheny Early Success

Upon returning to Allegheny for the start of a new year, the Brothers of Penn Beta found the house completely occupied for the first time since the loss of our previous house. This seems to be giving the Chapter a tremendous feeling of Brotherhood. This fact also seems to be aiding Penn Beta in rush. Another large pledge class is expected to be taken through one of the best efforts this Chapter has seen from rush chairman Blair Erhard.

Penn Beta rolled into the intramural football season as heavy favorites and didn't falter during any contest. Mark Dodd quarterbacked the team to the fraternity

league title for the second straight year. Penn Beta was also well represented on the Allegheny varsity football team. Matt Morano and Jeff Lazor started for the Gators who posted their first winning season in ten years.

The Phi Psi's of Allegheny repeated their victory in Greek Sing for the third year in a row. The Chapter also took first place for their exceptional float in the annual Homecoming parade teaming with the Alpha Gamma Delta sorority. Along these winning notes, the Chapter initiated three new Brothers this fall: Dale Elder, Ned Endler and Tom Chen.

As winter rolls into Meadville, Penn Beta can't seem to lose and we fully expect to carry this winning tradition throughout the year. We would like to invite all alumni to our little town to experience the cold and snow of western PA. We also wish all of our Brothers as much luck as we have experienced here at Penn Beta.

Michael Park *Correspondent*

## Arizona Revival Spirit

The Brothers of Arizona Alpha have shown renewed vigor and spirit during this fall semester, one of our most resurgent semesters in memory. The Fraternity was fifth out of 24 fraternities scholastically and Brothers Joel Davis and Peter Davidson made the Dean's honor roll. Renewed spirit and success in intramurals and Greek events have made this an astoundingly successful semester.

One of our proudest achievements was the sponsoring the Kiwanis fundraiser, a tailgate barbecue before the Arizona Wildcat's first home football game of the season. The fundraiser made well over \$5,000 for Kiwanis International. We coupled that with the "Paint a Mountain" ceremony, which repaints the huge "A" for freshman spirit day.

Intramural participation and success have improved greatly for the Fraternity. Notable are two teams captained by pledges. Kudos go to pledges Scott Anders and Hang Low, whose three-on-three teams have both entered the playoffs undefeated and ranked by the school newspaper.

We have solid plans for spring rush, hoping to improve on past spring successes. Also coming up for the spring semester are plans for an even stronger Spring Fling booth, and a Founders Day banquet, being held February 19th at the Arizona Inn. The newsletter *Arizona Alphan* has just been completed. Special thanks go to Dr. Brian Foulk for his unceasing hard work as Fraternity advisor.

We are also happy to welcome five super pledges this fall: Tony Fisher and Steve Corrales, Tucson; Scott Anders, Phoenix; Lee Hull, Albuquerque, NM, and Hang Low, Malaysia. All the Brothers send special greetings to New Jersey Gamma Colony's Omar Bholat, Adam Zele, Penn Iota, and Tony Howe, California Epsilon. Greetings, guys!

Peter J. Davidson *Correspondent*

## Arizona State Striving Ahead!

The men of Arizona Beta are busy with a full fall schedule of events. In addition to campus and community activities, our Chapter house has been undergoing changes. We recently purchased new chairs for our library



Ohio Iota's fall pledge class.





**Arizona Beta Brothers and pledges chanting a "High, High, High" outside the Chapter house.**

and have renovated an old closet to become the Mystic Room. This room is used for Fraternity rituals as well as a one-on-one conference room for Brothers and pledges. Another addition to the house is the sand volleyball court in the front yard, which offers hours of athletic enjoyment.

Once again another Arizona Beta Phi Psi was elected to a campus position. Brother Doug McManus is currently serving as University Relations Director for Associated Students of Arizona State. Officers for fall '86 are: Dave Luna, president; Vic Napolitano, vice president; Bill Crowder, treasurer; Daniel Rowland, corresponding secretary; and Mat Irwin, recording secretary.

Arizona Beta has been working in conjunction with St. Joseph's Hospital and has participated in several philanthropic events. More are planned for the future.

We recently held a Capt. Morgain Rage for which we constructed a large ship in front of our house. We hope to make it an annual event. Many Brothers traveled to southern California to pay visit to our Brothers at Cal. Delta when ASU played and defeated the USC Trojans. The ASU Sundevils smell the roses this season! Our semester formal will be held December 5 at the Marriott Mt. Shadows Resort in Scottsdale. We will be presenting distinguished Chapter members with awards for their achievements.

We proudly announce our fall pledge class who will complete pledgship and be initiated on January 18. They are: Scott Hazdra, James Vivier, Mike Moureau, Ryan Templet, Russell Richard, James Saturley, Scott Lowry, Bob Parke, Rob Mathers, Ron Shirm, Brian Fidler, Mike Heath, Ron Cardella and Leif Cedarburg.

Once again this semester Arizona Beta has a legacy in the pledge class. Leif Cedarburg is the younger brother of Eric Cedarburg who was initiated earlier this year in April. From St. Louis, MO, Eric and Leif are both pursuing business degrees.

We all anxiously await the upcoming Christmas vacation as well as welcoming aboard our new Brothers on January 18.

We at Arizona Beta anticipate spring '87 to be yet another strong semester.

Daniel Rowland *Correspondent*

## **Arkansas A Busy Fall**

The men of Arkansas Alpha are very excited about the coming semester. Our house has been completely renovated, and since its completion, our social calendar has improved considerably. Also to enhance our social life, we have begun a program of serenading every Monday night.

Summer and fall rush went rather well. We started this semester with 14 pledges, but due to financial and other personal problems our pledge class has dropped to nine very high quality pledges. They are: Landon Dees, Lincoln, AR; Giel Boles, Little Rock, AR; Kris Clark, John Jones and Kevin Marks, Cabot, AR; Chris Puckett, Fort Smith, AR; Paul Torchinsky, Jacksonville, AR; Paul Reishus, Lisle, IL.

Our fourth annual Charity See-Saw with the Alpha Delta Pi sorority is coming up, and everyone is working hard to get donations for the American Diabetes Association.

In closing we, the men of Arkansas Alpha, would like to thank Brother Pat Harris, for his help on the house, and Brother Richard Barrett for his contribution to the fall newsletter.

Shawn McDougald *Correspondent*

## **Ashland Looking Good**

The Brothers of Ohio Theta returned to good old 642 after a long summer, ready to have a productive semester, and what a semester it's been so far.

The house has never looked better, thanks to Brother LaPaglia, who stayed in the house all summer and did some major renovating. With the house looking so good, we decided to add a few things to make 642 an even better place to live. After a lot of talk, we took the initiative and began to build a wooden deck onto the back of the house. Expenses were a little more than we expected, but thanks to our generous housing corporation who loaned us the capital, we were able to complete the project. Special thanks to Brothers Porter and Eddy, the muscle and brains of the project. To make the deck complete, we added an open pit grill right along side of it.

Homecoming was a huge success. Many alumni returned to 642 to share the common bond that we call Phi Psi. The traditional Halloween party packed them in.

Initiation was recently held for our 12 neophytes. A special thanks to alumni Houska, Zak, Matteo and Logan for helping make this initiation a memorable one.

The Brothers have also found themselves on the road quite a bit recently. We first visited our Akron brothers, and then it was down to Ohio State.

Parents Weekend was held in November. A good time was had by all the Brothers and their parents.

Philanthropy projects include a Rock-a-thon for cancer, a Halloween party for the Montessori kids and the collection of money for the cancer society.

The Eagle football team is having one of the best seasons they've had in a long time. Brothers Walczak and Halasi have contributed greatly to the team's 9-1 record.

Fall rush included freshmen for the first time ever. Once again we had the best rush of any other fraternity on campus. We are proud to announce the 13 men who decided to join us: Dean DePiero, Parma; Dave Rodenberger, Kenton; Craig Hurst, Stow; Jeff Auman, Dover; Bob Damschroeder, Brook Park; Bill Anderson, Magnolia, NJ; Mike Bangert, Columbus; Rick Suhr, Spencerport, NY; Bo Lurch, Chagrin Falls; Kevin Gast, Sandusky; Kerry McKiernan, Cincinnati; John Spondike, Sharpsville, PA; and Dave Breudigam, Oberlin.

Finally, Psimon is getting old but staying pretty healthy. Earlier this semester we mated him and we are now expecting a puppy sometime in December.

Paige Fielding *Correspondent*

## **Auburn Dedication to Service**

Here at Alabama Beta we are going back to the principles of our founders. We have decided to look into what we can do in the area of service. Following this idea we are in the process of setting up "service socials" with various sororities on campus.

Our Interfraternity Council is considering the possibility of a formal-rush system which will take effect next fall if done. If this system passes it will be a great bonus for the smaller Chapters on Campus including our own Alabama Beta.

On Nov. 8th we celebrated Homecoming with our alumni. We had good attendance on the part of our alumni and got to know them a little better.

This year we participated in intramural football. We are also planning to participate in other intramural competitions.

So far our year is going pretty well. We are becoming more active in campus activities. Meanwhile, our dedication to service is helping to establish our name on campus.

Tom Lewis *Correspondent*

## **Beloit Newsletter not received**

## **Bowling Green Best Fundraiser**

The Brothers of the Ohio Zeta Chapter at Bowling Green State University started the

year with a hockey championship under their belts. Then our annual Bath Tub Race philanthropy, directed by Mike Baldrige, was the most successful fundraiser in the history of the event. Along with the Alpha Chi Omega sorority, who helped organize the race, we donated the proceeds to both cystic fibrosis and muscular dystrophy.

The Parents Day dinner this year was very enjoyable. The Brothers would like to thank all the parents for their support.

Sports this semester have improved whole heartedly. The softball team is playing semifinals and the golf team made it to the playoffs. Football, well, undefeated? The hockey team is looking for their second intramural championship.

Both our new initiates and our pledges are a great group of guys. New initiates are Mike Moyer, Jim Christ, Larry St. Clair, Scott Burner, Matt Eakin, and Mark VandeKerkhoff.

New pledges include Joe Carion, Mentor; Robert Castello and Randal Cornelius, Doylestown; Ken Ballaway and Jim Healy, Rocky River; Eric Davies, Hubbard; Bill Guyer, Painesville; Tim Maugherman, Edon; Joe Skutt, North Olmsted; and Ken Tietz, Granville.

With one of the largest pledge classes graduating this year, the house is preparing for a well structured rush. We just finished one "PR" project in which we produced 1000 phonebook covers advertising local businesses, the fraternity and its letters. The Phi Psi pride is strong in BG.

Rob L. First *Correspondent*

## Brown Maintaining Momentum

We returned from the summer excited for another great year at Phi Psi. Four Brothers have opted to study elsewhere: Bill Benjamin is studying in Japan; Andrew Guldman is currently travelling in Costa Rica; Andrew Woelfli is doing his final semester of undergraduate work in Paris; and nationally ranked George Lindemann is continuing his equestrian pursuits. We wish them the best and anxiously wait to see them again.

An enthusiastic pledge class helped with house improvements in the first weeks of school. Fresh paint in the downstairs hall, a new top on the upstairs bar, a refinished downstairs bar, and continued renovations in the TV lounge have made the house look great. We enjoyed seeing many alumni at the annual Homecoming tailgate party and hope that many more will visit and see the work we have done.

Congratulations are in order for Andy Coon, captain of the water polo team. Brother Coon helped lead the team to the nationals over Thanksgiving. Tony Asis was a stellar performer in the rugby field and is looking forward to leading the team in his senior year. Despite co-captain Alik Farber's being sidelined with a shoulder injury in the first game, our intramural hockey team has jumped out to a 2-1 record and is tied for first place. The "Handsome" Brothers Cordonnier, Weber and Good, have provided a welcomed strong second line to the team. The intramural soccer team is hoping for a playoff bid, lead by Brothers Davis and Romero and pledges Barney, Chloros, Houser and Hoffman.

On campus, our Augustus Caesar birthday celebration and chariot races were a great time for all. For those who missed it, we hope to see you next year. Cafe Thursday continues to be a campus favorite with a variety of performers planned for the rest of the semester.

Enthusiasm remains high and our momentum is strong. Our pledge class represents a variety of cities and includes: Bob Houser, E. Longmeadow, MA; Jin Han, Seoul, Korea; Todd Hoffman, Chevy Chase, MD; Chris Masto, Orange, CT; Nikos Chloros, Athens, Greece; Ari Klionsky, Binghamton, NY; David Zuckerman, Rye Brook, NY; Marc Edelstein and Roger Miller, Miami; Craig Furman, Nashua, NH; Mike Lou, Quincy, MA; Jeff Lefstin, Encino, CA; Scotty Lindsey, Danville, VA; Oliver Soldes and John Meisell, Great Neck, NY; Jaime Bendeck, Honduras; Rex Chiu, Naskonset, NY; Chris Smith, Bedford, MA; Al Barney, Atkinson, NH; Paul Good, Wheeling, WV.

We're looking forward to more good times at Phi Psi and hope anyone who is in the area will come visit us.

Dana E. Erikson *Correspondent*

## Bucknell A Strong House

On May 19, 1986, Penn Gamma initiated 13 men into the Fraternity. Although regulations have altered the pledging process, our pledge educators met the challenge. Bill Kelly and Sam McGinness developed the character of these individuals into an outstandingly cohesive group. The maturation period emphasized training and tradition essentials of this Fraternity. We are pleased to inform you of these new initiates who include: Matthew Russell Earley, Westwood, MA; David Mitchell Egee, Matawan, NJ; Daniel George Fronk, Columbus, OH; Christopher Binns Ginter, Bethesda, MD; Lee Christian Hansen, Pittsburg, PA; Peter Hamilton Hastings, Peoria, IL; John David Lange, Alfred, NY; John David Lewis, Ithaca, NY; Richard Louis Murphy, Narbeth, PA; Danis O'Connor, Port Washington, NY; Erik Allen Swanson,

Denver, CO; Donald Smith Triolo, Garden City, NY; Michael Truby Voisin, Titusville, PA.

This semester we've dismissed any questions people had about our future prominence in Bucknell's Greek system. On September 5, 1986, we added two welcome pledges: Kurt Kuehner and Jim Morse, to the sophomore class. Also early Freshmen enthusiasm to open parties has generated anticipation towards second semester rush. Our four rush chairmen, Don Triolo, Scott Radcliffe, Brad Hackendahl and Bryan Huber, foresee an extremely strong second semester rush.

Around the house, the philanthropy program continues its community projects such as the Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners. Phi Psi's participated in the Red Cross blood drive and once again showed the strongest campus wide involvement in the Senior Gift Drive. House maintenance continues to be a high priority. The house is in very sound shape due to the financial managing by Treasurer Joe Maranto and house improvements like the electrical rewiring now underway.

This year we've had encouraging alumni comments and involvement. At Homecoming, we were nicely surprised by the visit of Dick Hon '59 who came all the way up from Florida. He was pleased to find out that we still throw the best parties on campus. In an advisory role, Duke Dueger '41 has come back to help the Brotherhood as Chapter Advisor in coordination with Bill Cusick '81. We are excited to see such alumni support and hope it is a sign of things to come. On that note we would like to remind all alumni that their return is welcomed anytime. And Phi Kappa Psi makes special notice of these events for you: Founder's Day, House Party Weekend, Graduation and Alumni Reunion.

Todd J. McKiernan *Correspondent*

## Butler Committed to Excellence

As the fall semester gets into full swing, Indiana Zetans are a renewed group of men. Few things have made us as proud as this



Can't have a "500" without an official pace car. Jeff Thomas drove as Indiana Zetans celebrated their Phi Psi "500" Indy-style.



year's fall rush. Under the supervision of James Kapp, we pledged 21 fine individuals.

These men are: Dave Creighton, Warsaw; Craig Davenport and Mark Glodowski, Plymouth; Brian Dichter, Hammond; Jamie Dick, Frankton; Steve Heining, Matt McKee and Brian Paulsrud, Zionsville; Jeff Holdeman, Goshen; Paul Horne, Indianapolis; Jeff Lane, Anderson; Sean Medlock and Monte Thompson, Crawfordsville; Andy Simpson, Shelbyville, Chris Rahe, Aurora; Doug Lunsford, Bexley, OH; Steve McConnell, Dayton, OH; Matt Smucker, Wooster, OH; Ed Wollert, Honolulu, HI; John Masterson, Miami, FL; and Ken Zoll, Glenview, IL.

Being involved in university activities is nothing new to the members of our Chapter, but the past and current semesters are proof that our prominence on campus will continue. Gary Butkus was chosen as Outstanding Male Student of the university, while Tom Goodwin and Brad Gillum were included on the list of Top Ten Male Students.

Other members of our Chapter deserve similar recognition. Brothers Barricklow, Brady, Eich, Van Straten and Zaloudek hold high positions in Butler's Student Assembly.

Leadership exists in other offices and positions, ranging from YMCA to various academic honoraries, such as Lambda Sigma, Chimes and Mortar Board, and this year's Senior Class President is Brother Goodwin.

Special activities have recently involved the entire house. The men of Phi Kappa Psi and the women of Pi Beta Phi captured second place in Spring Sing under the direction of Chris Auberger. Brother Butkus was one of the overall directors for the annual event that was truly a success. Jim Zaloudek planned a fun-filled evening with our yearly Turkey Trot, which was located in historic Union Station located in downtown Indianapolis.

We are also extremely grateful to the alumni who continually support our house throughout the years. Ray Volpe, our Chapter advisor, deserves a special thanks for his advice and enduring allegiance to the members of our Chapter.

Matthew P. Lewis *Correspondent*

## California, Berkeley Newsletter not received

## California, Davis Goin' Mobile

The newest and biggest news around Cal Iota is that we've moved. We moved from 112 to 116 'A' Street in Davis. Our new house is twice as big as the old one. We spent the week before school refinishing the hardwood floors, painting the interior, and putting in a new kitchen floor. We are truly proud of our new Fraternity home and we hope our alumni will come and see it.

Brothers Kevin Crowe, VGP, and Rainier Cuyugan represented us at the GAC over the summer. They brought back copious amounts of important information to the Chapter. Gordon Miller, AG, was selected from many applicants to be academic peer advisor for the Animal Physiology Department at UCD. We are very proud of him. We have elected Robert Brown and Stephen Ghio as our Interfraternity Council Representatives.

We have several Brothers that are partici-

pating in intercollegiate sports at UCD. Eric Guida, GP, Sloan Rausser, P, and Michael Toner are on the rugby team; Kevin Crowe, cross-country; and Ronald Staub, baseball.

Spring '86 rush was especially good to the Chapter. With events such as Import Night, Games Night and our traditional Hawaiian Bash we pledged and initiated nine new members. We like to welcome these men: Roger Asbill, Napa; Robert Brown, Lafayette; Chad Carson, San Jose; Stephen Ghio, San Mateo; Steven Hoffman, Bakersfield; Mark Kohnen, Dublin; Howard Miller, San Diego; William Osgood, San Diego; and Thomas Poon, San Francisco. We would also like to welcome four new pledges: Kenneth Bruce, Simon Pearl, Tim Peterson and Robert Richardson.

We are planning a winter Formal Dance. This dance will be taking place in March, and all alumni are welcome. Bye for now from the newest Phi Psi house.

Gordon Miller *Correspondent*

## UCLA Top Form

It is fall quarter at UCLA and the California Chapter is once again in top form. Socially things are as busy as ever. To end the fall quarter our pledges will show their appreciation to the Almighty Brotherhood by staging the Pledge Active. Each Brother will sift through his pile of applications in order to decide who his escort will be. In any case, we'll show our dates how to party like only Phi Psi's can. Speaking of partying, our last football game is next week against the overrated Trojans of USC.

Athletically Phi Psi is once again the team to beat at UCLA. Our volleyball team is in the finals after recently embarrassing a mismatched Beta team. Our football team is also in the thick of things. Last week we beat a tough Phi Kapp team on a touchdown run by QB Steve "I don't run like a girl" Center. By year's end it is a good bet that Phi Kappa Psi will be on the top of the pile.

We are proud to announce that by means of a mandatory ten hour a week study hall we have been able to maintain an excellent scholastic record. We can only give credit for our academic success to our scholastic models John Trulio who made Dean's List last spring with 20 academic units, and Tony LoCascio.

Finally, on a more somber note, a near tragedy recently befell our Chapter. Tom Addis, who is employed as a crossing guard at a local elementary school, was severely injured. While working, Tom was struck by a school bus badly breaking both elbows. We don't know if this will effect Tom's musical aspirations (he plays clarinet in the marching band) but we can only be thankful it was not any worse.

High, high, high, Phi Kappa Psi.

Christopher Robinson *Correspondent*

## California, Santa Barbara Commitment to Excellence

At Cal Zeta, nothing pleases us more than success in academic pursuits. Accordingly, we were very pleased that our Fraternity grade point average exceeded not only the campus average but that of all other fraternities as well. Not surprisingly, the competition for the Summerfield Award was quite intense, but we

are pleased to announce Bryan Rosenberg, GP, as this year's winner.

Chapter house renovations were also on the agenda for this year's administration. A new paint job, new curtains, new carpeting, and plumbing repairs have been installed, making life for those who live here almost normal.

The Annual Phi Psi Dribble-a-Thon to benefit Multiple Sclerosis was held last spring resulting in several thousand dollars being contributed to that worthy cause. Plans to start an annual Phi Psi "500" at UCSB are being hammered out right now.

We are very pleased to report a dramatic upswing in the ability and winning percentage of our Fraternity athletic programs. The basketball team is 10-0 this quarter, and the football team is coming off a huge upset over an unnamed rival fraternity (Lambda Chi Alpha) in a battle that determined first place. Brother Steve Dethlefsen, who is joined by pledges Chris Morrison and Eric Johnson on the UCSB Gaucho football team, is also the campus heavyweight wrist-wrestling champion.

Academics and athletics are two high priority goals for this Chapter, but social life holds a special place in our hearts as well as our budget. The major events last quarter were the Pirate's Party and the third Annual Ensenada Roadtrip. Already this fall quarter we've held three sorority exchanges, one Pleasure Cruise of the California coast, and our first ever Road to Nowhere Date Party. At this Chapter, we know when to work and we know how to play.

We hope all of this world's Phi Psi's had a year as successful as ours. We encourage you to stop by anytime to enjoy UCSB's Halloween, Intra-sorority Volleyball Tournament and 90 degree February weather.

Peter Taylor *Correspondent*

## Cal Poly Strong and Still Growing

Here in sunny San Luis Obispo, CA, where the temperature has yet to drop below 70 degrees in November, Fall '86 has flown by for the Brothers of Cal Eta. The tans have yet to fade and neither has the spirit of the Brotherhood. The last three pledge classes have been strong and the Chapter is younger and larger than in prior years. By following the leadership of the older brothers, the younger actives will be able to keep the Chapter strong in the years to come.

It was a close vote with many members having outstanding credentials, but the Chapter has elected our current GP, Chuck Legge, as our selection for the Solon E. Summerfield Scholarship Award. Our two GAC representatives, Jerry and Jay Hansen, came back from the Arizona summer meeting with some very enlightening information concerning rush and other Fraternity policies.

Speaking of the Hansen brothers, Jerry is currently spending the fall quarter working in Washington, D.C. with local Democratic congressman Leon Panetta. Younger brother Jay is currently the Treasurer on the Interfraternity Council. Presently, the most pressing issue facing the council is the construction of a Greek Row. The biggest problem is gaining the support of the school, the city, and the community. Nothing would unify Cal Poly's Greek community more than the building of a

Greek Row. Fraternities are in good standing with the San Luis Obispo community, with most doing community services. Cal Eta's latest service was our annual Halloween blood drive, which was a great success thanks to the outstanding efforts of Brother Brad Lindholm.

Sports is a great morale-builder and Cal Eta is finally winning some football games. It's a little early for softball, but Phi Psi got a team together for a Halloween tournament in Santa Barbara. The Brothers of Cal Eta would like to thank the Brothers of Cal Zeta in Santa Barbara for being so hospitable in putting us up for the weekend. Santa Barbara is a great place to visit but entirely too much fun for the crazies of Cal Eta.

The Chapter would like to give special recognition to Alumni Gary Fowler and George Rosenberger for standing by us through thick and thin.

Our current officers are: Chuck Legge, GP; Bryan Hoadley, VGP; Mike Vigo, P; Mark Waters, AG; Mitch Kumagai, BG; Will Clark, SG; Tim Spooner, Hod; Jon Moose, Phu; Tony Miley, Hi. Our fourteen new pledges are Neal Cook, Claremont; Joe Durning, LaHabra; Peter Fitsmeyers, Danville; Rob Forenza, Encinitas; Dewey Halden, Piedmont; Richard Jekat, Woodside; Robert Lidster, Sacramento; Mark Nakamura, Yuba City; Howard Nakase, Gardena; Scott Sutter and Mark Swanson, Saratoga; Kirk Taber, Carmichael; Glenn Wilcox, Clarksburg; Steve Woodward, Ojai.

Mark Waters *Correspondent*

### **Cal State, Northridge** Newsletter not received **Case Western Reserve** Working for the Future

As the sun and warmth of summer rapidly faded into memory, talk at Ohio Epsilon turned to that ever important subject: rush. Thanks to the diligence of our rush chairman, Mike Trebuchon, we now have an extremely ambitious pledge class of 12. These fine men are: Terry Dunlap, Sandusky; Steve Hervey and Aziz Koleilat, Cleveland Heights; Pat Lazuka, Painesville; John Zoldak, Madison; Mike Coleman, Chelmsford, MA; Steve Eldridge, Bangor, ME; Bob Games, Moundsville, WV; Francis Pan, New York, NY; Mark Pflaging, Reistertown, MD; Marc Schneider, Ridgewood, NJ; and Robert Zakon, Rio De Janeiro, Brazil.

This semester we held our second annual Balloon Launch to benefit the Ronald McDonald House of Cleveland. Through it we raised \$500 for this worthy cause. Also this semester, the university announced plans for the demolition of Pardee Hall on campus. This building, named for Brother James Pardee, *Case Institute of Technology '06*, presently houses the university's Financial Aid and Student Employment Offices, among other things.

On a brighter note, our Intramural golf team blew the competition off of the course with an eight stroke victory. Meanwhile our volleyball team is maintaining an undefeated status through the first half of its season.

Now we would like to mention the officers who have provided us with such strong leadership this semester. They are: Todd

Hockenberry, GP; Mike Nakagawa, VGP; Kip Martin, P; Steve Penick, BG; Tim Wang, SG; Rich Koss, Hod; Tom Matrka, Phu; Todd Spangler, Hi; and me, of course.

The Chapter would like to thank all of the alumni who have supported us during our housing problems. We also want to send a special thank you to Brother Charles Brandman '70, for being our alumni delegate at GAC as well as for all he has done for us this semester.

In conclusion, we wish all Brothers and their families a safe and happy winter season. "Live long and prosper."

P.S. We would like to thank Brother Markowitz for the care package. It was greatly appreciated.

John Hammer *Correspondent*

### **Chicago** Genius of the Shore

Brother Phi Psi's, the men of Illinois Beta have forged ahead into a new, bustling year. We became the first Fraternity in at least 10 years to have a pig roast on campus. Over 250 people feasted on two large hogs at this historic event organized by rush chairman Dwayne Spradlin. With history in mind, we celebrated our first Pearl Harbor Day party in the first week of December. Far from bombing, the party turned out to be a smashing success.

Aside from parties, each of the Brothers exalts in the achievements of a Phi Psi who pursues rigorous academic studies. This year, Brother Eric Shudy studied physics in Japan. Alumnus Tom Bartusca entered his first year at the prestigious Pritzker School of Medicine here at the University of Chicago. Precocious L. D. Lurvey, at the ripe age of 19, began an LL.D./M.D. program at the University of Illinois in August. One of the men who re-established Phi Kappa Psi at the University of Chicago, Joe Paolucci, travelled to the east coast to attend law school at Cornell University. Closer to home, Brother GP Tom Oko served on the Campus Student Assembly and won the Summerfield Scholarship as well.

Presently, we are also searching for a Chapter house. Brothers John Fulton and Rick Hagey have made progress in finding a house and locating funds. Alumnus William Haden, Vice-President of the University of Chicago, also has helped us in our pursuit of a home. Brother Illinois Betan Joseph DuCantu has given us invaluable legal assistance.

Speaking of houses, the Brothers will hold the second annual Phi Psi "500" trike race in June to help the Ronald McDonald House. Also, we will publish our second "Women of the U of C" calendar in December. This year, we have expanded the calendar to accommodate more lovely women. Copies are available upon request and are strongly recommended.

The Brothers of Phi Psi thank George Stier and Karl Laev for their financial assistance.

Congratulations go out to the new initiates of Illinois Beta: Bill Chioros, Palos Hills; Dan Gibbard, Baltimore, MD; Drew Hermann, Des Plaines; Mike Hodges, Omaha, NE; and Alan Houghton, Wisner, NE. The present officers are Tom Oko, GP; Jim DuCantu, VGP; Joe Farrell, AG; Rich Clyne, BG; and Sanj Rath, P.

Joe Farrell *Correspondent*

### **Columbia** Newsletter not received

### **Cornell** Leading the Pack

The Brothers of New York Alpha have been on the go since the beginning of the fall semester. We have improved the living conditions of our Chapter house in many ways, including reorganizing the dormer sections of each floor in the house and tearing up the hefty concrete slabs of our old patio while awaiting a new one. We also purchased a new commercial-size ice machine assuring that we will never need to buy bag ice again.

The "500" is back! Plans are progressing to return a revitalized non-alcoholic event to the Cornell campus this coming spring after a one year hiatus. Specific dates will follow in future correspondence.

Athletics went well this fall for New York Alpha. Peter Nornack, Kevin Smith, GP, and John Danner were members of Cornell's Eastern Lightweight Football League title team who tied with Army and Navy for the honor. Brother Danner was one of the tri-captains for this year's team. In intramurals, the Chapter is currently one of the top four teams vying for the coveted All-Sports Trophy after strong showings in football, swimming and cross-country.

Under the direction of Eric Ford and Scott Nieberle, Homecoming Weekend shined brightly with wine and cheese, Friday, November 7, a rocking tailgate on Saturday afternoon before the Cornell-Yale football game, and a semi-formal dinner Saturday evening. A send-off brunch was held Sunday morning for the many alumni who visited that weekend. Thank you for coming and for your support!

As rush heads into its crucial stages, Chairman Duane Miller leads the Brotherhood on a difficult search to equal as pledges the fine initiates of last May's class. The new Brothers are: Joel Anker and Rob Walikis, Binghamton, NY; Scott Baker, Easton, MD; Howard Byck, Ridgefield, CT; Danny Chung, Sunnyside, NY; Andy Hatki, Ozone Park, NY; Tom Hostage, Wellesley, MA; Tom Kaz, Middleport, NY; Scott Kenney, Dover, DE; Andy Laats, Winchester, MA; Steve Labows, Howsham, PA; Chris MacKrell, Lewiston, NY; Mike Maloney, Elmira, NY; James Marquette, Ellicott City, MD; Guido Marra, Olympia Fields, IL; Bob Mayer, Endwell, NY; John Miniati, Barrington, RI; Bruno Nardone, Long Beach, NY; Scott Nieberle, West Chester, PA; Dave Nixon, Westfield, NJ; Taki Pelekis, Haworth, NJ; Mike Peloquin, Rockville, MD; Dave Powar, Moreland Hills, OH; Ed Requet, Rock Island, IL; Mike Thomas, Gambrills, MD; Steve Turoff, Shaker Heights, OH; and Tim Wern, Homer, NY.

Tireless in effort, stronger and more unified than ever, the Brotherhood of New York Alpha continues to keep Phi Psi ahead of the pack at Cornell.

Robert J. Walikis *Correspondent*

### **Creighton** Accomplishment

Nebraska Beta has experienced a tremendous sense of accomplishment over the last few months. The summer involved extensive

time and labor on the part of Brothers to upgrade the appearance of our Chapter house, thus adding significantly to the pride we feel toward our lodge.

We also have the privilege of welcoming back Brother Dave Orcutt from his studious stay in Italy. The spring has also yielded another quality individual, Edward J. Duncan of Albany, NY, who will further add to our Fraternal strength.

Luau, due to the dedication of Peter Legaspi, was a truly remarkable achievement in conviviality, surpassing all prior expectations. Brother Brian "The Grog" Grogan should also be thanked for playing the music that amplified the success of the day.

On the playing field, Phi Psi continues her tradition of excellence. Once again, four teams were fielded in both softball and football. Softball I's, coached by Mark Gilroy, finished undefeated in the regular season and second in the All-University tournament. In football, all four teams qualified for the post-season tournament, with the I's, lead by Brian Grogan, finishing first in the Undergraduate Division and third overall.

Brother Mike McQuillan has supplied us with a myriad of social opportunities throughout the fall semester. These events allow us to experience Brotherhood to the fullest, providing memories we will long carry with us following our college career.

Community service has always played a large part in Nebraska Beta, and this year was no different. The premier event was on Halloween in which Brothers took local children through the campus dormitories for safe "trick-or-treats."

To close, the Phi Psi Kazoo Band with Mike Jagger conducting will again take center stage at halftime on January 31 at the Creighton-Indiana State matchup.

Bruce L. Houghton *Correspondent*

## Delaware Critical Year

It is with guarded optimism that we look toward our third and most critical year at the University of Delaware. Faced with continued university red tape and the imminent graduation of the majority of our founding fathers, Delaware Alpha is striving hard to continue its young but proud tradition. The groundwork for this continuance was laid with the induction of nine fine men as pledges to our chapter. They are: Thomas Aldrich, legacy, Wilmington; Steve Campagnini Jr., Wyoming; Bill Haid, Philadelphia; Jon Jaeger, Wilmington; Walter Magnani, Philadelphia; Robert Mayerson, Marlton, NJ; Jeff McClellan, Medford, NJ; Fabian von Posern, Austria; and Greg Stewart, Wilmington. We are hoping for a larger class in the spring when Freshmen become eligible to rush.

As well as trying to boost our numbers, Delaware Alpha is continuing to further its fine reputation on campus. Our intramural teams performed admirably this fall, with our football team scoring a convincing 25-6 victory to capture its division title. Our spirits were lifted higher by a vastly successful Homecoming function in October. A great time was had by all, with the exception of Klondike Kate. Within the community of Newark, we are attempting to initiate a Phi Psi "500" at Delaware. This is being done to support the Spe-

cial Olympics and is tentatively scheduled for the spring of 1987. If successful, it could generate thousands of dollars for this worthy cause.

Despite these successes, Delaware Alpha is still hindered by the lack of a house. We have earnestly strived to obtain a house but have met with persistent hindrances and obstacles. These setbacks have not dampened our spirits, however, as we continue to work with university officials and alumni to secure this goal.

In closing, we would like to wish our Phi Psi's new Colonies, Maryland Beta, Pennsylvania Pi, and New Jersey Gamma, the best of luck. (Hey guys, we've been there, too. It's worth it!) Also, good luck to Delaware Alpha's initial alumni: "Guys, we'll miss you!"

John Tracey *Correspondent*

## DePauw Back at the Rockpile

Indiana Alpha is home at the Rockpile after living in the vacated Delta Zeta sorority house last semester while the Chapter house underwent a \$1.3 million renovation. Brothers returned for fall rush in August to find the Rockpile's interior completely renovated and the exterior appearance somewhat modified. Included in the renovation is the "new" section library featuring conference rooms, individual study carrels and air conditioning.

The new library will be beneficial as Indiana Alpha works to retain a top spot in campus academic standings. Indiana Alpha

finished third among fraternities on campus second semester, as the Chapter GPA rose above the first semester average.

DePauw's campus welcomed a new university President this fall with the inauguration of Dr. Robert Bottoms in October. Brother Bill Lange presides as Vice-President of Interfraternity Council, and that organization is in the process of helping to tie campus fraternities into the university computer system. Indiana Alpha hopes to use the computer system for budget planning, word processing, and rushing.

Brothers of Indiana Alpha are a strong source of varsity athletes for DePauw this year. With eight Phi Psi's on the varsity soccer team, four of them achieving the top four scoring honors, the Tigers' record was 15-1-1 this year. Phi Psi's are also members of the varsity football, wrestling, golf, tennis and baseball teams. After winning the overall intramural sports title last year and capturing four out of five major sport championships, Indiana Alpha plans to be a major contender for the title again this year. With strong finishes in football, tennis, Ping-Pong and volleyball, Phi Psi is well on the way to victory.

In celebration of the renovation of the Rockpile, the Chapter house was rededicated at a special ceremony during Indiana Alpha's annual symposium weekend, the time for alumni and undergraduate Brothers to come together to re-live old memories and share feelings of Brotherhood. With attendance of 200 Brothers which included Brother Gary Angstadt, the rededication ceremony and



Varsity soccer players from DePauw include Brothers Land, Jaworski, Carpenter, Graham, Hand, Hollingsworth, Benshop and Dill. *photo credit: ©Dave Repp 1986*



banquet made the weekend a memorable part of Indiana Alpha history.

Twenty-one pledges filled Indiana Alpha's quota this fall, and have already started to prove themselves as valuable additions to DePauw and to Phi Psi. The pledges are: John Barry, Kevin Griffith, Tim Wallace and Jeff Hederick, Indianapolis, IN; Chris Capoot, Denver, CO; Brad Combs, Terre Haute, IN; Thom Davidson, Weston, MA; Jeff Gibson, Tiburon, CA; Greg Goetcheus, Essex, CT; Jim Harmann, Cincinnati, OH; Chad Hollingsworth, Cincinnati, OH; Pete Land, Madison, WI; John Mazanec, Richmond, VA; Alla Mollabashy, Wabash, IN; Jay Moran, Des Moines, IA; Scott Parsell, LaPorte, IN; Brad Pierce (legacy), Birmingham, MI; Mike Sear, Glen Ellyn, IL; Brad Schaffer, Sudbury, MA; Brad Smith, Cincinnati, OH; and Todd Steel, Pendleton, IN.

Mom Stringfellow is enjoying her 24th year at Indiana Alpha.

Scott Ullem *Correspondent*

## Dickinson

Newsletter not received

## Duke

### Playing the Field

So far our Chapter has managed to maintain an excellent standing within the university. In spite of the return of prohibition in North Carolina and stiff university policy changes, North Carolina Alpha Chapter has been keeping out of trouble both socially and academically. Since most people here at Duke are 21 (or so it seems) good times have been easy to come by. One example would be our enormously successful party with the band *Graffiti*, undoubtedly one of the biggest parties campus-wide this year (fruits of the organizing efforts of Brother Bair). Brothers studying abroad would, no doubt, be envious. They include Brothers Chez, Henry, Vanster and Sin, who are working hard in various and sundry countries all over the world. We are sorry they missed our many sorority mixers, especially our Pi Phi mixer.

On top of this year's social livelihood, we have managed to maintain the highest GPA on campus. In addition, the Brothers have

been very active on campus this year. Brother Drozd should be starting on the varsity wrestling team, while Michael Chesney is once again battling for a varsity position on the Duke basketball team. Brothers Price, Lumicao, and Catlin have all been active in student government, with Catlin holding the high post of vice-president. Brother Lorry is running for Interfraternity Council President. Brothers Lammey, Dolan, Reis and Marcus have established a cult-following of their campus-network television show, *The Quad Squad*. And with the hard work of Brothers Berkman and Monks, our Chapter raised over \$4,000 for children's cancer research in our twelfth annual Phi Kappa Psi celebrity auction. James Dean, GP; Derek Price, VGP; Andy Katz, P; Scott Hobbs, AP; Uncle Wilty, Hod; and Ski Kolenski, Phu, all wanted to be mentioned, too.

John W. Reis *Correspondent*

## Eastern New Mexico

Newsletter not received

## Edinboro

### Optimistic

Since the beginning of the fall '86 semester, the Brothers of Penn Xi have seen some very encouraging results from social functions, activities, and scholarship. This seems to have brought a new sense of optimism to the Chapter. We had a good time during Homecoming with our running partner, Zeta Tau Alpha sorority. It was great to see some of the alumni Brothers return for the Homecoming weekend also. Academically, we had the second highest overall GPA on campus. The Brothers also participated in the annual Edinboro University alumni Phon-a-thon where we set a new record for money raised for the university.

Our officers for the semester are Paul Feiling, GP; Robert Haramic, VGP; Brian Berger, AG; Daniel Stephan, BG; Michael Dawson, P; Michael Griffith, Hod; Joseph Walsh, Phu; Charles Holder, Hi. We would also like to welcome Scott Downs, a transfer from Penn Nu, to the Boro. Thanks to Ted and Ken from Penn Nu for coming to visit. Hope you enjoyed your first time in Edinboro. We're looking forward to coming down

to Indiana real soon. That's it for now. Good luck to everyone from Penn Xi.

Brian D. Berger *Correspondent*

## Florida

### Progress

With the closing of the fall semester, the Brothers of Florida Beta looked back upon a very successful semester. Individually, many of the Brothers involved themselves in campus activity. Florida Beta was proud to have two of its members on the varsity football team: wide receiver Geoff Pappas and student manager Bill Rogers. Phi Psis were also involved in executive positions in a number of campus organizations. Brother Steve Combs served as assistant treasurer for the College of Liberal Arts and Sciences Student Council (CLASSC) and as secretary for Eta Sigma Phi classics honorary. Brother Mark Segel served as treasurer for the Journalism College Council (JCC). Both CLASSC and JCC, along with 17 other college councils, were presided over by the Board of College Councils, of which Brother Gerald "Chip" Kunde was President. Chip deserves special recognition for being selected for Outstanding Young Men of America due to his exemplary scholarship and leadership.

As a Chapter, Florida Beta excelled academically, last semester finishing sixth out of 33 in overall GPA. Phi Psi was founded in serving others, and to this end we have worked on a number of projects including painting the gymnasium of a state hospital, giving blood in a drive sponsored by the fall pledge class, and participating in the Delta Gamma anchor splash where, incidentally, we took first place in the talent division! The Chapter enjoyed an active semester socially, including functions with the ladies of Phi Mu, Alpha Xi Delta and Alpha Chi Omega.

Plans currently underway at Florida Beta include those for our Founders Day, which will serve to celebrate our 20th year on campus, and for the Phi Psi "500" to be held in the spring. The "500" will be a sponsored major cycling race in downtown Gainesville.

Florida Beta would like to congratulate the six fine men who were initiated into the Brotherhood September 19, 1986. They are: Richard Robson, Zachary Henry and William Rogers, Pensacola; Stephen Spears, Safety Harbor; Darren Grove, Orange Park; and Joseph Martin, Miami. We would also like to announce the men who were pledged during fall rush: Steven Janiszewski, Hollywood; Dana Bloch, Tampa; and David Eisenberg, Clearwater. Mid-semester pledges include Andrew Rothberg, Fort Lauderdale; John Tracey, Gainesville; Charles Thomas, Hollywood; and Chris Keyser, Medina, OH.

United by friendship, sustained by honor, and led by truth, we live and flourish. May we be ever mindful of this as we continue to honor the good name of Phi Kappa Psi.

Brent J. Jones *Correspondent*

## Franklin and Marshall

### On a Roll

As Pennsylvania Eta passes the midpoint of the fall semester, the Brotherhood can reflect on the achievements and goals of the school year thus far. We have concentrated on alumni relations, housing, community service and



The Brothers of North Carolina Alpha at the spring 1986 Pledge Formal.





Fraternity Educators of the past and present, Bill Wimble '49 and Omar Qureshi '84 welcome new Brother Dave Frick at the Penn Eta Homecoming Reception.

rush as our main courses of action in running the Chapter.

Our Homecoming Reception on October 25th was a great success. The alumni turnout was much greater than it had been in the past several years. We renewed many contacts and strengthened old ones at this annual event. We decided to make a big Homecoming reception into a tradition for the years to come. I extend special thanks to all the Brothers for their help with the invitations, refreshments and many other details that went into the production.

Jonathan Blyth continues to do an outstanding job as Housing Committee Chairman. Jon is working with alumni Louis Shenk, Jr., Harry Rolfe, Bud Holder and Gilbert Lyons in finding a new Chapter house in Lancaster, as we are in our last year in the college-owned Arts House. Through Jon's motivation and enthusiasm, we feel confident that we will be able to locate suitable housing for the Chapter. We urge any alumni interested in working with us in our quest for future housing to call the Chapter house at (717) 299-3820.

Our Community Service Committee, under Chris Roemmele's direction has taken steps to uphold Phi Psi's dedication to serving others. In September we worked with the United Way during its Kickoff Campaign at the Lancaster County Airport. We also have plans to work with the Lancaster Association for the Blind in its radio news program.

Scott Spellman has done a great job as rush chairman, with his program of rush teams and captains. Through contacts on campus, we have generated considerable enthusiasm for the house. Our pledge class this semester includes David Briss and Dan McCarthy.

New Brothers include William J. Hughes, Jr., Ocean City, NJ, and David N. Frick, Hatboro, PA.

Through enthusiasm and motivation within the house and from alumni, we look forward to a continuation of the good feeling in Penn Eta.

Sam Berley *Correspondent*

### Georgia Going Strong

Fall is coming to an end here at Georgia Alpha, and the Brothers are looking back at a very successful quarter. After an effective summer rush program, the Brothers went into fall rush with high hopes. These hopes turned into reality because eleven outstanding men were pledged. They include: Jim Conroy, Doraville; Stephen DeVinney, Bristol, TN; Toby Grimes, Odessa, FL; Robert Middlemas, Tallahassee, FL; Kevin New, Douglasville; Stacy Patterson, Lawrenceville; Ed Pinson and Richard Sheffield, Stone Mountain; Chris Bridges, Savannah; and Mike Augustine and Philip Klinkenberg, Atlanta. These fine men are already making their presence felt in the Chapter as they work diligently toward becoming Brothers of Phi Kappa Psi.

The fourth annual Phi Psi "500" was once again a huge success under the leadership of Richard Costigan. This year's events included a sorority banner contest, a grueling trike race, and the biking of the game ball to the Georgia-Florida football game. Once at the Gator Bowl in Jacksonville, the ball was presented on the field to Galen Hall, head coach of the home team Gators. All of the week's festivities benefitted the Arthritis Foundation.

Other events in which Phi Psi was involved this past quarter were intramural football and volleyball, Bulldawg football games, sorority socials, an extravagant Halloween party and Homecoming. Rounding out the quarter was our 10th anniversary Chartering Banquet; Brothers, dates and alumni enjoyed the stories, new and old, of Phi Psi's first decade at the University of Georgia.

Last spring, elections were held here at Georgia Alpha. The Brothers elected were: Talbott P. Thompson, GP; John Baird, VGP; Greg Middlebrooks, AG; Drew Dekle, BG; and Paul Willis, P. These Brothers are to be congratulated on their hard work in the past few months.

Finally, the Brothers here at UGA wish the best of luck to all of their Brothers across the nation.

Gregory S. Middlebrooks *Correspondent*

### Gettysburg Heritage of Service

As snow flakes and cold weather descended upon Gettysburg, the Brothers of Penn Epsilon concluded an extremely successful fall semester. During this past summer, Weiser Hall underwent extensive renovations which included the first floor and the basement. Undergraduate initiative coupled with formidable alumni support served as the impetus for this Fraternal task. Brother Glen Vilim, GP Scott Sauer and P Matthew Petzold contributed an enormous amount of time and energy and hence should all be commended for a job well done! In addition, minor renovations are continuing under the direction



Pledges at Georgia Alpha celebrate after formal pledging.



**Historic Miller Hall, the oldest building in the interfraternity world still on its original site, has remained in continuous use since 1882 by the Brothers of Penn Epsilon at Gettysburg.**

of House Manager Jon Bloom. Penn Epsilon would also like to thank the continued, tremendous support of our Parents' Association.

Penn Epsilon began the 1986-87 school year with a Brotherhood retreat to outline a set of objectives. Our Chapter delegates to the Grand Arch Council, Colin Dowds and Jeffrey Bayuk provided a wealth of ideas and suggestions regarding the daily operation of our Chapter. Moreover, a visit by our Chapter consultant was extremely beneficial.

As usual, the Brothers of Penn Epsilon actively participated in a multitude of campus clubs and organizations. Members of our Chapter were involved in the Student Activities Council, Student Senate, the college radio station, the College Choir, the Theatre Arts Club and as members of the Resident Hall Staff. Hence, strength via diversity remained the hallmark of our Brotherhood.

Penn Epsilon remained a campus leader among Greek organizations at Gettysburg. Our Chapter received an impressive trophy during Homecoming Weekend for achieving the highest GPA among the college's 11 fraternities. Moreover, our Brotherhood was involved in a variety of philanthropic events. Turning to athletics, Penn Epsilon was represented on Gettysburg's interscholastic soccer, cross-country and swimming teams. Once again, in intramural action, our Chapter fielded successful teams in flag-football and soccer, both of which advanced to the playoffs.

A new fall rush schedule, comprising both a formal and academic pledge process, was implemented this year. A superb rush program, under the direction of Jeff Bayuk and Glen Vilim culminated in an exciting, memorable Rush Weekend '86. Our Chapter is proud to announce the following new pledges for the spring of 1987: Jay Acker, Fallston, MD; Brant DeFanti, Macungie; John Nieman, Washington, DC; Tim Rayne, Kennett Square; Scott Smith, New Hope; Scott St. Angel, Schalfont; Jason Blavatt, Owings Mills, MD; Craig Mehnert, Malvern; Chris

Lebold, Schalfont; Sean Saltsburg, Dillsburg; Tim Luing, Kinnelson, NJ; Joe Diaz, Pottstown; Mario Belaval, San Juan, PR; Peter Wahlers, Cranburg, NJ; Sean Federowicz, Vineyard Haven, MA; Chris Gaudio, Fairfield, CT; Steve Connolly, Highland, NY; Arthur Messineo, Ridgewood, NJ; Ian Keenan, Moorestown, NJ; Johnathan Dunn, Washington, DC; Johnathan Bodwell, Arlington, VA; Paul Wehmeyer, Brick, NJ; Matthew Yeingst, Englewood, CO; Steven Gaeta, Florham Park, NJ; Charles Pletcher, Baltimore, MD; Greg Pinchbeck, Valhalla, NY; Timothy Mikuta, Allentown; Johnathan Finegan, New Cumberland; Greg Hanigan, Hagerstown, MD.

In short, Penn Epsilon continues to strive for academic, athletic and Fraternal excellence. On behalf of the entire Brotherhood of Penn Epsilon, I would like to wish all Phi Psis and their families a very healthy, joyous and prosperous New Year!

Jeffrey Blavatt *Correspondent*

### **Illinois Establishing Traditions**

As Illinois Delta embarks on her 82nd year, we continue to work at establishing new traditions as well as maintaining the old. We are also very honored to be the recipient of the 'Excellent Chapter Management Award,' given to us at the 1986 GAC.

Paving the way this semester are our new fall officers: Brian Wells, GP; Ron Provenzano, P; Max Moran, VGP; Tom Raith, EVGP.

Socially, Illinois Delta is breaking new ground and leading the nation's largest Greek system in developing more responsible parties. President Brian Wells has done an absolutely outstanding job by opening new lines of communication with campus officials. All parties are now carefully controlled, with food and alternative beverages always available. The university is said to be "very impressed" with our achievements. Social Chairmen Jay Jaffee and Rob Brandt did a great job conducting our famous "Give Me Samoa" party, a huge success.

Also, with great thanks to the undying dedication of Brother Steve Nieslawski, Homecoming was a festive occasion to be remembered by all.

While learning and growing within the Fraternity itself, we are increasingly becoming involved in campus activities and organizations. Mark Filip leads the pack as Student Trustee, the highest position a student can hold on campus. He is followed by 6 IFC members, 3 presidents of student organizations, and 14 active members in assorted clubs, not to mention basketball, wrestling, golf, and rugby players Jim Green, Ian Drury, Chris Smith and Max Moran, respectively. This involvement helps make Phi Psis a high profile and respected Fraternity on campus.

We made it to the semi-finals in intramural softball, and are looking for a similarly strong finish in football.

Brother Scott Wilderman led an awesome team of 6 new Brothers into the Chapter Room on August 26th. They are: Wes Trainer, Waukegan; Brad Schaeffer, Barrington; Matt Beach, Chicago; Allen Brandt, Westchester; Todd Borchardt, Antioch; Dominic Tunzi, Addison.

Formal rush chairman Vince Giannini

helped close a 20 man pledge class on October 14th. Fraternity Educator Pat Bernardi is working diligently to teach these fine young men about our Brotherhood. They are: Jerry Bennett, Alex Carr, Mike DeGiulio, Kevin Dorken, Mike Dulla, Paul Forsberg, Mike Gawne, Jose Gonzalez, Kirk Hamilton, Steve Hamman, Mark Keller, Tim Kenny, Pedro Otero, Bill Peterman, Kevin Russell, Chris Smith, Frank Sullivan, Anthony Troyke, Jeff Wheatley, and Rob Will.

Due to a large graduating class, informal rush chairman Pat McGrath is busy building a spring pledge class of similar magnitude. If all goes well, we will be looking at a very powerful spring semester.

As a final note, we would like to express our most sincere gratitude and affection for Brother Ed Woodbury who will be retiring as president of our Alumni Board in February 1987.

M. Thaddeus Murphy *Correspondent*

### **Illinois State Smoking I.S.U.**

Greetings from the Brothers of Illinois Epsilon. Our Chapter has had so much progress since the last Shield publication, so we have much good news to tell.

Our Brotherhood has received two high honors. We are proud to announce our victory in Greek Week competition. This is only the beginning, as Illinois Epsilon has been named the recipient of the 1986 Brotherhood Award, the highest honor for any fraternity at I.S.U. Our own James Peterson was named Brother of the Year.

Elections took place, and I am pleased to announce our new executive board; Johannes Beer, GP; Kurt Cleghorn, VGP; Patrick Mertins, P; Clifford Clark, AG; Robert Bohmann, BG; Kenneth Jacobs, SG; M. Scott Harry, HD; Brian Sickinger, PHU; and Chris DeAngelis, HI.

The fall semester was a bustle of activities. Brothers Mike Travi and Bruce Hay led our social committee to another fun-filled dance. Our second annual Mauna Loa eruption kept the Phi Psi's dancing 'till dawn.

We are also proud to announce the Epsilon pledges that are initiated into the mysteries of



**The officers of Illinois Epsilon for 1986-87.**

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi



Phi Kappa Psi; Nick Phillips, Thomas Wurtz, Thomas Klauba, Jeffery Donovan (legacy), Thomas Hutchings, Bill Peterson, Daniel Pietsch, Phillip Westlund, Michael Kasalko, Robert Ledin and Stephen Hall.

Brother Eric Easter was elected to I.F.C. Executive Board as Rush Chairman. For the first time, I.S.U.'s Greek System held a dry rush. Brothers Duddleston and Bahlmann created a casino night for rushees. Here are the 1986 Zeta pledges, under the training of Brothers Clark and Harry: Tim Nuding, John and Jeff Ruffing, James Lessmeister, Ron Paulick, Mark Spurney, Edward Gjertsen II, Kent Erickson, Bill Dytrych (legacy), Rod Murray, Jim Jett, and Thomas McCraney. We expect great things from this fine group.

Our standards are set, our goals are high. We would like to wish all the Chapters well in this year and the next. We are also grateful for the hospitality of Ohio Delta and the Colony of Indiana Eta.

Clifford D. Clark II *Correspondent*

## Indiana

### Getting Down to Business

As the members of Phi Kappa Psi returned to Bloomington, they were greeted with some pleasant surprises. Renovations which have been in the planning stages for a few years have finally begun. The first stage was the remodeling of the bathrooms, which are now in excellent shape. The next phases, like the construction of a second-story Chapter room, are expected in the near future. Although not quite so expensive as the new bathrooms, more work has been going on about the house, thanks to House Manager Mike Wales. Mike, with the help of the Brothers and the pledges, has been constantly improving and repairing the house. The Brothers were also greeted with the good news that they had placed fourth out of 32 fraternities in the academic year ending in the spring of '86. The spring pledges had the best grades of all pledge classes on campus.

Although grades are of major importance, this has not kept the Brothers from getting in-

volved in campus activities. Craig Hume, an all-star rider in the 1986 Little 500, has been elected President of Riders' Council. Rick Herdrich is now Vice-President of Rush for IFC, and Dan O'Rourke is a member of the Judicial Board dealing with inter-fraternity affairs. Dan was also honored as Homecoming King of Indiana University, the second time in three years this honor has been given to a Phi Psi. Steve Dierckes is a member of Steering Committee, a committee in charge of Indiana Student Foundation and the hundreds of students involved.

On October 19th, Brothers Charlie Roberts, Chris Tirone and Kevin Canady helped bring 19 fraternities together for the second annual Greek Soccer Showdown. This philanthropy project helped raise over \$600 for the Red Cross. In other sporting events, the intramural football team is still unbeaten in tournament play, while the volleyball and basketball teams are practicing hard and anxiously awaiting the start of their tournaments. A special congratulations goes to Rob Palmer, All-Campus Champion Wrestler.

We would like to welcome our fine new Brothers initiated on October 3rd: Robert C. Greenberg 2133, William D. Ditzler 2134, Timothy E. Davis 2135, Patrick J. Garnett 2136, David W. Gillies 2137, Scott C. Dziura 2138, K. Bradley Hettlinger 2139, Jonathan C. Cox 2140, Kurt A. Lang 2141, Edward J. Schreyer 2142, Craig M. Takaoka 2143, D. Grant Earley 2144, Michael R. Rader 2145, Paul R. Fasbinder, Jr. 2146, Daniel G. Brown 2147. Thanks to the hard work of Rush Chairmen Christopher Wyse and Thomas MacDonald, we have a promising pledge class of 17 men: Michael Glenn Bennett, Ft. Wayne; Walter Joseph Bielefeld, Indianapolis; Paul Christian Burk, Lafayette; Patrick Joseph Crakes Jr., Indianapolis; Jeffrey Vernon Gery, West Lafayette; Christopher Earl Gomolak, Martinsville; Melvin Julian Harvard, Ft. Wayne; Scott William Kelley, Munich, Germany; John Michael Kinningham, Ft. Wayne; Christopher Robin Lane, Middleton, NJ; Jeffrey Thomas Lytle, Chaumberg, IL;

Lance Edward Malott, Peru; Michael John Mariotti, Dayton, OH; Scott Edward Mendel, Jasper; Jordan Yarling Owen, Bloomington; Paul Alan Tomak, Merrillville; and John Brett Walters, Middleton, NJ.

Charles S. Roberts *Correspondent*



The men of Penn Nu draw a full house during Homecoming festivities in Indiana, Pennsylvania.

## Indiana, Pennsylvania

### Carrying on the Tradition

Greetings to all of the Chapters from Penn Nu. With the open rush period beginning the first full week back from the summer, it left the Brothers only three school days to meet the new freshmen and to get them interested in Phi Psi. Our membership committee under the leadership of Robert Patrick led Penn Nu through our best rush period ever with over 90% of the bids given out being taken. These brand new Phi Psis are Thomas Acker, Roslyn, PA; Daniel Bowman, Lewistown, PA; Todd Coley, Wilkesburg, PA; Richard Dishman, New Bloomfield, PA; Darren Dunsey, Pittsburg, PA; Joseph Emans, Factoryville, PA; Richard Jones, Johnstown, PA; Andrew Kaercher, Philadelphia, PA; David Lee, Bethel Park, PA; Harry Readshaw IV, Pittsburgh, PA; Gerald Reznick, Doylestown, PA; Michael Shaffer, Indiana, PA; and Frederick Yarnick, Indiana, PA.

As for our Intramural program, our perennial powerhouse tug-of-war team suffered its first defeat in five years. Our other events picked up the slack by winning horse shoes and tennis, and also finishing fourth in archery leaving us in second place in the all points race by a small margin.

Homecoming this year was one of the most memorable Homecomings in our 15 year existence as a Chapter. Michael Kessler and Dan Margetanski planned a whole day of events including a reception for the alumni before the annual Homecoming parade, the tailgater for the football game, and finally the formal that evening. We got to see almost 100 of our great alumni, which is the biggest turnout ever, spanning from 1970-1985. Two recognition pins were presented: one to our Advisor Bert Smith for his 18 years of service at IUP as our advisor, and also for his 47 years as being a Phi Psi. The other pin was presented to Terry Appolonia who had recently accepted



Enthusiastic intramural fans from Indiana Beta and Zeta Tau Alpha.

the position as Greek Advisor at IUP that brought Brother Appolonia back to IUP for the first time since his undergraduate work and also as a leader for Phi Psi.

Our big emphasis this year once again will be our annual Superdance to be held February 7 to benefit the Leukemia Society. Under the leadership of Mike Kessler, we hope to raise \$5000 for this worthy cause.

Finally, we would like to present to all of the Chapters our new initiates: John Louis Bohlander III, West Newton, PA; Mark Raymond Boring, Seward, PA; John Eugene Buckreis, Yardley, PA; Thomas Francis Brennan, Philadelphia, PA; Navin Jiwnani, New Delhi, India; Samuel Mariskanish Jr., Penn Run, PA; Paul Dean Miller, Berlin, PA; Richard Joseph Odosso, Rural Valley, PA; and Bruce Raymond Roys, Apollo, PA.

The Penn Nu Chapter wishes to extend congratulations to Robert Marchesani, *Indiana '83*, also known as Porkchop to us, on becoming the new Administrator of the Endowment Fund, and we wish him the very best in his new position. We would also like to extend our best wishes to all of the Chapters, hoping they will have the best year possible.

Bradley S. Thompson *Correspondent*

## Iowa Newsletter not received

### Iowa State Cyclone Country

The men of Iowa Beta have had quite a busy fall semester. It was learned during formal rush that of the 32 fraternities on campus, we ranked fifth academically. This came as no real surprise, though, as Iowa Beta has been among the top rated fraternities on campus for the past six semesters.

This announcement came just in time, as it added to our Chapter's many attractive qualities to prospective pledges during rush. Formal rush proved to be productive. When classes started August 27, our 1986 pledge class boasted twenty members. The members are Mark Geronime, Rosemount, MN; Tim Engelby, Fairmont, MN; Jake Gretz, Joliet, IL; Mike Guy, Elk Grove, IL; Scott Stahl, West Dundee, IL; Mike Pauly, Rockford, IL; Curt Wright, Omaha, NE; Mark Boeck, Denison; Craig Wilson, Carlisle; Dan Ginger, Ankeny; Eric Ruhlow, Iowa City; Jay Braden, Red Oak; Ryan Kehoe, Cedar Falls; Steve King and Joe Anderson, Nevada; Marty Wickman, Boone; D. J. Koontz, Prole; and legacy Steve Koffron, West Branch, whose older brother, Alan, is currently an active member.

Also last fall, three men were initiated into our Brotherhood: Michael Brachtenbach, Iowa City; Brooke Mathison, St. Charles, IL; and Michael Erickson, Naperville, IL.

One of the fall semester's most exiting events was Homecoming. It was a real treat for the pledges to meet the returning alumni, as well as play against them in the annual "Barney Bowl." Named for Iowa Beta's first member, Fayette Clifton Barney, each year the Brothers challenge the pledges to a game of football. The "Barney Bowl," each year, proves to be a day of camaraderie and sportsmanship which is enjoyed by all who partici-

pate, especially the members who always win.

Looking ahead to spring, the Brothers of Iowa Beta begin preparations for VEISHEA. As the nation's largest student-run celebration, VEISHEA requires many months of preparation for all involved. Floats must be designed and built for the parade and skits must be written for Varieties. This year, the men of Iowa Beta are teaming up with the women of Pi Beta Phi to build a float which will hopefully be judged the best.

Be sure to keep an eye on the Cyclone's basketball and hockey teams for plenty of excitement this winter.

William Waldie *Correspondent*

## Johns Hopkins The Work Continues

The sixth annual Phi Psi "500" benefitting Santa Claus Anonymous was held on The Johns Hopkins University's Homewood campus November 1. This year's "500," a series of "fun races" including bat relays, water balloon tosses and mattress races raised an all-time high of over \$1300 to help purchase Christmas gifts for the needy children of the Baltimore area. Over 150 students participated in the event, traditionally the biggest charity event on campus.

Maryland Alpha continues the ongoing work of renovating the repairing its Chapter house. Estimates have been made with the help of alumnus Bob Younkin, *Johns Hopkins '65*, on the structural, plumbing and electrical repairs needed on the house. The floor of the porch overhanging the driveway was torn down and plans for its replacement are being made. Hampered by a lack of funds, housing chairmen Alex Swirloff, Vaughn Littlejohn and Kevin Long have organized weekly work crews to clean and repair as much as possible.

Alumni relations chairmen Brad Handler and Eric Younkin, son of Bob Younkin, continue to improve Chapter contact with alumni. An alumni newsletter was recently sent out, and an alumni luncheon celebrating

Founders Day is being planned for February 20 in the Great Hall of Levering Hall on the University's Homewood campus. Any alumni who has not received a newsletter or has information he wishes to include in the newsletter should contact one of the chairmen at the Chapter.

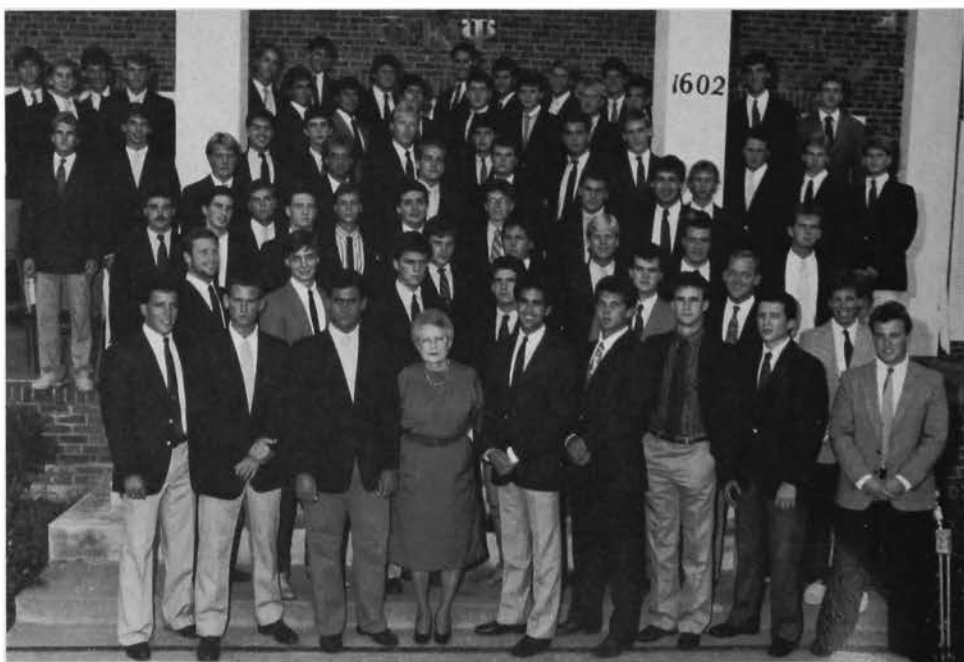
In May, 25 pledges were initiated into the mysteries of Brotherhood. The new Brothers are: Andrew Richman, New York City; Erick Santos, Rio Piedras, PR; Patrick Doherty, Edison, NJ; Kevin Long, Middletown, MD; Jon Aronson, Longmeadow, MA; Jounng Kim, Rockville, MD; Agustin Ifarraguerrri, Guaynabo, PR; Avram Frankel, Irvine, CA; Vaughn Littlejohn; Mt. Airy, MD; Rick Berg, St. Louis, MO; Charles Yim, Havre de Grace, MD; Michael Brager, Boca Raton, FL; Jason Gaarder, Chevy Chase, MD; Eytan Urbas, Yorktown Heights, NY; Richard Gilbert, Scarsdale, NY; Andrew Cox, Billings, MT; Felino Cruz, Waynesburg, PA; Eric Younkin (legacy), Eldersburg, MD; Andrew Cressman, Norristown, PA; Tobiah Smith, Spring Grove, PA; Alex Gadea, New Rochelle, NY; Peter Clark, Kennett Square, PA; Tyson Tuttle, Tulsa, OK; and Phong Mai, Baltimore, MD.

Jack Tomalis *Correspondent*

## Kansas On the Rise

Kansas Alpha is having a fantastic fall semester so far. We kicked it off with the initiation of nine new Brothers into Phi Kappa Psi on August 13, 1986. They are Scott Mathews, Olathe; Rob Currence, Kansas City, MO; Randy Rozell, David Higgins, Keith Yehle (legacy), David Adel, and Mark Jurczak, Overland Park; Geoffrey Griest (legacy), Towanda; and Matthew Serrano, Kansas City. We are proud to welcome them among us.

Kansas Alpha was well represented this past summer at GAC by alumni and undergraduates. Among those attending were Brothers Arney, Hanson, Haydon, Lyne,



The men of Kansas Alpha.



Montgomery, Parsons, Pope, Tim Wingate and Tom Wingate. Everyone who made the trip to Scottsdale reported a fun and enlightening experience.

Brother Tom Cooper joins the Chapter this semester after having transferred from Creighton University. We are glad to have him here with us. Another Brother, Jeff Kiffin, is spending the semester abroad studying in Spain.

Progress in fund raising for our new addition is coming along. We are now over the half-way mark on the \$750,000 addition to the present Chapter house. The new wing will improve facilities and greatly increase overall study space. On that note, we'd like to thank all of our strong alumni for their support. Also, our Mother's Club deserves recognition for their continuous hard work in improving our Chapter house.

Brothers Sandy Cohen and John Wright, last year's rush chairmen, brought in a strong pledge class of 31 men. They are Paul Abram, Brad Brown (legacy), Mike Davis, Jeff Maher, Jeff Van Dyke, and Steve Wolfe, Prairie Village; Scott Allan, Joe Avelluto, Quinn Carmichael, Carlos Serra, and Jason Wagers, Kansas City; Brandon Becicka (legacy), Sean DeSmet, Steve King, Eric Miller, and Heath Sears, Overland Park; Jon Buss, Webster Groves, MO; Grant Cooper (legacy), Wichita; Todd Fowler, Kenilworth, IL; Jarret Franklin, Columbus; Chad Gillam, Parker, CO; Mike Habiger, Hutchinson; Mike Haws and Andrew Kost (legacy), Shawnee Mission; Bob Hinrichs, Lincoln, NE; David Mason, Chicago; Bart Petty, Boling Brook, IL; Larry Ricci, Leawood; Rick Rocco, Arlington, TX; Phil Wazenberg, Lake Forest, IL; Greg Weimholt, Olathe.

The year looks promising for Phi Psi intramural teams. We plan to do as well as last year's 2nd place overall finish. We took third place in a tennis tournament this fall, and our indoor soccer and volleyball teams are undefeated so far. The "green wave" basketball team also looked impressive after defeating the strong Phi Delt team in four overtimes.

We are looking forward to a productive year, and things are off to a good start. Everyone at Kansas Alpha sends their best wishes to all our other Chapters.

John D. Montgomery *Correspondent*

### Lafayette Renewal

The fall semester has brought a renewed commitment to the Brothers of Pennsylvania Theta. A more active roll is being taken in all phases of the Chapter—leadership, rush, social, athletics, and pride in the house. This effort is being led by a fine group of officers: Bob Rose, GP; Scott Parnell, VGP; Pete Lupariello, P; Jon Barnett, AG; Dan Hohmann, BG; Steve Graham, SG; Brett Budis, HD; and Gary Borak, HI.

Led by the undying enthusiasm of Scott "Farber" Parnell, the house has seen great improvements and better upkeep. With alumni support and encouragement, the portico over the front doorway has been totally restored from its former decrepit state, and is now a source of pride for the Brothers. In addition, the dining room has new curtains, the bathrooms have been painted, and the basement has been given a much-needed face-lift.

Further improvements are scheduled for next semester.

The rush chairmen—Steve Bell, Steve Atanasio, and Eric Barto—have the difficult task of trying to match last year's pledge class of 19. So far this year they have done a superb job of introducing young men to Phi Psi. Despite ever-increasing rush restrictions by the college, four men have pledged at this early date, with many more sure to come. The new pledges are: Kevin Klas, Upton, MA; Steve Harrington (brother of Michael Harrington, '81), Doylestown, PA; Mike McLaen, Rochester, NY; and Mike Rose (brother of Bob Rose '87), Merrick, NY.

Sophomore Dave Rubin continues to lead the tennis team with his strong groundstrokes and devastating backhand. Phi Psis on the track team include Eric Barto and Mark Torstenson. John Kelly, John Wilkins and Jon Barnett are among the athletes on the crew team.

On the social front, Penn Theta has assumed campus leadership with the popular Wednesday pubnight and the traditional Monday pubnight. Fall just wouldn't be the same without the Christmas party, the Halloween party, the skating bash, and the pre-Lehigh extravaganza. Social chairmen Matt "I. M. Food" Steckler and Jack Kaskey have been extremely busy trying to keep up with all their work.

All alumni have an open invitation to visit the "Old Gray Barn" anytime they are on campus.

Jon Barnett *Correspondent*

### Lehigh Progress

1986 has been a banner year for Penn Omicron, beginning with the initiation of our five new Brothers: Steve Lyle, Todd Boyer, Dave Keller, Dave Daniels, and Dave Nadeau.

This past summer Chris Tozzo, GP, and Al Katz, P, attended the GAC in Arizona and proudly accepted the Fraternity's Griffing/Tate and Woodrow Wilson Awards on behalf of the Chapter for its excellent Fraternity Education Program and high scholarship. These awards enhanced Fraternity spirit, ena-

bling our Brothers to meet the fall with renewed enthusiasm.

Penn Omicron's fourth annual Super Summer Weekend was a huge success. Brother Tozzo's parents were kind enough to let the Chapter use their home as a center for activities. The highlight of the event was an exciting canoe trip pitting many of our brave Brothers against the treacherous Delaware River.

Our four new pledges have been working very hard under the expert tutelage of Fraternity Educator Richard Scherek. They are: Rob Glennon, West Roxbury, MA; Fred Cost Jr., Austin, PA; John Haggerty, Basking Ridge, NJ; and Joe DeVito, Randolph, NJ.

Brothers have been especially successful in intramurals this fall. Victories in track and field, softball and tennis have placed Phi Psi near the top of the standings among fraternities at Lehigh.

Our first major philanthropic event, a Bowl-A-Thon, raised nearly \$1,500 for the American Lung Association. Future events, including food collections for the needy and tutorials for slow-learning children are currently under construction.

The Chapter wishes all alumni continued success and happiness. We look forward to seeing you at our Founders Day Wine and Cheese/Cocktail Party on Saturday, February 21. Also, special thanks go to Educational Leadership Consultant Tane Abbot. His insights were immensely helpful to the Chapter.

John Kaye *Correspondent*

### Louisiana State Building for the Future

Greetings from Louisiana Alpha! The Chapter efforts made in the past paid off this August at the Grand Arch Council when we won the Most Improved Chapter Award and the Woodrow Wilson Scholastic Award. We would like to congratulate one of our charter members, Dr. David F. Hull Jr. on his recent election as SWGP of the Fraternity. We also would like to recognize Brothers Mark Issel and Brett Crawford, who have been inducted into Omicron Delta Kappa honor society based on scholarship, leadership and service.



The Brothers of Penn Omicron take time out from fundraising after their Bowl-A-Thon raised nearly \$1,500 for the American Lung Association.



**Brothers and guests of Louisiana Alpha at the Homecoming/20th Anniversary celebration on October 25th.**

Brother Issel has also been named the coordinator of the Union's College Bowl 1986. Brother Beau Sagona has been nominated as the Chapter's Summerfield Scholar.

This semester has been very busy for our Chapter. In intramural football, our team started off in a slump and ended the season with a 30-0 victory. In College Bowl, the battle of the minds, the two Phi Psi teams placed third in competition. Congratulations are in order to the members of the Phi Psi Piranha team. Beau Sagona, Brett Beoubay and John Harper and the SAS team of Matt McGlothlin and Craig Wisemen for a job well done. The Chapter as a whole participated in Anchor Splash, Delta Gamma's fund raiser for the Sight Conservation and Aid to the Blind.

On the weekend of October 25 our Chapter held a Homecoming/20th Anniversary cocktail and dinner party for our alumni. This gave the alumni a chance to meet the Chapter members and to see again old Brothers. We like to thank Mike and Cherry Schurtz for the use of their house and all of the alumni that showed up. We all hope you enjoyed LSU's victory over North Carolina.

This fall semester we have five exceptional pledges which we welcome to our Chapter: Matthew S. McGlothlin, Columbia, MO; Craig P. Wisemen, New Orleans; Michael P. Schroeder, New Orleans (legacy); John R. Harper, Shreveport; and Morris C. Garner, Lake Charles.

We hope all Brothers of Phi Kappa Psi had a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

*Brian P. Rogers Correspondent*

## **Mankato State Starting Out Strong**

Everything has gotten off to a good start for the Brothers of Minnesota Gamma Chapter this fall quarter. We are the proud owners of the IFC Scholarship Trophy. Along the same line, Brother Joe Norgren was honored to be our Chapter representative for the Summerfield Scholar Award.

We have all worked hard to get the house into top form under the guidance of Brother Dick Thompson. More renovations are in the works.

Our intramural football team made it into the semi-finals before suffering our one and

only defeat of the season. We are now looking ahead to an equally good season for our intramural hockey team, floor hockey team and broomball team.

Much time and effort was put into this year's Homecoming. We invited our alumni to the house for a social before the game, and then we all proceeded to the game to watch our Mavericks play South Dakota State University. It was a great success, and a chance for many members to become acquainted with alumni and vice-versa. More events with the alumni are on the top of our list for winter quarter. Another big event for us this quarter was the annual Phi Psi "500." It is a tricycle race held at the Kato Ballroom. The whole campus was invited to join in the race and dance to the music of Brooklyn. We had a real good turnout.

The Chapter would like to send a word of thanks and appreciation for the financial contribution sent to us from alumni Mark Gruss.

The Minnesota Gamma Chapter is currently run by the following officers: Tim Luehmann, GP; Jean LaPlace, VGP; Dan Dunham, P; Sam Broberg, AG; Gerald Wolf, BG; Doug Zacharias, SG; Scott Sokol, Hod; Matt Bjorkstrand, Phu; and John Hechathorn, Hi. Elections were held on November 16, 1986, for the next group of officers.

We have a strong looking pledge class in Dan Burris, Tom Clemens, Greg Gerhertz, Matt Hussung, Brian Miller, Matt Patterson, Brad Thompson, Gary Thompson and Gary Wiese.

Also, a special congratulations to Brother Doug Zacharias who won the 1986 Homecoming King.

*Samuel Broberg Correspondent*

## **Miami Accomplishments**

The fall semester has brought a new look to the corner of South Campus and Collins. Major reconstruction work was completed on the south side of the main house. Other renovations included rebuilding of the box gutters and dormers and replacement of pillars and railings to the rear balcony. Completion is estimated for the second semester.

Congratulations are in order to Redskin soccer captains Bob Schmidt and Steve Shields who led the team to a Mid-American Conference Championship. Also, Brother Jim Harnett should be commended for his play at strong safety for Miami's varsity football team. Recognition also goes to Chad Gould for his participation at the 1986 I.C.Y.R.A. Singlehanded National Championship Regatta in Mobile, Alabama.

Phi Psi's participation was evident in other activities as well. Brian Batt received the Vice-Commandant's Award for completing his Air Force summer field training in the top two percent of his class. Keith Holley directed the halftime activities at the Parent's Weekend football game, and Max Reverman and John Yarcusko both acted as Greek rush guides in fall fraternity open houses.

Special recognition should be given to Phil Hurley and Dan Clark, co-chairs of the annual downhill derby. In association with the sisters of Alpha Chi Omega, Phi Kappa Psi raised over eighteen hundred dollars to benefit the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation.

On a final note we would like to wish the following seniors happiness and prosperity in the future. John Straniero, Dan Hickey, Tom Straub, and Jim Marquardt will be graduating this December. They will definitely be missed and we thank them for upholding the ideals of Phi Kappa Psi throughout their years at Miami University.

*Mike Kenosh Correspondent*

## **Michigan A New Start**

The Phi Psi's were beckoned from their relaxing summer recess early to renovate our new house. Interior and exterior renovations were necessary. The interior dining room and living areas were painted and decorated. The basement was transformed into a nightclub-like atmosphere. The exterior renovations included landscaping trouble areas in the front yard as well as trimming and cutting down trees. An atmosphere of teamwork and Brotherhood made such accomplishments possible and further strengthened the positive ideals and strong ties evident at Michigan Alpha.

The Chapter held its annual Haunted House to benefit The Children's Peace Neighborhood Center and The Boys Club of Ann Arbor. After weeks of preparation, the Brothers were ready to scare the two hundred children that came through the house. The children left with smiles and some with tears of fear; the event was an enormous success.

This year's intramural sports season has been one of the strongest the Fraternity has ever had. In both track and cross-country, the Phi Psis finished third. Currently, our Chapter has progressed to the quarter-finals in racquetball and the semi-finals in football.

On December fifth, all the Brothers at Michigan Alpha wine and dined their favorite sweetheart at the Annual Christmas Dance held at Earhart Country Club.

We would like to congratulate our elected officers: Ray Brennan, GP; Chris Pierson, VGP; Michael Goldrich, AG; Tom McMillin, P; Louis Kovalsky, Phu; Richard McDonald, Hod; Andy Bressler, SG; Dave Reilly, Hi. In December, six new pledges completed their pledgeship to become Brothers. They are Bri-



an Crum, Canton; Greg Feldman, Niles; Bill Orłowski, Dearborn Heights; Jim Williams, Livonia; Darin Levine, of Manhasset, NY; and Keith Markman of Great Neck, NY.

Michael J. Goldrich *Correspondent*

### Michigan State The Ones to Watch

As the wind blows cool and the last of the leaves fall, the fires crackle and pop in the fieldstone fireplace at Michigan Beta. The Chapter is filled to the brim with Brothers and enthusiasm. This term has seen a steady stream of accomplishments due to changes and additions. It all began at GAC this summer when Brothers Mike Mulholland and Pete Hedemark accepted the Thomas Cochran Campbell Ritual Exemplification Award Honorable Mention for the Chapter. The total renovation of the pledge program gave us renewed vigor. We are thankful to Rush chairman Don Edgerly and proud to have seven new pledges. They are: Joe Carion, Matt Didaleusky, Jim Dolenga, Chris Graham, Mike Salisbury, Jody Spitz and Jon Woodruff. We would also like to welcome our newest Brothers: Tom Holwerda, Dave Janssen, Paul Kadesch, Jim Kreykes, Dave Senkle and Steve Shaw.

We are pleased to announce our two new Chapter Advisors: Jim Wardlaw and Ed Sadilek. Our new Corporation Board Financial Advisor is Bruce Schmenkel. Welcome back to Michigan Beta.

Our new officers are as follows: Ted Schafer, GP; Dave Handsor, VGP; Dan DeMayer, P; Craig Zollars, AG; George Ghazal, BG; Dave Janssen, SG; Pete Hedemark, Hi; Steve Calso, Phu; and Mike Mulholland, Hod.

We have been busy both inside and outside the Chapter this term. Homecoming made one of the highlights this fall. Thanks to all the alumni and friends that came by. On the social scene, the Brothers pulled third place in Sigma Chi's "Derby Days" with the ladies of Tri-Delta. Events included pizza gobbling, ice cream chow-off, and obstacle course. Pledge raid took us to Michigan Alpha for a Halloween costume party. We would like to thank Michigan Alpha for their hospitality.

With the help of Brother Dave Senkle, the Brothers visited the Burcham Hills rest home for a philanthropy project. We played cards, chess and cribbage. We really had fun, but are sorry to admit that we were thrashed by our senior opponents in all areas. Next term we will be ready for them.

Look out alumni, an alumni newsletter is coming to your doorstep after December. If you have any suggestions or news, let's hear it. Drop us a letter or come by and see us.

Craig D. Zollars *Correspondent*

### Minnesota Prosperity

With fall quarter quickly coming to a close, we at Minnesota Beta are reflecting on the great prosperity we have achieved. Phi Kappa Psi once again led the Greek system by maintaining her high academic standards. The Chapter was led by Peter J. Blonigen who was elected our Summerfield Scholar. Due to the efforts of Eric J. Sauby, rush was a great success. Minnesota Beta pledged 18 excellent

young men. In addition to these achievements, we've begun to start some house renovations. The basement is currently being remodeled, and we've made some new additions to our third floor bathroom. Many other renovations are still in the planning stages.

With the election of a new university president, Kenneth Keller, Minnesota is changing to meet the future. Keller has implemented a program which stresses a "commitment to focus." By cutting enrollment and increasing academic as well as admissions standards, the university is striving to continue its excellent academic tradition. Minnesota also shares a great Homecoming tradition. This year's theme, "Tradition Rich," proved to be very popular. We would like to thank the numerous alumni for their attendance and support in this year's Homecoming reception.

Once again Phi Psi took an active involvement in intramural sports. We proved to be worthy opponents in football, soccer, and swimming this fall. We are looking forward to continued excellence in broomball, hockey, and basketball this winter.

Once again we are looking forward to a successful Founders Day this February. Last year's celebration was a great success, and we would like to have an even greater turnout this year. All alumni are encouraged to attend!

The Brothers here in Minneapolis are looking forward to continued prosperity in all areas of Chapter life. We wish the best of luck to all Chapters and Brothers, as we welcome the new year. We also encourage alumni to get involved and stop by the Chapter anytime.

David G. Hellmuth *Correspondent*

### Mississippi On the Move

The Brothers of Mississippi Alpha are enjoying the fine autumn weather and the surprising Ole Miss football team. The fall semester has brought us many events, including

Homecoming which brought many alumni, family and friends to our house.

The Phi Psis at Ole Miss are well represented this fall on campus in various offices and activities. Skipper Lowery serves as the Associate Director of the Programming Board. Gray Laird also serves on the Programming Board as production chairman. Travis Vance and Steve Mullins were recently appointed to Greek Century, a Greek honor society here at Ole Miss. Intramural football season revealed the Phi Psis as fierce competitors for the championship this season. Our always-competitive soccer and basketball teams have already begun preparing for the upcoming seasons.

We at Mississippi Alpha are very proud to have as a new initiate Jon R. Lindeman. We are also very excited about our new 1986 Pledge Class, which includes: Ashley Herring and Matthew Semski, Biloxi; Christian Brown, Gautier; Tom McCrory, Dallas, TX; Eric Boling, New Orleans, LA; Ford Turner and Blake Wood, Marion, AR; Randy Sanders, Charleston, SC; David Goodman, Greenwood; Grant Stahl, Cincinnati, OH; Bill Switzer, Vernon Hills, IL; Brad Beck and Kevin Petrey, Fort Lauderdale, FL; Mike Tardy, St. Petersburg, FL; Woody Martin, Dave Lucchesi, Tim Mask, David Hayes, Mike Gregory, Gerald Hamel and Jimmy Terrell, Memphis; Geno Lucas, Jackson; David Lynch, Dennis Wilson and Tommy Waller, Oxford.

In closing, the Brothers of Mississippi Alpha would like to extend a special thanks to our new advisor Danny Phillips for all of his help this year.

Gray Laird *Correspondent*

### Missouri Increasing Aspirations

Missouri Alpha heads into the second semester of the school year planning to maintain our first semester's enthusiasm. We began the school year with our annual Phi



The men of Missouri Alpha and the women of Zeta Tau Alpha pulled into first place in the tug-of-war competition during Homecoming Games.

Psi "500," which benefitted the Head Start youth program. We were recognized by the local news media during the state's Head Start Awareness Month for our contribution.

In addition to our philanthropy, the Chapter is serving the campus in other ways. IFC representatives Gary Kostuke and Kent Yahne are serving on the council's committee to formulate a formal dry rush program for the university. Lester Martin will serve on the Greek Week Steering Committee for the upcoming competition, which has us joining forces with the Alpha Phi sorority.

In the 32 fraternity intramural system we are preparing to again reach the finals in basketball. Last year we missed the number one position by two baskets. Our football season saw us defeat the eventual champion during the regular season before we disappointingly bowed out in the playoffs. In Homecoming activities we reached the finals in the skit competition while participating with the women of Zeta Tau Alpha.

Last August's initiation, which pushed our roll number to 1275, included nine men: Pat Case, Scott Gregston, Ken Jones, Mark Lodato, Sean McDonough, Brian Moffat, Bryan Moore, Pat Newsham and Eric Pfeiffer.

With the immense help of the Kansas City and St. Louis area alumni, our fall pledge class had 20 members, including legacies Mike Bromley from Blue Springs and Tom Dean from Kansas City. Other pledges were: Ed Wensec and Reed Castle, Kansas City; Ed Willard, Blue Springs; Mike Tracy, Independence; David Lyon, Lee's Summit; Jeff Ring, Gladstone; Bill Lampe, Harrisonville; Ryan Actkinson, Garden City; John Niewoehner and Ruhi Turan, St. Louis; Barry Adelman, Creve Coeur; Gordon Prinster, St. Charles; Tom Johnson, Des Peres; Ward Bennett, Kirkwood; John Biermann, Manchester; Sean Murray, University City; Andy Bruch, Davenport, IA; and Lindsay Shannon, New York, NY. The pledge class thanks the Brothers of Minnesota Beta for their hospitality during their walkout in October.

We hope an enjoyable holiday vacation will help us sustain our intense spirit for the challenges which await us.

Darrin Widick *Correspondent*

## Monmouth Stronger Than Ever

1986 has been a memorable year for N.J. Beta. To begin with, the chapter inducted a pledge class of 15, its largest in three years. We would like to welcome Phil Quigley, Paul Newel, Paul Casale, Ed Chanod, Frank Martin, Ron Goldstein, John Tourock, Scott Springstead, Mathew Smeltzer, John Brooks, Rich Costa, Mark Fructman, Francis Strapoli, and Scott Lee. In its outstanding tradition of social excellence, NJ Beta managed to dominate all other fraternities at Monmouth College. Our Hawaiian party was immeasurable. Needless to say, the reputation of the Fraternity continued to grow with immense respect of the entire college campus. Our momentum continued to excel under the leadership of Keith Johnson. Holding on to a solid second throughout Greek Week an intense calculation of events by Doug Hoffman placed us back into the running of first place with a spectacular finish in the Tug-o-War. In

the last middle weight event, NJ Beta came through to place another Greek Week trophy on its mantle.

As always, our strong band at NJ Beta is stronger than ever, and will continue to grow even tighter into 1987.

James Lavalla *Correspondent*

## Nebraska Excellence

The Brothers of Nebraska Alpha were once again off to an outstanding school year. Our semester was highlighted by several events, two of which were our fall initiation and the "500." The new Brothers of Nebraska Alpha are: Jon Jonson and Matt Delaine of Omaha, and Brad Edmister of Indianola, Iowa. Our "500" was an overwhelming success, with the proceeds going to Ceaders Home for Children.

Another significant event for our Chapter was our summer rush. Under the exceptional leadership of Rush Chairmen Bret Kolterman and Chad Wallace, the Brothers welcomed 31 new pledges. They are: Steve Baca, Tom Erickson, Mike Grace, Pat Loughran, Joe Mack, Chad Mann, Brett Peterson, Tom Sestak, Denny Sullivan, Chris Welch, and Jeff Frenking, Omaha; Eric Homze, Mike Kotopka, Pat McGinn, Jeff Myers, Matt Nielsen, Bruce Wendel, Robert Hess, and Troy Burkey, Lincoln; Corey Friesen and Mike Harshman, Nebraska City; George Holst and Brent Nielsen, Valley; Doug Korth, John Mielak, Jeff Senior, and Adam Sipple, Columbus; Glenn Miller, Norfolk; Jay Rector, Beatrice; Kirk Rowan, Gothenburg; John Tesar, Bellevue.

Once again, Nebraska Alpha has several Brothers involved on the campus. Clete Blakeman, Jeff Jamrog and Mark Diaz are members of the Cornhusker football team, and Mike Pallesen is a member of the Cornhusker Marching Band. Pallesen and Tom Barrett are active in student government. Brother J. P. Styskal serves as secretary for Tau Beta Pi Engineering Honor Society, and Dave Kirkwood serves as president of Phi Beta Lambda Business Club.

In intramural soccer, our team won the all-University Co-Rec championship.

Michael Pallesen *Correspondent*

## Northwestern Rejuvenated

All is looking good at the Illinois Alpha Chapter this fall. After initiating our first spring pledge class in decades, Phi Psi ran a very strong and selective rush under the leadership of Brothers David Rodrian and Jon McNeill. We are proud to have pledged Derek Ailts, William Chimitt Jr., Matthew Cvetas, Jon Decker, Brian Krmpotich, Christopher Michaelson, Lawrence Ramsayer, Roger Romanelli, Michael Sullivan, William Sperling and Frederick Winters.

Later in the quarter, our Chapter had a very enjoyable Homecoming weekend. Even though the football team lost a close one to the Wisconsin Badgers, a strong turnout by our alums has inspired an attempt to restart our alumni relations program that was discontinued during the late 70s and early 80s. Any help from our alums in restarting this valuable program would be greatly appreciated!

Because of the hard work of Treasurer Douglas Wolter and President James Basta, we have begun to make strides toward becoming financially sound. Even though this means cutbacks in certain areas, the quality of fraternity life has remained the same. Earlier in the quarter, we were fortunate enough to employ a new, cost efficient cook. We also remodeled our bathroom and replaced some of the older carpeting.

Socially, we have remained one of the strongest fraternities on campus. With several successful exchanges and parties, we have become one of the few "hot spots" at Northwestern. Fun was had by all at our fall formal at the Chicago Athletic Association.

With a rejuvenated morale and a strong social calendar, Illinois Alpha has a bright future ahead. After the completion of several major projects such as Alumni relations, our Chapter will be firmly on her feet again.

Phillip Dressel *Correspondent*

## Ohio State Conjugati Amicitia

While the Brothers of Ohio Delta seek refuge and relief from the relentless chill of another Ohio Winter, we draw warmth from the recent accomplishments of our Chapter and solace in the promise of those to come.

Fall quarter brought with it many changes, not the least of which were the many physical ones. As the Brothers returned to the house this fall, they found a number of projects had been accomplished with the aid and guidance of our alumni and house manager Erik Fisher. A new dishwasher and carpeting along with the funds and advice necessary for completion of our downstairs party room all add immensely to our Chapter house.

This fall was also one of achievement in intramurals, with all of our football, volleyball and bowling teams at least entering the playoffs. In between games, the men of Phi Kappa Psi found time to have a most successful and exciting Homecoming with the ladies of Alpha Chi Omega and the many Ohio Delta alums who stopped by to cheer for Buckeye victory. The social lives of Deltans was also enlivened by events with 12 out of our 18 sororities.

The Brothers also continued to fulfill our traditional role as campus leaders through their participation in IFC, Ohio Staters, Inc., Student Alumni Council, Student Government and the presidency of Beta Alpha Psi.

The hard work of Bill "Beaker" Kennedy was rewarded by the pledging of twenty outstanding young men who are presently immersing themselves in the Fraternity education developed by Rob Kenley, and administered by Jeff Boothman and Walter Omcanski. These hopeful, hardworking men are:

Rick Cumbo, Centerville; Tom Danford, Willoughby Hills; Brad Fehn, Caledonia; Joe Grani, Dublin; Tracy Higginbotham, Newark; Rick Karr, Kettering; Mark Noethen, Akron, Mark Pflingstag, Terrace Park; Darin Preston and Jeff Sharritts, Miamisburg; Andy Schiller, Pepper Pike; Matt Roda, Willoughby; Jeff Scholl, Upper Arlington; Tim Sypherd, Lakeside; Tim Sicafuse, Poland; Steve Spinner, Parma Hts.; John Signer, Navarre; Rich Meyer, Chardon, a legacy from Ohio Lambda; Pete Redetzki, Pepper Pike,

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi



Ohio Delta legacy; and David Stoup, Carlisle, PA, Ohio Delta/West VA Alpha legacy.

In closing, all of the Brothers of Ohio Delta and new Alumni advisor, Jim Blazer, want to thank those Brothers from Northwestern, Penn State, Case Western, Ashland and Akron who have visited us in the past few months and encourage the rest of you to stop in anytime.

On behalf of numerous hamsters, one slightly smelly snake, millions of fish, one puppy dog (Hi Denis), and three generations of AGs (Hi Rob): DO IT FOR HER.

Walter Omcanski *Correspondent*

## Ohio Wesleyan Bigger and Better

Things are really going great here at Ohio Alpha! The Chapter is enjoying a busy and successful fall term. This year, we have made several changes to further improve the Chapter.

Ohio Alpha started off the year with a fantastic rush effort. We are the largest at Ohio Wesleyan and have been for several years. We were once again extremely selective in handing out just thirty-four bids. We accepted twenty-seven excellent pledges. This represents the largest pledge class at Ohio Wesleyan and an increase of thirteen pledges over last year. New pledges are: David Belden, Barrington, IL; James Bemiller, Mansfield; Robert Burgin, Baltimore, MD; Timothy Craig, Scarsdale, NY; Eric Edwards, Indian Hill; Bill Fitzgerald, Glenview, IL; John Gardner, Chatham, NJ; Andrew Harris and David Rucci, New Canaan, CT; Tim LaCasse, Newton, PA; Frank Matula, Scotch Plains, NJ; George McCarthy, Boxford, MA; Lawrence McKnelly, Alexandria, VA; John Miller, Wilmington; Michael Moore and Scott Price, Dayton; Peter Pak, Atlanta, GA; Chris Pyles, Washington, DC; Michael Reese, Toledo; Thomas Selquist, Flemington, NJ; Christopher Sigmund, Laurel Hollow, NY; Andrew Thompson, Westwood, MA; Christopher Whalen, Chatham, MA; and legacies John Hickey, Richmond Hill, NY; Jon McGraw, Lancaster; John MacNamara, Garnersville, NY; and Scott Milligan, Libertyville, IL.

In addition to Rush, we have had a lot of other things to be proud of. At the GAC, we received the Ralph E. Haney Award for Financial Excellence; recognizing our innovative system. We brought home the Intramural Soccer Championship with an undefeated season. Phi Psi also took first place in the Greek Olympics. Twenty-six Brothers participated in fall sports and eight of them were members of the number one ranked soccer team.

We are making a renewed effort to improve our alumni participation program. Several alumni made it back for our Fallfest Weekend activities that included several brunches and our annual cocktail party that over 400 guests attended. Edward Cawood, '26, returned for the first time in three years, and said he was extremely pleased with the condition of the Chapter house and with the progress the members were making.

In closing, we hope to see all of our alumni at our Monnett Weekend activities on April 10-12. More information will be forthcoming but mark your calendars now!

Kevin Graetz *Correspondent*

## Oklahoma Continued Success

After a successful work week getting the Chapter house back in shape after being vacant all summer, the Phi Psi's of OU settled into a very promising year.

We started off the year by initiating 8 new Brothers: James Suess, John Goss, Aaron Brougher, Daniel Orza, Scott Sturges, Kenneth Lewis, Brian Lary, and Daniel Ebrey.

Our Brothers from California Epsilon then visited to see the UCLA vs. OU football game and to join in Brotherly activities. We at Oklahoma Alpha would like to thank them for a fun-filled weekend. Sorry about the game (38-3).

Athletically, Phi Psi has been a dominating force at OU this fall semester. First, our highly ranked football team made it to the playoffs but was beaten by a last minute touchdown. Then Brothers Jon Robinson and Barry Penney went all the way to capture the badminton doubles championships. Our volleyball team has started out to an undefeated season and looks to have a good year.

Brothers Dan Ebrey, Brent Armstrong and Jesse Nelson will be defending the colors of Red and Green in the All-Greek Boxing Tournament. Brother Ebrey is the defending champion at the 135-pound weight class.

On campus Phi Psi is represented by Brothers Mark Brown, Joe Li and Pledge Todd Cunningham in Student Congress.

We once again have a strong pledge class coming from all backgrounds. Led by Fraternity Educator Tom Ebrey, they are: Joseph Arbona, Jonathon Ebrey, John Gilmore and Scott Peace, Norman; Jeffrey Suess and Kevin Wright, Tulsa; James Lynch, Colorado Springs, CO; Mark deFreese, Tahlequah; Mark Prewitt, Cleveland; Grant Bloodworth, Edmond; David Raisey, Purcell; Christopher Moon, Texarkana, AR; Lane Benefield, Graceville, FL; Todd Cunningham, Locust Grove and Stephen Bell, Kalamazoo, MI. Pledge Gilmore is a legacy, Pledge Ebrey is a double legacy and Pledge Suess is a triple legacy.

The Phi Psi "500" this year was again a huge success. Even though the medley relay was rained out, there was still heated competition in the tug-of-war contest and tricycle race with the Delta Gamma sorority coming out as the overall victor.

In closing, the Chapter of Oklahoma Alpha extends an open door to all the men of Phi Kappa Psi. We look forward to the new year and wish good luck to all of our Brothers.

Jesse A. Nelson *Correspondent*

## Oklahoma State A New Look

The Brothers of Oklahoma Beta returned this fall to a new look, consisting of vinyl siding on the house exterior, refurbished central heat and air, new living room furnishings, and a new hot water system.

With the help of the new renovations, spirits are high and the enthusiasm of the Brothers seems endless. Once again strong leadership is shown on campus. A few of these leadership positions include: club presidents, vice presidents, secretaries, historians, student council representatives, justice board members, and all-Greek athletes.

The highlight of the semester was, without a doubt, the Phi Psi "500," held on September 13. The event was a great success due to the hard work of all the Brothers and pledges, led by the quick-thinking Jim Patrick, chairman.

Congratulations go out to our new officers: Shawn Patrick, GP; Michael Rhodes, VGP; Jack Weaver, P; Bob Lawrence, AG; Bub Carrico, BG; Brent Bushnell, SG; Kevin McDonald, Hod; John Wilkins, Phu; and Barry Moore, Hi.

Under the leadership of rush chairmen Brent Bushnell and Chris Murray, summer and fall rush produced one of the most outstanding pledge classes ever seen at Oklahoma Beta. On September 15th, we formally pledged the following: Bryan Adams, Randy Entz, Robbie Luttrull, and Chris Oppold, Muskogee; Jimmy Butler, Fort Gibson; Alan Engle, Ponca City; Tony Everts, Oklahoma City; Chip Paiboon, Enid; Eric Taupman, Edmond; Dan Sailer, Wilton, CT; and Cem Yildirim, Brother of Efem Yildirim, '85, Tulsa. Also, on September 21st, we initiated Phil Pickering, Tulsa.

We would like to thank the alumni for their continued support. We hope to continue our prosperity at Oklahoma Beta and wish the best of luck to all our Brothers.

Robert Lawrence *Correspondent*

## Oregon Busy Fall Term

Greetings from rainy Oregon. Fall term at Oregon Alpha could best be described as busy. In between hitting the books, we were busy with many activities.

Fall rush was a great success for Oregon Alpha. We pledged 25 great young men. Our fine pledge class includes: Stuart Ashley, Michael Billings, Frank Brown, Norbert Buscha, Andrew Carter, Greg Donaca, Kurt Dresch, Geoff Fishman, Michael Fitzpatrick, Greg Galbraith, Gordon Gorsuch, Bill Haber, Jeff Leopold, Bob Magnuson, Jon Mathis, Todd Mulheim, Eric Pottmeyer, Chris Priest, Steve Sherk, Craig Stockbridge, Scott Thenell, Craig Wann, Lewis Woodward, and Tony Yazzolino. Under the fine direction of Fraternity Educators Greg Gilbert and Joe Shepherd, these men will learn more about the Fraternity and eventually wear its Badge proudly.

In early November we held our annual alumni golf tournament. Although our alumni showing was short of our anticipated turnout, everybody who participated had a great time.

Oregon Alpha also managed to find some time to participate in the second annual Delta Gamma Anchor Splash Contest. This week-long series of events raised money to benefit the blind. Led by a first place finish in the swimming competition and a strong Mr. Anchor Splash representative in Kevin Niles, we easily out-pointed the rest of the fraternities to capture first place.

So as you can see, things around Oregon Alpha were busy and winter term offers more of the same.

Michael J. Herbers *Correspondent*

## Oregon State Still in the Game

In a Greek system as large and competitive as the one at Oregon State, it's tough for a

smaller Chapter to break through the pack and come out on top. But Oregon Beta is making an attempt with a nose-to-the-grindstone approach, featuring an ongoing informal rush attack, spearheaded by Tim Wood.

Through fall term, three men decided to pledge: Richard Gustafson, Grants Pass; Mark Roller, Tillamook; and Chris Hansen, Lake Oswego.

Oregon Beta gained a new addition to the Brotherhood as Tim Haug of Salem became the 498th man to become initiated into the Chapter on September 19th.

Elections for the remainder of this year were held November 9th. The new officers include Randy Green, GP; Tim Haug, VGP; Brian Mortensen, AG; Scott Field, P; Tim Wood, BG; Matt Schaub, SG and Phu; Dave Miller, Hi; and Erik Bennett, Hod.

Oregon Beta has set a date for its Founders Day celebration for February 14th in the Portland area. A site will be announced shortly.

Along with the great rush effort, Oregon Beta is also taking part in a sort of campus-wide public relations onslaught. The Phi Psis have taken it upon themselves to serenade all 14 sororities on the Oregon State campus throughout the year. At press time, Phi Psi is preparing to serenade Gamma Phi Beta after a successful gig at Sigma Kappa.

Oregon Beta has chosen Dave Miller as its contestant in the Delta Gamma Anchor Splash Bathing Beauty contest in January. At last report, Dave is ardently for talent.

Oregon Beta's football squad is now 1-2-1, after a 7-0 win over arch-rival Pi Kappa Phi. Even though Phi Psi's squad is faring better than Oregon State's gridders, they're still looking more toward basketball season.

This term, Oregon Beta is holding its first house dance in recent years. The barn dance, set to a '50s theme promises to be a rocking good time.

Though we're fighting hard to stay on top, our Brotherhood is stronger than ever. Best of luck to all the Chapters toward a successful winter and spring.

Brian Mortensen *Correspondent*

## **Pennsylvania Stronger than Ever**

Yet another productive and successful semester was enjoyed by the Brothers of Pennsylvania Iota. We came back to school to find that a hardwood floor had been installed in our Chapter room, an effort overseen by former GP Matthew Davis. This project had been long in the planning stage and eagerly awaited. It seems that the overall improvement in the way that the house looked helped to make our social events even better than last year. In particular, the 90th annual "Come Get a Hawaiian Wreath of Flowers" party boasted droves of guests and alumni Brothers alike, and a good time was had by all.

For the first time in several years, the Chapter has a meal plan, which was planned largely by Bill Garrett, who worked hard to set up the plan and to leave time to run the Intrafraternity Council as its president.

Rush benefitted from the improved quality of the social events and the availability of a meal plan as a rush tool, as Penn Iota attracted its largest pledge class in recent years. Rush chairman Marc Gerber utilized alumni and the entire undergraduate membership to spread the work

load and attract new members. Inducted were Naun Chang, Portland, OR; Austin Cohen, West Islip, NY; Rich Fraher, Lakewood, NJ; Brian Krier, Altoona, PA; John Lupo, Pontiac, IL; Rob Lytle, Chambersburg, PA; Jae Moon, Los Angeles, CA; Dan Noel, Milwaukee, WI; Alex Noordergraaf, Haverford, PA; Brent Parker, Shillington, PA; and Stewart Wilner, Hastings-on-Hudson, NY; and Christopher Stone, St. Louis, MO. Pennsylvania Iota welcomes all of these young men and wishes them well on the path to Brotherhood.

In elections for spring semester, Doug Wright became GP; Jeff Magaziner was elected as VGP; Jim Starks as P; Marc Gerber as BG; Joel DiGiacomo as SG; Matthew Davis as Hod; Dave Noriega as Phu; and John Murray as Hi.

Our Homecoming reception after the Yale game was the best-attended since our Chapter's rechartering in 1978. Put together by Alumni Relations Chairman Adam Zele and Bill Garrett, the event brought back to Pennsylvania Iota many unfamiliar alumni faces. The Brotherhood of this Chapter thanks all who attended, and we welcome and encourage all of our alumni to visit.

John Budd *Correspondent*

## **Penn State Newsletter not received.**

## **Purdue A New Look**

As we returned to campus this fall, the Brotherhood was impressed with the drastic changes that our Chapter house had undergone. Due to the generous donation by Dennis Schwartz, '60, the entire house underwent a much needed facelift. The Brotherhood wishes to thank you once again Brother Schwartz! The Indiana Delta Chapter was presented second place in the R. B. Stewart Chapter Achievement Award. We are very proud of this honor.

We are very happy to welcome twelve new Brothers to Indiana Delta. Our new Brothers include: Neil P. Johnston, Indianapolis; Kevin J. Roman, Crown Point; David W. Boedigheimer, transfer from Indiana Gamma; Matthew S. Szuhaj, Fort Wayne; Daniel D. Rath, LaGrange, IL; Patrick C. Hammett, Huntington Woods, MI; Matthew M. Coons, Plymouth; Darren R. Marinko, St. Louis; Daniel J. Ferraro, Crystal Lake, IL; Jonathan W. Godt, Wright City, MO; William A. Kambol, South Bend; William A. Koenig, Rumson, NJ.

We would also like to announce our Phi pledge class: Tim Anderson, Scott Grimm, and Steve Monkewicz, Mishawaka; Chad Cripe, Charlie Johnson and Steve Meek, Elkhart; Jim Goetz and Erik Props, Lafayette; Allen Jacoby and Steve Jacoby, Findlay; Marco Kennedy and Scott Rankert, South Bend; Matt Bove, Vernon Hills; Gregg Clark, Franklin; Andy Metsker, Plymouth; Ray Mort, Hurst; Brian Wright, Owensville. We wish you the best as you attain your knowledge of Phi Kappa Psi.

The Indiana Delta Chapter wishes to thank the Brothers of Indiana Beta for all of their help in making the Arabian Nights Dance at Purdue the best party that our district has ever had! Camels are fun (CAF . . .). We also thank the other Brothers from surround-

ing Chapters that attended.

On a final note, the Brotherhood wishes the best for Brother Chris Luce. Our hearts and prayers are with you Brother.

Jon K. Hanner *Correspondent*

## **Rhode Island Comin' Atcha!**

After a successful spring and fall rush program, R.I. Beta boasts 30 new Brothers and 28 initiates. Due to many graduates, we hope to continue building membership. Our Chapter is very proud of our new Brothers' enthusiasm and energy within the Fraternity.

Chapter officers recently elected are Paul Bedrosian, GP; John Daley, VGP; Scott Forcino, AG; William Delumba, P; Pete Bodycoat, BG; Paul Lind, Hod; Chris Annaise, Hi; and Paul Vachon, Phu.

On a note of high honor, Brother Kevin Meehan was voted District Archon of Eastern Coast Phi Psi. He is quite active in the Phi Psi national executive board and already has served on various seminars and national councils. Our Chapter congratulates Br. Meehan.

Most recently, Rhode Island Beta held its annual Homecoming. Many alumni returned, some were last year's graduates and others came back with wives and children. This affair served to reacquaint alumni with their Chapter house and undergraduate Brothers. There was much laughter, an exciting football game, food and drink and a good time was had by all.

Scott Forcino *Correspondent*

## **Rider An Unfair Advantage**

Greetings from New Jersey Alpha! For our Chapter, community service has been the theme of the semester, as we have been waking up early on Saturday mornings to set up, referee and support New Jersey Special Olympics' Soccer Tournament. Special Olympics presented us with an award for our help in hosting the games at Rider.

Of course, our Chapter leaders were in full force this fall around campus, especially Student Government Treasurer John Delorenzo and IFC President John Papp. These men represented our Chapter well, helping us to keep up our good name on campus.

We would like to extend a special welcome to our two new advisors; Fred Ollesi and Ed Kasses. Ollesi, a Phi Psi, joined us this fall after accepting a position as Rider's new vice president. We are pleased to welcome Kasses back after a long absence, in which he was very much missed.

In sports, Phi Psi was well represented in track by Brother Roger Nugent and by Brothers Mike Benson and Dan Geltrude who serve as Rider varsity soccer captains. Brothers John Papp and Rich Sinopoli lead the Rider golf team.

Phi Psi's popularity among Rider's four sororities can be shown by the reelection of Brother Dallas Stokes as sweetheart of Zeta Tau Alpha. The Zetas were also represented in our house by our new sweetheart, Rose Palma. Rose succeeds Patti Abeln in keeping up the tradition of a Phi Psi/ZTA sweetheart.

As has been tradition in New Jersey Alpha for the past two years, Alumni Day is sched-

uled for the third Saturday in April. We encourage all of our alumni to attend to see all the improvements we've made on the house and to meet the active Brothers. Our House Corporation President is Brother Bill Kirby, and he can be reached at (609) 683-0490.

We would like to take this time to thank our outgoing officers who put a lot of time and effort into running the house. They are Dan Geltrude, GP; Bob Tanner, VGP; AG, Bob Rankin; BG, Opie Reilly; SG, Joe Zadareky; Hod, Neil Gerard; Phu, Rich Legreide; Hi, Eric Pearlman; and P, John Delorenzo. Our house manager is Greg Kleine, and our Steward is Chris Garland.

Finally, New Jersey Alpha would like to welcome six outstanding men into our Chapter. They are Jerry Bryson, Ewing; Rich Sinopoli, Ship Bottom; Rob Hetzel, Lawrenceville; Neil Goldrosen, Union; Chris Poreda, Trenton; and Jon Strauss, West Orange. These men are, like all of us, proud to be Phi Psis.

Best of luck to all our Brothers in 1987 in all Phi Psi Chapters.

Bob Rankin *Correspondent*

## **South Carolina** Newsletter not received.

## **Southern California** Bigger And Better

The Brothers have much to cheer about at California Delta. Our success begins with the initiation of 15 new Brothers thus bringing our total initiates well past 1500, and our Chapter total to over 100. We also excelled at the GAC, taking home the Community Service Award, and honorable mentions in Membership Development and Outstanding House Corporation. It is easy to see why our alumni were recognized, since their generosity is evident in the new furniture, windows, drapes, carpet, and our freshly painted exterior. We thank all for their support, with special thanks to Eric Godfrey.

We are also proud to recognize those Brothers who have been highly honored. Joseph Cleveland was named to Gold Key, Mortar Board and Phi Beta Kappa. Bryan Furlong was selected for Blue Key, IFC President and Yell leader.

Brett Hardy and David Rutgers were also chosen as Yell leaders for 1987.

The Chapter has also been successful on the field of Inter-Fraternity Athletic competition, doing well in the play-offs in both football and volleyball.

Our social calendar is full, as usual, with many great events such as our "Deadman's Party" and Tri-Delt exchange. And we helped the Southern California Alumni Association celebrate Founders Day.

We are proud to call the following young men Brothers: Legacy Steven Michel, Michael Kolb, Hugh Ashlock, Todd Brisco, Stephen Schmieder, Benton Lamson, Ryan Robinson, Patrick Walker, Todd Maggio, Kerim Meghji, Gregory Bachli, David Smith, Ashley Lowengrub, Christopher Martinov, and Richard Taw III.

The Chapter would also like to present the outstanding fall 1986 pledges: Daniel Lauriano, Buena Park; Jonathan Cleveland, Missoula, MT; Richard Nord, South Pasadena; Brian Didier, Overland, KS; Christo-

pher Lorenz, Costa Mesa; third generation Phi Psi Morgan Cox, Rancho Palos Verdes; Sean Gerber, La Mirada; Anthony Seeliger, Arcadia; Joseph Murad, Michael Druyanoff and Robert Bethke, Los Altos Hills; Gabriel Val, Evanston, IL; Erik Myhren, Denver, CO; Jason Wald, Los Angeles; Eric Skjervem, Rancho Palos Verdes; Edwin Holt, Thousand Oaks; Robert Bruce, Fair Oaks; Richard Weeks, San Francisco; Scott Nazarian, Marblehead, MA; Andrew Mitchell, Spring Lake, NJ; Jeffrey Mayes, Downey; Gilbert Burnett, Palmer, AK; Tom Miller, Dallas, TX; Irv Schulman, Upper Montclair, NJ; Donn Holmes, San Diego; Michael Case, Sanger; and Brad Rogers, Fresno.

Richard K. Clark *Correspondent*

## **Southwest Texas** Getting it Together

Heading into winter in the Texas hill country, the Brothers of Texas Gamma are preparing for the inevitable "finals week" and the end of a very productive fall semester. And, as at the end of every fall, Christmas calls and we get into the mood by helping the children at a local orphanage celebrate the holidays by bringing gifts and having a little get-together. It all makes for a hectic end to a semester but it is a lot of fun.

Since the State of Texas saw fit to raise the drinking age to 21 in September we all got to experience the reality of "dry rush." It definitely forced us to try to be innovative, and by the end of rush we had all adjusted to this new concept in partying. But now that we are used to it we will be ready when spring rush rolls around.

As for the ever-present intramurals here at SWT, they are taken very seriously by the fraternities on campus. We can't say we will win any championships, but we've had a great time competing in football and volleyball. However, softball has always been our forte and it begins in the spring. We are looking forward to that.

For those alumni who missed Homecoming, it was great. We wish you could have been here. The festivities were all held at Beau Ashby's "Texas Cafe," a great new place here in San Marcos. We would like to thank Beau, one of our most generous alumni, for all his help in getting Homecoming together. Plans are already in the works for what should be a great Founder's Day in the spring.

We would also like to thank Phil Tinker for all his work (and headaches!) as the House Corporation president, and we welcome Curtis Windler aboard as the new House Corp president. Curtis, you've got the ball buddy, good luck!

In conclusion we want to thank Joe Seibert, our Educational Leadership Consultant, for coming down and helping us out when we were having hard times. Without his help we probably wouldn't be here right now. His enthusiasm motivated us all. Joe, we owe you one. Good luck to you and all our other Brothers in the coming year.

Neil Greenberg *Correspondent*

## **Southwestern Louisiana** An Exciting Fall

Hi! Hi! Hi! from Louisiana Beta. This fall

has been frantic but fun. Our Chapter had picked up three new members during formal rush, who have just completed their Help Week responsibilities with flying colors. We have also been really busy with the renovation of our house, having elicited much help from our alumni. Homecoming activities have recently been completed with our Chapter taking third, fourth, and fifth in all major interfraternity competitions.

Our social calendar has been filled thus far with Chi Omega and Tri Sigma parties.

Our new initiates are: Jeff Milton, Crowley; Michael Young, Gonzales; and Ben Grey, Austin, TX.

We are looking forward to a successful spring semester and more positive endeavors. From all the Brothers of the Louisiana Beta Chapter, may peace and harmony be forever with you.

Michael Burns *Correspondent*

## **Stanford** Kool and the Gang

The summer of '86 only served as a minor nuisance for the united Brothers of Cal Beta. The hectic pace of the previous spring was reflected in the loss of over 15 men. However, we pledged 27 men under the leadership of Michael Targgart, GP, and Brian Spain, VGP. Our new pledges are: Charlie Wang, Eric Garner, Jens Broderson, Howard Fink, Derek Bruton, Tom Griesser, Rob Eno, Tom Smegal, Dave Cima, Dave Biskho, Joe Dew, Jun Horiuchi, Chris Festa, Cam Litsey, Kevin Stein, Mike Monaco, Dinesh Vazirani, Rick Mikkelsen, Jan Mueller-Vollmer, Frank Gonzales, Jeff Loomans, Frank Knifsend, Mike Sommer, Pete Peterson, Geoff Emerick, and the legacies Mark Hedein and Mark Humphries.

Unfortunately our intramural football and volleyball teams narrowly missed winning at the finals, but our guys played 110%. We are proud of their effort, though, because not only do we know that such determination demonstrates the quality of our men but also we realize that it will pay off in molding them into model citizens of the future.

The successes of our social and community service events was demonstrated by our continuing support of the school rape elimination program. We steered electric carts around campus at night, picking up and escorting women to their rooms.

The 1st annual Bowling Nite and the periodic Video Nite were great fun for those who participated. The tailgaters at the home football games showed once again that Cal Beta is among the most vocal fraternities at Stanford. And the road trip to UCLA, in which we were indebted to our Brothers at Cal Epsilon for their more than generous hospitality, was simply . . . incredible.

Our pledges learned the ways and means of Phi Kappa Psi under the guidance of the mesmerizing T. Erik Hokanson and the philosophical Kirt Thomson. Among the numerous highlights of the pledge experience was the strenuous all-Bay Area scavenger hunt, the transformation of an old public facility into a suitable headquarters for the Ecumenical Hunger Project, and, of course, the deep Inspo week culminating in initiation and the formal in honor of the new Brothers.

The exuberant and nice spirit of Phi Kappa



Psi—that is what we at Cal Beta always strive for and what we believe must always permeate our souls. In this vein, we wish all a happy January 15th weekend, as well as a great winter break.

Eugene Crayton *Correspondent*

## **SUNY Buffalo Rebuilding**

The fall of '86 brought new changes to our Chapter. Over the summer we moved to a new house which is bigger and better. Our rush went well and we received 11 pledges. The restructuring of Fraternity Education will be a big challenge to these young men.

In the upcoming months we have many events that will keep us busy such as Homecoming, the Semi-Formal, Brotherhood initiation and Founders Day. The recognition of Kevin Yeagar for his donations was important to our Chapter.

Out of 11 men that started pledging, eight of them finished the pledge period and were initiated into Brotherhood. They are Peter Banta, Rick Cole, Thomas McDonnell, James LaClair, Scott Quackenbush, Jeffrey Schmidt, John Silliman and James Teague. These men are a valued asset to the Chapter and we would like to welcome them to Phi Kappa Psi. The fall also brought us a new GP who is Michael Elliott, and Robert Morrow is our new Chapter Advisor.

In conclusion, New York Eta would like to wish everyone Happy and Safe Holidays.

Dan Burkart *Correspondent*

## **Syracuse Strength Through Involvement**

New York Beta began yet another busy and fun-filled year on the S.U. campus.

A tremendous turnout for rush was felt by the entire Greek system this past fall. We are proud to have sixteen enthusiastic pledges on board this semester. They are: Thomas Beall, Big Flats; Matthew Degen, Trumbull, CT; Nevil Dhabar, Norwalk, CT; Christopher Hagan, Yardley, PA; Michael Heard, Berkeley Heights, NJ; Martin Knauss, Eden; Jeffrey Mason, Morristown, NJ; John Melendez, Brooklyn; Bryan Mussulman, Durham, NH; Dan Pierce, Rochester; Benjamin Potenza, Hopkintown, MA; Paul Rosenzweig, Chappaqua; John Schultz, Erie, PA; Thomas Scuderi, Rivervale, NJ; Michael Urbach, Brookline, MA; and Brian Uy, Mt. Kisco.

Last spring, NY Beta was proud to receive the honor of Chancellor's Cup runner-up for Most Outstanding Fraternity as well as our second consecutive all-points Intramural Championship. We are looking forward to another competitive year in both areas.

Philanthropy has been our middle name as Syracuse Phi Psis continue their work with local programs such as Syracuse Catholic Charities, the Salvation Army and the Ronald McDonald House. Our involvement with the university community is also on a tremendous upswing. This year, Phi Psi is the dominant force on the University Interfraternity Council. We hold the following strong positions: president, Dave Turo; treasurer, R. Scott Brogi; social chairman, John McDowall; and philanthropy chairman, Rhori Johnston. Phi Psis are also appearing within the university's Greek Council, with the election of Adam

Sonin as treasurer. Our extensive involvement is not only helping the Syracuse Greek system but is strengthening our Brotherhood as well.

A recent visit by Educational Leadership Consultant Tane Abbott brought many new and exciting ideas to various programs within our Chapter. Our annual Homecoming Weekend also brought many visitors to NY Beta. Highlighted by the Orangemen's 31-22 upset of Navy, a host of 1970s alumni and their families came for the November 8-9th weekend and enjoyed themselves thoroughly.

NY Beta hopes everyone had a great holiday season. Have a bright and successful 1987!

Rhori Johnston *Correspondent*

## **Tennessee Excited Phi Psis**

We here at Tennessee Epsilon have been very fortunate. We have rushed hard and come up with 10 optimistic, hardworking pledges. We have also had wonderful response from our alumni. Therefore, all indications point towards an exciting, event-filled year!

A few short weeks before rush started, the Brothers got together for a time of sharing ideas on rush. From our rap-session we derived a fantastic rush agenda. Between personal contacts and our agenda we were very successful! We were able to pledge the following young men: John Michael Mead, Morristown; William Craig Kaup, Tullahoma; Kenneth Walker Brooks Jr., Bloomfield Hills, MI; Brian Andrew Swicegood, Farragut; James Frederick Perkins, Normandy; Andrew Pickens Hatcher, Sevierville; Salvatore Robert Yo'Quinto, Greeneville; Gregory Scott Francis, Maryville; Kyle Alviston Arnold, Oceanview, NJ; and Glen John Novitsky, Roanoke, VA. These men have put in a lot of time and hard work to make Tennessee Epsilon the best it can be!

Our alumni news is even better! On Saturday, October 11, we had an alumni dinner for all Tennessee Epsilon alumni. The response was wonderful! Attendance of classes ranged from our founding Brothers of 1967 to some of our more recently graduated Brothers. After the Tennessee-Army Football game, we all reconvened at our house for a delightful assortment of hot dogs, hamburgers and baked beans. While eating, we engaged in Brotherly conversation discussing our past and future. Needless to say, we were all excited about Phi Kappa Psi! Again the Phi Psi name proved itself . . . There were many friendships made and help from every alumni was extended. However, all of this would not have been possible without Tom Wong of Charleston, WV, a strong, supportive alumni. Mr. Wong brought the idea to us, and with the help of Jim Hagler, our Chapter advisor, we were able to put together an exciting, fun-filled evening. For the rest of this academic year our emphasis will be on getting stronger alumni support.

We feel that with our strong pledge class and supportive alumni, we can do exciting things on the UT campus!

John Templeton *Correspondent*

## **Texas All Goes Well**

To start things off on a positive note, the Chapter initiated six spring pledges: William

T. Allison III, Gregory J. Thomas, Michael T. Peck, Glenn H. Johnson, Robert J. Tiffany III and Darren D. Dow. Fall of 1986 proved to be a rush bonanza. Rush captains Larry Tooker, Jack Culpepper and Rob Clark worked hard all summer to bring us a pledge class of 34 sharp men. They are: Rodney S. Elkins, Paul M. Grant, Robert L. Gunn Jr., Thomas N. McClure, John M. Mearns Jr., John K. Schieffer, Shane A. Sparks, Eric C. Willer, and Brant M. Wood, Dallas; Joseph A. Custer and Stephen A. O'Hara, Houston; Michael Canney and Daniel M. Chism, San Antonio; John C. Gay and Jeffrey B. Hager, Austin; Christopher M. Godell and Michael S. Kipp, Arlington; Ronald S. Watkins and Jeffrey P. Witten, Corsicana; Scot H. Parnell and Lucas P. Schneider, Plano; Ronald D. Baker II, Hot Springs, AR; Joe D. Clayton II, Kerrville; Thomas M. Dewey, Delafield, WI; Shannon T. Edmonds, Brookfield, WI; Timothy M. Freeman, Junction; Douglas J. Gibbins, Ralston, NE; James C. Mecom, Richardson; Mark C. Mirr, Moline, IL; Courtney C. Newton, Bryan; Jeffery R. Oates, Trinity; Travis W. Prescott, Katy; Mark A. Summer, Fort Worth; and Deric O. Weiss, Aledo. Texas Alpha has also installed fine new officers: Brent Monteleone, GP; Jeff Hollinger, VGP; Jeff Mecom AG; John Boog-Scott, P; Chuck Butler, BG; and Todd Ivey, SG.

We kicked off the semester with our sixth annual Phi Psi Field Day, a competition pitting all of the sorority pledge classes against each other in a fierce Olympic combat. Larry Tooker and Brian Specht coached a rambunctious Delta Gamma squad to victory for the second consecutive year. Phi Psi teamed up with the women of Alpha Delta Pi this year as we rolled on to our eighth consecutive title at Greek Sing-Song.

And now we turn to the world of sports. The Texas Alpha intramural program was once again an unstoppable juggernaut. Our A, B and C league football teams all went to the playoffs, our co-ed volleyball team did well, and the talented Phi Psi soccer team baked a cake of disaster for all the other hapless squads. We are proud to be the recipients of the "Best Intramural Program" award at the recent GAC. Recently we held an all-Phi Psi basketball tournament that provided a weekend of fun, entertainment, and Brotherhood for all of us. Brotherhood chairman Bill Wilson organized the First Semi-annual Phi Psi Power-Eating Contest, and Rod Elkins took the gold by consuming an amazing twenty hamburgers in less than forty-five minutes.

Social chairman Brian Specht has led Phi Psi to a banner fall social semester. We have mixed and matched with the top sororities, and as usual our annual World War II party proved to be absolutely ruthless. Christmas Formal was also a smashing success.

The men of Texas Alpha wish to thank all of our alumni for your support during rush, and we hope to see all of you this February at Founders Day.

Jeff Mecom *Correspondent*

## **Texas Tech A New Look**

The school year for Texas Beta Chapter be-

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi

gan with a new look. Through the efforts of a few Brothers, our lodge was remodeled. The new look was a great success as it brought in 10 terrific new pledges: Bobby Bye, Dan Hawk, Lane Harris, Matt Hodges, Jay Hopper, Ed Isola, George Poulson, Steve Robinson, Greg Stratopolus and Scott Vinson. We would like to congratulate these men on their commitment on becoming Brothers.

The new look also seemed to have caught the eye of the lovely sorority girls. Thanks to our social Chairman Jeff Womack, the Texas Beta Chapter enjoyed one of its best years socially with the sororities. Also our football team managed to win the Texas Tech Invitational Football Superbowl with a crushing, 35-7 victory over former champions, Pi Kappa Alpha.

So far it has been a great year and we look forward to another one.

Craig Lampert *Correspondent*

## **Toledo** **A Proud Tradition**

We at Ohio Eta have been enjoying a successful, yet busy, Fall quarter. After three weeks of intense rushing, we pledged six fine, young, energetic men. They are: Al Widner, Tom Person and Johnny Alkire, Toledo; Vince Parisi, Swanton; Kyle Porter, Lima; and Jeff Swavel, Upper Arlington. These young men have been very excited about pledging Phi Kappa Psi.

Tim Cassidy, Fraternity Educator, has done a great job in teaching and guiding the pledges. The pledges have been busy attending date nights, IFC/PanHel pledge camps and attending meetings. The pledges are planning a party with Delta Delta Delta sorority and sponsoring an Alpha Chi Omega-Phi Kappa Psi Christmas Caroling Party. We are anticipating initiating the pledges at the end of January. These six young men will be a great asset to the Fraternity.

Homecoming Week was a special week for the Brothers and pledges. Our Homecoming candidate, Beth Lehman, a member of the Delta Delta Delta sorority, was voted as one of the top five finalists for the Homecoming Queen. Beth's escort was Brother Rob Roche. On the night of the Homecoming Dance, we took Beth out to a lively restaurant and then presented her with a dozen roses. Homecoming Week provided the Brothers and pledges a chance to meet new friends and renew old friendships.

We are planning a Date Night for November 25. Everybody is trying to find dates. We are in the process of planning winter rush. We have scheduled such rush events as Meet the Fraternity Night, Open Houses and Volleyball games. We planned a Boyne Mt. ski trip for the end of January and also a ski trip to New York over the New Year. Founders Day is scheduled for the end of February. Our guest speaker will be Dr. James McComas, president of the University of Toledo.

We at Ohio Eta hope everyone had a joyous Christmas and a prosperous New Year! Live Ever. Die Never. Phi Kappa Psi.

Daniel Steele *Correspondent*

## **Valparaiso** **Chapter in Motion**

With each new school year comes change:

new Brothers, new officers, new classes, and new opportunities and experiences. It is this commitment to change and improvement that has characterized our Brotherhood here at Indiana Epsilon this year.

Early in the fall, the Brothers all chipped in to make our House Improvement Day a success. The project entailed the landscaping of our front yard, painting of our letters and interior, as well as a top to bottom scrubbing of the house. Under the guidance of House Manager Jim Pavlak, our Chapter Room was completely renovated, a home entertainment system installed, and new furniture purchased. Also experiencing a change of scenery are Phil Johannes, Bill Rohde and Todd Wetzels who are studying in Cambridge, England.

On the other hand, some things don't change. Following in the footsteps of our second consecutive All-University Intramurals Championship and the Outstanding Intramural Program Award at the GAC this summer, we continue to dominate the campus athletic scene. For the first time, our flag football team captured the title. Also notching up the championship were Tim Dull and Morris Gist in the doubles tennis tournament. On top of it all, the Chapter garnered the highest fraternity GPA for the tenth time in the last twelve semesters.

Our rush program has had some of its most successful functions in recent years, many of them non-alcoholic, in accordance with university policies. The largest was our room-to-room Travel Date Party where we gave away two trips for two to New Orleans for the weekend. Representing Valparaiso University on the Crusader intercollegiate teams this fall were Paul Szrom, golf, team captain; Jon Drews, golf; Sean Dougherty, football; Nolan Frederick, baseball; Kevin Sullivan, soccer; and John Kupfer, cross country.

A special congratulations goes to Todd Janke, our Summerfield Award winner for this year. Finally, we here at Indiana Epsilon would like to wish everyone a profitable year and continued success.

John Kupfer *Correspondent*

## **Vanderbilt** **High Profile**

The Brothers of Tennessee Delta have had a very successful fall semester. This is evidenced by major house improvements, an excellent fall pledge class, greater participation in Chapter activities and dominance in intramural sports.

Through the diligent work of Jim "Green Acres" Edwards, the house is in its best shape in years. After the kitchen was updated with new equipment last spring, it was time for general improvements to the house. Security improvements and safety updates insure the longevity for future Brothers to enjoy. President Andrew Jaquiss has worked hard with house corporation to get curtains and blinds to improve appearances and to help insulate the house from the elements. Everyone involved should be commended for their hard work.

Pledge Educator Mike Small has worked hard with Phil Davis to mold the fall pledge class. Our fall pledges are Lindsey East, Little Rock, AR; Richard Griffey, Norfolk, VA; and John Yusk, Louisville, KY. They are

boys becoming men.

Dominance is a good way to describe our intramural prowess. Coming off the overall campus championship last year, Tennessee Delta began its defense of the crown by being runners-up in softball. Now deep into football season, the Brothers are eyeing yet another playoff berth and possible championship. Lurking in the near future is basketball season. As we all know, it was way back in 1984 that Tennessee Delta lost its last hoops confrontation. It won't be long until construction of the Kensington Dome begins right out in the parking lot off Kensington Place. The Chapter holds its breath on the prospects of a season without Rudy Rollings at the point position. Although Craig Gile has joined the NBA, we hope Van Yeutter will take home another league MVP honor. Coach Chauvin was forced to move on after the well-publicized scandal.

A series of "Brotherhood Functions" has helped get the Chapter active outside the campus. Playing "The Survival Game" and Wednesdays at Amber III has helped move the Brothers overland.

The Phi Psi "500" weekend was a huge success this year through the efforts of Rich Gross. Four bands, four parties, a lot of races in the mud, and a big check to the American Diabetes Association made for a great weekend.

The Chapter is strong and making waves so all can see. We're at Kensington Place and 24th Ave. South, so come by and see the Brothers of Tennessee Delta.

Sean Rollings *Correspondent*

## **Virginia** **Working on It**

The Brothers came back to Charlottesville this fall intent on making house repairs. The annual "work week" effort was particularly ambitious this year. We had hoped that our repairs, coupled with those made by contractors after our unfortunate fire, would beautify the house to an unprecedented degree in recent history. Two thousand dollars and many hours later, we had installed a new tile floor in our basement, sanded and re-varnished our wood floors and painted the crown of our house.

No sooner had we congratulated ourselves for our physical labors than we had to begin our mental efforts. Academic standards at Virginia are high but well within our capabilities. At last count, Phi Psi ranked third in the entire fraternity system in average GPA. We will be trying to maintain that standard once again this year.

Another thing we have been working on is alumni relations. Recently we sent over five hundred letters of correspondence to our alumni whose dates of initiation range from 1906 to 1984. This type of effort has not been conducted here on a regular basis for many years. We are excited about its potential. Response to our infant efforts has been positive and we want to thank all of the Brothers who have sent contributions to our renovation fund.

Ed Dulles *Correspondent*

## **Virginia Tech** **10 Years of Excellence**

This fall marks 10 years of excellence for

the Virginia Zeta Chapter. On November 7 Virginia Zeta celebrated its 10 year anniversary. The weekend of events was outstanding thanks to the efforts of Brother Brian Wilson. Over half of our alumni managed to make it back for the event. We found that, even after ten years, the current undergraduates and our founding fathers had many things in common besides the Brotherhood. We would like to thank the alumni for their support and we hope to maintain close contact with all of our alumni in the years to come.

We would like to welcome our newly initiated Brother, Michael Costello of Strasburg, Virginia, to the Brotherhood. We would also like to commend the Alpha Eta Pledge class for being number one in the school last spring. Here's to a job well done.

As for intramurals, we are currently playing flag football and volleyball. We are having a lot of fun with football although our record is not that hot. In volleyball we are currently 2 and 1 and are looking forward to an outstanding season and hopefully the playoffs.

On a more serious note, Brothers Keating and Guidi attended the GAC this summer. Both of them brought back a number of excellent ideas from which the Chapter is sure to benefit. Both of them are looking forward to the next GAC in New Orleans.

Virginia Zeta would like to wish all the other Chapters and Colonies the best of luck as we enter our second decade of existence.

Mark A. Guidi *Correspondent*

## Wabash Successful Renovation

Indiana Gamma has completed its renovation of 602 W. Wabash Avenue and the result is an impressive tribute to the hard work and determination of the actives, alumni, parents, and friends. The extensive renovation includes new carpeting in our Great Hall and study wing hallways, vertical blinds in the Great Hall, and extensive painting throughout. This completes the renovation began last year with the hanging of a large tapestry displaying the Greek letters and decorative painting in the Great Hall and dining area.

This semester Indiana Gamma has six Brothers studying abroad. Andrew Rousch, Joseph Trumpey, and Joseph Bentivoglio in Scotland, Jon Smith and Gilbert Esparza in England, and Eric Stark in Austria.

Phi Psi is also very active on the Wabash campus this semester. J. Michael Simmons is the co-Editor of the Wabash yearbook and three Brothers are officers in the Wabash College Glee Club; Chuck Grosvenor, manager, Thomas Dow, secretary, and Chester Gut, librarian. The Glee Club, with its five Phi Psi members, will be touring Europe in the summer of 1987. Phi Psi Brothers and pledges are also active in many other campus activities and won the intramural championship for 1985-86. This year's pledge class placed first in MUFFY, a local fundraising campaign.

The officers for this semester are: J. Michael Simmons, GP; Eric Waddell, VGP; Thomas Dow, AG; William Guffey, BG; Larry Alcorn, P; Kenny Thomas, Hod; Jim Selvio, Phu; and Chris Campbell, Hi. We welcome 20 new pledges this semester. Among the pledges there are five Honor Scholars, one Lilly Scholar, one

Valedictorian, and two Salutatorians. They are: Joe Anderson, Wadesville; Andy Atkinson, Kokomo; Jack Bailey, Knox; Scott Booth, Pierceton; John Burkey, Joliet, IL; Dean Cantrell, Danville; Dave Bhaskar, Logansport; William French, Zionsville; David Hufford and Steve Wallen, Ft. Wayne; Tom King and Mark Wachendorf, Brownsburg; Mark Lee and Mack Overton, Indianapolis; Todd Lukens, Pendleton; John McCloud, Beech Grove; Bryon Sego, Terre Haute; Dave Schul, Hamilton, OH; Bill Sondgerath, Lafayette; and Mike Watkins, Frankfort.

The Brothers and pledges of Indiana Gamma are looking forward to another successful year in our newly renovated house.

Thomas P. Dow *Correspondent*

## Washington Chair Regained

The Sixth District Scholarship Chair is once again in the possession of its rightful owners! Having for some years been held in captivity by Oregon Alpha, we who last won it could no longer stand this moral outrage and undertook to liberate the cherished relic. The brave men of Washington Alpha encountered little resistance from the Chair's captors and returned triumphant on November 8th.

Other headlines: Pete VanWell was selected as our Solon E. Summerfield Scholar. Chris Park is skiing in New Zealand and will be in Australia for the America's Cup. Our physical plant is equipped with a new main bathroom, \$25,000 of improvements and a new basketball court. The Fraternity Education program headed by Brothers Porter, Bartleson and Hockhalter, is outstanding this fall.

The sporting news: Washington Alpha has five men on Husky Crew: Brothers Helgerson and Chapman and pledges Johnson, DeMuth and Helgerson. The Chapter is fielding two intramural football teams this fall plus wrestling, soccer and volleyball.

Founders' Day will be celebrated on February 19th at the College Club in Seattle, featuring dinner at 6:00 p.m. Everyone is welcome.

Officers of Washington Alpha this term are: Bill Fine, GP; Erik Knoph, VGP; Dave Ekrem, AG; Dan Weatbrook, P; George Henny, BG; Andrew Torres, SG; Erik Knoph, Hi; Robert Randecker, Phu; and Ted Granston, Hod.

Our new pledges include Steve Brady, Darin Hein, Erik Johnson, Engel Lee, Todd Nunn, Tom Pike and Jonathan Tillman, Seattle; Matt Carroll and Mike DeMuth, Bellevue; Jay Drye, Mike McLeod and David Weakland, Spokane; Sean Fossum, Mercer Island; Bob Garretson, Vancouver; Kurt Helgerson, East Wenatchee; Scott Henderson, Bremerton; Jon Lewis, Kent; and Jeff Young, Stanwood.

We were very happy to meet all our Phi Psi Brothers from across the nation who stopped in to see us on their way to Expo '86.

David N. Ekrem *Correspondent*

## Washington and Jefferson Pride

The Brothers of Pennsylvania Alpha are proud to have completed a very successful spring semester, one in which Brother Kevin Cook received the Solon E. Summerfield scholarship for 1986-87. We have also com-

pleted a new bar, banner, blinds, and house letters. These improvements along with a landscaping project have given the "Mother Chapter" a new sense of pride.

Once again the W&J varsity football team has captured the PAC championship and a national rank among NCAA Div. III teams. Brothers Clayton, Sarsfield, France, Donovan, Livingston, Bell, Ciferno and team captain Lago have all played key roles on the championship squad.

Homecoming 1986 proved very successful on Oct. 10 and 11, with over 150 alumni returning for the many events. On Nov. 1st we held our annual Parents Weekend festivities which brought hundreds of friends and family to celebrate with the Brothers.

To continue our quest for improved alumni relations, Nov. 14 and 15 was set as the date for the first annual Alumni Weekend. This weekend was set up to provide a fantastic opportunity for alumni to return to Penn Alpha and share good times with current Brothers and fellow alums as well.

We are looking forward this year to many more successful programs and achievements. As we continue to grow, we grow with pride.

Thomas W. Kendo, Jr. *Correspondent*

## Washington and Lee Remaining Strong

Virginia Beta Chapter, after initiating the largest number of pledges in its history, remains strong. Many of our Brothers hold important positions of leadership at Washington and Lee. Included in our Brotherhood are the student body president, the Interfraternity Council president, the president of Omicron Delta Kappa leadership society, and four of the University's dorm counselors.

We also have many members competing in intercollegiate athletics. The majority of the football team are Phi Psi as well as the captain and four other members of the basketball team. We are also well represented in wrestling and lacrosse, and have members as captains in each of these sports.

Academically and socially we remain one of the top fraternities on campus, and we are ever-striving to continue our proud tradition.

John McDonald *Correspondent*

## West Virginia New Beginnings

With another school year in full swing, the Brothers of West Virginia Alpha are enjoying another exciting year on the Hill. With the support of the James Cochran House Association and alumni, the house renovations attribute to the high morale of the Brothers this year. The House has undergone a number of changes such as refinishing the main hallway and bar room, new TV room, and repainting the house and chapel.

Homecoming '86 was a tremendous success. We had a great showing from our alumni. It was an enjoyable weekend for the entire Chapter. One of our upcoming events is our Parent's Day, which promises to be very special.

Our rush co-chairmen this year were Marcel G. Lambrechts and David A. McMunn. We are proud to announce the pledging of 16 of West Virginia University's finest men. They are: legacy David Creed Winterhollen,

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi



Michael Scott Shaffer and Robert Peck Sibley, Charleston; Michael Joseph Muto, legacy James Marshall Smith and legacy Trevelyn Fielding Hall III, Fairmont; Daniel Allen Earl, Bluefield; Stuart Wilson Brown, Morgantown; legacy Christopher Leo Herrick, New Martinsville; Bryan Michael Boeullet, Huntington; legacy Ruldolph Pedrose Pascasio, Weston; Sean Eugene Yentsch, Hershey, PA; Richard Wayne Sigman, Fredrick, MD; Frank Alan Fumich, Arlington, VA; Sean Patrick O'Rourke, Saxonberg, PA; Shawn Michael Leasure, Minerva, OH. On September 27, 1986, 13 quality men were initiated into our Brotherhood. These fine men are: John Robert Rayment, Brian David Joseph, Charleston; Stephen Judd Sharkey, Huntington; Mark Rogan Blankenship, Beckley; David Dale DeLorenzo, Fairmont; Kenneth Daley Graves, Bryn Mawr, PA; William Roberts Nusser, Rochester, PA; Christopher Todd Simmons, Titusville, PA; Christopher Mario Berarducci, New Kensington, PA; Peter Wilson Boyd, Berwyn, PA; Richard Wayne Rogers, Easton, PA; Vito Salvatore Manno Jr., Randolph, NJ; Anthony Pinadella, Whippany, NJ. We are all convinced that these men are a fine addition to our thriving Chapter.

We would like to congratulate our Chapter advisor, Col. Robert Lazzell, '42, on being elected to the office of National Secretary. Our house is running smoothly thanks to the help of our officers which are: Jeffrey P. Pyle, GP; Mark P. Reckart, VGP; Stephen Bulazo Jr., P; David A. McMunn, Ass't. P; Stephen C. Williams, AG; George D. Simcoe, BG; Steven M. Freeman, Hi; Russell A. Kroneberg, Phu; Steven A. McBride, SG; William H. Jarvis, SG; Douglas C. Stoup, Hod; Richard T. Carlin, social chairman.

In closing, we extend a gracious invitation to all Brothers, family and friends of Phi Kappa Psi to visit our Chapter home. Call or write Phi Kappa Psi, 780 Spruce St., Morgantown, WV 26505 (304) 292-9060.

Stephen Williams *Correspondent*

## Wittenberg New Look

Ohio Beta's 1986-87 season opens with some remarkable changes in progress, the most dramatic and important of which concerns the reformation of a strong and dedicated Alumni House Corporation. The current slate of officers include the following: Carl Tom Ultes, president; Barry Hardy, vice president; Ken Benne, treasurer; and Bob Bayley, secretary.

Over the summer break, Tom Ultes got the ball rolling for Ohio Beta even before the House Corporation was formed. He spearheaded several maintenance projects that the elderly Chapter house needed. All ivy was removed from the exterior since it posed a threat to the mortar joints. The brickwork was acid cleaned, plumbing repaired and all new light fixtures were added to the Front Lounge. Tom Ultes' efforts are to be commended as his time and guidance have made Ohio Beta a front-runner in progress.

The new House Corporation, along with the helpful advice from Sam Rife of Ohio Delta, has pushed for and accomplished tre-

mendous amounts since its formation this fall. With Dr. Joe Bullock at the helm as fund raising chairman, all new furniture has been ordered to completely refurbish the downstairs. Sincere gratitude must go to Dr. Bullock for his personal contributions that have enabled us to buy a new refrigerator to replace the ancient and ailing one in the kitchen.

Based on its successful record, Ohio Beta's House Corporation should prove to be a vital force for the progress of Phi Kappa Psi at Wittenberg.

Robert Billstone *Correspondent*

# Colony

## Florida State Excellence Continues

The tradition of Phi Kappa Psi excellence continues on the Florida State University Campus. The Florida Alpha Colony continues to stride towards its spring goal of achieving its charter. Membership is up and spirits were high as we neared the Thanksgiving holidays. On Halloween, we converted our house into a haunted house for the local children. Turnout was great and some of the Colony Brothers enjoyed it more than the children. Things are coming together well. With the development of our new housing corporation, our local alumni are beginning to take an active role in our Colony. Planned events include an alumni Homecoming Brunch and a Retreat to the ski slopes of Beach Mountain, Georgia. As our Colony grows, the commitment becomes stronger. We are proud of what we have accomplished, and our Brotherhood is strong and focused on excellence.

John Gillion *Correspondent*

## Indiana State Charter Bound

The Brothers of Indiana Eta would like to introduce the newly initiated members of the Colony: Chad Daffron, Don Lovins, Columbus; Scott Foster, Darlington; Ken Gilliam, Dale Kenworthy, Danville; Brad Hancock, Greenfield; Andy Holland, Rochester; Mark Jahn, Mike Soellner, Jasper; Alex Stefoski, Merrillville; David Sullivan, Zionsville; Glen Welling, Bedford; Chuck Wernz, Terre Haute. Our Colony now has a healthy 39 members and by February, we hope to be looking at membership of around 50.

This past summer provided an uplift as we secured property for a lodge. We now have an excellent place for our social events, as well as our weekly active meetings. The Brothers are to be praised for a job well done as they put forth much effort to fix up the lodge which was badly deteriorated.

October brought us "A Salute to Laughter," Indiana State's theme for the '86 Homecoming. Along with our float entry in the "largest student-organized parade in the U.S.," we participated in the annual trike race. We had a large showing, and the entire weekend was topped off by some of the parents visiting our new lodge and going to the tailgate party for the Saturday football game. Needless to say, it was an excellent time!

Our Colony is anxiously awaiting to charter as an active Chapter in February. February 15th will mark our second anniversary here at Indiana State University, Terre Haute, so it would be more than appropriate to charter close to this date! We are making big plans on campus for this special event.

In closing, I would like to say that in all that we do here on campus and for the community, we do in the absolute highest honor and regard for the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. Once a Phi Psi, always a Phi Psi!

Paul Habig *Correspondent*

## Kentucky Newsletter not received.

## Maryland Newest Colony

We the Brothers of Maryland Beta Colony are honored to be a part of the Fraternity. Our members include: Brian Leconte, president; Chris Lambrous, vice president; Bert Ozgun, treasurer; Brian Love, secretary; and remaining members Steve Neff, Gene Baker, Scott Fehr, Oliver Wirth, and Bill Kupiak. Mike McAllister transferred to us and was instrumental in founding our Chapter here at University of Maryland, Baltimore County.

Brian Love *Correspondent*

## Maryville Newsletter not received.

## Southern Methodist The Best

Texas Delta continues to work and strive forward. This semester has been quite active and successful. Our Colony entered the traditional Delta Gamma Anchor Splash competition and won first place in the fraternity division. This annual event raises money for the Delta Gamma philanthropy. The week long activities were quite successful and strengthened the Brotherhood of Texas Delta.

With the hard work of Brother Steve Lyne, we also participated in hunger awareness week including a very successful "crop walk."

We have participated in all of the intramural events this year winning our first football game.

An alumni football game and bar-b-que has been planned as well as a road trip to visit our Brothers at Oklahoma Beta at O.S.U. By the time this is published, we will have beaten the alumni in football and "experienced" Stillwater, Oklahoma. We can do anything with "The Best."

John Francis, one of our Brothers, has spent the semester "Down Under" trying to win back the America's Cup. John Crossfield is our 1986-87 Solon E. Summerfield Scholarship recipient.

We have a new pledge: Charles M. (Chip) Green III. Chip is from Colorado Springs, Colorado, and is working very hard toward active status.

Texas Delta and S.M.U., welcomes Brother Tom Pennington, Texas '80, as the new coordinator of Greek affairs. Tom has been and will be very helpful in our work toward charter.

Finally, Texas Delta is located at 3021 Dyer Street, Dallas, Texas 75205 (214) 691-6890.



The men of Texas Delta Colony at Southern Methodist University.

We encourage any and all Phi Psis in the area to call and come by the house.

Tom Hussey *Correspondent*

## Temple Growth and Success

Philadelphia has become wet and chilling, but Pennsylvania Pi's spirit is fully charged. On August 1st we moved into our new home at 1428 West Diamond Street. The Brothers began immediate renovation, completing most of the work prior to the beginning of the fall semester.

Pennsylvania Pi is involved in all aspects of campus life, such as student government, intramurals, socials and scholastic achievement. Three of our pledges are on academic scholarships. They are Scot Pennepacker, Brian Lawson and Nathan Ein. Brother Scot Mentzer has been appointed to the Temple Student Government as Representative at Large and is also the Interfraternity Council Secretary. Brother William Poindexter was appointed Representative of the Business College to T.S.G.

We are in the midst of several community service projects, namely Phi Psi United with the United Way and the Crusade Against World Hunger. Also, we have again volunteered our services to this year's Special Olympics.

This September brought Educational Leadership Consultant David Rickabaugh and Executive Director Gary Angstadt to Temple. We would like to thank them for their time and the help that they provided. Brother Angstadt's visit in particular gave us a needed shot of enthusiasm.

Our social calendar this fall is jumping. Our September 4th debut party was a complete success. Our Friday Happy Hour series continues to draw a good crowd. On our agenda is another Alumni Cocktail Party, an I.F.C. social, our Fall Semi-Formal and a social at New Jersey Gamma after the

Temple-Rutgers football game. A special thanks to Delaware Alpha for their hospitality during our recent visit.

This year's officers are Frank L. Caponi, GP; Jay Messenger, VGP; Richard Townsend, P; James Murphy, AG; Scot Mentzer, BG; Lawrence Jordan, SG; Barry Rubin, HD; Michael Dixon, PH; and Scott Bill, HI. Our fall 1986 pledges are David Christoff, Clarence Krajewski, Edward McNichol, John Nguyen and Nathan Ein, Philadelphia; Martin Haitz, Havertown; Franco Pettinato, Ambler; Brian Lawson, Levittown; Scot Pennepacker, Newtown; Thomas Herdelin, a legacy from Haddonfield, New Jersey; and David Washington, Delran, New Jersey.

We would like to take this time to recognize Brother Dan Blattner for his generous donations during our fall rush and Brother Bayard Graf for his active support of Pennsylvania Pi. In closing, we welcome Phi Psi's newest Colony, Maryland Beta at the University of Maryland, Baltimore.

James Murphy *Correspondent*

# Alumni

## Bay State

We're back!

Phi Psi is back in Massachusetts in the form of the Bay State Alumni Club. The idea started with a phone list and a lot of calls, and the Club is now underway with 10 alumni Brothers. The founding Brothers are: Paul Cohn, Pennsylvania Iota; Carl Modelevsky and John Schmidt, Indiana Delta; Daniel Schwartz, Hiren Patel, Daniel Mirel, David Epstein and Harlan Friedman, all of Maryland Alpha; Daniel Zariski, Ne-

braska Alpha; and Steven Locke, Pennsylvania Theta. While we can't offer local Phi Psis any golf tournaments because of the impending winter, we are planning a cocktail party for January, to be followed with the Founders Day dinner in February. We also have a lot of interest in planting a Phi Psi Colony here in Boston. We've already established a tradition of bi-monthly social meetings around town. If you're interested, call 359-2357, and I'll let you know when the next meeting is. We hope to hear from as many Brothers as possible to make Boston a Phi Psi stronghold. Let's "live ever and die never" in Massachusetts!

Paul J. Cohn *Correspondent*

## Central New York

The fall of 1986 has been an eventful one for Central New York Phi Psi Alumni. The "1970s Homecoming" was attended by over one hundred Brothers and guests and turned out to be a big success. A frequently asked question over the weekend was "What is the future of the Chapter House at 113 College Place?" The imminent construction of a \$52 million High Technology Center on the land adjacent to the House and the probable future expansion by Syracuse University make this a difficult question to answer. Chancellor Eggers has offered to exchange a University building for the Chapter House. This building would be completely renovated for residential use before the exchange takes place, which would probably not be until August of 1989. Details of the situation can be found in the latest issue of the New York Beta newsletter "Our Strong Band." The Board of Trustees of the Home Association will be evaluating the situation in the coming year and would welcome the input of all New York Beta Alumni.

Richard Driscoll *Correspondent*

## Chicago

The Chicago Alumni Association was happy to accept the award as the Outstanding Alumni Association at the past GAC in Scottsdale. We appreciate the recognition and recognize those Brothers whose hard work made this award possible. Brother and association Chaplain, Tim Walsh, *Mississippi '80*, took second place honors in the GAC tennis tournament. Congratulations Brother Walsh.

Once again our Annual Closed Invitational Golf Outing was a success. Sixteen members participated in this event held at LaGrange Country Club in LaGrange, IL. Special thanks to Brother Bob Reed, *Purdue '39*, for hosting the event, and congratulations to Brother George Hendrick, *Chicago '46*, for win-

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi

ning our 27th annual tournament. The low net trophy went to Brother Bob Halliday, *Illinois '51*. Following the outing, the Brothers and their wives enjoyed cocktails and dinner in the club dining room.

The 1987 Chicago Alumni Association Founder's Day Banquet will be held on Friday, February 20, at the Union League Club in Chicago. Again this year, ladies are welcome to attend. With downtown Chicago right outside the door, this will be a great beginning to a night on the town—remember, this year's banquet is again on a Friday night. Set aside February 20 and join your fellow Brothers in celebrating the founding of our beloved Fraternity. Festivities begin at 6:30 p.m. Local undergraduate Chapters will be attending along with association members. For further information, watch your mail and/or contact Walter Brown, *Virginia Tech '79* at (312) 338-9334 (evenings).

The Chicago Alumni Association wishes to extend its best wishes to all Chapters, Colonies and alumni associations of Phi Kappa Psi. Good luck in the upcoming new year.

Walter C. Brown *Correspondent*

## Columbus

The Columbus Alumni Association has a new president—Dick Bull, *Ohio State '43*. Dick succeeds Joe DeVennish, *Ohio State '36*, who decided to step down after several very productive years at the helm. Also new is the location for our weekly Friday luncheons, now held at the Olde Grandview Inn, 1127 Dublin Road. The move was made in recognition of the fact that attendance during our temporary sojourn at a local country club this summer was noticeably greater than it had been at a downtown location. Since the Olde Grandview Inn has been a very popular dining spot for many years, is but a few minutes from the heart of downtown, and provides plenty of free parking, we decided to give it a try. Attendance continues to average considerably higher than before, and a semi-private room is provided for us, so alumni who haven't joined us yet are invited and encouraged to do so. We still gather about 12 noon, and a phone call to president Dick Bull's office at 249-7533 will assure a place for you.

Something that didn't change is the annual picnic which was held again at the Hoover Reservoir home of Wood and Dot Thomas. September 14th was a beautiful day, ideally suited for walking, canoeing and relaxed conviviality. Thirty-three Phi Psis, wives and children enjoyed this traditional event, including Bob and Peggy Day, Fred and Nancy Exline, Doug and Sara Henry, Dave, Shawn and Kelsey Ingalls, John, Eliza-

beth and Curtis Myers, Dick and Jane Paul, Frank and Claudia Paulus, Bob and Eleanor Potts, Sam Rife, Don, Linda and Stacie Schumacher, Norm and Ruth Spain, Wood and Dot Thomas, Dave and Rachel Timmons, and Bill, Michael and Cara White.

The next big autumn event was an outstanding Homecoming Party for alumni and their wives on Friday evening, October 24th. With nearly 100 persons present, it was a great chance to meet old friends, generate enthusiasm for the upcoming game with Minnesota, and hear from such Phi Psi notables as Mil Batten, Dick Baker, Charlie Fry, Rocky Frost (who handled all of the details), Bill Hamilton and Dick Masheter, each of whom had a part in the terrific program that followed the dinner. A tough act to follow for next year, but we're gonna try!

Norm Spain *Correspondent*

## Omaha

Phi Psi in the Omaha area appears to be active and well. We've had some experiences with an undergraduate beach party bus, but the Lincoln alums seem to have that problem in hand. Some of the area alumni are quite active in the national level of the Fraternity. Paul La Puzza, *Creighton '66*, is now treasurer. Rev. John Schlegel, S.J., *Creighton '79*, is Dean of Faculty Advisors. Gene Conley, *Nebraska '47*, is an Endowment Fund Trustee. Richard Nelson, *Creighton '75*, is a Deputy Attorney General, and Ted Urban, *Northwestern '46*, serves on the Committee that advises the Endowment Fund concerning scholarships and tutors-in-residence. Ted also was honored at the GAC by being pre-

sented with The Eddy Knight Alumni Award for Outstanding Alumni Service to the Fraternity. The Creighton Chapter House Association received the House Corporation Award for Continuing Excellence and the Chapter itself won Honorable Mention in the Membership Category. Nebraska's Mike Otte won a coveted Endowment Fund Scholarship Award for Advanced Study. Mike is an Outstanding Summerfield Scholar and a fine football player.

On the local level, association President Ralph Peppard, *Bowling Green '67*, planned two social functions for our group. After the December 6th Nebraska-Creighton basketball game in Omaha, a party was held at the Creighton Lodge. He had a block of 40 tickets for the Phi Psi contingent at the game. Our Founders Day party is planned for February 20th at the Venice Inn, a long standing tradition. A fine Fraternal evening is organized for that night, so plan to be there if in our area.

We still meet at Trovato's every third Tuesday at noon and would enjoy your company.

Ted Urban *Correspondent*

## Orlando

Our Central Florida year has begun on a very positive note. The October meeting had 10 Brothers in attendance and the November meeting had eight. We definitely are building strength and interest. It seems strange, but there is a certain age group that has no familiarity with or recognition of the Greek alphabet. It's wonderful to see the resurgence of interest in fraternities.

Founders Day may have passed when



Kansas Alpha alumni and undergraduates share the spirit at the GAC in Scottsdale.



you read this, but it is/was at the Harley Hotel in downtown Orlando at 6:30 p.m. on Friday, February 20, 1987. A wonderful time will be/was had by all at this festive occasion.

Since we are meeting on a regular basis, we enjoy the company of Steve Casey, Tom Black, Harry Terry and Les Beck, and others who will be mentioned later. Anybody interested in our next meeting should call our correspondent at (305) 831-8193 for details.

Errol L. Greene *Correspondent*

### Rocky Mountain

A fun time was had by all at our last gathering: a brunch for Brothers and guests on June 29th at the Peacock Tavern in Denver. Among the activities was a raffle for two sets of tickets to the Denver Broncos football games. Congratulations to Brother John Smart, *Arizona '77*, and Beth Little, sister of Brother Fred Little, *Purdue '79*, winners of the tickets.

Next on our calendar was a business luncheon scheduled for December 4th at the Regency-Denver. At this luncheon, nominations were taken for the association's first presentation of our Summit Award. This award has been initiated to give recognition to those Brothers who have demonstrated the principles of Phi Kappa Psi through their careers and their contributions to the community. The announcement of the first recipients will be made with registration information sent to members for the Founders Day Dinner. The actual presentation of the award will be made at the Founders Day Dinner with the recipients as guests of honor.

The Founders Day Dinner is scheduled for February 18, 1987, at The Regency Hotel in Denver. We look forward to continuing our growth and meeting many new Brothers from the area.

Many thanks to all our Brothers who have participated in creating a successful alumni association.

If you would like more information concerning an event, would like to make reservations for an event, or would like to help our association prosper, we invite you to call Dave Castro, president, at (303) 839-5177 or Robert E. LeFond, secretary, at (303) 692-2924.

David Castro *Correspondent*

### San Diego

After years of attempting to organize San Diego area Alumni, the San Diego Alumni Association became a reality when it was approved by the Executive Council at the last Grand Arch Council.

In April of this year, Fraternity officers led by former President George Humphries and Executive Director Gary B. Angstadt came to San Diego to attempt to organize a Colony at San Diego State University. At the Inter-Fraternity Council meeting, approximately 20 area Alumni were in attendance to persuade the the IFC governing board to approve a Phi Psi Colony. Although an excellent presentation was made, the IFC did not approve our request, in part, due to the absence of a strong alumni group. As a result, however, renewed interest was sparked to organize an alumni association.

Due to the efforts of Brothers Larry Zaiser and Jim Perley, a mass mailing was sent to all San Diego area alumni inviting them to a get together at Brother

Jack Reynold's home to discuss the organization of the San Diego Alumni Association and to sign a request to charter. Because of the support of our alumni, and with the approval of the Executive Council, the San Diego Alumni Association was in business.

The newly elected officers of the San Diego Alumni Association are: Larry E. Zaiser, *Michigan Beta '62*, president; Jack C. Reynolds, *Nebraska Alpha '48*, vice president; Jim Perley, *Cal Theta '72*, secretary/treasurer.

Although the Association is still in the growing stages, plans are already being made to colonize San Diego area campuses and organize alumni events for 1987. Events in the planning stages include a Founders Day get-together and a golf tournament.

We are still trying to generate additional interest among our alumni to provide support and increase our ranks. By doing so, we can demonstrate that we can support a Phi Psi Chapter at one of our San Diego area university campuses. Please let us know if you are interested in lending a hand. You may contact either Larry Zaiser at (619) 481-5999 or Jim Perley at (619) 434-5893. We want to hear from you!

Jim Perley *Correspondent*

### South Carolina

RALLY is the watch word for the South Carolina Alumni Association. With the guidance of Educational Leadership Consultants Ron Richard and Joe Siebert, the association is working to rebuild South Carolina Alpha.

We welcome all Phi Psi alumni, regardless of Chapter, to join us in this effort. We also invite you to join us for the social activities of the association.

A special welcome goes out to Dr. Brian R. Fry, *Wabash '58*, the Faculty Advisor to the Chapter at USC. Brian is playing an important role in the reorganization efforts.

As this newsletter is being prepared, a drop-in is being planned to introduce the alumni to the new pledges. If you were not contacted, please call Smitty Harrison at 748-2369.

Congratulations go out to Tom Limehouse, *South Carolina '76*, on his reelection to the South Carolina House of Representatives!

Further congratulations go out to the new members of the Order of SC. Flynn Brantley, Smitty Harrison, Tim Heup and Rick Jones were initiated into this mysterious order at the 1986 Grand Arch Council. All four are charter members of South Carolina Alpha.

RALLY! Join the Alumni Association in its efforts to build a strong Phi Psi Chapter at USC. Please get involved.

J. Smith Harrison *Correspondent*



Brothers Fred Little and Robert LeFond discuss Rocky Mountain Alumni Association activities with guests.

# Keeping Up With the Phi Psis

Keeping address information up-to-date on over 50,000 Phi Psis is a never-ending process. We continue to try to locate missing members, and we make the most progress when you help us. As the Fraternity grows, so does the list of missing members. Perhaps you have information regarding a missing Brother on this list. Our last search found 3,413 Phi Psis. With your help we can

again locate Phi Psis and update our records. Please take a moment to check the names listed below. A Brother whose whereabouts is unknown to us may be living near you, so we've made it easy for you to supply information on this accompanying form. Then just clip the form and mail it to the Fraternity Headquarters . . . thanks so much for your help!

## AKRON

'70 John N. Yanok  
'70 Michael N. Kanarios  
'70 Ronald M. Fleet  
'70 Eddy F. Cornielle  
'74 Daniel Raymond Gabus  
'74 Bruce Dale Bidwell  
'77 James Michael Eastlake  
'78 Joseph Andrew Mikolaj  
'78 Charles V. Koester  
'80 Mark Gregory Zimmerman  
'82 John Vertolli, Jr.  
'83 Douglas Dean Holbrook  
'84 Christopher Leland Courtney  
'85 Jeffrey Wayne Hutchison

## ALLEGHENY

'13 Robert J. Black  
'18 Kennard H. Goodwin  
'18 James W. Kamerer  
'19 Gail W. Pringle  
'23 William F. Weaver  
'27 Howard C. Wilson  
'27 Wallace B. Leffingwell  
'29 George C. Heffrin  
'30 Arthur E. Balser

'30 David L. Hollingsworth  
'30 Dr. Charles H. Poole  
'34 William C. Wilson  
'35 Otto W. Liebold, Jr.  
'37 Robert Alvin Sherman  
'38 Elmore E. Apt, Jr.  
'38 Lt. Col. Edgar E. Marvel  
'39 Richard A. Barnes  
'41 Earl L. Raysor  
'41 Elmer W. Herriott  
'42 George H. Wittbold  
'43 William M. Wittbold  
'44 Eugene T. Vest  
'46 Frank T. Pollard  
'46 Harold L. Woods  
'47 William L. Allison  
'48 John P. Shroads  
'49 Virgil I. Sayre  
'49 James E. Boddorf  
'49 Richard B. Wise  
'50 Samuel R. Ladley, Jr.  
'50 Sylvan A. Frankel  
'51 Edward W. Demier  
'51 George W. Culberson, Jr.  
'51 Warren A. Billings  
'52 William R. Gibbons  
'52 David S. Mitchell

'53 Donald J. D'Alessio  
'53 Eugene L. Zwillinger  
'54 John H. Carman  
'55 Ronald E. Hicks  
'55 James R. Bennett  
'56 William L. Henry II  
'56 Armen Bazoian  
'57 Victor P. Kress  
'57 Karl Ellis  
'58 Robert C. Linder  
'58 Dr. Richard E. Fulton  
'58 Dr. Clifford O. Stranburg  
'59 Duncan Parkinson  
'60 David S. Andrews  
'62 David H. McCartney  
'62 Capt. William G. Hooghkirk  
'62 Johnny B. Hoy  
'63 Eugene E. Thompson  
'64 Kenneth D. Martin  
'64 Christopher S. Atkiss  
'65 Timothy R. Griffiths  
'65 Thomas N. Hamilton  
'65 Claude K. Williams, Jr.  
'66 James M. Eason  
'67 William R. McChesney  
'67 Keith W. Gates  
'67 Larry G. Holman

'67 Roy J. MacWilliam  
'67 Joseph C. Schmidt  
'68 Lawrence M. Ward  
'69 Lanning M. Melville  
'69 Daniel J. Maher  
'69 Michael S. Cale  
'70 Paul B. Stokes  
'70 Robert G. Saintey  
'70 James F. Carlisle  
'70 John P. Latchaw, Jr.  
'71 William P. Simpson  
'71 Dalzell C. Tucker  
'71 William Arthur Janes  
'71 Patrick M. O'Keefe  
'72 Eric John Bateman  
'73 Donald Richard Borrebach  
'73 Edwin Wilford Tomkins III  
'75 Robert Davis Lamont  
'76 Timothy David Kiefer  
'77 Roger Owen Wilcox  
'78 Thomas Michael Tiernan  
'80 George Hiram Darrell, Jr.  
'80 Michael Thomas Darrell  
'83 David Edward Hyatt

## I HAVE INFORMATION REGARDING A MISSING BROTHER:

His name is \_\_\_\_\_

Chapter/Year of Initiation \_\_\_\_\_

His current address \_\_\_\_\_

Exact date of death, if applicable \_\_\_\_\_

This Brother may be contacted through the following person:

If known, list the Brother's relationship to this contact person

Your Comments \_\_\_\_\_

Finder \_\_\_\_\_

# The Renovation of Indiana Alpha



One hundred Alumni and friends of Phi Kappa Psi joined Chapter members prior to their annual Symposium on Old Gold Day during Homecoming for a rededication of the renovated Chapter house.

The \$1 million-plus renovation of the original 1923 "Rockpile" and the 1957 addition includes a library with study carrels and computer rooms, expanded dining room and kitchen space, and an enclosed side porch.

Present were Executive Director Gary Angstadt, *Indiana '70*, and Symposiarch Ted Swift, *DePauw '50*.



Renovation underway to enclose the side porch.

*by Scott B. Ullem, Indiana Alpha '86*

Thanks to extraordinary alumni support, the men of Indiana Alpha moved into a totally renovated Chapter house upon return from summer recess at DePauw University in Greencastle, Ind. The Chapter house, known as "The Rockpile," was originally constructed in 1922 and a major addition was built in 1957. Because of the age of the building, the overall general deterioration of the wood cross-members, the marginal safety of the electrical system and the heating system's being at the end of its useful life, a major renovation was proposed in 1984.

In order to raise the necessary funds for the enormous project, a general partnership named Phi Kappa Psi Alpha Associates was formed. The general





Unused attic space now offers space for study and meetings.

partnership is composed of six Brothers of Indiana Alpha: James W. Emison, Rabb Emison, David L. Joyce, James E. Brumbaugh, Robert W. Gibson and Dr. James C. Dillon. Using this structure, a limited partnership has been formed named Phi Kappa Psi Home Restoration Associates Ltd. This limited partnership is selling \$5,000 shares, and other financing may be forthcoming from the Indiana Alpha Home Association. The total cost of the project is anticipated to be approximately \$1.2 million.

Renovation of the entire house began in December 1985, as the Brothers of Indiana Alpha moved out of The Rockpile. A vacated sorority house proved an ideal location for the Chapter to be housed throughout the second semester. Although the Brothers were apprehensive about a change in surroundings, the temporary housing kept the undergraduates in close communication with each other.

As the restoration progressed throughout the semester, the contractor gave tours for the Brothers on Friday afternoons, allowing everyone to see how the renovation had progressed. One immediately noticeable difference is the back stair tower connecting all floors between the basement and the new section library (formerly an attic). The library is air-conditioned, and has such features as conference rooms, individual built-in study carrels and natural lighting from new windows.

The kitchen has been extended to include a separate room for a dishwasher and commissary. The connecting dining room has been extended toward the front entrance, and opens into a now closed-in lower porch. The lower porch will serve as an informal living room, as



Above: Remodeled room again feels like home.

Below: Completed side porch gets a thorough cleaning by Jeff Hederick.



well as a room for overflow dining room seating.

The formal living room is connected to the lower porch by two doors surrounding a fireplace, and will be reserved for formal affairs. The main stairway to the old section was left intact, but the back stairs were rebuilt to accommodate a fire code. Stairs to the enlarged basement descend near the front door entrance to the house.

Although many rooms have been somewhat standardized with built-in bunks, study desks and dressers, there's still much room for personal additions to the rooms. The restored structure houses 69 Brothers, an ideal number to meet the needs of the Indiana Alpha Phi Psi.

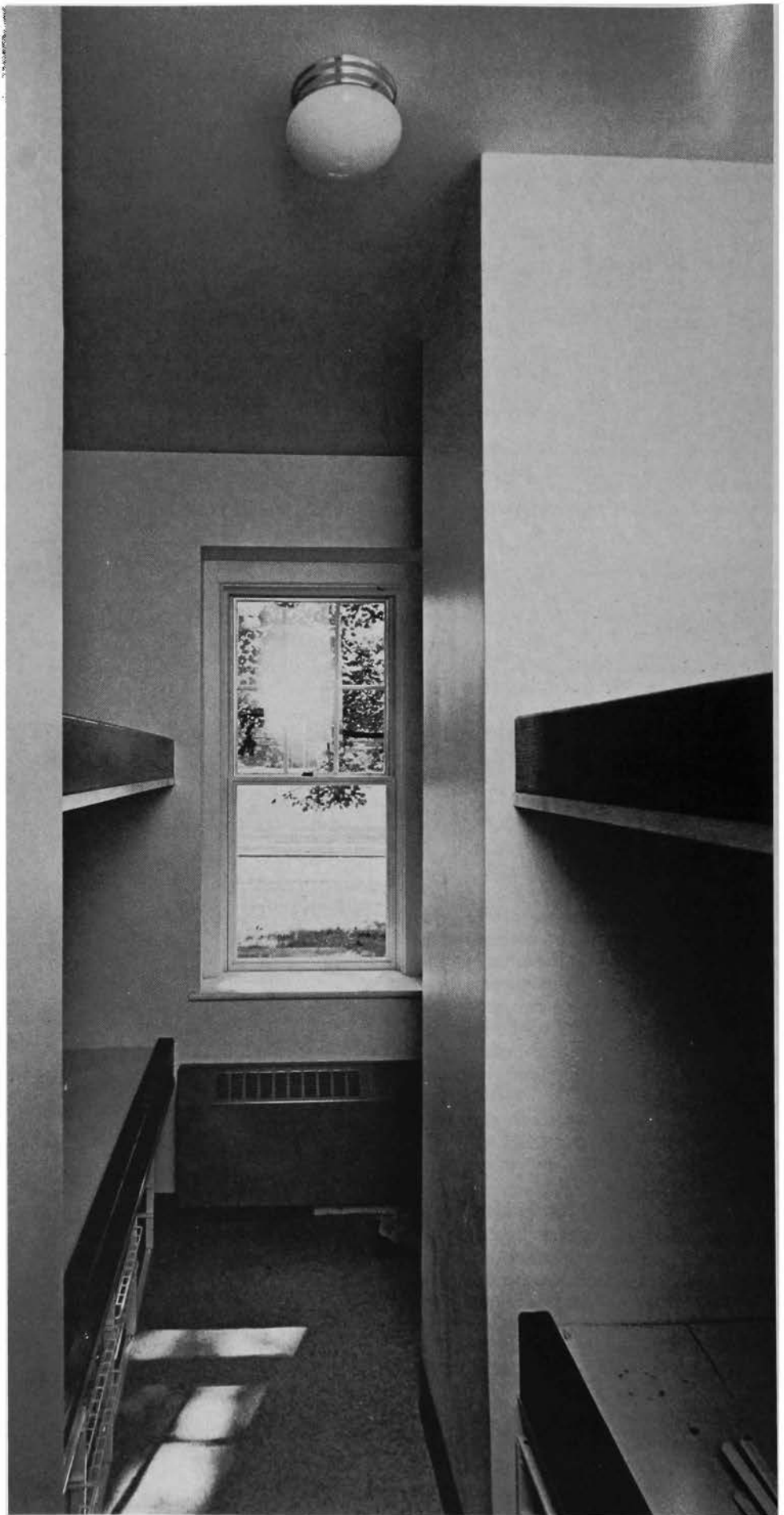
The upper porch between the old and new sections has been insulated and tiled to protect the new living room below.

The Chapter Room of Indiana Alpha has undergone minor plastering repairs, and plans call for new blinds in the remaining windows.

When contractor bids and architect fees were first being estimated, the idea of building a completely new house was suggested. Without doubt, the majority of undergraduate and alumni Brothers were in favor of preserving the charm of The Rockpile, despite the initial problems presented by working with a structure built 65 years ago.

The undergraduate members of Indiana Alpha are grateful to the alumni for the many man-hours and monetary contributions made to the renovation project, as it would not have been possible without this strong alumni support. In celebration of the new Rockpile, the annual fall Alumni Symposium featured the rededication of the Chapter house.

*Photos © Dave Repp 1986*



Streamlined bunk room sleeps four.

# From Here... And There

THE SHIELD is pleased to inform readers of honors bestowed, career achievements, and life accomplishments of Phi Psi Brothers. Good quality black/white photographs may also be submitted with news items. When sending news regarding another Phi Psi, please enclose written permission from him to reprint the submitted material. We attempt to be concise and accurate, and we reserve the right to edit all submissions since space is limited. Send announcements to THE SHIELD, Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, IN 46202.

**Bradley Laidley, West Virginia '11**, received a Preservation Award for preserving an historic residence as a non-profit business. The award was bestowed by Main Street Morgantown (WV), a project of the national Trust for Historic Preservation.

**Dow Richardson, Indiana '26**, has recently chronicled the establishment of Indiana University at Kokomo (IUK). By digging through articles and photos, he provided a written account of the inception of the Indiana University Kokomo campus called *Going to College at Home*. He was a member of the coalition of Kokomo community leaders which spoke with then IU President Herman B. Wells with the idea of establishing an IU extension for north central Indiana. Brother Richardson is past national president of the IU Alumni Association and the Journalism Alumni Association. In 1975 he received the Distinguished Alumni Service Award, and in 1982 was awarded an honorary doctorate. His professional career has been just as distinguished when in 1962 he was named Newspaperman of the Year by the Indianapolis Press Club, and in 1970 received the Liberty Bell Award from the Indiana State Bar Association. He was inducted into the Indiana Journalism Hall of Fame in 1979. He is a past director or president of many other professional organizations including the Indiana Associated Press Managing Editors' Association, American Society of Newspaper Editors, Hoosier State Press Association, Indiana Republican Editorial Association, Sigma Delta Chi, and the Indianapolis Press Club. He retired in 1970, but continued as editorial page editor at the Kokomo Tribune until 1981.

**Charles L. Stoup, Ohio State '33**, received the 1986 Community Service Award from the Harrisburg, PA, Rotary Club. He was honored for carrying out the Rotary theme of "Service Above Self." He is retired director of advertising and sales promotion for AMP, Inc. He was honored for his involvement with Little and Teener League teams, Polyclinic Medical Center, Easter Seals, United Way, the Art Association of Harrisburg, YMCA, Zembo Shrine, and University Center. Brother Stoup began a three-generation Phi Psi tradition which also includes sons **Dr. Charles L. Stoup, Jr., Ohio State '55**, and **James H. Stoup, Penn State '60**, and grandson **Douglas C. Stoup, West Virginia '83**.

**Coalson Morris, USC '35**, was honored June 21, 1986, by the YMCA Foundation of Orange County (CA). Founded in 1975 to furnish business expertise to the fund-raising efforts of the YMCA, Brother Morris is the third man to lead the foundation. He has served on the boards of the Anaheim YMCA, the Salvation Army, the United Fund, and

has a twenty-six year perfect attendance record with the Anaheim Rotary Club. He has also served as president of Goodwill Industries of Orange County. Morris serves as chairman of the board of Westport Savings Bank, Corporate National Bank and the Perry Morris Corporation.

**John W. "Jack" Oswald, DePauw '35**, was honored recently when the Penn State board of trustees re-named the liberal arts high rise building the John W. Oswald Tower. Built in 1973, the tower was one of 54 major buildings which were added to the university's campuses during his administration.

**Walter Hagen, Illinois '44**, was recently named president of Medical Consultants Imaging Co. of Cleveland. Brother Hagen also worked with the Glidden Durkee Division of SCM Corp., for 35 years and recently retired as vice president of business development.

**Walter J. Molo, Illinois '47**, retired last year as superintendent of the Pleasantdale School District in LaGrange, IL, after a 35-year career in education. His retirement party was attended by over 300 friends and associates, and his congratulatory messages included best wishes from President and Mrs. Reagan and Illinois Governor James Thompson. He was presented an award by a representative from the Polish National Alliance. Molo has a bachelors and a masters degree from the University of Illinois and a doctorate from Loyola University.

**Owen K. Garriott, Oklahoma '49**, astronaut, left NASA and government service in June after more than 20 years at the Johnson Space Center in Houston. Highlights of his career include a two-month stay in space aboard Skylab, July 28-September 25, 1973, and the ten-day Spacelab I mission, November 28-December 8, 1983, on the Space Shuttle Columbia. His plans include consulting and taking an active role in space research. He is now president of Effort, Inc. He recently wrote an article appearing in the August 4 issue of *Aviation Week & Space Technology* relating his views on the decisions pending on a replacement orbiter, new space station design, development of a new heavy-lift launch vehicle, a Titan 4 expendable booster, and a new-technology orbiter.

**Dr. Chris Folk, Duke '49**, has received an Award of Honor from the National School Public Relations Association. He is associate superintendent for communications for the Charlotte-Mecklenburg (NC) Schools. He was one of 112 honored nationwide for their work with public relations in support of education.

**Federal Judge Prentice H. Marshall, Illinois '49**, was one of three distinguished alumni who received the 1986 Alumni Achievement Award given by the University of Illinois

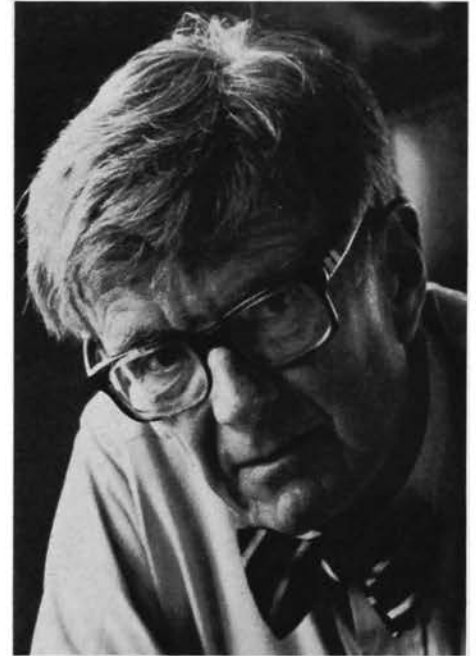


Photo by Eric Fultron

Alumni Association. The award is given each year at Commencement ceremonies and is the association's highest honor. Marshall has previously received awards from the American Civil Liberties Union, the Illinois Public Defenders' Association, the U. of I. College of Law, the International Academy of Trial Lawyers, Denison University, and John Marshall Law School.

**James M. Rogers, Indiana '53**, has resigned his post as vice president and director of public relations of Hook Drugs, Inc., to pursue other business interests. He began his career with Hook's in 1960 and served as the first director of public relations in the retail chain drugstore industry. During his tenure with the company, it grew from a 50-plus stores operating solely in Indiana to a chain of well over 325 stores operating in six Midwestern states. Notable among his accomplishments was the assembling of the Hook's Historical Drug Store and Pharmacy Museum at the Indiana State Fairgrounds in 1966 to commemorate Indiana's Sesquicentennial. Housed in the museum is one of America's largest collections of rare, valuable pharmacy artifacts. While with Hook's, the company earned more than 30 national Gold Link Awards presented by the National Association of Chain Drug Stores for excellence in public relations, marketing and advertising programs. He is a member of the Hoosier Chapter of the Public Relations Society of America and serves on the boards of Starlight Musicals and the Indianapolis Zoological Society; is chair of the Butler University Public Relations Advisory



council; and president of the Indiana Poison Awareness Council and Historic Indianapolis, Inc. He is also a member of the steering committees for the White River State Games and the Kiwanis Youth Leadership program. Rogers is a member of the Downtown Kiwanis Club of Indianapolis, and for five years served as president of the Indianapolis Historic Preservation Commission. He also served as chairman of the Lt. Governor's Advisory Council on Tourism and was named the 1985 Indiana Ambassador of Tourism by the Tourism Development Division of the Indiana Department of Commerce. Governor Robert Orr named him a Sagamore of the Wabash in 1983.



**Brig. Gen. William C. Rapp, SUNY Buffalo '55**, was named deputy commander for mobilization at Randolph AFB, Texas. General Rapp, a member of the Air Force Reserve, is the mobilization assistant to the commander of the Manpower and Personnel Center. He will develop guidelines for wartime mobilization of personnel for integration into the active force. He entered the Air Force in 1948, and has served in the reserves since 1959. In his civilian occupation, he is district manager of operator services for the Upstate division of New York Telephone Company in Buffalo. He is a resident of Williamsville, NY.

**Keith P. Sanders, Bowling Green State '57**, is a professor of journalism at the University of Missouri at Columbia, and an expert in mass media effects, audience analysis and public campaign strategies. His results have been published in *Journalism Quarterly*, *Journal of Broadcasting* and *Mass Comm Review*. Brother Sanders received a Ph.D. in mass communications from the University of Iowa in 1967 after earning an MS from Ohio University and a BS from Bowling Green State University. He has been at the UMC since 1967.

**Karl J. Yehle, Missouri '57**, president and CEO of Smith & Yehle, Inc., a Kansas City, MO, advertising agency, is celebrating the firm's 25th year of serving clients. The agency was founded in May 1961, by Yehle and a partner. In January 1981, Yehle bought the

corporation from his partner, and Cotton Smith joined Yehle as a principal and chairman of Smith & Yehle, Inc. Yehle continued as president and CEO. Among the many special events handled by the agency in Kansas City were Cheyenne Frontier Days, the Harlem Globetrotters, the Virginia Slims Tennis Tournament, and the 75th anniversary of Wilson Meat Company in Kansas City.

In recent years, the agency has won a number of advertising awards including two Clio Certificates of Excellence. Clios are international awards chosen from almost 13,000 entries from over 41 countries.

**Paul Winter, Northwestern '58**, and his highly acclaimed jazz Consort which also bears his name, was the subject of a television special aired Wednesday evening, September 3rd, over PBS stations. *Canyon Consort* was a one-hour, 277-mile journey down the Colorado River to create music inspired by the Grand Canyon. The special was directed by Academy Award nominee and Emmy Award winner David Vassar, produced by John Lyddon, and mixed in stereo by three-time Academy Award winner Mark Berger.

The Paul Winter Consort made three Colorado River expeditions through Grand Canyon National Park over a four-year period. The group, noted for its unique style of classically inspired acoustic jazz, was accompanied by the Canyon Consort film crew on its final journey down the river.

Transporting their instruments and recording equipment in small rubber rafts, they traveled the length of the Canyon, stopping to make music on remote beaches and in pristine grottos. The goal, in Winter's words, was to create music "of the Canyon rather than about it." Carrying cello, frame drums, a small pedal pump organ, hand-made woodwinds, and Winter's soprano sax, members of the Consort worked on creating the musical framework for their current album, "Canyon." As the group creates the music, the film's images reflect the awesome beauty of the Canyon that inspires it. Paul Winter has been identified with the natural world for over 10 years. He has been called a musical Jacques Cousteau. Recently he was awarded a United Nations citation on World Environment Day for his work to improve the health of the planet. Winter performed his "Concert for the Earth" for the General Assembly.

Six months after its release, the "Canyon" album is still in the top ten of the jazz charts and has become his most successful release in 10 years. Over 6,500 copies of the recently released home video of *Canyon Consort* have been purchased through mail order catalogs and other outlets.

**Michael H. McCoy, Indiana '58**, has formed Capitol Communicators, a public relations firm, in Madison, Wis. He has utilized his journalism background in previous positions including director of public information, assistant editor and state capital bureau chief for the *Milwaukee Sentinel*, government reporter for the *Indianapolis Times*, and information reporter with the U. S. Air Force. He and his firm offer seminars in speech writing, news releases, crisis communications, and other public relations functions.

**John R. DiCaro, Colorado '59**, has become a Fellow of the American College of Trial Law-

yers. Membership is by invitation of the Board of Regents. The College is a national association of 4,200 Fellows in the United States and Canada which aims to improve the standards of trial practice, the administration of justice and the ethics of the trial branch of the profession. Brother DiCaro is a partner in the firm of Robinson, Robinson, DiCaro, D'Anthony & Phillips, Inc., and has been practicing in Orange County, California, for 18 years.



**Phi Psi's newly-elected president, Dr. David Hull, Louisiana State '66**, stands with **Jack Nicklaus** at the Country Club of Louisiana, designed and developed by Mr. Nicklaus himself. Dr. Hull was photographed with the celebrated golfer at the ceremonial opening round of the new course on April 18, 1986.

**James P. Warmington, Southern California '62**, is vice-chairman of the board of directors of the Eagle Challenge syndicate, one of six American syndicates seeking to recapture the America's Cup from Australia. The *Eagle*, a 23-ton racing yacht, was christened by Mrs. Warmington on April 6, 1986, culminating a three-year project to advance the *Eagle* from drawing board to reality. With the guidance of Peter V. Ueberroth, honorary chairman of the Board of Trustees, and under the direction of Gary F. Thomson, former wrestling commission in the 1984 Olympic Games, the Eagle Challenge has quietly put together a program to handle a task of Olympian proportions.

The idea arose with the sudden end of an unprecedented 132-year American sporting legend—the shocking loss of the America's Cup in 1983 at the hands of the Aussies and their now infamous winged keel. At the Eagle's helm is six-time world champion Rod Davis, a gold medalist at the 1984 Olympics and two-time Congressional Cup winner who is regarded as one of the world's best match race skippers. The America's Cup Challenge Series began in October off the coast of Fremantle, Australia. Brother Warmington's business, Warmington Homes, was the subject of an article in the *Orange County Business Journal* on the celebration of the 60th anniversary of the family business. Building traditional homes in the \$80,000 to \$850,000 price range, 1986 revenues are expected to reach \$200 million. Not limited to single family developments, Warmington has also

developed townhomes, apartments and condominiums. In recent years the company has expanded into other areas of California and into industrial, commercial and shopping center construction. As of September 1, Warmington Homes had 23 ongoing construction projects in California. Jim and his brothers Bob, Ed Jr. and Bill are all Cal Deltans, and now Bob's son, Drew, was initiated into (where else?) Cal Delta.

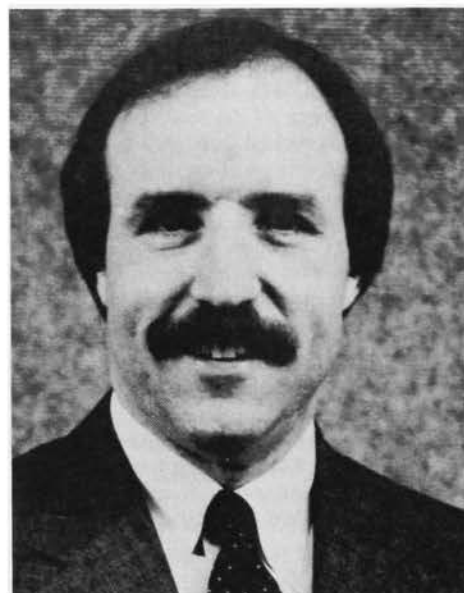
**Robert H. Douglas, Oklahoma State '67**, was the subject of a feature article in *The Arizona Republic* regarding his career as a collegiate wrestler and highly successful wrestling coach at Arizona State University. A participant in two Olympiads and assistant wrestling coach in the last three Olympic games, he has written three books on wrestling techniques and has begun the fourth. Also nearing completion is his autobiography, *Wrestling With the Devil*. Describing himself as a teacher first, coach second, Brother Douglas is working toward a Ph.D. in education.

**Fred H. Berson, California State, Northridge '67**, has been named principal of the Los Angeles County Office of Education, Juvenile Court and Community Schools Division. Brother Berson will be responsible for the ed-

ucational programs at three Los Angeles County juvenile detention facilities, as well as Afflerbaugh-Paige Camp and Camp Rocky. These camps provide a variety of programs for incarcerated minors, including vocational training, work experience programs, fire fighting and forestry work, as well as the opportunity to complete high school and earn a diploma. Brother Berson has been with the Los Angeles County Office of Education for seven years and has operated programs for the handicapped and the juvenile offender.

**Ron Lichty, Iowa State '69**, has co-authored his first technical book, *Programming the 65816, including the 6502, 65C02, and 65802*. Brother Lichty is with the firm Softwest, owned by fellow Phi Psi **Tom Crosley, Iowa State '66**. Lichty and Crosley will be doing all the programming—animation, music and speech—for Apple Computers sales demos for the new Apple IIGS computer. The demo has been translated into a series of foreign languages and is being used throughout Europe. Lichty lives in San Francisco and Crosley lives in Saratoga, Calif.

**Rick Houcek, Missouri '70**, has been named president of Group 243/Atlanta, an advertising agency in Atlanta and wholly-owned sub-



sidiary of Group 243 Inc., Ann Arbor, MI. Houcek spent 12 years in three Kansas City, MO, advertising agencies. He left Kansas City in February 1986, to become vice president and director of client and media services for Group 243/Atlanta. In July, he was named president.

**Mark C. Nylander, Kent State '71**, was named vice president and account supervisor with Publicom Public Relations, a Jayme affiliate. Prior to joining Publicom in 1983 as account manager, Nylander had been manager of public relations for the Stouffer Corporation and regional advertising manager for Stouffer Hotels.

**Dr. Mark D. Peacock, Duke '72**, has begun a 30-month tour of duty with the Navy in Okinawa. He completed his residency in obstetrics and gynecology.

His address is:

LCDR Mark D. Peacock, MC USNR  
Dept. of OB/GYN  
U. S. Naval Hospital  
Okinawa, Japan  
FPO Seattle, Washington 98778

**Per A. Johansson, Vanderbilt '78**, is employed by the Mitsui Bank, Ltd., Tokyo, in its capital markets division. It is the first time a foreign national has been hired by Mitsui Bank as a regular member of the banking staff. After recruitment, Brother Johansson began a two-year training program in Tokyo to become familiar with Mitsui's various banking divisions. He will then be assigned to an overseas branch office. Born and educated in Kobe, Japan, until he was 18 years old, he earned both a BS and MBA degree from Vanderbilt University in Nashville, TN, before returning to Japan to live and work.

**Warner Mills, Beloit '78**, was one of three government professors who received a citation from the Beloit Alumni Association making him an honorary member of the association. Each was cited "in grateful recognition of distinguished service as teachers and significant contributions to the life of (Beloit) college."



Shown at the 25th Anniversary of Smith & Yehle Advertising are (left) Brother Karl Yehle, Missouri '57, and (right) Brother Robert Brooks, Kansas '59, and Yehle's son Keith Yehle, who was initiated into Kansas Alpha Chapter August 13, 1986.



**Mark Hoops, Ashland '84**, completed summer church mission work for the Evangelistic Association for the Promotion of Education in Philadelphia. He held Bible camps for youngsters in one of the toughest sections of town. He was named outstanding leader for the summer for organizing drug and alcohol prevention workshops with Mike Schmidt of the Philadelphia Phillies and Mike Quick of the Eagles. His dedication and leadership influenced the lives of 200 inner city youths who attended the camps regularly.

Michael R. Quigley, a senior at Westminster College, Fulton, MO, received the Phi Kappa Psi Missouri Beta Scholarship for the 1986-87 academic year. An economics and business administration major from St. Louis, Quigley is president of the Kappa Alpha house and is co-director of the intramural program. Upon graduation, he plans to become a stockbroker.

Penn Lambda's 18th annual Phi Psi "500" raised \$23,000 for a local child/adolescent counseling service and an additional \$2,000 for the Frank Firstin Fund. Created by Penn State's Phi Psi undergraduates and alumni, the Firstin Fund will help pay for medical bills and rehabilitation of **Brother Frank Firstin, Penn State '82**, who remains in a coma after suffering a stroke in January

1985. The Penn Lambda Costume Cavalcade, part of the annual Phi Psi "500," provided spectacles such as people dressed as cheese,

wheels of fortune, giant crayons, Flintstones and even garbage bags.



**Per A. Johansson, Vanderbilt '78**, with co-workers at the Mitsui Bank, Tokyo.

## In Chapter Eternal

THE SHIELD attempts to inform readers when a Brother joins the Chapter Eternal and lists below those who have been reported as deceased since this section last appeared. However, upon occasion, incomplete or inaccurate information is shared with THE SHIELD regarding a Phi Psi's demise. Therefore, please be encouraged to contact the Fraternity Headquarters for corrections or additions of Phi Psi obituaries as appropriate, by writing: THE SHIELD, Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202.

### ALLEGHENY

Donald J. Hillman '29, 9-28-86  
William C. Heilbrun '37, 7-22-86

### AMHERST

Francis H. Insley '21  
Theodore F. Ward '23

### BELOIT

Leon D. Daily '40, 7-14-86  
Henry W. Fralick '48

### BUCKNELL

Charles M. Morris '28, 1-86  
Arthur L. Randall '31  
Robert J. Vogel '33, 4-22-85  
Samuel J. Gibson '42

### BOWLING GREEN STATE

Konstantine Kocoves '50

### CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY

Albert R. Lopez '15  
Tom S. Eckstrom '18  
Donald T. Saxby '20  
Lyle F. Sampson '29  
John D. McNee, Jr. '32

### CASE WESTERN RESERVE

Theodore B. Focke '06, 6-5-86  
Frank J. Schauweker '23, 8-2-85  
Alfred B. Focke '25, 6-8-86  
Roland H. Gardner '28  
John C. Conrad '37, 10-4-86  
Paul E. Westlake '43, 3-11-86

### CHICAGO

James J. Cusack, Jr. '24  
Wallace Rice '52

### COLORADO

Thomas W. Osborn '14  
Frank J. Maier '16, 7-28-86  
Paul L. Nelson '40, 3-7-86

### COLUMBIA

Frank R. Kelley '28

### CORNELL

Bruce Hackstaff '28, 7-24-86  
Don Gaston '42

### DARTMOUTH

Arthur C. Hill, Jr. '22  
Jerome Pearre '27, 4-22-86

### DICKINSON

Harold E. Hench '36

### DUKE

Eugene E. Vidal '39, 4-16-86  
David R. Evans II '47

### FRANKLIN & MARSHALL

John B. Rengier '29, 12-16-85  
Owen K. Johnson '37  
Richard B. Jenkins '40  
James O. Castagnera '66

### GETTYSBURG

Lorne C. Bayless '24  
John K. Ebert '24

Clarence L. Evans '28

### ILLINOIS

William A. Dennis '07  
Ralph N. Baker '23  
Donald R. Busey '24  
John R. Stengel, Jr. '27  
Ralph W. Lazear '31, 7-20-86  
William R. Barker '42, 7-24-86  
William R. Wallin '42

### INDIANA

John B. Wisely, Jr. '24  
Karl King '25, 10-5-78  
William Luther '26, 4-21-86  
William A. Dice '27, 11-5-86  
Marshall T. Hubbard '31  
Wilbur H. VanHorn, Jr. '37  
John H. Ehret '45  
John M. Tiegler '58, 10-21-86  
Matthew D. Coolman '63, 1-2-86

### IOWA

Charles G. Phillips '25, 10-29-86

### IOWA STATE

Leonard J. Bohacek '38, 6-16-86

### JOHNS HOPKINS

Dr. William J. Fulton '13, 10-6-86  
James K. Vickers, Jr. '16, 8-26-86

### KANSAS

Oliver O. H. Campbell 1887  
William C. Sproull '14, 10-1-86



Dr. Harold J. Shelley '16, 8-10-86  
William W. Krum '41, 9-5-85

#### LAFAYETTE

Paul H. Hugus '12  
Richard W. Logan '12  
Phillip S. Hartnett '37  
Charles H. Jackson '51

#### MICHIGAN

Ralph H. Du Bois '36, 7-10-85  
Herbert L. Popp '48

#### MINNESOTA

Donald D. Grandin '23  
Emory C. Ensign '25  
William R. Haas '26, 6-25-86  
Richard E. Peterson '37, 7-9-85

#### MISSISSIPPI

David W. Jones '34  
Richard F. Ackerman '49, 10-9-86  
Eugene M. Furness '50

#### MISSOURI

Lewis Weingart '78, 8-85

#### NEBRASKA

Dr. Robert M. Kilgore '25  
Edgar G. Huddleston, Jr. '31, 5-86

#### NORTHWESTERN

Maj. Gen. Ward S. Ryan '34, 10-3-85  
Joseph R. Buell, Jr. '37  
John E. Swenson '65, 11-25-83

#### OHIO STATE

Richard B. Lewis '32, 4-18-85  
Warwick V. Smith '41, 9-7-86

#### OHIO WESLEYAN

George A. Scheetz '18, 3-23-86  
Robert B. Kennedy '32, 8-9-86  
Donald F. Stautzenberger '33, 1-31-86

#### OKLAHOMA

Homer L. Keegan '21  
Clarence M. Warren '27  
F. G. McClintock '35  
Henry T. Cannon '48  
Roy T. Weaver '50

#### OREGON

James G. Harding '23  
Donald L. Jeffries '24  
Greer F. Drew '35

#### OREGON STATE

Leonard F. Hudson '48  
Clyde L. Ritter '48

#### PENNSYLVANIA

Robert I. Potter '17  
Henry C. Williams '22, 4-28-86

#### PENN STATE

Arthur F. Pond '12  
James D. Boyd '16  
Lawrence R. Moss '30, 3-5-86  
Robert J. Sutton '36, 12-9-85  
Cdr. Edwin I. Carson '37, 7-17-86  
Hugh J. Walker '41, 10-1-86  
Burton E. Watkins Jr. '54, 10-31-86  
John Andrew Blair '77

#### PURDUE

Hadley B. Cammack '17, 6-20-86  
George J. Duncan '40

#### SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA—LOS ANGELES

Lyle S. Baldrige '27, 8-11-86  
Harry W. Lawson, Jr. '30, 12-6-85  
Douglas L. Miller '43

#### STANFORD

F. Robert Lasley '27, 10-20-85  
William F. Dozier '50  
Allen W. Amen '78, 3-20-86

#### SUNY, BUFFALO

James H. Wallace, Jr. '51, 6-5-80  
James R. Wolf '65

#### SWARTHMORE

John H. Swope '22, 10-24-86  
Capt. James C. Tily '24, 4-5-86  
Robert G. Lehman '59, 11-28-85

#### SYRACUSE

Kenneth S. Parmelee '25, 6-12-86

#### TEXAS

Charles K. Durham '18  
Will G. Knox '20, 4-13-86  
James E. Pitts '23, 5-29-86  
Samuel E. Harwell '27  
Charles S. Yancey '32, 2-22-86  
Dr. James D. Dickson '33, 3-19-86  
Edward B. Orchard '33, 4-29-86  
Col. John T. Price, Jr. '43  
Thomas J. Benner '56, 5-20-86

#### TOLEDO

Fred C. Hugger Jr. '50, 4-20-86

#### UCLA

Andrew C. Davis '31  
John D. Shearer '31, 12-8-85  
William A. Baird, '35, 1-9-85  
George F. Dunker, Jr. '56, 10-22-86

#### VANDERBILT

Philip M. Harrison '20, 7-28-86  
Thomas B. Stone '35, 8-15-85  
Harold B. Alford '43

#### VIRGINIA TECH

Harry L. Bowman '33, 7-29-86

#### WASHINGTON

Paul O'Brien '18, 6-28-86  
Burt W. Pickard '20, 11-22-81  
William W. MacFarlane '31, 3-6-86  
Dixon H. Murphy '34, 2-24-86  
Arthur P. Hutton '45  
Charles J. England '50

#### WASHINGTON & JEFFERSON

Rev. Edward F. Campbell '13  
Nathan N. Jaquish '20  
Harold B. Horner '21, 3-26-86  
Walter F. James '35

#### WASHINGTON & LEE

Charles C. Crockett '13  
Edwin W. Brown '22  
Clarence E. Hinkle '23  
William B. Lott '26  
Hugh L. Cayce '30  
Willard C. Walkinshaw '32  
John B. Wuehrmann '36  
Charles B. Grove, Jr. '49  
Colin Campbell, Jr. '50

#### WEST VIRGINIA

Joseph H. Courtney '20  
Col. James H. Brewster '27  
Richard Paul Hutchinson '40, 3-7-86  
Robert C. Morris, Jr. '46, 8-19-85  
James A. Smith '53, 1-26-86

#### WISCONSIN

Robert W. Dudley '32

#### WITTENBERG

William J. Waller '86, 5-30-86

**FURMAN L. NUSS**, *Washington & Jefferson '14*, passed away February 5, 1986, in Washington, PA. He was 91. He was a member of the Old Guard football team at W&J, and coached basketball and football there from 1942-43. He was a veteran of World War I and served with the Marines in Germany. Prior to his retirement he owned and operated the Nuss Tire Shop in Washington, PA, and has also been in the gas well drilling business for many years. He taught Sunday school for 22 years, was a former president of the Rotary Club, and a member of the Bates Lodge AF & AM of Wheeling. His brother, Charles C. Nuss, *Washington and Jefferson '12*, predeceased him.

**WILLIAM MILLER PECK**, *Missouri '14*, passed away October 12, 1986. Survivors include brother Charles N. Peck, *Missouri '14*, and son William M. Peck Jr., *Oklahoma '61*.

**CECIL MUNDLEY JOHNSTON**, *Ohio Wesleyan '15*, passed away October 4, 1986, at age

90. Johnston was a banker for 42 years both in Tucson, Arizona, and American Samoa. He was a founding member of the Arizona-Sonora Desert Museum. He was born in Sidney, Ohio, and grew up in Dayton. He left Ohio Wesleyan before graduation to enlist in the British army in 1917, serving as a dispatch rider for two years before returning to New York. He moved to Tucson in 1925 and entered banking in 1933, and gradually worked his way through the ranks to become vice president and area manager of eight branches of Valley National Bank of Southern Arizona. He retired from Valley Bank in 1961 and later became president of the Bank of Tucson. In 1967, he and his wife left Tucson for American Samoa, where he became executive vice president of the Bank of American Samoa. During his eight years in the South Pacific, Brother Johnston was founder and president of the Development Bank of American Samoa; advisor to the governor on economic affairs; immigration appeals officer for the U.S. Government; VISTA sponsor for

American Samoa; and contracting officer for government sponsored housing and medical projects. He moved to La Jolla, California, in 1975.

**WALTER L. PLITT**, *Franklin & Marshall '16*, passed away August 16, 1986, at age 87. He was an Army veteran of World War II and former chairman of the board of the former G. F. Plitt and Son, Inc., a manufacturer and distributor of soft drinks for 80 years in south-central Pennsylvania. He was a 59-year member of the Rotary Club of York, PA, founding member of the Tramerick Club, member of the Knights of Malta, and the Elks Lodge.

**Brig. Gen HENRY TAZEWEEL WALLER**, *Penn State '17*, passed away April 14, 1986, at age 84. He was a descendent of a Virginia governor and a member of a family claiming eight generals' and admirals' stars. He enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps during World War I, rising to second lieutenant. After the war he worked for several national companies

including Philco, and served in the Marine Corps Reserve. After the attack on Pearl Harbor in 1941, he was called back to active duty, serving as a battalion commander with the 3rd Division. He was transferred to the 5th Division and trained in Hawaii for the invasion of Iwo Jima. He was awarded the Legion of Merit for service in Iwo Jima. After World War II, he rejoined Philco and was district sales manager for Orange County and the Bay Cities area. In 1953, he formed the H. T. Waller Company, distributing Philco products, and moved to Santa Barbara. In 1960, he was promoted from colonel to brigadier general and retired after 38 years of service. He was a member of the Retired Officers Club, the Navy League, and Birnam Wood Golf Club.

**LAWRENCE T. "COTTON" THOMSON**, *Ohio Wesleyan '20*, passed away December 26, 1985, at age 85. He was retired from the State of Michigan's Department of Education.

**WILLIAM MILLER PECK**, *Missouri '20*, passed away October 12, 1986, in Bella Vista, Arkansas. He was 86. He was retired from the Pure Oil Company and was a resident of Tulsa prior to 1979. He received AB and LLB degrees from the University of Missouri, and was a lifetime member of Mid-Continent Oil & Gas Assoc. and API. Survivors include brothers Charles N. Peck, *Missouri '14*, and son William M. Peck, *Oklahoma '61*.

**HENRY S. ROTHROCK**, *Indiana '23*, passed away May 12, 1986, in Wilmington, DE, at age 79. A native of Bloomington, IN, he earned a bachelors degree from Indiana and a master of science degree from Purdue. He studied at Northwestern before earning his Ph.D. in Chemistry from Penn State in 1930. The same year he joined the DuPont Company at the Experimental Station near Wilmington, where his work as research chemist and supervisor led to several published articles and 56 patents, chiefly in polymer chemistry. During World War II he led DuPont projects commissioned by the Army and Navy. He retired in 1971 after serving as central research department liaison manager. From 1971-1980, he was a consultant to the technical services division of the University of Delaware. He was a longtime member of the American Defense Preparedness Association, a former director of its Philadelphia chapter, and a former chairman of its national technical division on chemical warfare defense. He was awarded the association's Bronze Medalion for leadership in 1970. He was a member of the Wilmington Board of Park Commissioners, the Wilmington Park Trust Fund Commission, and the Wilmington Park and Recreation Advisory Commission. A lifelong tennis lover, Brother Rothrock was state singles tennis champion in 1945 and won the state doubles title four times. He was president of the Delaware Tennis Association in 1957 and 1958. He was a past president of the DuPont Country Club and was a member of the American Chemical Society, the London Chemical Society, the Indiana Academy of Science, the Armed Forces Chemical Association, and Christ Episcopal Church. Survivors include his brother Philip W. Rothrock, *Indiana '35*.

**VICTOR O. SCHINNERER**, *Penn State '26*, passed away October 18, 1985, in Baltimore, MD. Born in Wyncote, PA, he moved to the Washington, D.C., area in 1938 and established his own insurance firm. Before his retirement in 1969, he helped to develop malpractice insurance programs for architects and engineers. He was a past president of the Metropolitan Washington Board of Trade and the D.C. Society for Crippled Children. He was a past chairman of the Washington Convention and Visitors Council and a past director of the National Savings and Trust Bank. He was also a member of the Federal City Council, the Kiwanis Club, and the University Club. Survivors include his brother, William H. Schinnerer, *Penn State '28*.

**ALAN B. LOOP**, *Ohio State '27*, of Perrysburg, OH, and Naples, FL, senior partner in the Toledo law firm of Shumaker, Loop & Kendrick, passed away in August, 1986, at age 78. Former GP of his Chapter and captain of the first OSU golf team to win the Western Conference championship, he received his law degree from Ohio State in 1933. He was immediately admitted to the Bar of Ohio and had practiced in federal court since 1935. He specialized in corporate law, estates, and trusts. He was a member of the Toledo and the American Bar Associations, serving on the corporation law and banking committees. He was also a member of Phi Delta Phi legal fraternity. He served as a member of the board of trustees of Ohio State for six years, and had also been its chairman.

In 1967 he received the "Distinguished Service Award" from Ohio State. He had also been a director of several northwestern Ohio corporations, including the former Gregory Industries, Inc, the former Toledo Stamping & Manufacturing Company, the former Toledo Steel Tube Company, the Duquesne Stamping & Manufacturing Company, and the Mather Company. He was a member of the Toledo Club, Belmont Country Club, Naples Yacht Club, and the Hole-in-the-Wall Golf Club in Naples, FL.

**FRANK C. RICHARDS, JR.**, *Lafayette '29*, passed away September 25, 1986, in St. Davids, PA. He was predeceased by his brother Nicholas G. Richards, *Lafayette '28*. Among the survivors are his brother James C. Richards, *Lafayette '33*.

**WILLIAM THORNTON AUSTIN**, *Chicago '32*, passed away April 12, 1986, at age 73. He retired in 1974 after a long career in management in the airline industry. He was an avid photographer and volunteered his time to children at the Bowen Center in Warsaw, IN.

**B. B. "BRAD" BRADISH**, *Missouri '32*, retired chief inspector and director of quality control for Capital Castings Division of Midland Ross Corporation, passed away at age 74 on June 16, 1986. Born in Kansas City, he moved to Arizona 21 years ago from St. Louis. He was a veteran of the Navy, serving as a lieutenant. He graduated from the University of Missouri in 1937 with a degree in geology. He was a member of the American Association of Petroleum Geologists, Society of Mining Engineers, and served various offices in the Arizona Council of Engineering and Scientific Association, and the American Soci-

ety for Nondestructive Testing. He was active in the Boy Scouts of America for 60 years, attaining Eagle Scout and working as assistant scoutmaster, cub master, troop committeeman, and on several camp staffs. In the scouts he served as assistant district commissioner and was an honorary lifetime unit commissioner in Tempe, AZ. He received the Training Award, Scouter Key, Man of the Year, Order of Merit, Wood Badge, Silver Arrowhead Honor, Order of the Arrow, Silver Beaver Award, Lamb Award, and the Cross and Crown Award.

**WILLIAM H. BACHERT II**, *Wittenberg '34*, passed away on Sullivan's Island, SC, after a short illness. He was 71. He had been owner and manager of the Park Hotel in Coschocton, OH, where he was born and lived until his retirement in 1976. He was a well-known lecturer and artist in Ohio, and had several paintings in permanent collections. After moving to Morehead City, NC, in 1976, he became active in the Coast Guard Auxiliary and was flotilla commander there. In 1983, he moved to the Charleston, SC, area and remained active in the art-related fields.

**ROBERT O. WATTS**, *Michigan '34*, passed away suddenly in his home in Dayton, OH, on June 21, 1986. He attended both Michigan and DePauw Universities. He joined G.M. Delco Division in 1936 and worked there for 33 years. He was with several GM divisions including four years in Argentina.

**JOHN C. HAROLDSON**, *Minnesota '36*, passed away May 17, 1986, at age 71. After graduation from Minnesota, he joined the Navy in 1940 and was the first reserve class to graduate from the U.S. Naval Academy as ensigns. He served as an engineering officer on destroyers in the Atlantic and Pacific theaters during World War II and achieved the rank of lieutenant. After the war he worked for the Duluth Steam Corporation for 15 years. He was president of four district steam heat companies operated by the Public Utilities Commission in Pennsylvania. He was president of the National District Heating Association and was a professional engineer licensed in three states. He retired in 1979.

**GEORGE M. WEBSTER**, *Ohio Wesleyan '36*, passed away at his home in Eustis, FL, from a stroke. He retired ten years ago from his own insurance agency in Palm Beach.

**JONATHAN T. YOE**, *Kansas '38*, former news bureau director of the University of Kansas, passed away this past April. He was 68. Brother Yoe was news bureau director of the university from 1946 to 1972. Later he was assistant to the director of University Relations. He retired in 1985 but continued to work part time with the University Relations office as a postal consultant and advisor. He received a bachelors degree in journalism from KU in 1939. He was editor of the Jayhawker yearbook at KU and was its staff advisor for almost 40 years. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa and was treasurer of the Kansas Alpha Chapter House Corporation. He was an Army veteran of World War II. He was a Boy Scout merit badge counselor and advancement chairman and was a member of the American Red Cross board in Lawrence, KS.

**ROBERT G. KENNY, Allegheny '40**, passed away May 4, 1986, in Trappe, MD. He was 66. He attended Georgetown University, graduated from Allegheny College, and studied at University of Pennsylvania Graduate School. During World War II he served with the medical detachment of the 253 Infantry 63rd Division in Europe. He was awarded several medals which included the Bronze Star and two Oak Leaf Clusters. For 22 years he had been a district sales manager for a glass manufacturing company prior to his retirement in 1981.

**JACOB BERNARD WYCKOFF, Virginia '41**, and his wife, Lucretia Woods Wyckoff, passed away as a result of injuries received in an auto accident June 8, 1986. Born in Washington, D.C., he graduated from University of Virginia Law School and was a lieutenant in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He practiced law in Amherst, VA, and was Commonwealth Attorney from 1968-1979. He also served as Town of Amherst Attorney and Amherst County Attorney. He was a member of the Virginia State Bar, Lynchburg Bar, and member and past president of the Amherst-Nelson Bar Association. He was also a member and past president of the Amherst Jaycees and Rotary Club. He and Mrs. Wyckoff were active in the Fine Arts Center in Lynchburg, VA.

**JOHN W. PARSONS, Wittenberg '41**, passed away September 6, 1986, at age 68. He was principal of Rogers High School, Toledo, OH, until his retirement when he moved to Michigan. He was executive director of Camp Sherwood, a summer camp for boys. He was active in his church and the Masonic Lodge. During World War II, he was a staff sergeant in the Air Force.

**JOHN PARK GREEN, Chicago '42**, passed away July 3, 1986, at age 63. He was a professor of political science at Texas Southern University and the University of Houston. He received his doctorate at the University of Chicago. He was a founding member and past president of the Westheimer Colony Association.

**GRADY W. BOWERS, JR., Swarthmore '45**, passed away May 15, 1986, in Scottsdale, AZ. He was 59. Born in Spartanburg, SC, he

had also lived in San Diego, CA, but had lived in Arizona for more than 20 years. He graduated from North Carolina State University and received a masters degree from San Diego State University. He was a member of Tau Beta Pi and the American Society of Mechanical Engineers.

**CHARLES A. BOYLES, West Virginia '46**, passed away in March, 1986, at age 61. He was the manager of the Eastern Ohio Resource and Development Center in Caldwell, OH. Previously he had served as manager of the West Virginia University Farm in Morgantown, WV.

**LINDSAY WHITMORE GROVE, Colgate '46**, passed away February 28, 1986. A P-51 pilot with the Eighth Air Force in Europe during World War II, he won several decorations and earned the title of Fighter Ace. Before his retirement in 1978, he was a secondary school English teacher.

**JOHN STOKES ADAMS III, Pennsylvania '47**, passed away July 2, 1986, at age 59. He was chief counsel for the Pennsylvania Department of Agriculture. A graduate of the University of Pennsylvania and its law school, he had practiced law in Philadelphia for 32 years before taking the state post. He was a member of the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and American Bar Associations. He had served the state group as chairman of its constitutional law committee, and the city group as treasurer and chairman of its professional guidance committee. He was also a member of the Pennsylvania Trial Lawyers Association. He was president of the War Library and Museum and was active in a number of professional historical, and civic associations. He served as president of the Society of the College of the University of Pennsylvania and was a former member of the board of governors of Penn's General Alumni Society.

**SHIRLAY W. BURNETT, Oregon State '48**, passed away April 17, 1986, at age 76. He was initiated into Phi Kappa Psi in 1948 when the Oregon State members of Sigma Phi Sigma were taken in. He earned a degree in mechanical engineering and was formerly employed by Iron Fireman, a manufacturer of automatic stoking devices for furnaces. He had also

managed a dry ice plant; worked in a Portland shipyard during World War II; and for 20 years was associated with Bingham-Willamette in Portland, a manufacturer of pumps and large castings for hydroelectric and atomic plants. Survivors include a brother, Ronald E. Burnett, *Oregon State '48*.

**ROBERT G. SIDNELL, JR., Ohio Wesleyan '49**, passed away December 25, 1985, in Nacogdoches, TX. He was 57. He had taught music in Ohio public schools, the University of Texas, and Michigan State University. At the time of his passing he was dean of the School of Fine Arts at Stephen F. Austin State University. He had served as director of many youth music programs, a guest conductor, and a music educational consultant and speaker in the Midwest and Europe. He was an Army veteran and had served in the Korean Conflict.

**FREDERICK D. W. MUGLER, Oklahoma '58**, passed away due to smoke inhalation from an apartment fire on June 13, 1986. He was a four-way legacy to Oklahoma Alpha by his father, Henry C. Mugler '25; uncles John H. Mugler '22 and William F. Mugler '29; and his brother H. Christopher Mugler, Jr. '56.

**GERALD MOWAT, Washington '60**, passed away on a visit to Seattle in late August, after suffering from an allergic reaction to a bee sting. He had been with the Los Angeles Police Department for 25 years and achieved the rank of sergeant.

**ALLEN WARREN AMEN, Stanford '78**, passed away March 20 in Boston, Mass. He received an MS from Harvard where he taught from 1980 to 1986. He was instrumental in reinstating the California Beta Chapter at Stanford and was active in the LSJUMB.

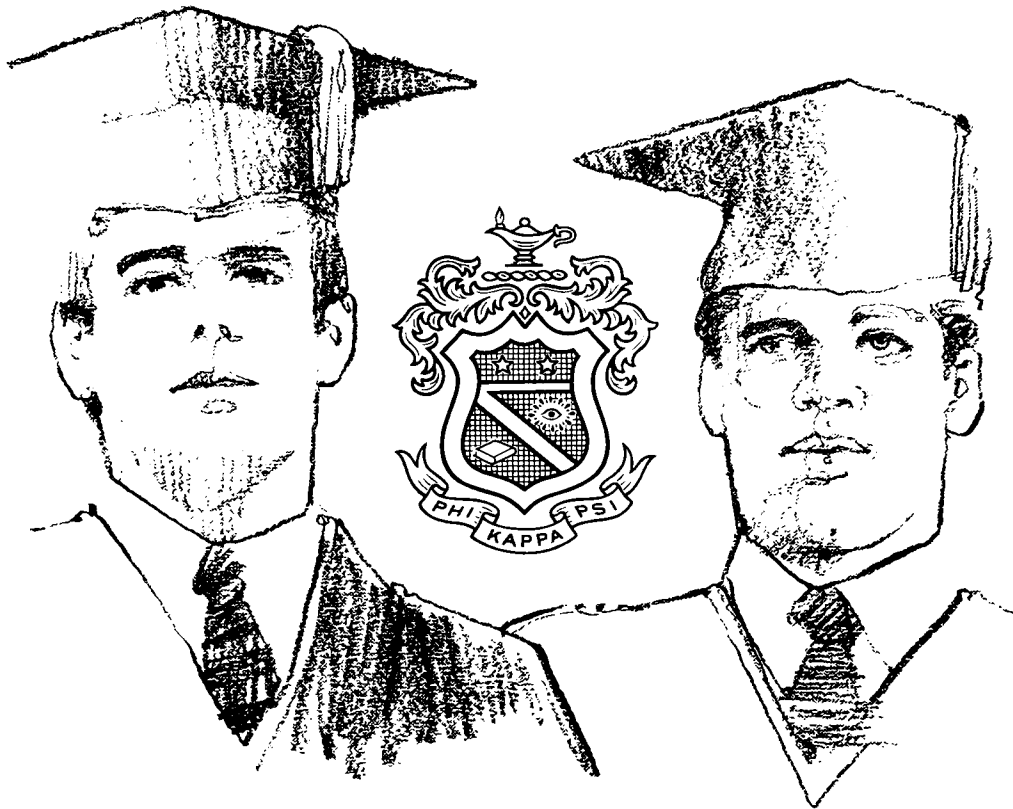
**PAUL V. TREMUTH, JR., Gettysburg '83**, passed away in March from Hodgkin's disease at age 22. He succumbed during spring break after a year-long bout with the disease. He was an All-American swimmer. All proceeds from Pennsylvania Epsilon's spaghetti dinner in April went toward Brother Tremuth's medical bills. Over 650 people were served to raise \$1500.

## Fraternity Row, John F. Hummel, Jr., Penn State '77





# 1987 Guide to Phi Psi Graduates



## Hire a Phi Psi!

There are but a few months before this year's crop of graduating seniors will be joining the job force, and as they begin in earnest making career decisions, perhaps you as a Phi Psi alumnus can help. Where else could an employer have for his use a free listing of top graduates from some of our nation's greatest colleges and universities! Most Phi Psi seniors listed are available for employment by June 1987, or sooner.

You will find following, each senior listed under school name at the Chapter address where he can be located, major area(s) of study, preferred career, academic rank within graduation class (if school determines), and desired geographic location, although most are flexible if the offer is very appealing. Please look over this impressive list of young men and their areas of expertise. Even if you are not in a hiring position yourself, perhaps a friend or colleague is interested. Maybe your own employer is looking for some of these very capable young men.

This listing is a new student service rendered by the Fraternity, and therefore it is imperative that we receive feed-

back on this project in order to evaluate its success for future use. Please take a few minutes to fill out the form at the end of the senior roll.

These Phi Psis have voluntarily sent in their names to be used for this purpose. Do not disappoint them . . . show them that Phi Psi does not stop with college, and that it keeps on offering advantages of brotherhood throughout our lives. And remember—if you are about to hire—why NOT hire a Phi Psi!

Note: If a number follows a senior Phi Psi's name, it is to correspond to the following:

- 1 = ranked in upper 1/3 of school's graduating class
- 2 = middle 1/3
- 3 = lower 1/3
- 4 = school does *not* rank
- 5 = unsure at time of printing

All Chapters and Colonies were given the opportunity to participate, so if you do not see your school listed, you might want to contact them directly.

<b>Allegheny College</b> (Penn Beta) Box 49 Allegheny College, Meadville, PA 16335			
Gregory McGee	Aquatic Environments	Water/Land Use Management	New England
Gerald Carroll	Political Science	Corporate Management	Open
James Hohl	Geology	Open	Open
Christopher Park	English/Econ.	Public Relations	Open
Kenneth Ogilvie	Aquatic Environments	Water/Land Use Management	Western PA
John Spicuzza	Biology	Genetic Engineer	Pittsburgh area
Douglas Furst	Comm. Arts	Broadcasting	New England
Robert Everts	Psychology	Teaching	Northeast U.S.
Eric Liebriedis	Biology/Comm. Arts	Advertising	East coast
Seth Wayman	Comm. Arts	Marketing/Sales	Open
Douglas Wilson	Political Science	Business	Open
<b>Beloit College</b> (Wisconsin Gamma) 840 College Street, Beloit, WI 53511			
Haralds P. Gaikis, 4	Economics/Mgmt.	Finance/Business	Open
Doug Hoyt, 4	Biology	Paramedical	Midwest/S.W.
Doug Mulderink, 4	Psychology	Sales/Marketing	Open
Kevin Stevens, 4	Economics/Mgmt.	Advertising	Madison (WI)/Chicago
Mario Sylvander, 4	Mod. Languages (French)	Inter. Relations	Open/Overseas
<b>University of Arizona</b> (Arizona Alpha) 1546 E. Speedway, Tucson, AZ 85719			
Craig Porter	Political Science	Pilot, Armed Forces	Southwest
<b>Brown University</b> (Rhode Island Alpha) Box 1166 Providence, RI 02912			
Robert Shea, 4	Medical Sociology	Health Administration	Northeast
Dana Erikson, 4	Business Econ.	Fin. Pln./Mkt. Rsch.	NYC, Chi, Bos, DC
David Carcier, 4	Biomedical Ethics	Medicine	New England
Andrew Chasen, 4	Math-Comp. Sci.	Quant./Sys. Analysis	Open
Thad Bereday, 4	Law & Public Policy	Law/Finance	NYC, Chi, Bos, DC
Matt Riven, 4	Public Policy	Management	NYC, Chi, Bos, DC
Daniel Davis, 4	Pol. Science	Fin. Cons./Management	NYC, Bos, DC, Phil
Chris Todd, 4	Economics/OBM	Finance	NYC, Chi, Northeast
Eric Espe, 4	Inter. Relat.	Law/Finance	West coast
Justin Cordonnier, 4	Pol. Sci.	Advertising	Chi, LA, San Fran.
Hugo De La Rosa, 4	Inter. Relat.	Internat. Bus.	Open
Steven LaTulippe, 4	Biochemistry	Medicine	East Coast
Royce Johnson, 4	Business Econ.	Banking	NYC
Alik Farber, 4	Biology	Medicine	Boston
Jim O'Brien, 4	Biology	Medicine	Northeast
Jon Weber, 4	Art/Orgnz'l Behvr.	Advertising	NYC, Chi, San Fran.
Larry Hettelman, 4	Engl: American Lit.	Business	NYC, S.F., Chi, Austr.
Jason Deutsch, 4	Bio & Econ.	Medicine	West Coast
<b>Bowling Green State University</b> (Ohio Zeta) BGSU New Fraternity Row, Bowling Green, OH 43403			
Mike Baldrige, 4	Marketing/Sales	Sales Manager	Atlanta
Mark Ciriello, 4	Radio-TV-Film	T.V. Production	Cleveland, New Orleans
Tadd Davis, 4	Flight Instruction	Aviation	Open
Rob L. First, 4	Radio-TV-Film/Business	T.V. Production/Mgmt.	West Coast, East Coast
Steve Huffman, 4	Finance	Banking, Financial Mgmt.	Open
Thomas M. Kerka, 4	Finance	Commercial Banking	Ohio, Atlanta, West Coast
Brad Lodge, 4	Finance-MIS	Financial Mgmt.	Open
Doug Post, 4	Finance/Economics	Financial Mgmt.	Open
Brian Ravencraft, 4	Finance	Banking, Financial Mgmt.	Open
Scott Ruof, 4	Elementary Education	Teacher	Massillon, Canton, OH
Jim Skulski, 4	Sales Mgmt., Mkt. Research	Sales	Open
<b>Bucknell University</b> (Penn Gamma) Box C-2759, Lewisburg, PA 17837			
John L. Ehrlich	BSBA/Finance	Finance/Mgmt.	Northeast
S. Andrew Cox	B. S. Electrical Eng.	Electrical Eng.	Open
Joseph A. Masanto	Electrical Eng.	Electrical Eng.	Open
Thomas D. Underhill	Poly. Sci.	Mgmt./Pub. Relations	Open
William C. Kelly	Econ.	Finance/Mgmt.	Northeast
Edwin E. Fuchs	Acc't	Finance	Open
Peter Thompson	B. S. Elect. Eng.	Sales	30°-80°F
Peter F. Morgantini	BSBA/Accounting	Finance/Advertising/Sales	Open
Brad Hackendahl	Econ/Spanish	Finance	Open
<b>Butler University</b> (Indiana Zeta) 810 West Hampton Drive, Indianapolis, IN 46208			
Donald Bow	P.R./Chem.	Marketing/P.R.	Open
Christopher Booher	Accounting	Accounting (Public)	Indy/Chicago
William Eich	Business Admin.	Real Estate	Chicago
Thomas Goodwin	Public & Corp. Comm.	Inter. Corp. Comm.	Open
Marc Kobren	Comp. Sci./Bus.	Programming/Bus.	Open
Michael Plake	Music Education	Teaching/Per.	Open
Scott Thompson	Radio/TV	News Reporting/Anchor	Midwest
James Wilcox	Comp. Sci./Bus.	Comp. Program	Midwest
<b>University of California</b> (California Gamma) 2430 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, CA 94704			
Schuyler Bradley, 1	Electrical Eng.	Electrical Eng.	Open/California
Shamus Brown, 1	Operations Research	Mgmt./Finance	Open/California
Craig Coburn, 1	Sociology	Music Industry	Los Angeles
Hunt Drouin, 1	Economics	PR/Business Advert	East or West Coast
Gary Espinas, 1	Political Science	Army Officer	Open
Daniel Johnson, 1	Bus. Ad/Accounting	Accounting	So. California
Richard Pearson, 1	Economics	Management/Sales	So. California
Jim Privat, 1	Computer Science	Open	Open/West Coast
Steve Schwartz, 1	Child Studies	Education	So. California
Kevin Stefanek, 1	Technical Mktg.	Technical Sales	Bay Area/West Coast
Rick Tawfik, 1	Architecture	Investment Banking	California
<b>UCLA</b> (California Epsilon) 613 Gayley Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90024			
Brian Baker, 4			
Chris Boehmer, 4			
Vincent Barbato, 4			
Mike Conway, 4			
Edward Damore, 4			
Adam Deutsch, 4			
Tom Dugoni, 4			
Edward Gargone, 4			
Dennis Karle, 4			
Brian Kenyon, 4			
Mark Klein, 4			
Corey Kliman, 4			
Randall Lake, 4			
Todd Legassick, 4			
Brian Levi, 4			
Anthony Lyon, 4			
Scott Marquez, 4			
Thomas McLean, 4			
Russell Maier, 4			
Craig Morse, 4			
Bill Olsen, 4			
Chris Robinson, 4			
Guy Reza, 4			
Hubert Rottevel, 4			
Frank Sandelman, 4			
Robert Sanseverino, 4			
Eric Mikutite, 4			
John Wright, 4			
Kevin Sullivan, 4			
John Trullo, 4			
John Smelzer, 4			
Scott Walters, 4			
Jon Ward, 4			
<b>University of California at Santa Barbara</b> (California Zeta) 6522 Sabado Tarde Rd., Isla Vista, CA 93117			
Trygve Thoreson, 1	Accounting	C.P.A.	Open
David Harvey, 2	Math/Economics	Business	Open
David Snyder, 2	Business Economics	Entrepreneur	So. Calif.
Joshua Bereny, 1	Aquatic Biology	Open	Open
Steve Riskin, 2	Math/Economics	Market Research	Open
Tim Colleran, 1	Electrical Eng.	Field Related	Open
Scott Scherer, 2	Political Science	Government/Open	Open
Darrin Uecker, 1	Electrical Eng.	Robotics	Open
William Fell, 1	Biology	Medicine	So. Cal
Joseph Oliver, 1	Poly Sci/Bus. Econ	Banking	San Francisco
John Nye, 5	Liberal Studies	Master Chef	California
Steve Sanders, 2	Psychology	Open	Open
Joe Gekowitz, 2	Business Economics	Commercial Pilot	So. Cal.
Steve Duxler, 1	Business Economics	Accounting	So. Cal.
Peter D. Taylor, 1	History	Entrepreneur	So. Cal.
Mark Graham, 1	Chemical Eng.	Field Related	So. Cal
Chris Duval, 2	Business Economics	Finance	Ca./Texas
Pat Nunan, 1	Business Economics	Marketing	So. Cal.
Kenan Moran, 2	History of Pub. Pol.	Journalism	Europe
Steve Byrd, 2	Business Economics	Business/Finance	So. Cal.
Chris Shea, 2	Business Economics	Business/Finance	N Calif.
Joseph Tarleton, 1	Biology	Medicine	Open
Steve Dethlefsen, 1	Hist. of Pub. Pol.	Law	S.E. Asia
Larry Karrer, 2	Liberal Studies	Communications	So. Cal.
Bill Brandon, 2	Law and Society	Law	N Calif.
Steve Bowden, 2	Political Science	Management	Western U.S.
Bryan Rosenberg, 1	Business Economics	Business	Los Angeles
<b>Case Western Reserve Univ.</b> (Ohio Epsilon) 1615 Mistletoe Dr., Cleveland, OH 44106			
Michael Trebuchon, 4	Management	Finance	Open
Richard Koss, 4	Civil Engr.	Const. Mgmt.	Open
Charles Lloyd, 4	Mechanical Engr.	Production Engr.	Midwest
Phillip Brooker, 1	Computer Engr.	Software Develop.	Open
Craig Smith, 5	Computer Engr.	Technical Sales	Open
<b>University of Chicago</b> 5440 N. Ingleside, Chicago, IL 60637			
Norman D. Means, 4	Biology	Medicine	Open
Sanjeev A. Rath, 4	Economics	Finance	Open
Joseph P. Farrell, 4	English	Military	Europe
Thomas Oko, 4	Arabic, Islam	Foreign Service	Open-pref. Cleveland
<b>Cornell University</b> (New York Alpha) 525 Stewart Ave., Ithaca, NY 14850			
Eric Bachman, 1	Cham. Engineering	Medicine	East Coast
Phillip Capell, 1	Ind. Labor Relations	Law	Open
Ross Cooper, 1	Civil Engineering	Law	East
John Danner, 1	Mech. Engineering	Nuclear Eng./Subs	U.S. Navy
Victor Fernandez, 1	MCHE/M. Eng./MBA	Open	Northeast
Eric Ford, 2	Hotel	Real Estate Dev.	Open
Lawrence Hartley, 1	Mech. Engineering	Marketing	Mid-Atlantic
Mark Hennessey, 2	Economics	Marketing	Open
Clayton Keller, 1	OR&IE	Business Mgmt.	LA/California
John Klein, 2	Hotel	General Mgmt.	Chicago
Veerendra Lele, 1	American Studies	Law/Business	New York/East
Joshua Lesnick, 2	Hotel	Mgmt./Portfolio	San Diego/CA
Daniel Meyer, 1	Government	Law	East
Michael Monaghan, 1	MCHE/M. Eng.	Mgmt./R&D	East/open
Michael Moore, 2	Hotel	Pilot	U.S. Navy
Todd Raessler, 2	Hotel	Hotel Mgmt.	CA
David Rosenthal, 5	History	Open	Open
William Schneider, 1	OR&IE	Business	Northeast
Kevin Smith, 5	Agr. Economics	Corp. Fin./Mgmt.	Open
Lawrence Smith, 5	Animal Science	Racehorse Farm Mgmt.	MD/KY

John Webster, 5	Elec. Engineering	Mark. & Sales (EE)	West Coast	<b>Florida State University</b> (Florida Alpha Colony), 809 W. Pensacola St., Tallahassee, FL 32304	Marketing	Sales	Flexible
<b>University of Delaware</b> (Delaware Alpha) 107 Student Center, Newark, DE 19716	Crim. Justice	Law	Open	Blair Millikan, 2	Bus. Communication	Sales/Promotion	Flexible
Dan Brewster, 2	Biology	P.T. or Dental	East Coast	Vincent Demshar, 1	Communications	Pub. Relations	Florida
Steve Chermol, 2	Business	Open	Open	John Olinto, 5	Marketing	Mktg. Research	Florida
Ken Chamberlin, 2	Finance	Financial Adv.	Philadelphia	<b>Franklin and Marshall College</b> (Penn Eta), Box 3003, Lancaster, PA 17604	Sociology/Art Hist.	Architect	Baltimore
Brian Gutekunst, 2	Finance	Wall Street	New York	Gregory A. Andoli, 4	Government	Attorney	Washington, D.C.
Dave Fleming, 2	Finance	Fin. Management	East Coast	Samuel E. Berley, 4	Physics	Engineer	Eastern U.S.
Rich Hemmerich, 1	Finance	Open	Open	Daivid. P. Elmer, 4	Anthropology	Medical Doctor	Pittsburgh
Scott Hodges, 2	Mech & Aero. Eng.	Engineering	Open	Steven D. Lasday, 4	Bus. Mgmt.	Business	Pittsburgh
Mike Iacovelli, 2	Crim. Justice	Open	Open	Scott D. Leib, 4	Relig. Studies/Govt.	Intl. Affairs	Eastern U.S.
Mark Hitch, 2	Sociology	Open	Open	Omar Qureshi, 4	Physics	Computer Science	Lancaster, PA
Andy McLaughlin, 2	Finance	Sales/Management	East Coast	<b>University of Georgia</b> (Georgia Alpha), 398 South Milledge Ave., Athens, GA 30609	Biochemistry	Pharmaceutical Mgmt.	Open
Paul Miller, 2	Consumer Econ.	P.R./Advert.	North East	Robert Guerry, 4	Biochemistry	Pharmaceutical Sales	Open
Alex Martin, 2	Intl. Rela.	Sales/Intl Trade	New York Area	Michael Crane, 4	Animal Science	Military	Germany
Andy O'Fee, 2	Civil Eng.	Transportation	North	Scott Coulter, 4	Economics	Stock Brokerage	Open
Scott Opplinger, 2	Accounting	Accounting	New York	Stuart Decker, 4	Polit. Science	Open	Atlanta/South
Neal Rinaldi, 2	Finance	Stocks	East Coast	David Shafer, 4	Speech Communic.	Employee Relations	Atlanta/New York
Kevin Rogan, 2	Crim. Justice	Open	Open	John Baird, 4	Risk Mgmt./Ins.	Insurance	Southeast
Darren Schumer, 2	Pol. Science	Law/Journal.	East Coast	<b>University of Illinois</b> (Illinois Delta), 911 S. Fourth Street, Champaign, IL 61820	Accounting	Accountant	Open
John Tracey, 1	Economics	Law	Open	Darryl Baltimore, 4	Poly Sci.	Law	Midwest
Glenn Ward, 2	Chemistry	Ministry	East Coast	Pat Bernardi, 4	Ag. Econ.	Sales	Open
Drake Williams, 1				Charles Black, 4	EE	Engineering	Open
<b>DePauw University</b> (Indiana Alpha) 502, S. College Ave., Greencastle, IN 46135	Poly Sci.	Investment Analysis	Midwest	Rob Brandt, 4	Chemistry	Chemist	Open
Bernard Alvey, 4	Econ.	Investments/Finance	Midwest	Mike Daly, 4	Speech Communic.	Sales	Open
Brad Benshop, 4	Communications	Sales/Marketing	Open	John Diamond, 4	Rest. Mgmt.	Manager	Open
Tim Benton, 4	Psychology	Marketing	Southeast	Mike Didomenico, 4	Phys. Thrpy	Therapist	Open/CHGO
Tom Boylan, 4	Economics	Banking	Open	Tom Donlan, 4	Econ.	Sales	Midwest
David Briggs, 4	Economics	Marketing/Securities	E/W Coast	Mike Falagario, 4	Econ.	Sales	Midwest
Chris Buckman, 4	Economics	Banking/Accounting	Open	Dean Fales, 4	CS/Math	Consulting	Open
Tim Clark, 4	Physics	Engineering Mgmt.	Midwest	Vince Giannini, 4	Accounting	Accountant	Open
Steve Combs, 4	Int'l Business	Banking/Finance	Open	Jim Green, 4	Math	Insurance	Midwest
Jon Dill, 4	Chemistry	Medicine	Midwest	Mike Harty, 4	EE/BA	Eng. Sales	Open
Bill Dillon, 4	English Comp.	Sales/Personnel	Open	Jay Jaffee, 4	Biology	Medical	Open
John Getgey, 4	Economics	Advertising/Broadcastg.	Open	Chris Kulusic, 4	Finance	Finance/Sales	Open
Todd Hansen, 4	Poly Sci.	Sales/Sports Admin.	Open	Ron Menconi, 4	Finance	Finance	Midwest
Geoff Heekin, 4	Economics	Sales/Development	Open	Max Moran, 4	Urban Plan.	Urban Dvpm	Open
John Kite, 4	Economics	Banking/Urban redvmt.	Midwest	Matt Mulvihill, 4	Rest. Mgmt.	Manager	Midwest
Jonathan Kroeger, 4	Medical Economics	Medicine	East	Jack O'Grady, 4	Econ.	Sales	Open
Mark Locke, 4	Economics	Sales/Mktg/Finance	Open	Chris Osborne, 4	Polit. Sci	Law	Open
Pete Massella, 4	Psychology	Psychology	E/W Coast	Paul Rathke, 4	Mech Eng	Engineer	Open
George Norris, 4	Economics	Law	Midwest/NE	Mike Sanroman, 4	Econ	Sales	Open
John Renken, 4	Economics	Sales/Marketing	Open	Brian Wells, 4	Advertising	Advtg/PR	Open
David Schilling, 4	Economics	Investment Banking	East	Scott Wilderman, 4	Econ	Sales	Open
Doug Schrier	Economics	Financial Mgmt.	Midwest	Dennis Zender, 4	Finance	Finance	Midwest
Steve Sear	Geology	Petroleum Engr.	Open	John Zubak, 4			Open
John Stringfellow	Economics	Marketing	Midwest	<b>Illinois State University</b> (Illinois Epsilon), 711 South Kingsley Court Bldg. #1, Normal, IL 61761	Accounting	Audit/Big Business	Open
Andy Watson	History	Law	East Coast	Johannes Beer	Psychology	Open	Open
Matt Wright				Kenneth Duddleston	Graphic Arts Design	Advertising	Open
<b>Dickinson College</b> (Penn Zeta), HUB 1582 Dickinson College, Carlisle, PA 17013	History	Attorney	Philadelphia	Joseph Kohler	Criminal Justice	Fed. Law Enfrmt.	Open
James DelSordo, 5	Economics	Small Business	West Coast	Steven Roegge	Economics	Business Mgmt.	Open
David Eigenrauch, 5	English	Writer/Teacher	West Coast	Todd Lichtenberger	MS Higher Ed. Admin.	Student Development	Open
Peter Frengel, 5	Econ/History	Finance/Business	Open	Stephen Hall	Psychology	Open	Open
Douglas Long, 5	Poli. Sci/Econ	Invest. sales/Real Est.	Bos/NY/Phil/DC	Greg Gerontes	Psychology	Open	Open
Thomas Monaghan, 5	Latin/History	Marketing/Advert.	Open	Michael Travi			Open
James Shavel, 5	Psychology	Advertising/Sales	Northeast	<b>Indiana University</b> (Indiana Beta), 1200 N. Jordan, Bloomington, IN 47401	Math/Computer Sci	High Tech Marketing	Any Metro Area
Michael Tauge, 5	Psychology	Teacher	Philadelphia	Bruce Burdick, Jr., 4	Telecom/Film	Open	Midwest/West Coast
Mark Talamini, 5	Poli. Sci.	Advert/Mktg./Sales	Phil/NY/DC	John Balaguras, 4	Management	Import/Export	Open
Mark Tambussi, 5	Poli. Sci.	Open	Open	Phil Higginbotham, 4	Management	Mgmt. Trng/Support	West/Chicago
E. Robert Thielier, 5	Policy & Mgt. Stud	Econ Invstmnt/Fin'l Plng.	Open	Mike Bulgarelli, 4	Finance	Financial Analysis	East or West Coast
Michael Vitelli, 5	Economics	Finance/Business	Open	Al Robinson, 4	Chemistry	Management	West
David Zampella, 5				Steve Caron, 4	Journalism/Business	Public Relations	Chicago
<b>Eastern New Mexico University</b> (New Mexico Alpha), 300 South Ave. J, Portales, NM 88130	Personnel Mgt.	Bus. Admin.	Southwest	Kirk Enright, 4	Chemistry	Doctor	California
Richard Balencia	University Studies	Pers. Fitness/Trainer	California	Dave Ruebeck, 4	Economics	Stock Broker	Open
Charles Coulter	Mass Comm./Mktg	PR/Mktg/Advertising	Open	Curt Churchman, 4	Journalism	Sportscasting	East Coast
Jeffrey R. Gardiner	Mass Communications	TV Broadcasting	Open	Scott Ferrall, 4	Business Anal.	Law	West Coast
John Lumsden	Bus. Admin/Finance	Bus. Admin/Finance	Southwest	Chris Tirone, 4	Marketing	Sales	Open
F. Scott Muse	Biology	Research/Instructor	East/West Coast	Frank Guenerich, 4	Psychology	Director of Tennis	Sun Belt
Juan F. Rosero	Wildlife Mgt.	Open	Open	Chris Kravas, 4	Econ/Criminal Justice	Attorney	West Coast
Juan Sanchez	Office Admin	Exec. Secretary	Southwest	Jeff Glock, 4	Marketing	Sales Rep	Midwest
Jose Velez				Dave Beasley, 4	Telecom	Cable-Market	Sun Belt
<b>Edinboro University</b> (Pennsylvania Xi), P.O. Box 411, Edinboro, Pa. 16412	Spch. Comm.	T.V. Production	Open/PA	Jack Niekamp, 4	Accounting	Corporate Actgng	The Dakotas
Paul N. Feiling	Speech Comm.	T.V. Production	PA/Open	Robert Russell, 4	Telecom	Film/Video Prod	Open
Paul Feiling	Political Science	Political Consultant	Wash. D.C., E. Coast	M. Craig Hume, 4	Chemistry	Indust/Pharm Sales	Open
Thomas McCormac	Criminal Justice	Law Enforcement	Open	Andrew G. Parker, 4	Finance	Sales	Open
Charles Holder	Business/Mangt/Mktg	Management	N. East, Mid. Atl., Open	Jeffrey A. Polizzotto, 4	Finance/Intl. Bus.	Fin Anal/Invest Bank	Open
Charles Glasser				Richard C. Herdrich, 4	Finance	Fin Anal/Invest Bank	Open
Robert Haramic	Business	Marketing/Management	Open	Thomas W. Reichard, 4	Transportation	Traffic/Distrib Mgmt	Open
Michael Griffith	Criminal Justice	Law Enforcement	Open	Thomas D. Stemen, 4	Mktg.	Sales	Open
Richard Dulaney	Political Science	Government	Wash. D.C.	Kevin J. Hartnett, 4	Psychology	Sales/Retailing	Open
Micheal Sita	Speech Communications	Radio/T.V.	Open	David J. Oates, 4		Law	East or West Coast
Brian Boyce	Pol. Sci./Environmnt Stud.	Open	Open	<b>Indiana State University</b> (Indiana Eta), Burford Hall, Box 520-B, Terre Haute, IN 47807	Sociology	Administrator	Open
Francis Horsemanko	Psychology	Open	Open	Mark Vonderheit, 5	Sociology	Open	Open
William Waldman	Art/Cinematography	Open	Open	Mike Truelove, 5	Geology	Geol./Hydrologist	Open
Donald Welland	Special Education	Open	Open	Paul Johnson, 2	Public History	Open	Open
<b>University of Florida</b> (Florida Beta), 903 SW 13th St., Gainesville, FL 32604	Political Science	Foreign Services	Open	Jerry Gibson, 5	Accounting	Accountant	Chicago Area
Gerald Kunde, 1	Political Science	Civil/mil. Aviation	Open	Victor Manes, 5			
Todd Reichert, 1							
Steven Woods, 1							



Don Lovins, 1	Accounting	CPA	Indy/Columbus, IN	University of Michigan (Michigan Alpha) 1811 Washtenaw Avenue, Ann Arbor MI 48104			
				Chris Pierson, 4	Sales-Marketing	Sales-Marketing	Open
				Tom McMillin, 4	Accounting	Auditor	Michigan
				Michael Kimmel, 4	Ind. Engineering	Production Mgmt.	Open
				Mark Goddard, 4	Bio. Anthro.	Doctor	Open
				Daniel Hoard, 4	Mech. Engineering	Engineer/Mgmt.	Open
				David Reilly, 4	Pol. Sci./History	Public Relations	Open
				Eric Neish, 4	Psych. Bio.	Medical Field	Open
				Andrew Bressler, 4	Indus. Eng.	Manufacturing	Open
				Brent Miller, 4	Indus. Eng.	Manufacturing	Open
				Michigan State University (Michigan Beta) 522 Abbott Rd., East Lansing MI 48823			
				Craig Zollars, 4	Art/Art Hist.	Gallery/Professor	Open
				Ted Schafer, 4	Pro. Accounting	Managerial Acct.	Open
				Dan DeMayer, 4	Accounting	Audit/Cor. Analysis	Open
				Dave Runyon, 4	Intl. Rel./Hums.	Research Analyst	S. E. Asia
				John Parchman, 4	Financial Admin.	Stock/Commod. Broker	Chicago/Open
				John B. Crawford, 4	Math/Comp. Sci.	System Analyst	Open
				University of Minnesota (Minnesota Beta) 1609 Univ. Av. S. E., Minneapolis MN 55414			
				Tom Hoedeman, 5	Political Science	Law	Minneapolis
				Jeff Johnson, 5	Geography	Open	Minneapolis
				W. Shane Schmidt, 5	Political Science	Open	Open
				Hampton Hook, 5	Political Science	Open	Open
				Ron Richard, 5	Political Science	Open	Open
				John Stavig, 1	Management	Open	Open
				Todd Williams, 5	Medicine	Veterinarian	California
				Charles VanMeter, 5	Communications	Open	East Coast
				Dave Liebl, 5	Physical Educ.	P. E. Inst.	Florida
				Kenneth Zylstra, 5	Engineering	Nuclear Sci.	New York
				David Viettel, 5	Speech/Business	CEO	Colorado
				Peter Blonigen, 5	Accounting	C. P. A.	Midwest
				University of Missouri (Missouri Alpha) 809 S. Providence, Columbia MO 65203			
				Daniel April, 4	Marketing/Mgmt.	Marketing	Open
				James E. Thompson, 4	Computer Science	Software Engineer	Midwest/South
				Mike Shannahan, 4	Mechanical Eng.	Aerospace Field	Open
				Darin Harbor, 4	Mechanical Eng.	Mechanical Eng.	Open
				Gary Hill, 4	Mechanical Eng.	Mechanical Eng.	Open
				Mark McIntyre, 4	Animal Science	Meat Inspection	Southwest
				Sam Spear, 4	Journalism	Film Writing	New York
				Daniel Crowe, 4	Electrical Eng.	Electrical Eng.	Open
				Jerry Gold, 4	Health	Corporate Fitness	East
				Dan Watts, 4	Animal Science	R & D	Midwest
				Keith Hoeferlin, 4	Hotel Management	Hotel Management	Southwest
				Dennis Welin, 4	Industrial Eng.	Bio./Management	Northeast
				Dave April, 4	Accounting	Accounting	St. Louis
				Dan Schieler, 4	Electrical Eng.	Electrical Eng.	Open
				Northwestern University (Illinois Alpha) 2247 Sheridan Rd., Evanston IL 60201			
				Craig Notari, 4	Econ./Pol. Sci.	Govt./Business	Open
				Scott Merkle, 4	Econ.	Mktg./Finance	Open
				William Ward, 4	Radio/TV/Film	Screenwriting	
				Douglas Brown, 4	ME/BME	ME/BME	Chicago/Cleveland
				Timothy Molek, 4	Industrial Eng.	Consultant	Chicago
				Ohio Wesleyan University (Ohio Alpha) 15 Williams Dr., Delaware OH 43105			
				Vito Catillo, 4	Pol./Govt./Pre-Pub.		
					Adm.	Lawyer	New York
				Jeff Graham, 4	Econ. Mgmt./Acct.	Banking	Cincinnati
				Tom McNamara, 4	Acct./Econ. Mgmt.	Accounting	Northeast
				Scott Hall, 4	English/Mgmt.	Advertising	Northeast
				Chris McGraw	Econ. Mgmt./Acct.	Financial	Open
				Craig Johnson	Econ./English	Public Rel./Sales	Open
				Grant Crawford	Fine Arts/Econ.	Advertising	Northeast
				Tim Waite	Econ. Mgmt.	Finance/Business	Open
				Michele Finzi	Geology	Exploration/Geophys.	Open
				Alan Gindoff	Pre-Med./Chemistry	Medical Doctor	Open
				Oklahoma (Oklahoma Alpha) 720 Elm Street, Norman OK 73069			
				David Soward	Chem. Eng.	Industry	Open
				Oklahoma State University (Oklahoma Beta) 308 S. Hester, Stillwater OK 74074			
				Michael Rhodes, 1	Zoology	Vet. Medicine	Open
				Jack Weaver, 1	Accounting	Accounting	Open
				Bob Bower, 1	Physiology	Medicine	Open
				Greg Powell, 2	Advertising	Agency	Open
				Jeff Williams, 1	Finance	Cost Accounting	Open
				University of Oregon (Oregon Alpha) 729 E. 11th, Eugene OR 97401			
				Jeffrey Gradwohl, 4	Finance/Marketing	Investmts./Corp. Fin.	Open/West Coast
				Thomas Dilley, 4	Political Science	Intl. Trade/PR	Open/U.S.
				Eric Larson, 4	Biology	Mktg./Sales in Bio.	Open/U.S.
				Chris Kolosvary, 4	Fin./Markt./Econ.	Fin. Analyst/Mktg.	Open
				Montie Boyer, 4	English	Aviator/Peace Corps.	Open
				Ryan Hora, 4	Econ./Speech	Open	West Coast
				Hiram Sachs, 4	Telecommunications	TV Programming	Los Angeles
				Steven Wilkins, 4	Fin./Mgmt.	Fin. Serv./Govt. Secur.	West Coast
				Gilbert Wiseman, 4	Mktg./Econ.	Mktg./Sales	West Coast
				Michael Herbers, 4	Psych./Bus.	Personnel/Comp. Mgmt.	West Coast
				University of Pennsylvania (Penn Iota) 3934 Spruce St., Philadelphia PA 19104			
				Jeff Beatty	Elec. Engineering	Comm./Signal Proc.	Pittsburgh
				Greg Charles	Intl. Rel.	Intl. Bus./Dev. Econ	Open
				Bruce Cohen	Political Science	Health Admin.	Northeast/Mid-Atl.
				Matthew Davis	Chemistry	Management	Northeast
				John Fantini	Finance	Corp. Finance	Northeast
Indiana University of Pennsylvania (Penn Nu), 220 South 7th St., Indiana, PA 15701							
Daniel Scott							
Margelanski, 4	Pol Sci/Pre-Law	Politics/Law	Open				
Bradley Scott Crooks, 4	Comp. Sci.	Comp./Engi.	Open				
Craig Douglas							
Eckstein, 4	Safety Science	Industrial Safety	Open				
Anthony Joseph							
Harold, 4	Ind. Study/Pre-Law	Law	Open				
James Alan Maddox, 4	Marketing	Marketing/Acct.	Open				
Iowa State University (Iowa Beta), 316 Lynn Ave., Ames, IA 50010							
Daniel Mathisen, 4	Computer Science	Consulting	Calif/Midwest				
Kenneth Schmidt, 4	Marketing	Marketing/Sales	Open				
Kirk Larson, 4	Marketing	Sales/Promotion	Open				
The Johns Hopkins University (Maryland Alpha), 3906 Canterbury Road, Baltimore, MD 21218							
Paul Carliner	Political Science	Govt-related	Open				
Jeff Horn	History	Educ-College lvl	Northeast				
Phil Manning	Elec. Eng./Comp Sci.	Comp. System Design	New England				
Paul O'Leary	Economics	Sales/Mgmt. Training	Northeast				
Srikar Reddy	Biology	Forestry & Wildlife	Alaska				
Scott Turner	International Studies	Comm. Real Estate	NYC				
Scott Little	Elec. Eng./Comp. Sci.	Computer Applications	Northeast				
Francisco Varela	Biomedical Eng.	Medical Technology	Open				
Roy Hodges	Int'l. Relations	Third World Dvlmt.	Abroad				
University of Kansas (Kansas Alpha), 1602 West 15th St., Lawrence, KS 66044							
Joe Auten, 4	Advertising	Advert./Acct. Exec.	Kansas City				
Brett Bennett, 4	Business Admin.	Business	Open				
David T. Boersma, 4	Business Admin.	Management	Open				
Jeffrey P. Buchanan, 4	Advtg./Psych.	Advertising	Open				
Scott Callihan, 4	Business Admin.	Business	Open				
Brennan J. Connor, 4	Economics	RI Est. Mgmt.	Open				
Christopher S.							
Crooker, 4	Biology/Psych.	Doctor	Open				
James H. Haas, 4	Advertising	Advertising/Sales	Open				
David Haydon, 4	Business Acct.	Law	Kansas City				
Thomas J. Johnson, 4	Bus. Admin.	Public Accounting	Open				
Michael McCann, 4	Business Admin.	Law	K.C./Chicago				
Scott K. Nellis, 4	Advtg./Psych.	Advert. Agency	Kansas City				
Jeffery D. Nunns, 4	Commun. Studies	Business Mgmt.	Open				
Mark A. Parsons, 4	Business Admin.	Sales/Management	Open				
Gordon W. Reynolds, 4	Bus. Admin/Psych.	Finance	Kansas City				
Robert A. Rossion, 4	Business/Computer Sci.	Finance	Open				
Lafayette College (Penn Theta), PO Box 4011 College Station, Easton, PA 18042							
Jon Barnett, 1	Electrical Eng.	Electrical Eng.	Open				
Brett Budis, 1	Chemical Eng.	Chemical Eng.	East				
Leo Helmers, 2	Civil Eng.	Constr. Mgmt.	East				
Dan Hohmann, 2	Government/Law	Internat. Relations	Open				
John Kelly, 2	Business	Investment Banking	NYC				
Dave Komar, 2	Business	Football Coach	Open				
Jim Levey, 1	Government/Law	Medicine	Open				
Pete Lupariello, 2	AB Engineering	Indust. Mgmt.	Mid-Atlantic				
Bob Rose, 1	Business	Banking	NYC				
Mike Senackerib, 1	Government/Law	Marketing	NYC				
John Souder, 3	Econ/Business	Sales	Open				
Bill Von Neida, 2	AB Engineering	Indust. Mgmt.	Open				
Lahigh University (Penn Omicron), 426 Birkel Ave., Bethlehem, PA 18015							
James Fujioka, 2	Electrical Eng.	Electrical Eng.	East Coast				
Kenneth Mueller, 2	Industrial Eng.	Business/Law	East Coast				
Chris Jackman, 1	Electrical Eng.	Electrical Eng.	Open				
Chris Tozzo, 1	Economics	Research Economist	Northeast				
Richard Thompson, 1	Metallurgy	Materials Eng.	Open				
Djoni Ilijas, 1	Molecular Biol.	Medicine	Open				
Mark Miksis, 1	Electrical Eng.	Electrical Eng.	East Coast				
Peter Biddle, 2	Electrical Eng.	Electrical Eng.	East Coast				
Robert Wiseman, 1	Electrical Eng.	Business/Law	Open				
David Nadeau, 1	Accounting	Accounting/Mgmt.	Open				
Kenneth Young, 2	Biology	Open	West Coast				
Louisiana State University (Louisiana Alpha), P.O. Box 16096, Baton Rouge, LA 70893							
Gary Field, 1	Zoology	Medical Doctor	South				
Beau Sagaona, 1	Finance	Law	Louisiana				
Mark Haubert, 1	Petroleum Eng.	Petroleum Eng.	West/Gulf Coast				
Miami University (Ohio Lambda) 122 South Campus, Oxford OH 45056							
John F. Straniero, 4	Econ./Pol. Sci.	Financial Analyst	Washington, D.C.				
Stephen A. Collier, 4	Finance	Consultant/Sales	Midwest				
Brian H. Dolbier, 4	Marketing	Sales/Mgt.	Midwest				
Mark G. Pierret, 4	Marketing	Industrial Mgt.	Midwest				
Eric A. Schindler, 4	Marketing	Sales	Open				
Daniel J. McManus, 4	Zoology	Marine Bio.	Open				
John M. Lintner, 4	Finance	Financial Mgmt.	NE, SE				
Matthew M. Lang, 4	Intl. Studies	Intl. Sales	Open				
John M. Rooney, 4	Marketing	Sales	Midwest				
Joseph Chylik, 4	Marketing	Sales	Open				
Thomas E. Straub, 4	Management	Management	Midwest, West				
William B. Plasket, 4	Foreign Affr.	Research/Mgt.	Open				
G. Bradford Alcock, Jr., 4	English/Writing	Sales/Advert.	Open				
Fritz Baumann, 1	Gen. Business	Sales/Mgt.	Open				
Paul D. Bailly, 4	Finance	Financial Analyst	Open				

Bill Garrett	Fin./Real Estate	Real Estate	Open	Mark Gross, 1	Accounting	Accountant	NY Metro
Nathan Shpritz	Math	Actuarial	Open	Chris Jett, 5	Economics	Econ. Forecasting	East Coast
Doug Wright	Phys./Math	Theorist/Grad. School	Open	Peter Ognibene, 5	English	Advertising	NY Metro
<b>Pennsylvania State University</b> (Penn Lambda) 403 Locust Lane, State College, PA 16801				Tony Cuccurese, 5	Intl. Relations	Intl. Banking	NY Metro
Mark Joseph				Adam M. Sonin, 1	Finance	Financial Mgmt.	East Coast
Banavitch, 1	Industrial Eng.	Industrial Eng.	Open	Steven R. Goldstein, 2	Transp. Mgmt.	TDM Mgmt./Sales	East/West Coast
Brian Keith Fell, 2	Microbiology	Sales (Pharm.)	East or West Coast	Steven Friedman, 5	Poli. Sci.	Corp. Sales	East Coast
Michael William Lacey, 1	Marketing	Sales/Marketing	Open	Paul Gorski, 2	Adv. Design	Advertising	Open
Vincent J. McCafferty, 5	Archit. Eng.	Construction Mgmt.	Northeast or Chicago	David Turo, 1	Marketing	Sales/Marketing	Open
Jeffrey W. Montgomery, 1	Marketing	Sales/Marketing	Open	John Sample, 2	TV/Radio Prod.	Producer/Director	NY, CA
Steven C. Pilarski, 5	Hotel/Rest. Mgmt.	Hotel/Rest. Mgmt.	Open	Larry Rehmer, 2	Finance	Stockbroker	East Coast
Bart Alan Ruff, 1	Marketing	Sales/Marketing	East Coast	Joseph Mastoloni, 5	Econ./Finance	Fin. Analyst	NY Metro, CA
Robert James Traub, 2	Elect. Eng.	Elect. Eng.	Open	<b>Temple University</b> (Penn. Pi Colony) 1428 W. Diamond St., Philadelphia PA 19121			
Bradley J. Upperman, 1	Operations Mgmt.	Production Planning	Open	Frank Caponi, 1	Finance/Bus. Admin.	Finance/Management	N. E. Corridor
				Scot Mentzer, 2	Biology (Genetics)	Bio-Med./Gene. Res.	Open
				Richard Townsend, 1	Economics/H. R. M.	Ent. Lvl. Exec.	Open
<b>University of Rhode Island</b> (Rhode Island Beta) 4 Fraternity Circle, Kingston RI 02881				<b>Vanderbilt University</b> (Tennessee Delta) Box 1730 Station B, Nashville TN 37235			
Mark Lufburrow, 1	Microbio./Chem.	Research	Open	Sean Rollings, 4	Mech. Engineering	Mech. Eng./Manager	Open
Ernest Delgizzo, 2	Consumer Affairs	Sales	R. I.	Dan Loving, 4	Economics	Finance	Northeast
Paul Donovan, 2	Geology, Marine Affrs.	Research	Open	Jerry Gundlach, 4	Political Science	Law/Business	Open
Steven Graczyk, 2	Consumer Affairs	Sales	Open	Clarke Jones, 4	Math	Business/Sports	N. E./Calif.
Ray Williams, 1	Marketing	Sports Marketing	Open	Jim Sloan, 4	Math	Marketing	West
Kevin Meehan	Economics	Finan. Intermed.	Flexible	Greg Benjamin, 4	Econ./Bus. Admin.	Invest. Analysis	Southeast
<b>Rider College</b> (New Jersey Alpha) Rider College, P. O. Box 6400, Lawrenceville NJ 08648				Stephen Ruffner	Econ./Comp. Science	Law	Open
John Antonucci, 4	Marketing/Finance	Landscaping	Pennsylvania	Lee Corbett	Math/Biology	Medicine	Louisville
Michael Benson, 4	Marketing/Finance	Marketing/Finance	Open	Chris Ewing, 4	Economics	Banking/Business	Southeast
Steve Brodack, 4	Communications	Public Relations	East Coast	Dwight Townes, 4	Communication	Advert./Market.	Open
Jeff Cohn, 4	Computer Science	Programming	Open	McKay Chauvin, 4	Psychology	Fashion	New York/Paris
Mario Cortina, 4	Marketing/History	Sales/Advertising	NY/NJ	Mark Reuss, 4	Biology	Agriculture	Mississippi
John Delorenzo, 4	Accounting	Accountant	New Jersey	<b>Virginia Tech</b> (Virginia Zeta) P. O. Box 803, Blacksburg VA 24060			
Ed Dischler, 4	Marketing	Advertising	New York	Leonard R. Tamboer, 1	Accounting	manufacturing	East Coast
Chris Garland, 4	Journalism/P. R.	Public Relations	Open	Andrew L. Keating, 1	Political Science	PR/Law	Open
Danny Geltrude, 4	Accounting	Accountant	New Jersey	Mark A. Guidi, 2	Computer Science	System/Dbase Adm.	VA/MD/DC
Andy Herman, 4	Finance	Invstmt. Banking	Open	Han Phan, 2	Mech. Eng.	Design Engineer	East/West Coast
John Igo, 4	History	Sales	Philadelphia	Eric C. Glatfelter, 2	Mech. Eng.	Elec. Eng.	Northeast
Greg Kleine, 4	Communications	TV Production	NY/Phila./Calif.	Thomas Ford, 2	Exercise Science	Athletic Trainer	Open
Jon Kramer, 4	Marketing	Sales/Advertising	Colorado	Fernando de la Rama, 2	Finance	Finacial Analyst	N. VA
Frank Long, 4	Accounting	Accountant	Open	Brian Hall, 2	Mech. Eng.	Engineer	Southeast
John Marshall, 4	Accounting/Finance	Accountant/Finan. Areas	Open	Philip Willemann, 1	Computer Science	Systems Programmer	Open
Roger Nugent, 4	Communications	Radio/TV	Open	<b>Wabash College</b> (Indiana Gamma) 602 W. Wabash Avenue, Crawfordsville IN 47933			
John Papp, 4	Accounting	Accountant	NY/NJ/PA	David Nisius, 4	Physics/Math	Research	Anywhere
Eric Pearlman, 4	Marketing	Advertising	NY/Calif.	Mike Khamis, 4	Chemistry	Medicine	Midwest
Gary Schenk, 4	Accounting	Accountant	Open	John Stonehill, 4	Math	Bus./Mgmt.	Midwest
Rob Spruck, 4	Biology/Pre-Med.	Commercial Aviator	Atlanta	James A. Festa, 4	Poli. Sci./Econ.	Finance/Banking	Anywhere
Dallas Stokes, 4	Marketing	Sales	Open	Erik Burris, 4	Economics	Advtg./Sales	Anywhere
John Tracy, 4	Accounting	Accountant	New Jersey	Chuck Grosvenor, 4	Economics	Finance/Bank Mgmt.	Boston/Anywhere
Joe Zadareky, 4	Journalism	Broadcasting/P. R.	East Coast/West Coast	David Givens, 4	Economics	Business	Western US/England
Micahel Perchiacca, 4	Accounting	Accountant	Open	David Manuel, 4	Economics	Business	Midwest
Robert Huizing, 4	Marketing	Advertising/Sales	Open	Scott Lucas, 4	Economics	Stock Brokerage	Midwest/NYC
<b>Southern Methodist University</b> (Texas Delta Colony) ΦΚΨ Fraternity, Texas Delta Colony, 3021 Dyer Street, Dallas TX 75205				Steve Badger, 4	Economics	Business/Law	Midwest
Thomas Hussey, 4	Film/Production	Open	Open	Matt Stegman, 4	Political Sci.	Law	Baltimore/DC
Eugene McKelvey, 4	Math	Open	Open	John Groskopf, 4	Psychology	Business	Chicago
<b>University of Southwestern Louisiana</b> (Louisiana Beta) ΦΚΨ, 111 Mildred Street, Lafayette LA 70506				Greg Baker, 4	Poli. Sci.	Law	Midwest/Indianapolis
Keith A. Martin	Finance	Securities Analyst	Open/Texas	Chris Sangalis, 4	Biology	Business	Chicago
David B. Landry	English/History	Mgmt./Advertising	Anywhere	Darin Wallace, 4	Economics	College Professor	Anywhere
Scott W. Venable	Chemical Eng.	Production/Process Eng.	Anywhere	<b>University of Washington</b> (Washington Alpha) 2120 N. E. 47th, Seattle WA 98105			
<b>Stanford Univeristy</b> (California Beta) P. O. Box 9989, Stanford CA 94305				Willard Dobbins, 4	Finance/Accounting	RI. Est./Invstmt.	Open
Jay Cray, 4	Human Biology	Medicine	Open	Brian Barry, 4	Chemistry	Health Sciences	Open
Kerry Dailey, 4	Human Biology	Business Management	California	Andrew Torres, 4	Fisheries Sci.	Aquaculture	Pacific Northwest
Tony Espiritu, 4	Biology/Economics	Finance Consultant	N. California	William Fine, 4	Intl. Studies	Law	Western USA
Tootie Gallegos, 4	Civil Engineering	Highway Engineer	Southwest	James Porter, 4	Physics	Research	West/East USA
Larry Lee, 4	Human Biology	Medicine	Open	Peter Vanwell, 4	Communications	Journalism	Western USA
Rob Osborne, 4	Elec. Engineering	Digital Electronics	Open	Calvin Jewell, 4	Tech Communication	Open	Open
Gary Christensen, 4	Indust. Engr. (MS)	Info. Systems	Cal./New York	<b>Washington &amp; Jefferson College</b> (Penn Alpha) 241 East Beau St. Box 627, Washington PA 15301			
Dave Lippeatt, 4	Human Biology	Journalism	N. Calif./Wash. DC	Jack R. Rea	Business Adm.	Athletic Sales	West Coast
Erik Hokanson, 4	Human Biology	Law	East Coast/New York	Bernard Chorba	Business Adm.	Marketing/Mgmt.	Pittsburgh area
Sean McGraw, 4	Econ./Indust. Eng.	Finance Consultant	Calif./Texas	Craig Nard	Chemistry	Attorney	SE/SW
Phil Ellis, 4	Intl. Rel./Econ.	Govt. (State Dept.)	Wash. DC	Daniel J. Fleming	Political Sci.	Attorney	Southeast
Ron Diaz, 4	Public Policy	Bus. Admin.	California	Kevin Cook	Psychology	Human Resources	Open
Mike Targgart, 4	Education (MS)	Sec. School Ed.	Open	George Tuller	Business Adm.	Management	Eastern PA
Charlie DeNault, 4	Operations Res. (MS)	Engineer	N. California	Thomas E. Bell	Business Adm.	Aviation/Bus.	Open
Drew Lloyd, 4	History/Econ.	Baseball Player	Toronto	<b>Washington &amp; Lee University</b> (Virginia Beta) 301 E. Washington Street, Lexington VA 24450			
Kirt Thomson, 4	Human Biology/Econ.	Entrepreneur	N. California	Michael Beatty	Politics	Business/Mgmt.	Open
<b>State University of New York at Buffalo</b> (New York Eta) 141 Lisbon Ave., Buffalo NY 14214				Robert E. Calabretta	Accounting	Business	New York
Rocco D. Potenza	Business Mgmt.	Finance/Systems	Open	Craig T. Monroe	Psychology	Industrial Psych.	Virginia
Jeffry H. Rubin	Finance	Car Salesman	Long Island	Eric Turner	History	Business	Open
Christopher G. Micardi	Environmental Design	Architecture	New Jersey	Bob Berlin	Accounting	Accounting/Law	Philadelphia
Donald A. Lennert	Computer Science	Systems Analyst	Western New York	Joe Krastel	Bus. Admin.	Advertising	Baltimore
Daniel R. Gemme	Civil Engineer	Structural Analyst	Northeast	Jack Mitchell	Bus. Admin.	Advert./Bus./Legal	Southeast
George C. Pappas	Aerospace Engineering	Aerodynamist	Florida	Chris Saxman	History	Bus./Legal	East Coast
Franco S. Deliguori	Electrical Engineering	Computer Analyst	Florida	Mark Herman	History/Art	Business	Connecticut
<b>Syracuse University</b> (New York Beta) 113 College Pl., Syracuse NY 13210				Rick Pierce	Broadcasting	Reporting/Sports	DC/NY
Victor DiMare, 5	Mgmt. Info. Sysys.	Systems Analyst	East Coast	Tyler Carr	Bus. Admin.	Invest. Banking	Open
R. Scott Brogi, 1	Finance	Banking/Securities	West Coast	Shayam Menon	Bus. Admin.	Banking	New York
Peter J. Levine, 1	Chem. Eng.	Chemical Engineer	Open	Jim Vesper	Accounting	Marketing/Law	DC
Alfred M. Scott, 2	Finance	Financial Ind.	East/West Coast	J. Gregory Barrow	Bus. Admin./Comp. Sci.	Banking	New York
				Marshall Eubank	Bus. Admin.	Invstmts./Banking	Houston/NY
				Fred Bissinger	Economics	Business	New York/NJ

West Virginia University (West Virginia Alpha) 780 Spruce Street, Morgantown WV 26505  
 Jeffrey Pyle, 2 Poli. Sci. Public Rel. Open  
 John Anderson, 1 Intl. Stds./German Intl. Finance Frankfurt, Germany  
 Perry Pascasio, 2 Pub. Admin. Administrator East Coast  
 Toby Carlin, 2 Marketing/English Marketing West/South  
 Chris DeSantis, 1 Advertising Advertising East  
 William Horner, 1 Marketing Advertising East

Doug Stoup, 2 Economics  
 Russell Kroneberg, 2 Marketing  
 Nick Nichols, 2 Personnel Mgmt.  
 Mark Reckart, 2 Communications  
 Marcel Lambrechts, 1 Chemistry  
 Aaron Peck, 1 Political Science  
 Rick Lessley, 2 Accounting

Management  
 CIA  
 Entrepreneur  
 Communications  
 Medical/Chemical  
 Pub. Administration  
 Public Accounting

Open  
 East  
 Harrisburg, PA  
 East  
 Warm  
 Open  
 Southeast

### Suggested form for alumnus use (photocopy as needed)

\*\*\*\*\*

Dear Brother \_\_\_\_\_:

I noticed your name in the Winter issue of Phi Psi's SHIELD, and am interested in discussing your career plans. Please send me a copy of your resumé at the address listed below.

I will be back in touch as appropriate.

Fraternally,

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Name \_\_\_\_\_ Company name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ Business phone: \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_  
 area code

## WHY NOT HIRE A PHI PSI?

It is extremely important that we receive feedback on this project to determine its success for next year's graduates. PLEASE take a moment to fill out the form below and return to PHI KAPPA PSI FRATERNITY, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202. (No later than June 1, 1986)

FOR ALUMNI . . .

Did you (or anyone at your suggestion) contact any of the seniors listed? \_\_\_\_\_

How many? \_\_\_\_\_ Were these men hired? \_\_\_\_\_ Suggestions? \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Name (optional) \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Chapter \_\_\_\_\_ Initiation year \_\_\_\_\_

FOR SENIORS . . .

Were you contacted as a result of this list? \_\_\_\_\_ By how many? \_\_\_\_\_ Did you find a job as a result? \_\_\_\_\_

Suggestions? \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Name (optional) \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Chapter \_\_\_\_\_ Initiation year \_\_\_\_\_



# Letters to Lockerbie

It has been some time since last this column appeared . . . so we'll begin immediately. The article which prompted the most comments from the '86 Summer SHIELD (all of them most favorable, I might add), was "The Great Joy of Serving Others." Our Phi Psi journal is often treated to the writing talents of Fraternity Mystagogue Kent Christopher Owen, *Indiana Beta '58*, but this in depth review of our Founders personalities was very popular. The article received an award from the National Interfraternity Foundation December 5th, during the annual meeting of the National Interfraternity Conference; there are 59 members of the NIC, and only 3 journal articles were so honored . . . our congratulations to Brother Owen! Here following is the Mystagogue's letter on the article:

*Several pretty compliments and some helpful corrections came my way about the Letterman and Moore essay. Bro. Robert Bland, West Virginia Alpha '24, and his sister, Miss Urilla Bland, the grandchildren of Charles Page Thomas Moore, were kind enough to read the piece before it was published and vouch for its accuracy. Miss Bland did point out that her grandfather's hair was brown, and her grandmother's maiden name was spelled Kline. She said she recalled her grandfather vividly, especially his joviality, sense of humor, and scholarly interests. On one occasion when she was visiting him in his study at Riverview, he spoke to her in French, much to her delight, and then encouraged her to learn the language for her own pleasure. Miss Bland took him at his word, and after graduating from Goucher, became a teacher of French, her life's work. If one may judge from her wit, acuity, and high spirits (she sang a couple of verses of "Let's Sing a Song of Colleges," putting in the best lines for Goucher women), Miss Bland must have been an inspiring and delightful teacher. Brother Bland was just as lively and good-humored, eager to express his loyalty and enthusiasm for the Fraternity his grandfather founded. What a treat!*

*The Mystagogue Emeritus, Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr., reminded me that I had carelessly perpetuated the myth of Jefferson College's typhoid fever epidemic. As I well knew, Bro. Sheppard, an historian in his own right, proved some years ago in these pages that according to a student diary of 1851-52, it was influenza, not typhoid, that beset Jefferson and Canonsburg. Furthermore, he reasoned that typhoid is a warm-weather disease, and hence unlikely in mid-February. Hereafter, let it be remembered that influenza was what felled the students whom Letterman and Moore attended. Bro John C. McMichael, Penn Lambda '35, of Sarasota, Florida, pointed out that Chartiers Creek flows upstream, not downstream, from "little" Washington past Canonsburg "to become one of the first tributaries of the Ohio River just west of Pittsburgh." Bro. McMichael is a native of Canonsburg with clear memories of the McMillan log cabin on the site of old*

*Jefferson. So, keep in mind, it's upstream, not down.*

*One last point: The Texas county where William Henry Letterman is buried is Erath, not Earth, even if the typographic gremlins think otherwise.*

*Many thanks to one and all.*

From the inspiring to the insipid? Only if you don't have a sense of humor! Thus we move from the Founders' character . . . to a mattress ad. Several Brothers noticed an advertisement for Spring Air mattresses in the June 30 issue of *Time* magazine (and in other publications). On the product sat a good looking guy dressed for jogging, along with his dog, a he-must-be-a-writer manual typewriter, surrounded by books and papers, a coffee cup, and running shoes. On the night stand next to the bed rested a lamp, a photo of she who must certainly be his girlfriend . . . and a mug with the Phi Psi coat-of-arms! There has to be a story here somewhere, and if any Brother knows, we'd be happy to share it in the next column. A number of our good readers sent the ad piece in, but the first was Joseph R. Coelho, *Rhode Island Beta '67*, of Newtown, Connecticut.

And speaking of advertising, you will notice this issue of THE SHIELD has non-fraternity ads, for the first time in nearly six decades. You will recall that we announced in these pages earlier that Phi Psi had joined with nine other fraternities in founding the Greek Magazine Advertising Group, of GMAG as it has come to be called. The purpose of GMAG is to attract national advertising to member journals, whose combined circulation is nearly 600,000 readers. The ads herein are our first, of many we hope! Providing all 50,000 Phi Psis with their copies of THE SHIELD costs nearly \$150,000, so our portion of GMAG sales will help in this process . . . please let us know what you think of the new ads. And, for those Phi Psis who are in positions to place advertising for their companies, please be encouraged to contact GMAG's sales representative:

Glen Spaeth  
Parquil Assoc. Ltd. Corp. 201/343-7766  
341 Elm Ave.  
Bogota, NJ 07603

Another means by which the general Fraternity is able to fund THE SHIELD and our many other services is through voluntary alumni gifts; the following letter is from a Brother whose support of Phi Psi and his Chapter are well defined:

*I want to make an explanation to you as to why my giving to the fraternity has not been spectacular. As you know, we have local programs of support to (Chapter) in which I have been participating by making annual gifts to the Building Corporation and also to the Sustaining Fund. Furthermore, when I was initiated I was charged an additional \$100.00 which was represented to me as a one-time gift fulfilling all future obligations. \$100.00 in 1936 was the equivalent of \$2000-\$3000 today.*

*Nevertheless, I am pleased to send herewith my check in the amount of \$75 which you recently suggested would place me in The Century Club.*

We thank this good Brother! And he accurately states the case, that indeed no Phi Psi must make dollar payments to the Fraternity

to remain a Brother in good standing. The Alumni Support program is entirely voluntary in nature, and how we therefore appreciate all the more gifts from our generous alumni. It's alumnus giving at significant levels that enables your Fraternity to be one of but a few able to afford sending the magazine to all members, regardless of financial participation as an alumnus. So please remember the current Alumni Support year ends Founders Day: dollar gifts may be sent to: Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie St., Indianapolis, Indiana 46202.

This issue of THE SHIELD contains within excellent coverage of the 1986 Grand Arch Council, held at the magnificent Camelback Inn, in Scottsdale, Arizona. As part of the GAC festivities, it was appropriate that we honors Brothers elected as Archon, a unique position in the interfraternity world. As your Phi Psi memory banks will recall, Archons are members of the Fraternity's highest board, the Executive Council, and must be students when elected. This unusual system of government was created 100 years ago, at the 1886 GAC, held that year in Indianapolis. Today, we have six Archons, who with the four officers of the Fraternity comprise the 10 man Executive Council. All past Archons (who had not yet joined the Chapter Eternal!) were invited to attend the GAC Banquet, where a special song was presented and a toast made in their honor. A number of past Archons were on hand, and one who was not, Fred B. Zoll Jr., *Penn Iota '36*, of McLean, Virginia, wrote the following:

*Dear Brother Angstadt,*

*I regret to say that I will be unable to attend the GAC and the affair honoring past Archons.*

*Your kind invitation did prompt a lot of recollections about my fraternity experience. As you probably have been told, we children of the depression had to be alert to any opportunities that appeared because so few did. When Ben Hormel (Penn Iota '35) GP, asked me if I would be willing to serve as Archon, I said, "Sure—what is it?" Eventually, I did become Archon of the Second District succeeding Cy Anderson of W & L (Virginia Beta '33) . . . I have often reflected that that experience, in terms of my later career, was as important as anything I learned in college.*

*I am glad that the system has continued and hope that those fortunate young men [who serve as Archons today] fully appreciate the rewarding experience the Fraternity is affording them.*

We thank past Archon Zoll for his best wishes, for the Archon position in Phi Psi is certainly a great honor for those chosen.

The next letter comes to us from Mrs. Corinne Dial, of Bristow, Oklahoma, who writes:

*Dear Sir:*

*On the 15th of February, the members of Phi Kappa Psi in Stillwater, Ok., of which my grandson is a member, were guests in my home for the week-end. They came for a retreat.*

*The reason for this letter is to tell you what a great group of young men they were. They were very business-like and took care of the business at hand. They did a lot of eating and had a lot of fun. All these things were done with good behavior, good manners and*

thoughtfulness. I am hoping they will come again soon. I hope you will be as proud of them as I am.

What a gracious lady! And how kind of her to take the time to write such a fine letter about the Oklahoma Beta Chapter . . . our congratulations to those Brothers on what must have been a very successful retreat.

This next letter is also about travel, of a different sort, and arrived from Los Angeles off the pen of Christopher J. Gleiter, *California Epsilon '81*:

Dear Brother:

Last December while vacationing in Maui, Hawaii, I just happened to meet a Phi Psi from Kansas University. Stories and experiences were shared, and the good feeling of Brotherhood definitely made it a good holiday. Brother John H. Killen [Kansas Alpha '83] said he would submit a photograph and text displaying our deep tans and Phi Psi paraphernalia. Hopefully it can be put in THE SHIELD, especially since the photograph, showing me accepting the first place tennis trophy at the GAC in French Lick, did not make it. Actually, I'm only half-serious! Take care and keep up the good work.

Brother Beiter will be sorry to miss yet another photo opportunity in THE SHIELD, for unfortunately we never heard from John Killen; if the picture arrives, we'll run it! And we thank Brother Gleiter for his comments.

Another letter in the "small world" department was sent from Eric J. Allen, *Penn Beta '72*, who calls Baton Rouge, Louisiana, home:

Dear Gary:

Enclosed please find my check for the Support Program.

It has also come to my attention that Brother Jeffrey S. Calta of Penn Beta, Allegheny College '75 has not received THE SHIELD since graduation! His address is Box 49, Chicora, PA (412) 445-3030. I hope this situation can be rectified.

I recently was contracted by a law firm to inspect a ship loading ammonia in Trinidad. The lawyer handling the case met me at the airport in New Orleans and we flew together to Port-of-Spain. In getting acquainted, it turned out he was a Phi Psi at L.S.U. as well as being a former Chicagoan as myself! His name is Jack Clegg, [Louisiana Alpha '74] of Chaffee, McCall, etc., in New Orleans. It's occurrences like this that make the Alumni Support Program so important . . . In case your records do not show it, Erik A. Osby [Penn Beta '73] recently accepted a position with Union Carbide in Institute, West Virginia. His address is 101 Fairview Drive, Nitro, West Virginia 25143.

We are most appreciative of Brother Allen's letter, his Alumni Support check, and especially the new addresses of Brothers Calta and Osby—these are most helpful!

In fact, in this issue we are beginning a new series of SHIELD opportunities to update Phi Psi addresses. If you know of any Brother who does not receive his Fraternity mail, please let us know via the Fraternity Headquarters. We process 22,000 address changes each year! So it takes all of us working together to keep the Cardinal Red and Hunter's green mailing list as current as possible.

Occasionally, the "mailing list" misses

wide the mark, as the letter following gives evidence:

Gentlemen:

Your listing on page 336 of my name, TAYLOR, CHESTER H. JR. \*\*IL A '32 in the *Grand Catalogue of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity*, 12th edition 1852-1985 is (1) brilliant in prediction, as we all must inevitably leave this vale of tears, BUT (2) incorrect as to actuality, as I am not deceased, as of time of writing. I have several dozen physicians who will sign my "not yet dead certificate."

You do list my father who has passed on; his is the name above mine.

My correct address, business and residence, is C. H. TAYLOR, 4404 Golf Road, P.O. Box 1204, Dickinson, TX 77539-1204

Other data: Real Estate Investor, Developer, Builder, Telephone: 713/337-4838. Please place me in your geographical listing, next addition. Please send me the current book (12th edition) and bill me.

The fun resulting from this error takes many forms. A high percentage of calls to my wife expressing sorrow have kept me in touch with many classmates. They usually ask her what was my illness and she says "He isn't sick, he's right here. Would you like to talk with him?" When I come on the phone they express confusion and profound amazement that I am still in telephone contact with this world without possessing any celestial or otherwise forwarding address.

Thank you.

We apologize to Brother Taylor! And unfortunately, this mistake happens from time to time, and in Chester's case, the confusion was most likely with his father.

By the way, we still do have a few copies of

the 12th edition of the *Grand Catalogue*, which lists names and addresses of nearly 80,000 Phi Psis. Those interested in purchasing a copy, first-come, first-served, may send a \$49 check to the Headquarters, and we will sell them until they are gone.

The next letter comes from Donald F. Stair, *Ohio Alpha '42*, who now resides in Alpharetta, Georgia:

Dear Brother Angstadt:

I thought the enclosed books would be of interest to you and perhaps added to the [Woodrow Wilson] library [of Phi Psi's Headquarters, Heritage Hall].

I am still trying to organize an alumni club for our area (Rosewell-Alpharetta), but am having trouble getting it "off the ground." Perhaps now that the holidays are over, people will be less busy and more receptive to the new venture.

Brother Stair was kind to think of the Woodrow Wilson Library with his gift of two books, the *Ohio Alpha Centennial Directory* published in 1961, and the *Penn Gamma Historical Notes*, published in 1938.

And his help in establishing an Alumni Club in his area is also welcome. Other Brothers in the Rosewell-Alpharetta, Georgia area are encouraged to contact Donald F. Stair directly at 225 North Farm Drive, Alpharetta, GA 30201.

All Brothers and other readers of THE SHIELD are welcome to comment on our fair journal in particular or other Fraternity concerns in general by forwarding their "Letters to Lockerbie" to: Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202.

**ABΓΔΕΖΗΘΙΚ**  
**NEON**

Fraternity Expressions:  
Printed in Rich Onion brown ink.

**DEKES**

Fraternity Logographics:  
Printed in your Fraternity colors.

**ΦΒΚ**

**ABΓΔΕΖΗΘΙΚ**  
**NEONPCTYΦ**  
**ΦΧΨΩΑΒΓΔΕ**  
**ΖΗΘΙΚΑΜΝΕΞ**

## Write it in Greek!

**Personalized Fraternity Memo Sets**

Choose from the Expressions Collection featuring your fraternity's name or nickname in contemporary block lettering. Printed in rich, onion brown ink on Cream Ripple textured stock. **Just \$21.99\***

Or choose from the Logographics Collection featuring your fraternity's Greek symbols in brilliant color. Printed in vivid ink colors, using the special thermography process, on Sno-White textured stock. **Just \$25.99\***

**Free Methacrylic Memo Holder!**  
Order your memo set today and receive this handsome desk accessory free! Each memo holder is hand cut from pure, crystal-clear acrylic and molded into a sleek, contemporary design.

**For quick delivery, order your Fraternity Memos today. Call Toll Free 1-800-445-1132**

**Mail to: The Grayland Corporation**  
**P.O. Box 22790, Tampa, Florida 33622**

FMAGO1

\*plus \$3.00 shipping and handling.

☐ Yes! Please send me:

\_\_\_\_ Collegiate Expressions Memo Set(s) for just \$21.99\* each plus \$3.00 shipping & handling.

\_\_\_\_ Collegiate Logographics Memo Set(s) for just \$25.99\* each plus \$3.00 shipping & handling.

Each set contains 150 sheets, plus a free methacrylic memo holder worth \$11.95.

Please PRINT name of Fraternity below.

Please PRINT name to be personalized below

Matching stationery and stock envelopes also available.

☐ Check ☐ Money Order ☐ Visa ☐ Mastercard

Acct. No. \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

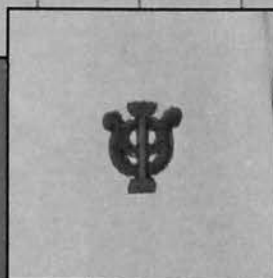
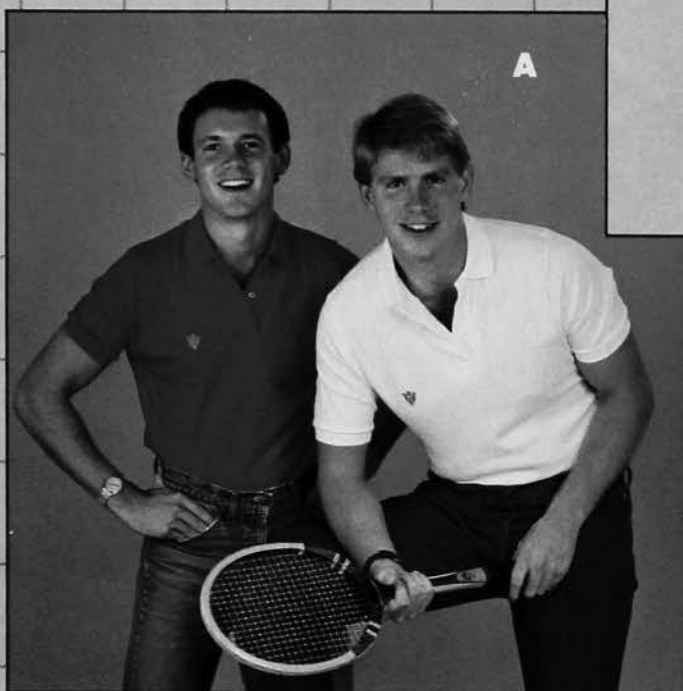
Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone: ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Must have signature to be valid

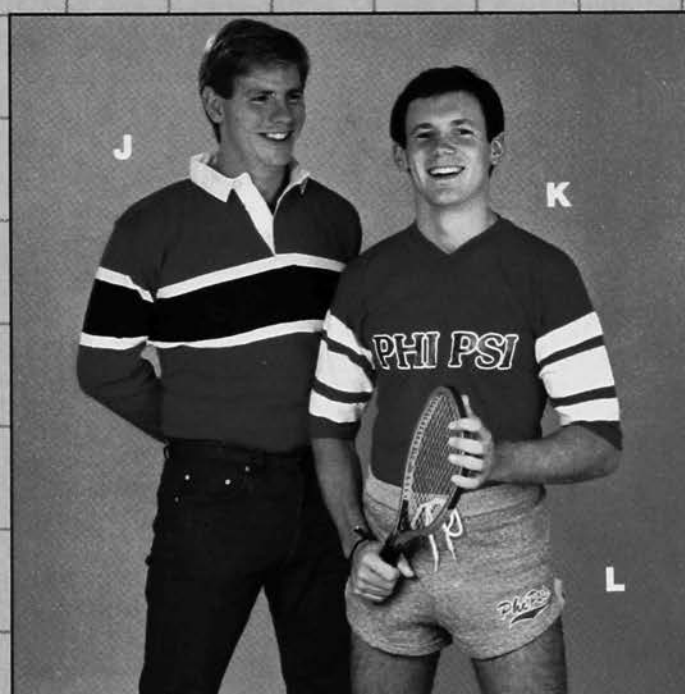
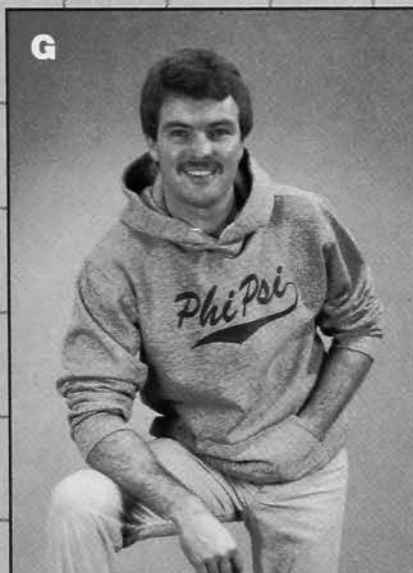
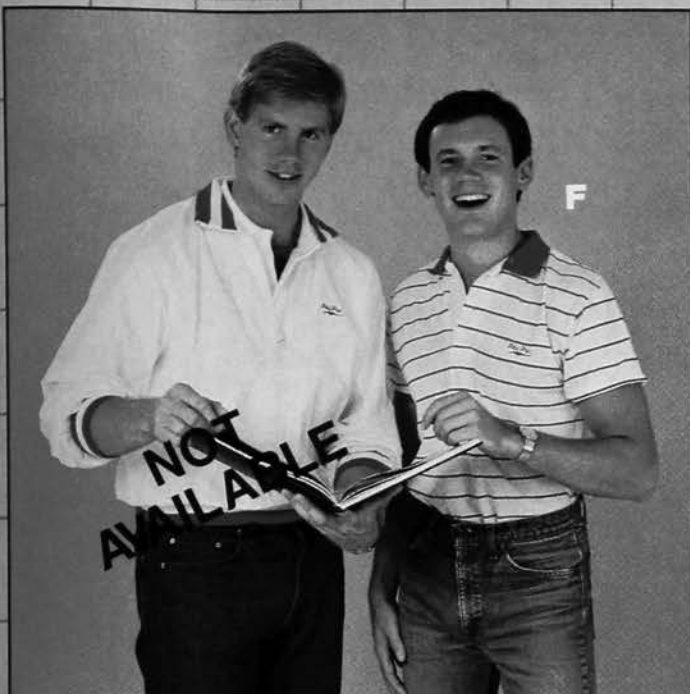
# The Phi Psi Buyer's Guide



**(A) Golf Shirt.** Our 50/50 cotton blend heavyweight sport shirt combines the highest quality with maximum comfort and durability. The unique Phi Psi monogram allows you to subtly display your pride in

the Fraternity! Available in red or white. **(B)** In addition to the fine gold filled pen and pencil sets (items R and S), we have **Cross Pen's Classic Black** style, featuring the Phi Psi Coat-of-Arms in gold. **(C)** **Cross Pen Classic Black**, felt pen only. **(D) Phi Psi Westminster Chime Clock**, with electronic Bulova works inside a solid maple cabinet measuring 14-3/8" in height, 11-3/8" in width and 5-7/8" in depth. The solid bronze dial features the official Fraternity Coat-of-Arms at its center. Brass nameplate not included. **(E) Long Sleeve Sweater.** 100% soft orlon for comfort, and sewn over V-neck for styling add up to a great look. Featuring the durable embroidered Fraternity Coat-of-Arms, this Phi Psi red sweater is a classic. **(F) Pin Striped Sport**



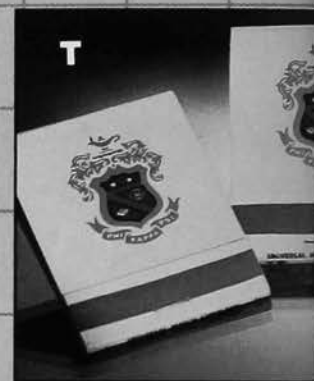


**Shirt.** Also highlighted with the Phi Psi script accent, this white body, red pin striped shirt is a cotton-polyester blend for lighter comfort. The red collar and ribbed cuff are in interlock knit. **(G) Hooded Sweatshirt,** 100% cotton, front pocket-pouch. Navy or Red. **(H) Paperweight.** Gold toned relief of Coat-of-Arms embedded in lucite. 2" x 2". **(I) Official Phi Psi Watch,** with 14K gold-finished dial featuring the Coat-of-Arms. The Bulova Accutron Quartz time piece is available in wrist watch (right) and pocket watch (left) styles. **(J) Rugby Shirt.** Superb quality, durable 100% cotton shirt designed exclusively for Phi Kappa Psi, of bold Cardinal Red and Hunters Green. Modified collar allows maximum comfort in this *authentic* rugby shirt. **(K) Jersey.** This 50% cotton, 50% polyester heavy duty jersey combines the best of all available



features. Cross over V-neck with yoke styling, over cut size, and three white stripes sewn on the red body add up to comfort, durability, value and styling. **(L) Athletic Shorts.** The basic fleece all purpose





shorts, 50% cotton, 50% creslan acrylic in gray (only) with a Phi Psi script flare. **(M) Suit Tote.** Water-resistant nylon in hunters green with the Fraternity name monogrammed in cardinal red embroidery. Perfect for overnight travel. Approximate size 39" x 22 1/2" Allow three weeks for delivery. **(N) Athletic Socks.** "Phi Psi" knitted in red or green letters. Please specify color. Large size only in tube-style socks of 75% orlon, 20% nylon, 5% spandex. **(O) Needlepoint Kit,** detailing the Fraternity Coat-of-Arms. Includes no. 12 mono canvas with the outline of the Shield only hand drawn on for a starting point, chart of crest, Persian yarn, needle and instructions. Finished size 11 1/2" x 15". **(P) The Centennial History of Phi Kappa Psi**—2 volume set, 1348 pages total charting Phi Psi's first Century of progress. **(Q) Traditional Beverage Mug,** 24 oz., with carat gold in Coat-of-Arms and design stripe. **(R) Cross Felt Pen,** 10K gold filled, with Phi Psi Coat-of-Arms. **(S) Cross Pen and Pencil Set,** 10K gold filled, with Phi Psi Coat-of-Arms. **(T) Fraternity Matches.** Crested match books. **(U) Phi Psi Ties.** Silhouette of the Crest in muted gold on a Navy Blue Background. Choice of Plain (right) or Stripes (left).

# PRICE LIST

## MISC.

Athletic Socks (N)	5.00
Centennial History (P)	30.00
Cross Pen—10K gold filled with Coat of Arms	
Felt Tip Pen (R)	42.00
Pen and Pencil Set (S)	55.00
Cross Pen—"Classic Black" with gold Coat of Arms	
Felt Tip Pen (B)	30.00
Pen and Pencil Set (C)	40.00
Matches (T)	
Book (50 per carton)	4.50
Chime Clock (D)	185.00
Traditional Mug (Q)	18.50
Needle Point Kit (O)	25.00
Paperweight (H)	8.00
Phi Psi Wrist Watch (I)	180.00
Suit Tote (M)	12.00

## SPORTSWEAR

Hooded Sweatshirt (G)	16.00
Rugby Shirt (J)	25.00
Jersey (K)	12.00
Athletic Shorts (L)	8.00
Golf Shirt (with monogram) (A)	15.00
Striped Sport Shirt (F)	16.00
V-neck Sweater (E)	22.00
Ties (U)	
Striped	11.00
Unstriped	11.00

### Shirt Sizes

Small (34-36)  
Medium (38-40)  
Large (42-44)  
Extra Large (46-48)

### Short Sizes

Small (28-30)  
Medium (32-34)  
Large (36-38)  
Extra Large (40-42)

Please fill in address form (do not list P.O. Box).

You can now pay with check, or charge:

- ☐ check made payable to Phi Kappa Psi      or      ☐ Visa  
☐ Master Card  
☐ American Express

RETURN TO:

PHI KAPPA PSI • 510 Lockerbie St. • Indpls, IN 46202

Account Number

Good Thru Month

Year

Signature

Date

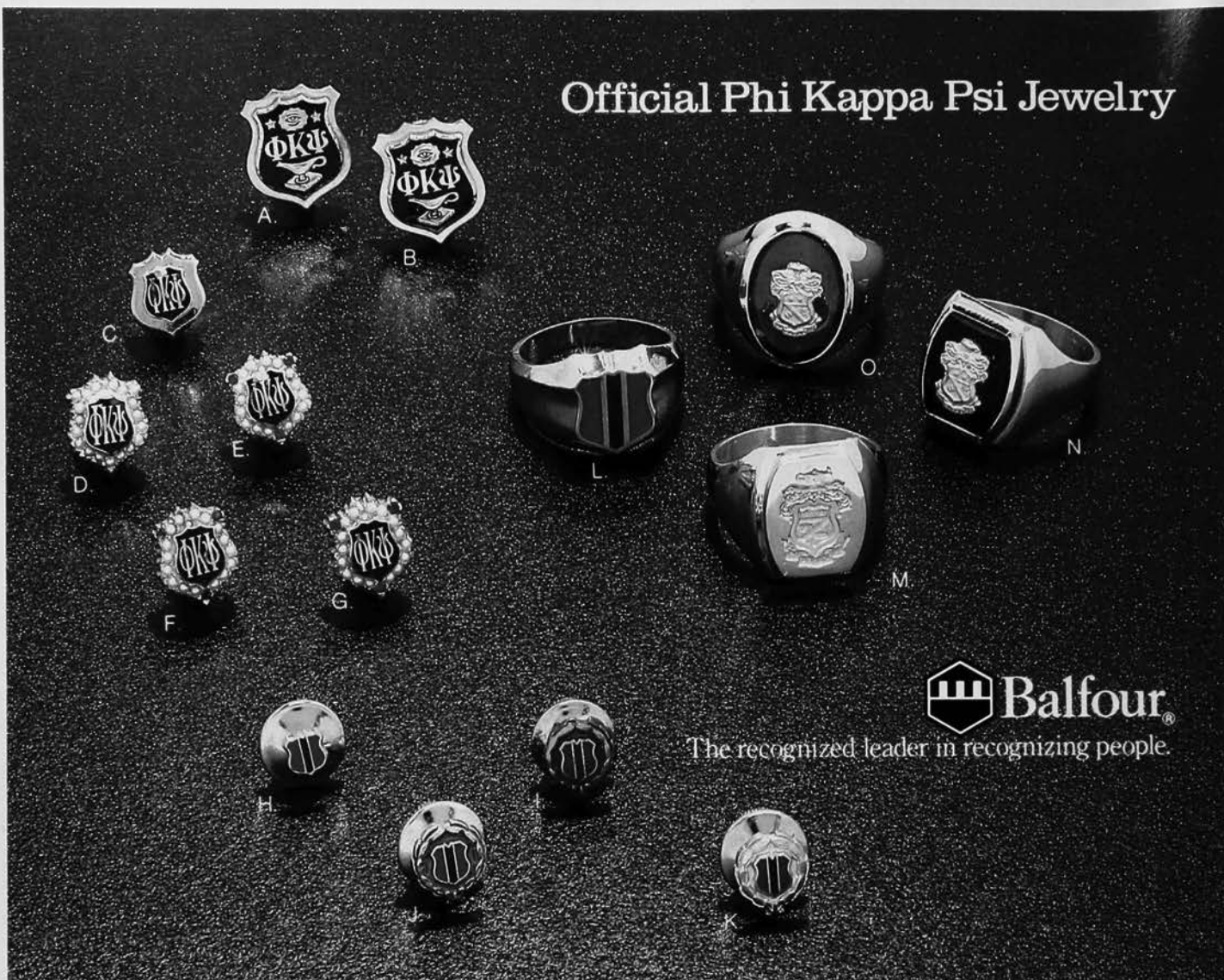
Item Name	Size	Color	Quantity	\$ Total

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Chapter \_\_\_\_\_

Street \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

# Official Phi Kappa Psi Jewelry



**Balfour®**

The recognized leader in recognizing people.

## Please write quantity in box.

- |    |   |         |
|----|---|---------|
| A. | <input type="checkbox"/> Replacement official badge, 10K yellow gold...                         | \$70.00 |
| B. | <input type="checkbox"/> Replacement official badge, Balclad.....                               | 30.00   |
| C. | <input type="checkbox"/> Plain Sweetheart pin, 10K yellow gold.....                             | 55.00   |
| D. | <input type="checkbox"/> Crown pearl sweetheart pin, 10K yellow gold...                         | 118.00  |
| E. | <input type="checkbox"/> Sweetheart pin, crown pearl with ruby points, 10K yellow gold.....     | 125.00  |
| F. | <input type="checkbox"/> Sweetheart pin, crown pearl with sapphire points, 10K yellow gold..... | 125.00  |
| G. | <input type="checkbox"/> Sweetheart pin, crown pearl with garnet points, 10K yellow gold.....   | 125.00  |
| H. | <input type="checkbox"/> Official recognition button, Balclad.....                              | 5.00    |
| I. | <input type="checkbox"/> 10 year Member button, bronze finish.....                              | 5.50    |
| J. | <input type="checkbox"/> 25 year Member button, silver finish.....                              | 5.50    |
| K. | <input type="checkbox"/> 50 year Member button, gold finish.....                                | 5.50    |
| L. | <input type="checkbox"/> Official ring, 10K yellow gold.....                                    | 170.00  |
|    | <input type="checkbox"/> Official ring, 10K white gold (not shown).....                         | 180.00  |
| M. | <input type="checkbox"/> 3372B crested Intaglio ring, 10K yellow gold.....                      | 219.00  |
| N. | <input type="checkbox"/> 3252B crested rectangular ring, 10K yellow gold.....                   | 190.00  |
| O. | <input type="checkbox"/> 3326B crested oval ring, 10K yellow gold...                            | 215.00  |

3252B and 3326B rings available with following stones:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Genuine Black onyx | <input type="checkbox"/> Sim. ruby (red)      |
|   | <input type="checkbox"/> Sim. sapphire (blue) |

Ring Size \_\_\_\_\_

## Send order form with payment in full to:

Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity  
510 Lockerbie Street  
Indianapolis, IN 46202

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ CHAPTER \_\_\_\_\_

STREET \_\_\_\_\_

CITY/STATE/ZIP CODE \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone: \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_\_

(home? or office?): \_\_\_\_\_

- ☐ Please send Balfour's Blue Book, the Fraternity world's most comprehensive catalog of greek jewelry.

ALL PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

Allow 8 weeks for delivery

Please make checks payable to Phi Kappa Psi.



# The Shield

O F P H I K A P P A P S I

Spring 1987







## Message From the President



### *An Open Letter To My Undergraduate Brothers*

Dear Brothers:

As I have traveled around the country in the last few years in my roles as a university administrator and national Fraternity officer, I have observed a number of dilemmas which are facing the undergraduate fraternity world and related groups such as university presidents, student affairs officers, fraternity deans, national fraternity officers, alumni advisors, and housing corporation officers/directors. These university and fraternity representatives with whom I have been interacting are spending much of their time and energy discussing—even arguing—about who is responsible for and who will respond to the major problems facing the American college fraternity system (i.e., the rise in hazing practices, increased incidence of alcohol and drug abuse, and declining grade point averages).

It is my suspicion that if universities and fraternities are experiencing these problems in general, you may be facing them in your Chapter. It is my conviction that the quickest, most profound, and certain way to resolve these problems is to turn to you, my undergraduate Brothers, and invite you not only to help yourselves, but also, in the process, the larger university environment. As you all know, Phi Psi is controlled and governed by the college undergraduate Brothers. The national Fraternity is helpless to impose its will or direction. As I compose this letter just a few days away from the 135th celebration of the founding of Phi Kappa Psi, I am reminded of the ideals and standards espoused by our founders. I am reminded of the words of our sacred *Ritual*, of *The Phi Kappa Psi Creed*, and those of our founders Letterman and Moore. But they are more than just words—they are ideals—and it is my belief that if we would devote more time and energy striving for those ideals, we would all be better Brothers, better students, and better men.

Generally, I believe that it should not fall to national fraternity leaders or university officials within certain customs and laws to prescribe to you, even if we could, what the specific undergraduate fraternity experience should be. By situation and

therefore necessity, *that* experience will differ from Chapter to Chapter, campus to campus, and Brother to Brother. It is my concern, however, that the boundaries of those customs and rules have been so violated in some cases (sometimes even riding the excuse of tradition), that unfortunately I can envision a time in the not too distant future when our sheltering institutions will be forced to address these excesses with ever-increasing demands and constraints on our fraternity systems. Our Fraternity, however, cannot demand such control without a revision in our governing documents.

Herman B Wells, past president and chancellor of Indiana University, national fraternity leader, and one of the giants in the history of American higher education, has written about “eliminating the gap between our fraternal ideals and undergraduate fraternal behavior.” In my view, if this schism addressed by Chancellor Wells remains, the opportunity that you have as undergraduate Fraternity men to exercise your leadership and to define what the undergraduate Phi Kappa Psi experience will be may diminish.

If we want to be the masters of our own destiny, I urge you to honor, promote, and live by the Fraternity values to which we have pledged ourselves. If we indeed want to be our Brothers’ keepers, then commit and act out these ideals to that end. Let me conclude by stating that I am not inviting you to take these actions because external forces may demand it, but rather and more importantly, because it is your responsibility, my undergraduate Brothers. Confronting these student life issues is easily within your grasp. It is up to you.

Fraternally,

Dave . . .

# The Shield

O F P H I K A P P A P S I

Spring 1987, Vol. 107, No. 2

Founded February 19, 1852,  
at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa., by  
**CHARLES PAGE THOMAS MOORE**  
Born Feb. 8, 1831, in Greenbrier County, VA  
Died July 7, 1904, in Mason County, WV  
**WILLIAM HENRY LETTERMAN**  
Born Aug. 12, 1832, at Canonsburg, Pa.  
Died May 23, 1881, at Duffau, Texas

## The Executive Council Officers

**President**—Dr. David F. Hull, Jr.  
Vice Chancellor Student Affairs, Louisiana State Univ.,  
Baton Rouge, LA 70803  
**Vice President**—J. Robert Meserve  
700 W. Bay Ave., Balboa, CA 92661  
**Secretary**—Col. Robert E. Lazzell  
309 Grand St., Morgantown, WV 26505  
**Treasurer**—Paul J. LaPuzza  
6910 Pacific #320, Omaha, NE 68106  
**Archon, District I**—Kevin R. Meehan  
c/o Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 4 Fraternity Circle,  
Kingston, RI 02881  
**Archon, District II**—Robert E. Lazzell II  
c/o Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 780 Spruce St.,  
Morgantown, WV 26505  
**Archon, District III**—Thomas R. Goodwin  
c/o Phi Kappa Psi, 810 W. Hampton Dr., Indianapolis IN  
46208  
**Archon, District IV**—Stephen A. Jones  
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, P.O. Box 3292, Fraternity Row,  
University, MS 38677  
**Archon, District V**—William J. Blanke  
3911 Castleman #5, St. Louis, MO 63110  
**Archon, District VI**—Richard K. Clark  
c/o Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 642 W. 28th St., Los  
Angeles, CA 90007  
**Attorney General**—Bayard M. Graf  
2400 One Reading Ctr., 1101 Market St., Philadelphia,  
PA 19407  
**Deputy Attorney General, Real Estate**—Richard F. Nelson  
10 E. Ontario, Apt. 1101, Chicago, IL 60611  
**Coordinator of Chapter Advisors**—John V. Ciccarelli  
17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, CA 91344  
**Director of House Corporations**—Fred H. Clay, Jr.  
137 W. Oxmoor, Suite 407, Birmingham, Ala. 35209  
**Dean of Faculty Advisors**—Rev. John Schlegel, S.J.  
Dean, College of Arts & Sciences, Marquette University,  
Milwaukee, WI 53233  
**Director of Membership**—John D. Watt III  
P.O. Box 1022, Staunton, VA 24401  
**Director of Fraternity Education**—Timothy P. McCourt  
1331 Chestnut #3, San Francisco, CA 94123  
**Director of Alumni Relations**—George H. Kincaid  
P.O. Box 66, Oak Hill, WV 25901  
**Chaplain**—Rev. Stephen D. McWhorter  
26 Carmello Rd., Walnut Creek, Calif. 94596  
**Director of Scholarship**—John F. Buck  
3130 Braeside Dr., Bloomington, IN 47406  
**Director of Extension**—W. Todd Salen  
2503 W. Springfield #C12, Champaign, IL 61821  
**Director of Risk Management**—J. Smith Harrison, Jr.  
704 E. Spring Rd., Columbia, SC 29223  
**Director of Development**—Byron W. Cain, Jr.  
5750 Phoenix Dr. #32, Dallas, TX 75231  
**Director of Conferences**—Franklyn D. Donant  
P.O. Box 853, Amherst, MA 01004  
**Historian**—Steven R. Fowler  
12621 Von Scheben Dr., Anchorage, AL 99516  
**Mystagogue**—Kent C. Owen  
611 S. Jordan Ave., Bloomington, IN 47401  
**Mystagogue Emeritus**—Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.  
923 Old Manoa Rd., Havertown, PA 19083  
**Executive Director Emeritus**—Ralph D. Daniel  
3324 East Second St., Tucson, AZ 85716

## Fraternity Headquarters, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, IN 46202, 317/632-1852

**Executive Director, Editor**—Gary B. Angstadt  
**Educational Leadership Consultants:**  
Joseph L. Siebert Tane R. Abbott  
Terrence G. Harper Ronald A. Richard  
**Director of Publications**—Carole Black Wiebke

## Endowment Fund Trustees

**Ruddick C. Lawrence (1990)**  
Lawrence Associates, 122 East 42nd St.,  
Suite 3500, New York, NY 10017  
**Ralph D. Daniel (1992)**  
3324 E. Second St., Tucson, AZ 85716  
**Eugene A. Conley (1988)**  
Guarantee Mutual Life Co., 8721 Indian Hills Dr.,  
Omaha, NE 68114  
**Robert F. Marchesani Jr., Administrator**  
510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, IN 46202

## Permanent Fund Trustees

**John R. Donnell, Jr. (1992)**  
134 Lindbergh Dr., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30305  
**G. Kent Yowell, (1988)**  
899 Skokie Blvd., Northbrook, IL 60062  
**W. M. Batten (1990)**  
18 Cherrywood Rd., Locust Valley, NY 11560

## In This Issue

Message From the President.....	74
From Here . . . And There .....	76
Haskins of Harvard .....	78
Phi Psis in Government, Part II.....	83
From the Road .....	84
Fraternity Row .....	85
Chapter Newsletters .....	86
Alumni Newsletters .....	107
Chapter Eternal.....	108
Keeping Up with the Phi Psis .....	111
Phi Psi Luncheons.....	115
Endowment Fund News .....	116
Your Will and Phi Kappa Psi .....	118

**On the cover:** Phi Kappa Psi is a Fraternity of tradition. One tradition which persists is holding initiations during our founding month of February. Phi Psi Chapters across the country initiate more men in February than any other two months combined. The scene depicted on our cover was repeated in many Chapters nationwide. The men from the Indiana Delta Chapter at Purdue receive our special good wishes on their initiation at Heritage Hall on February 21st.

THE SHIELD of Phi Kappa Psi (ISSN 0199-01280) was established in 1879. It is published quarterly under the authority and direction of the Executive Council of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity.

Produced by Maury Boyd and Associates. Gary B. Angstadt, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202 is Executive Director to whom all material, subscriptions, and changes of address for THE SHIELD should be sent. Subscription price is \$10.00 per year; single copies, \$3.00. Life subscriptions available at \$100.00. Second-class postage paid at Indianapolis, Indiana, and additional mailing offices. SHIELD Advertising Representative: Par Quil Associates, Ltd., Glen Spaeth, 341 Elm Avenue, Bogota, NJ 07603, (201) 343-7766.



Member of  
College Fraternity Editors Association



NATIONAL INTERFRATERNITY CONFERENCE  
MEMBER FRATERNITY

# From Here... And There

THE SHIELD is pleased to inform readers of honors bestowed, career achievements, and life accomplishments of Phi Psi Brothers. Good quality black/white photographs may also be submitted with news items. When sending news regarding another Phi Psi, please enclose written permission from him to reprint the submitted material. We attempt to be concise and accurate, and we reserve the right to edit all submissions since space is limited. Send announcements to THE SHIELD, Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, IN 46202.

**JOHN W. "JACK" OSWALD, DePauw '35**, witnessed the naming of a ten-story tower in his honor during an October ceremony on the Penn State campus. Oswald was President of Penn State from 1970-83. The Oswald Tower is one of the tallest structures on campus, and houses Liberal Arts faculty and offices. Dean Hart M. Nelsen said at the dedication ceremony: "Selecting a Liberal Arts building to be named in honor of a University President signifies the central importance of our (liberal arts) college for Penn State, and we are grateful for this designation . . . As early as 1977, when many were predicting the complete eclipse of liberal arts, Dr. Oswald had the foresight and courage to point out how essential and fundamental the liberal arts are to prepare students."

**DR. WILLIAM M. KENDRICK JR., Indiana '35**, was present at the groundbreaking ceremonies last November for the addition of the new orthopedic wing at Kendrick Memorial Hospital. The \$3.4 million project will be added to a hospital which has been limited to only colo/rectal procedures and reflects the need to seek diversification in a changing medical climate. The hospital, located south of Indianapolis in Mooresville, Indiana, dates back over 100 years, and has been sustained by the efforts of the Comer, Swisher, and Kendrick families. Also present at the ceremonies was board member Charles Swisher, *West Virginia Alpha '59*.

**WILLIAM G. OWEN, Pennsylvania '39**, will retire from Pennsylvania University as executive assistant to President Sheldon Hackney. He has been associated with Penn as a student, alumnus, and employee for almost 50 years, and has been on President Hackney's staff since 1982. He earned a BS in economics from the Wharton School and an MS in education in 1962. He served in the Army twice: once as a military writer/instructor in Army Signal Corps Schools during World War II, and again as a communications security and intelligence officer during the Korean War. From 1946-51 he worked for the Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company. In 1953, he resumed his association with Penn as assistant secretary of the university, and six years later he became assistant vice president in the Office of the President. He also held the post of dean of undergraduate admissions from 1961-68, then became secretary of the university from 1968-75. Prior to his position on President Hackney's staff, he was vice president for development and university relations from 1975-82.

**EDMUND P. JENSEN, Washington, '56**, is president of U.S. Bancorp, a bank holding company. It is the largest banking institution in the Pacific Northwest with assets of \$11

billion. U.S. Bancorp has acquired such banks as U.S. National Bank of Oregon, Heritage Bank of Camas (OR), Old National Bank of Washington, and Spokane's First National Bank, as well as credit, mortgage, financial services, leasing, securities, and life insurance companies.

**WILLIAM T. BLAIR, Ohio Wesleyan '47**, has announced his retirement from the Ohio Chamber of Commerce in Columbus after 30 years of service. After serving as the organization's chief executive officer for the past nine years, his retirement will be effective June 1, 1987. During his tenure, he served on various advisory councils for the state and was appointed to key consulting positions by three governors, including Gov. Richard F. Celeste who named him to the Labor/Management Committee. He was chairman of the board for three years of the Council of State Chambers of Commerce based in Washington, DC, and was past president of the Great Lakes Industrial Development Council, an organization of professional developers from five states. He is listed in *Who's Who in the Midwest*, *Who's Who in America*, and *Who's Who in the World*.



William T. Blair,  
Ohio Wesleyan '47



Charles Vogt (center) holds his "Top Banana Award" for reuniting six Penn Iota Phi Psis. From left, Hal Montgomery '36, Edgar Baum '35, William Miller, '35, Vogt '36, John Martin '36, and Fred Zoll Jr. '36. After nearly a 50-year separation, the six held a reunion at Indian River Plantation in Florida. Zoll said, "The hair and waist lines have changed, but other than that, we agreed we were all pretty recognizable (maybe 'pretty' isn't the right word)."



**TOM JAMES, Texas '48**, accepted the chairmanship of the Dallas County (TX) Republican Party in January. He replaced a local businessman who resigned to run for Dallas mayor. James switched political affiliation in the early 1960s to become a GOP precinct chairman. After serving in the Texas House from 1958-62, he then ran unsuccessfully for state attorney general.

**DR. EDWARD B. DIETRICH, Michigan '54**, heart surgeon, has developed a computerized health evaluation program at his Arizona Heart Institute. Known as National Health Enhancement Systems Inc., it is now in the process of being franchised nationally. The firm will develop, license, and market health evaluation programs to healthcare providers, which includes hospitals, medical groups, clinics, and physicians. As of November, 1986, the company had sold 75 franchises for 92 sites for the use of its two computer-based programs which assess individual fitness and risk of heart disease. Dietrich came to Arizona from the heart surgery center of Dr. Michael DeBakey in Houston. He founded the Arizona Heart Institute in 1971.

**FERD J. SAUEREISEN, Allegheny '54**, had been promoted to President and Chief Executive Officer of Sauereisen Cements. He formerly held the position of Vice president of Finance, Operations, and International Sales. He joined the firm in 1962, and also holds a degree from Carnegie-Mellon University. He has worked primarily with coordinating foreign sales programs and developing the company's international network of manufacturing licensees.

**RICHARD H. TOMEY, DePauw '57**, accepted the position as head football coach at the University of Arizona. Former Wildcats Coach Larry Smith resigned January 1 to become coach at Southern California. Tomey, former coach for the University of Hawaii, compiled a 63-46-3 record during his 10-year career with the Rainbow Warriors.

**WILLIAM NELSEN, Southern California '60**, relived his memories of the playoff game between the Minnesota Vikings and the Cleveland Browns for the right to play in Superbowl IV in 1970. The interview in the *Cleveland Plain Dealer* reviewed Nelsen's toughest loss in his 10-year NFL career to the Minnesota Vikings. No longer in football but still interested in coaching, Nelsen lives in Detroit and is in paper sales.

**THOMAS R. EVANS, Missouri '67**, has been named senior vice president of Muzak, the environmental music company that recently moved its international headquarters from New York to Seattle. Evans is responsible for worldwide sales, marketing, and franchise relations. He began his career with the company in 1972 and most recently served as vice president of sales in the former New York headquarters.

**TIMOTHY J. WEBB, Rider College '68**, has been promoted to General Sales Manager for

Uarco Incorporated. Webb joined the company in 1971 as a sales representative, and has since served as assistant district manager and district manager. He had most recently served as Chicago region manager.

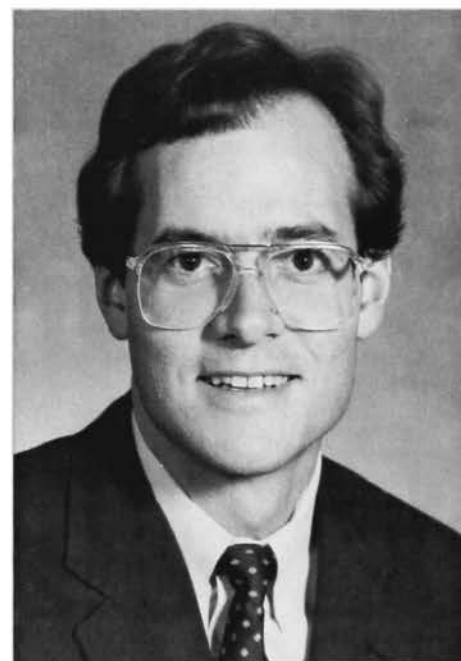
**LIEUTENANT COMMANDER DONALD P. WATKINS, IUP '71**, drew first blood during the March 1986 Gulf of Sidra operations off the coast of Libya. Flying his A-6 Intruder aircraft based on the carrier *USS America*, Watkins fired the first Navy "Harpoon" anti-ship missile which sank a hostile Libyan patrol boat threatening U.S. Naval forces. **Lieutenant Dan Mathis, IUP '73**, was also on the carrier *America* during the operations. Mathis is a maintenance officer responsible for the combat-ready state of the A-6 Intruder aircraft used in the March and April 1986 Libyan strikes.

**LARRY W. OAKES, Arizona State '73**, vice president of marketing for Oakes Construction, was recently named president of the Building Industry Association of Stark County (OH), a non-profit organization for area construction contractors, subcontractors, material suppliers, and associated businesses. He studied construction engineering at Arizona State University and began his management training in the company's Phoenix office. He has been with Oakes Construction since 1975, and with Oakes Homes of Tradition, a division of Oakes Construction, since 1976.

**A. HARRISON GASQUE, South Carolina '78**, has been selected for "Who's Who in the East." A disc jockey for WWGO-102 FM radio, he is known as "Indiana Harrison" on the air. Gasque graduated from the Columbia School of Broadcasting in Hollywood. He has also worked for WKDK-AM in Newberry, SC, and WEEL radio of Washington, DC.



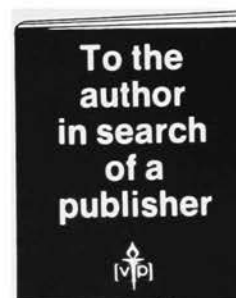
**Thomas R. Evans,  
Missouri Alpha '67**



**Larry Oakes,  
Arizona Beta '73**

Authors...  
**LOOKING  
FOR A  
PUBLISHER?**  
Learn how to have  
your book published.

You are invited to send for a free illustrated guidebook which explains how your book can be published, promoted and marketed.



Whether your subject is fiction, non-fiction or poetry, scientific, scholarly, specialized, (even controversial) this handsome 40-page brochure will show you how to arrange for prompt publication.

Unpublished authors, especially, will find this booklet valuable and informative. For your free copy, write to:  
**VANTAGE PRESS, Inc.** Dept. B-44  
516 W. 34 St., New York, N.Y. 10001

# Haskins Of Harvard: Phi Psi's Prodigious Scholar

Kent Christopher Owen, *Indiana '58*

Harvard scarcely needs any help from Phi Kappa Psi in celebrating its 350th anniversary. The modest institution has done quite well, thank you, in getting along without a Chapter of the Fraternity. All the same, for a good deal of the 19th century and much of the 20th, Phi Psi graduate and professional students as well as a clutch of transferred undergrads banded together as a club, maintaining a discreet if lively presence in Cambridge.

Subculture though it may have been, the Phi Psi Club of Harvard was not surveilled as a subversive organization because, in addition to the students who kept it alive and well, there were usually a few members of the Harvard faculty who lent it distinction: among them were Frederick Jackson Turner, Wisconsin Alpha 1878, nearly the leading American historian; Alfred S. Romer, Massachusetts Alpha 1913, the Louis Agassiz professor of zoology; Reuben A. Brower, Mass Alpha 1928, literary critic and sometime chairman of the English department; Charles Homer Haskins, Pennsylvania Beta 1883, the Henry Charles Lea professor of medieval histo-

21, 1870, in Meadville, Pennsylvania, and inducted by Pennsylvania Beta of Phi Kappa Psi at Allegheny College in Meadville in the fall of 1883. Hence he became a member of the Fraternity at the age of 12, undoubtedly the youngest ever initiated. Was this a curious fluke? He was, after all, a legacy in good standing: his father, George W. Haskins, was a Penn Betan initiated in 1860, and his brother, Robert D. Haskins, was Penn Beta 1880.

No, the initiation was correct in every way because the precocious Master Haskins was a properly enrolled student at Allegheny College, not merely a pupil in the college's preparatory branch. Besides that, in the Chapter at the time was one Sion Bass Smith, an initiate of 1881, later to become the S.W.G.P. and the Mystagogue of the Fraternity, and not the sort of fellow easily chivvied into impetuous innovations. How socially mature Haskins was at 12 is hard to reckon. There is no doubt he was a bona fide prodigy whose father had taught him Latin when he was about five and Greek a little later when he could handle the comedies of Aristophanes. By the time

---

*“His achievements helped Harvard gain its pre-eminence as a university . . . ”*

---

ry and, 1908 to 1924, dean of the graduate school of arts and sciences.

Although each deserves his own encomium, in this instance it is Haskins who stands out as a truly great teacher, scholar, and academic leader. His achievements helped Harvard gain its pre-eminence as a university, advanced the cause of education in America, and contributed mightily to the international community of scholars. In the world of higher learning, his works are still admired and consulted as models of able research, lucid writing, and sound thought. The story of his life is anything but drably academic.

Charles Haskins was a wonder in many ways. He was born on December

he was 15, Haskins hoped to transfer from Allegheny to Harvard, but a “majestic Dean” refused to admit him.

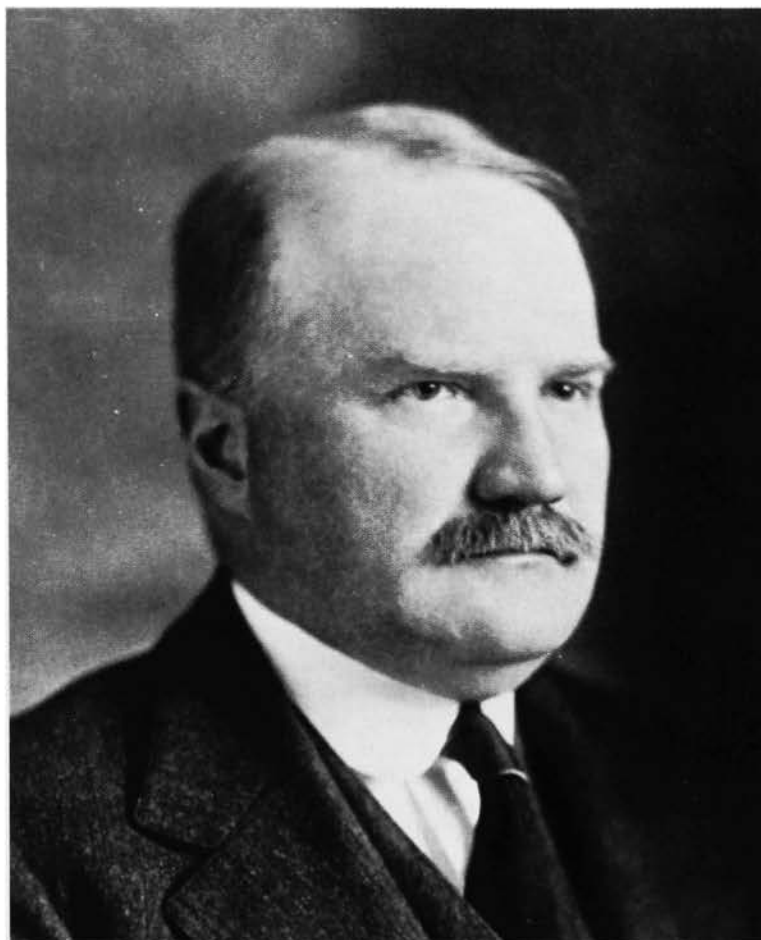
Snubbed but not downcast, he applied to Johns Hopkins, which was then gaining an outstanding reputation for fostering scholarship and scientific research along the lines of the German universities. The Hopkins was more receptive than Harvard to extraordinary youngsters; thus he was able to earn a bachelor's degree when he was 16. Although he did not formally transfer his membership to Maryland Alpha at Johns Hopkins, he did arrive there in the interval between Thomas Woodrow Wilson, Virginia Alpha 1879, who had come in 1883 to take a doctorate in political science,

and Frederick Jackson Turner, who arrived from Wisconsin in 1889, the year that Jesse W. Lazear, the notable physician and medical scientist, was inducted. Starting straight away on his doctoral studies, he took a research leave to pursue his studies in Paris (where he acquired a fascination for the ancient culture of Normandy) and at the University of Berlin. He returned to the Hopkins to complete his doctorate in 1890 when he was not yet 20.

He took a position there in the history department, presumably the youngest person ever to do so at Johns Hopkins. After a short time, Frederick Jackson Turner, who had gone back to the University of Wisconsin, persuaded him to migrate. For 12 years Haskins taught at Madison, during which time Wisconsin rose to the front rank of American universities, an eminence gained in large measure through the work of Turner and Haskins. In 1902 Haskins accepted a call to Harvard—one assumes that Harvard issues calls in the manner of divine summonses—and soon became one of the university's foremost faculty members and leaders. Later, one of his colleagues said of Haskins' ambition it was not that he wanted power, rather he was "aware of his ability and wanted to shoulder responsibility." In a kind of turnabout, Turner left Wisconsin in 1910 to join the Harvard faculty as a protest against the populist regents' opposition to scholarly research.

As an inspiring and beloved teacher, Haskins holds a niche in the Harvard pantheon with Agassiz, Norton, Kittredge, Copeland, and William James. As an administrator, he ranks with President Charles Eliot and Dean Roscoe Pound as a far-seeing and towering figure in Harvard's ivy-shaded history. In view of such deeds, one may well ask why Haskins did not become a university president. It was, after all, still possible when he was at the height of his powers to preside over an academic community as an intellectual leader, an advancer of standards, an inspirer of students and professors alike, even a culture hero to alumni and the public at large. Surely, he had all the makings. Still, despite invitations from some of the nation's superior universities, he did not want to give up teaching and scholarship to get involved in the drudgeries of money-cadging, faculty-pampering, alumni-coddling, and legislature-wheeling. From his point of view he had the best of all academic worlds at Harvard, and he was, when all else was said and done, loyal to Harvard first, last and always.

Throughout his career until early retirement in 1931, he took on a number of extracurricular assignments, which made



Charles Homer Haskins, *Allegheny* 1883. Courtesy of the Harvard University Archives.

one of Harvard's finest resources available to the entire nation. In 1911, for instance, Haskins led a study of history teaching in secondary schools which brought about reforms for sounder teaching, improved textbooks, and broadened horizons. He urged the introduction of the social sciences—sociology, political science, economics, anthropology, which he styled "the newer humanities"—into the college curriculum with the expectation the scientific methods he applied in his own research would eventually counteract drill-by-rote, random-fact-ridden, tedium-producing practices.

For his own sake, it must be counted a blessing that Haskins did not live to see the invasion of "social studies" into American schools. Had he lived longer, he might have been able to prevent the misuse of scientific methods and the dilution of academic substance that educationists would hurry to accept. Haskins believed the study of history called for the vigorous exercise of intelligence across an expanse of human activities, that primary materials should be sought out and used resourcefully, that the interplay of persons, forces, and events should be brought to light with as much

imagination and vitality as one could muster. Nowhere is that demonstrated more vibrantly than in his own work.

An educator as well as a scholar, Haskins did his best to remove the barriers that the old guard had set up to keep their precious subjects from being contaminated by emerging modes of inquiry. "We must first of all disclaim any necessary antagonism between the newer humanities and the older, or between the humanities in general and science." This was his thesis at an all-star conference on the American college held in 1915 to celebrate the centenary of Allegheny College—whose president, William H. Crawford, was one of his generation's leaders in higher education and, by the way, an 1880 initiate of Illinois Alpha, a connection Haskins wouldn't have missed. (Another Illinois Alphan, Charles F. B. Thwing, president of Case, also took part, speaking on the practicality of liberal education. Of his orotund words, the less said, the better.) Haskins went on to say: "No single group of studies is sufficient to occupy the whole field of education for any individual, and each group shades into the other . . . . Least of all is the college a place



for that intellectual arrogance and self-sufficiency which would limit the really significant in education to Greek or chemistry or economics or any other subject. All subjects are not of equal value, but no subject is of supreme or exclusive value, and none can be wisely studied in college or elsewhere apart from its relation to others."

While such views may not seem unusual today (come to think of it, they still may), to hear them asserted in 1915 by Harvard's Graduate Dean was almost tantamount to heresy. Where was the predictable defense of the sacred, unyielding tenets of liberal education as set forth in Jeremiah Day's Yale Report of 1827? Lo and behold, here was a cogent, plain-spoken recognition of subjects that deserved to be studied and taught in the colleges of modern America. Dean Haskins put it pointedly: "The real rivalry is not one between classics and sociology, between history and chemistry, but a struggle with ignorance, materialism, and superficiality for the development of the intellectual life . . . . We are wrestling against principalities and powers, against the rulers of darkness of this world, and we need help from every quarter."

Unlike the collegiate romantics of the '60s and '70s with their incessant demands of "relevance," Haskins understood the possibility of reconciling the traditional with the contemporary in a form both principled and reasonable: "The first business of the American college is to make its students intellectually keen about something; what that is, is a matter of less moment . . . . many students are likely to be moved only by studies which have some immediate and obvious relation to their own time . . . . It is the part of wisdom to take advantage of this legitimate interest, to offer it food to feed upon and wise and competent guidance, to discipline it by thorough and exact methods, to broaden it by a wide and humane knowledge of other nations and other times, and to steady it by a sane appreciation of the best things that have been said and done in the world." That ought to be good enough to satisfy Matthew Arnold, Cardinal Newman, Mark Van Doren, Robert Hutchins, and maybe even Paul Goodman and Dr. Spock. Perhaps some colleges took heed, then as now.

With World War I already a year under way, Haskins' vision of higher education was prophetic, catholic, and sensible, shedding light on conflicts and controversies that still beset us more than 70 years later. It was for such unconventional, responsible thinking that President Wilson appointed him to the American delegation to the Versailles

Peace Conference. Chosen to serve as head of the delegation's division of Western Europe, he was charged with working out with his counterparts among the Allies territorial settlements of the Saar Valley, Alsace-Lorraine, Belgium, and Schleswig-Holstein. Following his highly praised work at Versailles, he returned to America to lecture and write on the issues raised by the treaties, especially to inform the public on the reasons why America should enter the League of Nations. Those efforts ended, of course, in failure when the Senate led by Henry Cabot Lodge, that redoubtable Harvard brahmin, rebuffed Woodrow Wilson. Shortly thereafter in a public address, "Some Problems of the Peace Conference," Haskins asserted with uncharacteristic sharpness that ". . . none of the expectations of the makers of that peace had been realized . . . (and that) the responsibility lay less with Peace Commission than with the failure of our country to ratify the treaties and to take part in carrying out their provisions."

Like Wilson who had left Princeton to enter politics and public life, Haskins trained the full force of his mind and skill on urgent public problems and so earned the respect of the American peo-

ple. If nothing else, Haskins and Wilson proved academic training and long residence in the ivory tower need not disable one for practical service in the world of affairs. Either could have said the campaigns of academic in-fighting were useful preparation for the struggles of both war and peace. Latterday commentators are not sure, however, Wilson was well fitted thereby for what went on at Versailles, but that is another story.

For all his accomplishments as a dutiful citizen, it is as a scholar that Haskins is best remembered. Although his enduring achievement in scholarship is a series of books on the Middle Ages in Europe from the 11th through the 13th centuries, the subject of his doctoral dissertation was "The Yazoo Land Companies," which led to his first publication in *The Papers of the American Historical Association* in 1891 when he was not yet 21. It was a far cry from speculations in Mississippi to the transmission of Latin literature 700 years earlier. Like many

first-rate scholars of his generation and later, he did not publish a large work until he was well along in his career. Despite his precocious feats, Haskins had the good sense to let his gifts ripen slowly and steadily, and the good luck not to be rushed into premature and promiscuous publication, the modern day menace of "publish or perish." (By the way, that also held true for Frederick Jackson Turner, who published little and that rather late.) Harvard can be thanked for treating scholars humanely, at least in some prominent instances.

His first book, *Norman Institutions*, came out in 1918 when he was almost 48, already noted for his teaching, decanal work, occasional essays, and articles. The book is written for scholars, dealing as it does with salient aspects of governmental, ecclesiastical, military, and judicial arrangements from William the Conqueror through Henry II. Drawing on primary materials to make an intricate network of resourceful connections, Haskins subjected Norman feudalism to an examination that considered such matters as taxation and fiscal administration, ducal and baronial jurisdictions, bureaucracy, foreign and military policy, and jurisprudence (e.g., the Norman origins of the English jury). De-

---

***"The first business of the American College is to make its students intellectually keen about something . . . ."***

---

spite the rather daunting but well-managed mass of details, the book is accessible to the general reader who will marvel at the quality of mind that could organize so much disparate material and make such clear sense of it. One soon comes to understand how a medieval historian could play an important role in the reorganization of Western Europe after WWI.

Those who want to discover Haskins for themselves are likely to take up the two books for which he remains most celebrated. The first, *The Rise of Universities*, is a collection of three lectures he gave at Brown in 1923 (and is still available in paperback from the Cornell University Press.) Only 93 pages of main text but fitted out with bibliographical note, index, and prefatory note on Haskins, it is a superb account of what the early European universities were like: physical conditions, students, professors, courses of study, degrees, lectures, textbooks, examinations, academic free-

dom, pastimes, vices and virtues, letters to parents, manuals, and, in sum, almost anything one craves to know about the origins of organized higher learning. Although it may scare off prospective readers to call the little book a classic—some classics are eminently readable, some aren't—that it assuredly is, for it covers the subject briskly, authoritatively, candidly, and entertainingly. The sole disappointment is that there isn't more of it, but that too, is part of its charm.

Throughout the three essays one hears the distinctive voice of Charles Haskins: kindly, amusing, even playful, gracefully learned in a way never pompous or patronizing. Here he is on a manual “designed for the students of Heidelberg about the year 1480”: “When the young man arrives he registers from Ulm; his parents are in moderate circumstances; he has come to study. He is then duly hazed after the German fashion, which treats the candidate as an unclean beast with horns and tusks which must be removed by officious fellow students, who also hear his confession of sin and fix as the penance a good dinner for the crowd. He begins his studies by attending three lectures a day, and learns to champion nominalism against realism and the comedies of Terence against the law, and to discuss the advantages of various universities and the price of food and the quality of beer in university towns.”

Haskins then describes the pleasures, distractions, and requirements of 15th century student life in Germany, and before long one senses that the nature of students may not be so very different from one age to another. From passage to passage there persists the dogged feeling—“the shock of recognition,” if you will—that many, maybe *most*, of the customs, habits, foibles and follies of academic life in one form or another have been around from the very start. That is, after all, one of the unsettling twinges that history tends to stir in its readers.

Take, for instance, his comments on student letters, “shorn of most of their individuality but for that very reason reflecting the more faithfully the fundamental and universal phases of universality.” It should come as no surprise that “By far the largest element in the correspondence of medieval students consists of requests for money.”

One may rely on Haskins' authority when he writes “. . . the university of the 20th century is the lineal descendent of medieval Paris and Bologna. They are the rock whence we were hewn; the hole of the pit whence we were digged. The fundamental organization is the same, the historic continuity is unbroken. They



created the university tradition of the modern world, that common tradition which belongs to all our institutions of higher learning, the newest as well as the oldest, and which all college and university men should know and cherish.” Needless to say, that applies as much to Allegheny, Arizona State, and Central South Dakota A & M at Pitchfork as to Harvard.

The second book that presentday readers will relish is *The Renaissance of the Twelfth Century*, published in 1928 and still in print, thanks to the Harvard University Press. Recognized at the outset as a masterpiece, it advances the thesis that the rebirth of Latin literature and learning began in Europe long before the conventionally accepted time of revival in Italy, “. . . that the continuity of history rejects such sharp and violent contrasts between successive periods, and that modern research shows us the Middle Ages less dark and less static, the Renaissance less bright and less sudden, than was once supposed.” The case Haskins makes for a reordered view of the Middle Ages had a strong influence on the scholars of his day, which has lasted into the present, for on the 50th anniversary of its publication, the book was the subject of a conference at Harvard, which in turn produced a collec-

tion of papers extending, refining, and re-examining the dimensions of Haskins' thought. In point of fact, the book is comparable in importance to Frederick Jackson Turner's “Significance of the Frontier in American History,” which, from its appearance as a lecture in 1891, revolutionized the ways America and the American people were studied and understood.

Sporadically, the Middle Ages work themselves back into public consciousness. Today Umberto Eco's *The Name of the Rose* has attracted attention both as a novel and a film, and a spate of imitations set in courts, monasteries, market towns, and universities will come tumbling after. There is a tendency to romanticize the period as a wholesome, life-affirming, well-ordered alternative to the terrors and confusions of the present. In some respects, however, a certain similarity does come to light, especially in the shifting balances among various possessors of authority and power: namely, kings and courts, nobles major and minor, churchmen and bureaucrats, universities and monasteries. Although it is usually a mistake to see such developments as close parallels, there are enough broad outlines to be found in the institutions, conditions, and conflicts of the Middle Ages so that features and

structures of contemporary society can be probed from revealing perspectives.

Whether Haskins was writing about science, philosophy, translations from the Greek and Arabic, or historiography, he never allowed his thoughts to become hermetically sealed in the abstruse language of technical scholarship. Always the reader is mindful that Haskins was a great teacher, a masterly expositor of men, ideas, and events. In an age when scholarly writing is often as clotted and crabbed, viscid and dense as a bad translation, it is sheer delight to come upon Haskins' artful and engaging prose. For instance, his characterization of Peter Abaelard, the legendary Sorbonne professor and lover of Héloïse: "Abaelard, it is true, was a monk and an abbot, but he became such by force of circumstances and not from choice. Even when he retires into the forests of Champagne or the depths of Brittany, he has always one eye on Paris and his return thither; indeed, his *Historia calamitatum* seems to have been written to prepare the way for his coming back, to serve an immediate purpose rather than for posterity. It shows nothing of monastic humility or religious vocation, but, on the contrary, is full of arrogance of intellect and joy of combat, even of the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the pride of life. Its author was a vain man, vain of his penetrating mind and skill in debate, vain of his power to draw away others' students, vain even of his success with the fair sex . . . always sure of his own opinions and unsparing of his adversaries." One can almost bring to mind the very model of a modern major professor. Perhaps Haskins did as well.

All in all, *The Renaissance of the Twelfth Century* presents Haskins' thought and style at the top of his form. While it is a synthesis of topics rather than a chronological or dramatic narrative, the book moves with the steady pulse of superior historical fiction. Any writer would be proud to claim it as the grand achievement of his life's work. And that it is. Such a triumph came at a great cost. Haskins had long possessed an amazing singleness of purpose, an ability to concentrate his energies and talents on whatever work he had at hand. Although it would be an exaggeration to describe his manner as effortless, he was apparently able to manage a Herculean amount of work in a way that allowed him to devote himself to his friends and family. He married Clare Allen in London in 1914, and they had two sons and a daughter, well settled into a remarkably happy household. After the wearing experience of the peace negotiations and the disappointing aftermath,

Haskins started to push himself to the limit. Like Wilson whose health was fatally broken by strokes brought on by the ordeal, he was more worn down and at greater risk than he realized.

He carried out a demanding schedule of administrative tasks, professional commitments (he helped to found and then chaired the American Council of Learned Societies and the Medieval Society of America, was president of the American Historical Association, edited scholarly journals, and took a prominent role in

mind, the gay humor, the loyal friendship that they had known of yore . . . It was the triumph, not the defeat of Charles Haskins, and the best of his legacies to our age. For more notable even than his works in the world of scholars and of nations was the moulding of a noble soul through joys and pain."

Three long-time colleagues composed the official obituary, which appeared in 1939 in *Speculum*, the journal of medieval studies Haskins had helped to establish: "Vigorous and progressive in his

---

***"If nothing else, Haskins and Wilson proved academic training and long residence in the ivory tower need not disable one for practical service in the world of affairs."***

---

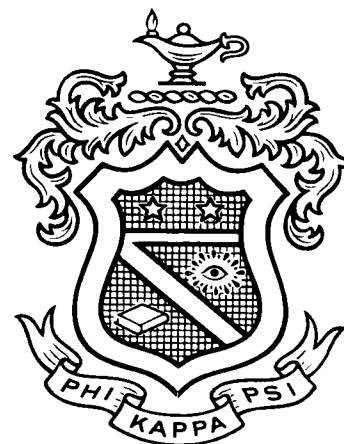
several foreign organizations), scholarship (*Studies in the History of Science* in 1924, *The Normans in European History* in 1925, *The Renaissance of the Twelfth Century* in 1928, *Studies in Medieval Culture* in 1929), public lectures, and civic endeavors as well as "ordinary" teaching and professorial duties (supervision of theses and dissertations, committees, committees, committees). Then in 1931 it came to a sudden, tragic halt when Haskins suffered a total collapse that forced him to retire from Harvard and withdraw from all other involvements. Until his death on May 14, 1937, he lived at home as an invalid.

His friend and former student F.M. Powicke, wrote that "Until his health gave way, Haskins had a full, strenuous, and happy life." As the British scholar knew at first hand, "Haskins was very generous to young men, had a kind, somewhat whimsical manner, and was blessed with a large capacity for affection. He endeared men to him." Powicke also noted that Haskins "disliked pretentious and slovenly-minded people just as he disliked pretentious and slovenly work," but refused to be drawn into academic squabbles and petty rivalries "by never indulging in historical controversy."

His Harvard colleague and fellow historian, E.K. Rand, wrote of his last years: "This lamentable breakdown of a great career was mastered by Haskins with the strength with which he mastered everything . . . his friends who were permitted brief visits saw within the prison of the body the will of iron, the keen

method of teaching history both as a liberal art and as an humane science, a sovereign influence on all advanced students of history . . . powerful in Faculty debates, unravelling Gordian knots as quickly as others could cut them, marked out for a college presidency from the start, though not tempted by several invitations . . . witty and gay in conversation, fond of long walks, a favorite at his clubs, best of friends, deeply reverential and religious at heart, he made himself immediately one of the indispensables in the life of Harvard and left a name to be recorded among its greatest."

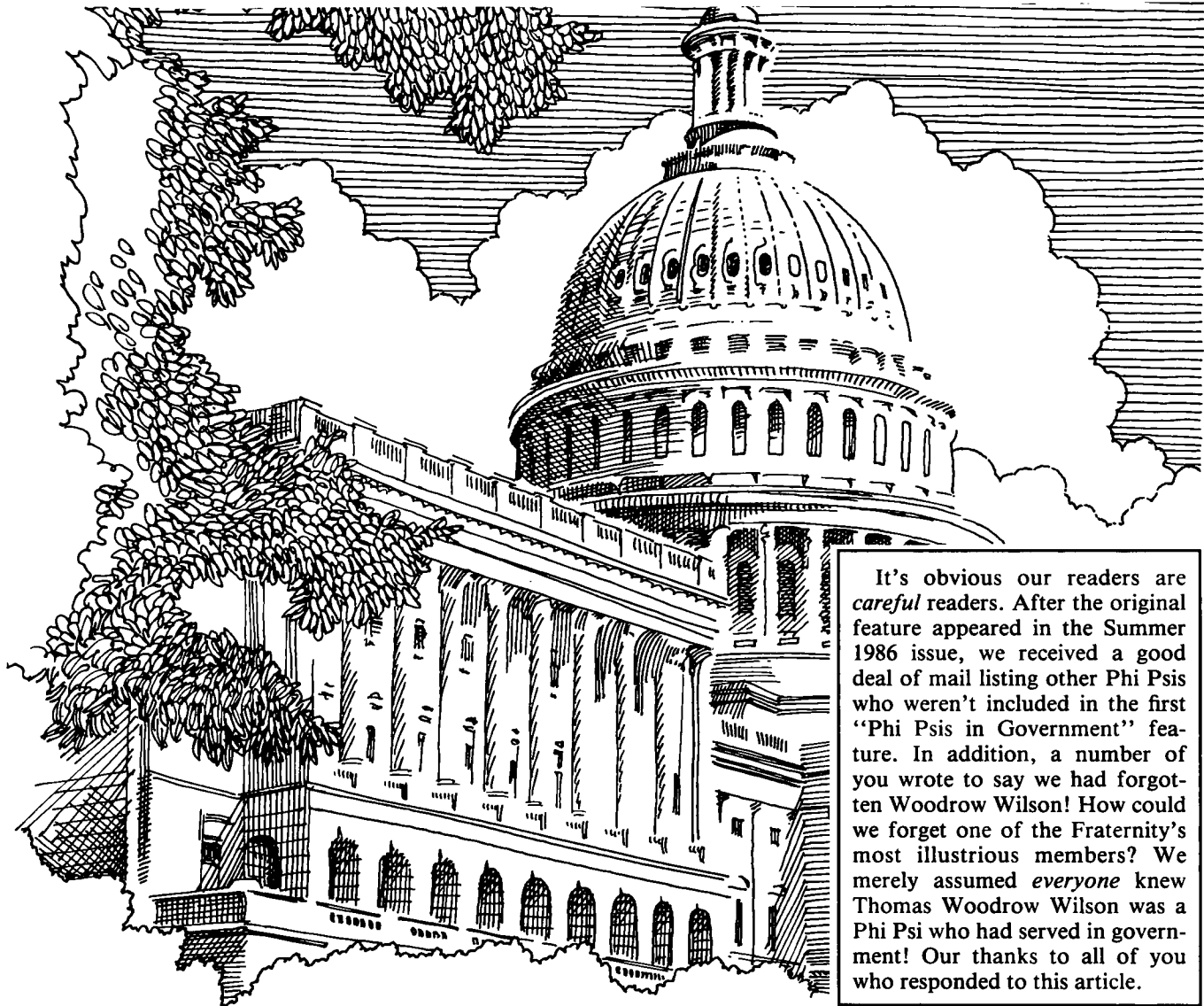
Thus, while Fair Harvard celebrates its 350 years of seeking and dispensing "Veritas," Phi Kappa Psi should let its own light shine in memory of Charles Homer Haskins, Pennsylvania Beta 1883, that is to say, Haskins of Harvard and Phi Kappa Psi.



The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi



# PHI PSIS IN GOVERNMENT



It's obvious our readers are *careful* readers. After the original feature appeared in the Summer 1986 issue, we received a good deal of mail listing other Phi Psis who weren't included in the first "Phi Psis in Government" feature. In addition, a number of you wrote to say we had forgotten Woodrow Wilson! How could we forget one of the Fraternity's most illustrious members? We merely assumed *everyone* knew Thomas Woodrow Wilson was a Phi Psi who had served in government! Our thanks to all of you who responded to this article.

Name	College/Initiation Yr.	Office	Years served
Thomas Woodrow Wilson	Virginia 1879	President of the United States	1913-1921
Herbert S. Hadley	Kansas 1888	Governor, Missouri	
Alexander Mitchell Palmer	Swarthmore 1889	Attorney General to Woodrow Wilson	
William C. Sproul	Swarthmore 1889	Governor, Pennsylvania	
John W. Davis	Washington & Lee 1892	Representative, West Virginia	1911-1913
		Attorney General of the United States	1913-1918
		Ambassador to Great Britain	1918-1921
		Democratic nominee for President	1924
Hiram Dow	Washington & Lee '06	Lt. Governor, New Mexico	
Homer A. Holt	Washington & Lee '16	Governor, West Virginia	
Raymond P. Shafer	Allegheny '35	Lt. Governor, Pennsylvania	
		Governor, Pennsylvania	
		Personal advisor to Vice President Bush	

Name	College/Initiation Yr.	Office	Years served
Joseph W. Barr	DePauw '36	Representative, Indiana	1959-1961
		Ass't. to Secretary of Treasury	1960-1964
		Chairman, F.D.I.C.	1964-1965
		Undersecretary of U.S. Treasury	1965-1968
		Secretary, U.S. Treasury	1968-1969
		U.S. Governor of the World Bank, International Monetary Fund, Inter-American Bank, and Asian Development Bank	1968-1969
John O. Marsh, Jr.	Washington & Lee '51	Representative, Virginia	1963-1971
		Secretary of the Army	1980-present
		Counselor to President Ford	
Donald Bailey	Michigan '65	Representative, Pennsylvania	1978-1980 1980-1982
		Auditor General, Pennsylvania	elected November 1984-present
George E. Chamberlain	Washington & Lee '76	Representative, Oregon	
		Governor, Oregon	
		Senator, Oregon	

# FROM THE ROAD . . .

*A potpourri of thoughts from the Educational Leadership Consultants*



Educational Leadership Consultants (from left) Tane R. Abbott, Joseph L. Siebert, Ronald A. Richard and newest consultant, Terrence G. Harper.

Tane R. Abbott

*California, Santa Barbara '82*

**The Unifying Bond**

February 19, 1852—135 years ago. An obscure date in the past, save for the undertaking of two far-seeing men, William Henry Letterman and Charles Page Thomas Moore.

I was fortunate enough this year to be able to celebrate Founders Day in Indianapolis, home to our National Headquarters and our beloved Heritage Hall. As I write this, February 19 is still two weeks away, but I look forward in earnest to that day.

One hundred thirty-five years ago . . . Although founded with aspirations of becoming a national fraternity, I doubt Letterman and Moore had visions of Phi Kappa Psi as it is today. Chapters come and go (fortunately more of the former than of the latter), but Phi Kappa Psi and her ideals have prospered for over 13 decades, lasting through a civil war, two world wars, and a plenitude of other difficult times.

An over-used, and often misused, term comes to my mind as the unifying bond that has kept us going strong for so long: Brotherhood. My travels have reinforced this notion, the result of being taken in at Chapter houses throughout the country as only a Brother would. I am very grateful to be a part of this bond and strongly agree with the noble words of the Phi Kappa Psi Creed in believing that, "Phi Kappa Psi is a Brotherhood of honorable men, courteous and cultured, who pledge throughout their lives to be generous, compassionate and loyal comrades."

May Phi Kappa Psi continue to overcome the inevitable perils inherent in the endless boundary of time, and flourish for many decades to come.

Joseph L. Siebert

*Indiana '83*

**Brotherhood By Example**

Greetings from the Big Apple! This winter I have been travelling through Districts I, II, and III in the Northeast. It has been a real interesting change from the Southwest. Take New York City for example, It has nothing in common with Portales, New Mexico or Fayetteville, Arkansas. Not to say that I didn't enjoy the Southwest, because I did; but the Northeast is a very different environment to say the least.

One thing that I have noticed in my travels throughout the country is the difference in Fraternity Education Programs. One of the Consultant's responsibilities is to help Chapters organize and plan a program for the current or future pledge class. In visiting over 30 Chapters, I have seen a great difference in the structure and administration of these programs.

In think it is very important for each Chapter to give their individual programs more time and consideration when forming their next pledge class. After all, aren't the members of the pledge class the future leaders of the Chapter? Some of our Chapters get so wrapped up in the college and Fraternity life that they sometimes lose sight of the ideal behind pledgship. Pledgship should be a time to develop higher ideals, gain education, learn how to become a true gentlemen, develop friends for life, and to grow as part of a Brotherhood.

The best Fraternity Education Programs go even more into developing the total Brother. Many Chapters include alcohol education, study skills training, personal development skills and many more related areas in their programs. If your Chapter's program is not living up to these higher ideals that we speak of in our ritual, get together and start a better program for the next class. A very helpful guide is available from the Fraternity Headquarters, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202. It is the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity Education Workbook.

Good luck and have a great year!

Ronald A. Richard  
Minnesota '84

#### Old Dogs and New Tricks

I'm 23 and very old. At least that's the way I feel at times when I'm visiting a Chapter. There is something about a freshman calling me "Mister" and asking me questions like, "Did you have dances n' stuff when you were in the Fraternity," that suddenly adds 10 years on my life. Whether you are 23, 33, or 73, I am certain you will agree how uncomfortable a visit to the old Chapter house can be. It seems like you don't belong to your own Fraternity.

As fish out of water, our first reaction is not to get involved. We alumni obviously don't fit in. Wouldn't a man with graying temples and a receding hairline stand-out while serenading a sorority? He would be equally out-of-place attending a "Strip and Go Naked" party with his wife and two children. Granted, these fictitious situations are preposterous, but the point is no less true. When we think of the Fraternity we visualize ourselves doing the kinds of things we did as undergraduates. However, alumni approach Phi Kappa Psi from a whole new perspective.

In four years of being campus fraternity men, nobody actually showed us how to be alumni, but I guarantee there are few "new tricks." Veterans of college and fraternity life, alumni are the single greatest resource for any Chapter officer or chairman. New problems are old familiar ones. Old ideas revolve and become new ones. The stability and prosperity of Chapters with active alumni is astounding. Groups that must spend every year reinventing the wheel rarely experience these benefits.

The need is clear. Only Phi Kappa Psi alumni have the capability of

fulfilling this need. Undergraduates cannot supply the organization necessary to create and maintain a successful alumni program. Strength and continuity belong to the network of dedicated alumni who become part of Phi Psi in this new way. With old friends and contemporaries, you can help a young group of men have a greater and more rewarding Fraternity experience. My guess is that Phi Kappa Psi can be more than a fond memory. We discover new experiences in our lives everyday. Look for the one in Phi Kappa Psi.

Terrence G. Harper  
Oklahoma State '85

#### New Challenges

I really didn't know what to expect when I hit the road on January 12 as an Educational Leadership Consultant for Phi Kappa Psi. I had become comfortable with the day-to-day routine at the Headquarters since joining the staff in November and wasn't sure what was in store for me in the beautiful Southeastern United States. And I wasn't particularly thrilled with the idea of leaving my own comfortable bed in Indianapolis, but I knew it wouldn't fit in the back seat of my car.

I think my apprehension was due to the fact that I was facing the challenge of something new and different. But I was soon to find out I was not alone.

The first leg of my tour had me visiting two colonizations and two reorganizations. It became immediately apparent these groups were "enjoying" a situation similar to my own. Like me, the men were facing new challenges every day, only on a much larger scale.

There is a unique opportunity that goes with being part of a reorganization or colonization, and not just in Phi Kappa Psi. In the new group, the members usually welcome the new challenges as a chance to grow and learn. They learn from successes and maybe even more from failures.

In contrast, an established Fraternity Chapter will perhaps be more reluctant to try something new in establishing a new policy or procedure. In the long run, these particular Brothers could be losing out on a vital part of the "fraternity experience." It is important to jump a few new hurdles each year. It keeps the men sharp and on their toes.

As we celebrate the 135th anniversary of the founding of our Fraternity this year, we should reflect on the great challenges faced by Founders Moore and Letterman in 1852 and ask ourselves if we are really striving to realize our full potential, or are we just living off the successes of those Brothers who came before us.

Chapters and Colonies of Phi Kappa Psi, whether established or new, should relish new challenges and try to view them as a great opportunity to grow and learn. We should strive to be the trend-setters in the interfraternity world (thank you, Bob). Because everyone else on fraternity row does "it" is just not good enough anymore.

I know everyone will be glad to hear I lost all my apprehensions when I walked through the Chapter house door on my first solo visit. I realized instantly that even though all the Brothers are different, we all subscribe to the same basic ideals and principles. It's an experience in Brotherhood I'll not soon forget.

And finally, Brothers, when the next Consultant comes to call, please don't forget the clean sheets! Until next time, take care . . .

## Fraternity Row, John F. Hummel, Jr., Penn State '77





# Chapter Newsletters

Repeated requests and reminders for newsletters don't always elicit response. "Newsletter not received" may indicate copy was not received by the deadline. Please contact the Chapter directly to encourage better participation.



## Akron We Are Proud

Ohio Iota's quote for 1987 is "We are proud," not only of ourselves but also of our Fraternity.

The spring semester brings to Ohio Iota its most recent initiates whom we are very pleased to welcome: Chris Arabian Jr., Richfield; Scott Arbuthnot, Green; Scott Becker and Paul Pickett, Uniontown; Mike Colitte, Niles; Jack Friend, Ravenna; Greg Murray, Cuyahoga Falls; Chris Saxon, St. Louis, MO; and Sean Weakly, Mogadore. The initiation of these outstanding young men brings the undergraduate membership of Ohio Iota to 35 initiated Brothers.

Last fall was our ninth annual Best Legs Contest which proved to be the most successful. With the sponsorship of the Akron Townhouse and the Bulche Street Gym, we were able to donate \$1,800 to the Burn Unit of Akron Children's Hospital. Brothers Mark VonGuten and Steve Shanley did a great job of organizing this event.

The celebration of Founders Day '87 at the Jackie Lee's Restaurant in Akron was a huge success, with nearly 100 guests attending the festivities. All in attendance were treated to the guest speaking of Mystagogue Kent C. Owen. Brother Brian Pol did a fine job organizing this fine event.

On an individual note, Brother Tim Lynskey was elected Chief Justice of the Interfraternity Council which governs all fraternities. We would like to thank all alumni who have supported us this past year and hope that your support will continue.

Michael J. DeLuca *Correspondent*

## Alabama A Good Fall

The fall semester has treated us well here in the Heart of Dixie. A productive rush, successful Homecoming, and fall theme party are some of the projects completed to date. Social functions and service projects occupy a considerable amount of time and energy Fraternity-wide, with individual accomplishments on campus running a close second. Alabama Alpha continues to proudly represent Phi Kappa Psi here at the University of Alabama.

As a result of the impressive alumni parents attendance, Homecoming was a great success this year. A pre-game lunch and victory party were the highlights of the weekend. Sincere

thanks are sent to all the alumni whose spirit and dedication helped make this possible.

The third annual Phi Psi-Pi Phi Halloween Service Project for the mentally retarded at Partlow Hospital proved to be an enjoyable experience for the Brothers. Service Chairman Kerry Wells did an outstanding job executing the project and making it a success. "Caveman," the annual fall theme party, was held November 14 and provided a much needed pre-finals release. Social Chairman Kevin Greenly contributed to the success of the party. The fall pledge class once again did an excellent job on decorations and other preparations.

The individual efforts of several Brothers in extracurricular activities this semester have proudly represented the Fraternity in many aspects of campus affairs. Brother Jason Frye was inducted into the Industrial Engineering Honorary Alpha Pi Mu and the Golden Key Honor Society. Brother Frye is also serving as the SGA Elections Committee Chairman. Brother Scott Huffman was inducted into Alpha Epsilon Rho, the Broadcasting Honorary. Brother Jason Halcomb was selected as the Solon E. Summerfield Scholar for the Chapter. Brother John Wilson is conducting his studies in Osaka, Japan, on a student exchange program.

Due to the efforts of Rush Chairman Scott Huffman, an outstanding group of 14 men was pledged from fall rush. The pledge class consists of Mike Adams, Cincinnati, OH; Mike Batherick, North Haven, CT; Scott Cooper, Tuscaloosa, AL; Scott Diffenderfer, Miami, FL; Greg Fleece, Louisville, KY; Tom Hassel, Newark, DE; Bill Helmstadler, Dothan, AL; Richard Lively, Autaugaville, AL; Trey Mallon, Boulder, CO; David Miller, Oxford, AL; Steve Smith, Annandale, VA; and David White, Alexandria, VA.

This Chapter enjoyed a good Founders Day celebration February 7th at the University Club, and we look forward to a very active spring semester.

Joey Avery *Correspondent*

## Allegheny Gathering Momentum

Although the weather in Meadville is dreary, the spirit of the Brothers at Penn Beta is the exact opposite. The Chapter struggled through last year academically, but rebounded first term this year by ranking first among fraternities at Allegheny. Mark De-

Mario, a Doane Scholar, once again led the Chapter in GPA.

Allegheny's Interfraternity Council has begun a new Judicial Board as part of an effort by the fraternities and administration to let the Greeks at Allegheny govern themselves. The Brothers at Penn Beta have elected Rob Evarts as their representative on the board. New elections of IFC officers are just around the corner and our Brothers are pushing for Scott Roy as the new president. With such strong leadership, things for Penn Beta can only continue to get better.

Second term should be full of fun for Penn Beta. Intramural basketball looks bright for the Phi Psi's, but our true pride is in the fact that we have fielded three teams in the league. We at Allegheny have not had such a wealth in numbers in many years.

Pledge Formal is always an event and this year should be no exception. Eric Blough has spent a great deal of time setting it up to insure that it will be enjoyable. Founders Day is an event which seemed to get lost at Penn Beta, but this year we are trying to reinstate the tradition. A dinner will be held for all alumni, and Gordon Miller, House Corporation President, will be honored.

The Chapter took 16 pledges which surpassed all expectations. They are: Tom Brown, Phil Foxman, Brett Woodburn, Rob Manuel, Joe Aracri, Harrison Cladis, Matt Farley, Rob Frey, John Gionti, Jim Lapak, Craig Prokopchak, Doug Pszczolkowski, Tony Rodriguez, Ken Whitney, Dan Winsor, and Paul Wojcik. We also have many other good prospects for next term.

Good luck to all alumni in the coming year.

Michael S. Park *Correspondent*

## Arizona Momentum

Greetings from Arizona Alpha. All here are in high spirits and are looking forward to a great spring. The Chapter last semester had one of its most resurgent in memory. In addition to an excellent athletic season, the Chapter had an overwhelmingly successful social calendar, and once again finished in the top three fraternities scholastically. Brothers Peter Davidson, Joel Davis and Hang Low all made the dean's list. Lastly, a much needed weight room was finally installed.

This semester, to follow up a successful fundraiser for Kiwanis with a day devoted to the Big Brothers/Big Sisters program in Tucson. Dates have yet to be set, but all the Brothers are extremely enthusiastic. Fundraising for the organization will be supplemented by Brothers devoting time selling Haagen Daz Ice Cream Bars. I am proud to announce that volunteers for both activities greatly outnumbered the positions available.

Intramurally, last semester was outstanding. Following several years of dry spells in the playoffs, two teams finally made a mark. The soccer team, captained by Hang Low, fought past an Australian team before falling to the school's number one ranked team in double overtime. The No Luck three-on-three basketball team, after an undefeated season, fell in the semi-finals in a close match. We are looking forward to another strong semester. Additionally the support of the Brothers helped Arizona's finest female flag football

team compete in a national tournament, where they narrowly missed appearing on national television at halftime during the Sugar Bowl.

We are well prepared this spring for Spring Fling, Arizona's huge student carnival. Our Ice Cream Float booth has been extremely successful.

New officers are: Joel Davis, GP; Brian Mohr, VGP; Peter Davidson, AG; Joseph Kristoff, P; Scott Anders, BG; Lee Hull, SG; Tony Fisher, Phu; and Steve Corrales as Hi and Hod.

We were proud to initiate five new Brothers last semester. Tony Fisher and Steve Corrales, Tucson; Scott Anders, Phoenix; Lee Hull, Albuquerque; and Hang Low, Malaysia. We also have taken one super pledge thus far, Michael Corrales, Tucson, a legacy. All the Brothers send greetings to Brother Jack Murphy in Washington, who dropped by, and Brother David Morganstein, who is flying F-15's in New Mexico. We all hope the Penn Iotas are enjoying the phone song.

Peter Davidson *Correspondent*

### Arizona State Newsletter not received.

### Arkansas Steadily Progressing

The men of Arkansas Alpha are very proud to say that as a Chapter our grade point improved considerably last fall. The eight new members demonstrated their scholarship with a class grade point average above a three point.

This spring the Chapter will again participate in numerous activities. The Delta Gamma Anchor Splash and Greek Week are just two of the many events.

The Interfraternal Council reinstated a closed rush this spring, and talks are continuing over the current rush policy. Drastic changes may be made for next fall. At this time, though, they are just ideas being shuffled about.

Our annual charity see-saw was a high point last semester. With the help of the Alpha Delta Pi sorority, \$1200 was raised for the American Diabetes Association.

Intramurals continue to be a strong point for us. Last fall's football team finished fourth overall in the AA division. The basketball season began, and the team is psyched up for a great season.

We received an unexpected visit from the Brothers of Oklahoma Beta at our last initiation party. We enjoyed their visit and welcome them and any other Brothers to the home of the Razorbacks anytime.

Founders Day was held February 21. Many thanks go out to our alumni for their participation and continuing support.

Officers for spring 1987 are: Larry Gaston, GP; Chris Brodin, VGP; Jerry Cooper, P; Skip Sorrels, AG; and Brian Magie, BG.

Skip Sorrels *Correspondent*

### Ashland Growing Stronger

After a long and restful break, the Brother's of Ohio Theta returned to Ashland, eager to begin a new semester.

The house has never looked better, thanks to house president Kevin Kennedy. A newly painted kitchen and a renovated front vestibule are just two of the improvements. We also recently purchased a new foosball table for our game room. Brothers Bryner, DePiero, and Janlin seem to be our top players.

Congratulations is in order for Jeff Miller who is our Solon E. Summerfield scholar.

Our philanthropy projects continue to raise hundreds of dollars for charities. Planned this semester are a Bowl-A-Thon, and our annual Kit Karson Run.

Brothers of Ohio Theta are a strong source of varsity athletes for Ashland. The nationally-ranked Eagle wrestling team is on it's way to another great season. All-American Brothers Ray Porter, Tony Molchak, and Rick DiCola are hopeful for a national championship. The baseball team with nine Phi Psis on the roster is looking forward to a great season. The baseball team is led by senior co-captains Scott Lamb and Ken Godnavec. They're also Brothers who compete on the varsity golf, track, and rugby teams.

On February 14th, all the Brothers of Ohio Theta danced the night away at our annual Formal. The event was held this year at the Columbus Hyatt. This semester we also have planned our annual Father's Day Pig Roast, and an Alumni Weekend.

We recently elected our new officers: Matt DePiero, GP; Don Zimmerman, VGP; Scott Lamp, P; Doug Blosser, AG; Ben Dagley, BG; Mike Lang, SG; Carl Todhunter, Hod; Randy Ross, Phu; Brian Bontempo, Hi; and Don Coots, Song Leader.

Finally, Psimon, our Saint Bernard, is doing well. When we take him for walks across campus, we still get wide-eyed looks.

Doug Blosser *Correspondent*

### Auburn Hanging in There

Here at Alabama Beta we had a good winter and we're looking forward to a good spring. We have a service project scheduled with Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority which involves giving a Valentine's Day party to the residents of Wesley Terrace, a nearby convalescent home. This will be the third consecutive year that we have done this service project.

On February 21st we had our annual Founders Day celebration, and a number of alumni attended.

In addition to all this, we are making plans for House Party, Greek Week, and several other springtime events. Just like always, we're hanging in there.

Tom Lewis *Correspondent*

### Beloit Revitalization

This is most certainly the year of revitalization. Many of those small house maintenance jobs that get neglected are being attended to.

The second and third floor halls have been repainted, as have many of the rooms, some in vibrant colors (cranberry red), others in softer tones (orange whip). And with the appreciated help of our alumni, we will be getting new furniture and carpet for the first floor during the spring term.

To add spice to the sometimes ordinary party scene, we had a 17 piece jazz band play for the fall "Club Phi Psi" Party, and this term, the 11 member reggae band, Ipso Facto. Both re-established our reputation for quality parties.

And when it's time to take a break from academic studies (and not quite time to let completely loose), Chapter members (as well as the entire campus) are starting to enjoy the new sports center which has just been completed by Beloit College, complete with gymnasium, weight room, 3 racquetball courts, sauna, and pool. The anticipation generated while watching it grow has been fulfilled.

The newly-elected officers are energetically fulfilling their posts. They are: Mario Sylvander, GP; Kevin Stevens, VGP; David Nemetz, P; John Dion, BG; and Chuck Sterbis, AG.

Part of the reason for our renewed exuberance is this year's pledge class. Everyone became involved with their education, and they in turn added their fresh spirit. We found particular success and enjoyment with the first annual Soon-to-be-Initiates Talent Show. Pledges and Brothers also put in some hard work together helping coordinate the YMCA Community Run. The new Brothers are: Demetri Mouratis, Chicago; William Armitage, Cape Elizabeth, ME; James Skyberg, Chilton; James Schneegas, Highland, IN; James Davis, Everett, MA; Joseph Kraus, Janesville; and Keith Krugh, Elkhorn.

Chuck Sterbis *Correspondent*

### Bowling Green Phi Psi Pride

With the Falcons of Bowling Green looking for their second NCAA Hockey Championship, the Phi Psi pride is all around campus.

A quality pledge class of 8 is ready and eager to be among the inner circle and soon to be leaders in the house. Once again, the



Guests get a royal welcome at Ohio Zeta.

Brothers proved their diversity by placing second among 23 other house in highest GPA.

As an added incentive for spring rush, our alumni pledged \$550 to subsidize pledge fees for new initiates.

The Brothers of Ohio Zeta would like to welcome these new pledges to the Chapter: Robert Brazofsky, Thompson; Kenneth Faria, Lorain; Scott Larimore, Payne; Tom Lewis, Columbus; Mike Lapham, Northville, Michigan; Mark Pohl, Arcanum; and Jeff Roberts, Lebanon.

In athletics, we finished third in hockey and third in racquetball. In basketball we will be a contender, as the season has just begun at the time of this newsletter.

New this semester is our sub-contracted Phi Psi limousine. Social exchanges and enthusiasm are at a new high. After our last party with the ladies of Alpha Xi Delta, it's not just a Chapter house anymore, it's the Phi Psi Registry!

Rob First *Correspondent*

## **Brown Cruisin'**

Greetings from RI Alpha. All is well here at Brown as we cruise into the second semester. House renovations continue under the enthusiastic leadership of Bob Houser and John Meisell. We've added a microwave and a VCR and have begun plans to move the pool room. A big welcome home to Bill Benjamin who is back from a semester in Japan. Congratulations to George Lindeman on his completion of undergraduate work while continuing his olympic training.

We enjoyed seeing our Brothers from URI when they joined us for a "kick-off-the-second-semester-bash." We hope to visit them at URI soon. Our Cafe Thursday continues to draw crowds, and we hope anyone who is in the area will join us for a great time. We've received great letters and support from alumni. Keep the news coming for our next newsletter.

The intramural hockey team hit a slump in mid-season, but we *did* make it to the playoffs. A little luck and some superb goal-tending helped us through the season. The softball team is getting psyched for a great season. Bob Shea is expected to have another great year.

Officers for this semester are: Mike Polydefkis, president; Jeff Robinson, vice president; and Jeff Lefstin, treasurer. We're all doing great and hope to see many alums and others this spring.

Dana E. Erikson *Correspondent*

## **Bucknell Spring Success**

With memories of the fall semester well behind us, the Brothers of Pennsylvania Gamma look forward to what spring holds. Aside from the traditional spring parties for which we are famous, the next few months are the most important to our Chapter. Newly-elected house officers should give the house the added boost of enthusiasm that it needs to carry us into spring. The officers are: President Dave Miller, Vice President Robert Shawah, and Treasurer Todd Schmoll.

February was the beginning of Formal Rush. In the Phi Psi tradition, we selected a strong, well-represented pledge class. Our four rush chairmen worked hard to plan rush functions. One featured event was a square dance with the Tri-Delts. Also in February was Founders Day, which all the Brothers enjoyed. The funds received last year purchased new furniture and an ice machine which still holds up well today. House cleanliness and improvements are very important to us and our Housemen have done a fine job in both respects.

As a culmination of the semester's events comes House Party Weekend, which is highlighted by the Phi Psi "500." Last year was the first time the "500" had been done in quite awhile, and although there is no alcohol involved, it was well received by the Bucknell students. Due to last year's success, this spring's "500" should be even bigger. The Phi Psi "500" will be sponsored by the Geisinger Medical Center, and all proceeds will go to the Children's Center.

As all the Brothers look forward to the spring's events, we enjoy another fine semester as Bucknell's oldest, proudest and finest fraternity on campus.

John David Lewis *Correspondent*

## **Butler Bulldog Bite**

Fall semester has ended, but the accomplishments and memories still remain. We began our spring semester with a renewed sense of hope and priorities. Indiana Zeta Phi Psi's have again helped to make our house a tremendous success.

As usual the Brothers have worked hard on campus. Senior Tom Goodwin directed the men of Phi Kappa Psi and the women of Alpha Phi to a first place finish in November's Geneva Stunts. We have won this event for the last two years. We look forward to Spring Sing, a popular event held every year. Mark Barricklow will lead us in this endeavor. Gary Butkus successfully operated this year's Homecoming festivities.

On the sports front, we continue to do better every year. Jim Wilcox confidently breaks diving records, and Bob Klumpp and Marc Kobren are practicing to defend their number 1 and 2 rankings on the tennis team. Chris Auberger did a great job as Butler's mascot. Once again we were competitive in volleyball intramurals and we look forward to basketball and softball.

We also have our share of undergraduates who are helping our house internally. Jim Zaloudek has been given the task of heading the Brothers in raising money to construct a third floor. This project will require a 100 percent commitment from everyone.

These officers did a super job last semester: Jim Kapp, GP; Chris Auberger, VGP; Jim Zaloudek, P; Matt Lewis, AG; Tim Good, BG; John Walther, SG; Bill Eich, Phu; Eric Fladeland, Hod; and Don Bow, Hi.

As the spring semester rolls around and seniors begin looking for careers, we wish them the best of luck!

Matthew P. Lewis *Correspondent*

## **California, Berkeley Proud to be a Brother**

The spring semester has begun at California, Berkeley with high hopes for a successful term. After work week, our Brothers are beaming with pride over our interior improvements. Restoring our decades-old plaster walls was a tough job, but inspired by helpful hints from Brother Richard "You're doing it all wrong, I'm an expert" Pearson, we've managed to make our humble abode a veritable showplace.

All are still holding fond memories of last semester's incredible social calendar which included our now-famous "Moose is Loose" Invitational. Who could forget our very successful philanthropic, yet social, Phi Psi "500" when we raised money for Children's Hospital while partying with over 200 sorority females. The topper of the semester had to be our Deck Party celebration after the demolition of a decidedly inferior Stanford Cardinal Football team by the glorious California Golden Bears in a Big Game that is sure to go down in history. (No offense Cal Beta.)

Cal Gamma is still holding down a ranking in the top ten grade point averages of Berkeley's Greek system. Considering this system is the largest one west of the Mississippi, this is no small accomplishment.

We are psyched and happy to announce the initiation of six new Brothers into our Fraternal bond: Stephen Sellgren, San Diego; Charles Haims, Alameda; Kenneth Dong, Palo Alto; Eric French, Santa Barbara; Warren Mayoss, Cupertino; and Oscar Gutierrez, San Jose. We also lament the loss of our graduating seniors whom we have looked to for so long for their infinite wisdom.

On a final note, we at Cal Gamma must acknowledge that we are extremely proud to be a part of the ultimate experience that is Phi Kappa Psi.

Joel Costa *Correspondent*

## **California, Davis Gaining Momentum**

Along with the arrival of a new season, there comes a feeling of excitement and anticipation which is shared by all the Brothers of Cal Iota. Work on our new house continues, and the results have been dramatic. In addition to our continuing efforts, our fall pledge class has made new letters for the house which we hope to display as soon as possible.

As usual, spring quarter is the busiest and most exciting time of year for our Chapter. A highly successful spring rush is first and foremost in the minds of all the Brothers. On March 13th, our black-tie formal was held at the Red Lion Inn in downtown Sacramento. Greek Week at U.C.D. will run from April 13-18, and Phi Psi once again hopes to be as competitive as ever. U.C.D.'s annual Picnic Day will be held on Saturday, April 11th. In addition to the many on-campus events and displays, a bar-b-que at the Chapter house is planned for that afternoon. All returning alumni are encouraged to stop by for a burge and refreshments.

On January 11, 1987, the Cal Iota Chapter welcomed four new Brothers into Phi Kappa Psi. They are: Kenneth Bruce and Timothy

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi



Peterson, Redding; Simon Pearl, San Francisco; and Rob Richardson, Northridge. Congratulations gentlemen, and welcome aboard. But as we welcome these new Brothers into our Chapter, so must we say good-bye to our Brothers who will be leaving us at the end of this school year. Graduating this spring are Jerry Amberg, Tim Farrell, Frank Franco, Eric Guida, Gordon Miller, Howard Miller and Dick White. We are sorry to see them leave, and their presence will be greatly missed. We wish them the best of luck in the future.

We are looking forward to a profitable and memorable spring, and we wish all Phi Psis everywhere the same.

Steven G. Hoffman *Correspondent*

## UCLA No Couch Potatoes

Hello again from California Epsilon. Even during winter quarter, it was still sunny in Los Angeles and Phi Psi is brighter than ever. We would like to welcome back Tom Dugoni from his Biology studies at sea, and give our best wishes to Brothers Craig Morse and Scott Marquez, who are presently studying Physics at the Gravitation and Slope Acceleration Research Center in Sun Valley, Utah.

The university and IFC have finally agreed upon a direct affiliation policy, and for the time being, our Chapter has decided to accept their proposal. In addition, we have observed the university's recommendation to eliminate alcohol-related games at social events due to liability considerations, and because we didn't like the stuff anyway. In the spirit to help those in need, several members of our Chapter are actively involved in Special Olympics, the IFC blood drive, and the university-wide campaign to "Bust Multiple Sclerosis."

As usual, we have proven our superior athletic abilities in both the IFC and intramural arenas. Our volleyball team has finished in first place, and our basketball, soccer, and rugby teams are looking to be serious threats to our so-called competitors; waiting to unleash the Phi Psi fury. Once again the Phi Psi "Fat Man's Running Club" has reassembled, and have begun training for the "Stroh's 15" in spring.

In March, our "Pajamarino" Party with the ever popular "Balloon Room" turned out to be a ball. Other winter events included "Mom's Day at the Races," our annual ski trip, and spring break in Mazatlan, Mexico. This spring we look forward to our Spring Formal at Lake Arrowhead, and of course the infamous "RAGE!"

In short, Cal Ep is excelling socially and academically, and we sincerely wish for a prosperous and safe year to all Phi Psi's and friends.

Sherman Dickman *Correspondent*

## California, Santa Barbara . . . We've Gotta Wear Shades

Cal Zeta has had an active and exciting quarter, but we have had to deal with some uncharacteristically bitter weather, with the mercury dipping into the low 70's at times. Our recent elections have provided us with an enthusiastic and talented group of officers:

Robert Rhatigan, GP; Wayne P. Ariola, VGP; Greg Snell, P; Jeffrey Abrams, AG; Al Arizmendez, BG; Dave Durkovich, SG; Fred Ballerini, Hod; Rob Swan, Phu; and Jamie Firmage, Hi. In addition, we are represented on the Interfraternity Council by Robert Kragh as the new Rush Chairman.

Socially we have done just about everything. All of the Brothers piled into two luxury buses for a two hour excursion to the Fabulous Forum for a N.H.L. game between the L.A. Kings and the Vancouver Canucks. Only one week later we brought in the New Year a little late (or early?) with the sisters of Alpha Delta Pi. And with no opportunity to rest, we caravanned to luxurious Anaheim for our annual Winter Away Formal at the Disneyland Hotel. It was a colorful weekend in the Magic Kingdom.

Then we welcomed our parents to Santa Barbara to help us celebrate our Fraternity's Founders Day. In April we are having an Alumni Banquet and we invite all Cal Zetans and Santa Barbara area alumni to come and visit our fine Chapter.

Athletically we finished in second place in Greek League football, including two consecutive wins over previously undefeated teams. Our basketball team is playing well, with the highlight of the season being an inspirational victory over the Sigma Chi fraternity, which had not lost a game in two seasons. Our soccer team, which rivals any in the sport today, boasts a 22-0-1 record over the past three seasons. An integral part of every Greek League team is the Gaucho Intramural Player of the Year, Steve "Bubbles" Sanders.

Last but not least is our fine academic program. As is customary, we were at the top of the Greek GPA rankings. This quarter we were led by Brothers Higashi and Johnson, who were both named to the Dean's Honor List for the first time.

Please feel free to count on our lavish facilities and unlimited hospitality any time you are in the area.

Jeff Abrams *Correspondent*

## Cal Poly Hard at Work

Greetings from California Eta. Winter quarter seems to be the time of the year when the Brothers get down to some serious studying, but this only makes us look forward to the week-ends that much more. We've had some great sorority exchanges, thanks to the tremendous effort of outgoing social chairman, Rob Hutten.

Speaking of studying hard and getting good marks, the Phi Psis at Cal Poly look forward to once again leading the Greek community in GPA. Thanks should especially go to scholars Thaine Allison and Kenneth Spillman.

It is that time of year for the changing of the officers. The new officers are: Jerry Hansen, GP; Tom Stevens, VGP; John Noe, P; Mark Waters, AG; Jeff Legge, BG; Walter Hage, SG; Paul Slocum, Hod; Brent Hoeft, Phu; Bob Turnage, Hi. The Pledge Educator to the 41st National Pledge Class is Jay Hansen. A special thanks goes to the outgoing officers for making the fall quarter run so smoothly.

February 7 marked the date of initiation

of 11 new Brothers. They are Neal Cook, Claremont; Joe Durning, La Habra; Peter Fitsmeyer, Danville; Robert Forenza, Encinitas; Dewey Halden, Piedmont; Robert Lidster, Sacramento; Howard Nakase, Gardena; Scott Sutter and Mark Swanson, Saratoga; Glenn Wilcox, Clarksburg; Steve Woodward, Ojai.

Chapter house improvements is on the top of the agenda for this year. New concrete front steps replaced the old wooden ones, a vast improvement. Also, we are in the process of putting a sand volleyball court into the back lot. Brother Paul Slocum should be mentioned for getting the project underway and for his supervision.

Like most of the Brothers across the nation, Cal Eta can't wait for the spring. So until then, all the best.

Mark Waters *Correspondent*

## Cal State, Northridge Climbing Higher

Last semester was very active for Cal Theta, and with the strong support from the Brothers and pledges, we were able to accomplish all of our goals.

We began the semester by pledging 10 outstanding men. Nine were initiated due to our newly-structured Fraternity Education Program. These nine newly-initiated Brothers are: Gary S. Borovay, Richard C. Bush, Kirk D. Felmar, and Bryan K. Fisher, Northridge; James R. Frazier, Saugus; Steve C. Gilbert, Chatsworth; Richard D. McClelland, Palmdale; Ted D. Middleton, Simi Valley; and Jeffrey A. Selk, Marina Del Rey. Soon after rush, we put our talents together with Alpha Xi Delta in the annual Homecoming Parade. Following Homecoming, the Brothers and pledges were busy preparing for the 19th Annual Phi Psi "500" Race for the Roses in which we were able to raise a substantial sum for the CSUN Deaf Center. Other achievements last semester included winning an award for outstanding participation in the semester blood drive and volunteering ourselves to help out with the Granada Hills Holiday Parade. The latter half of the semester was planned by our Social Committee which created a string of never-ending social events.

With the completion of the semester, the Cal Thetans took to the slopes for our second annual Mammoth Ski Trip. The last weekend of winter break was spent at our Rush Retreat.

Our spring officers are as follows: Steve E. Hirsch, GP; Garth Sanders, VGP; Thomas M. Der, P; Adam P. Goldstein, AG; Robert William Dunks, BG; John W. Dart, SG; John Bolek, Hod; Rick Foley, Phu; and James C. Taylor, Hi.

On the agenda for this semester are exchanges with Zeta Tau Alpha, Kappa Kappa Gamma, and Alpha Omicron Pi, as well as Greek Week, which always is a big event for us to participate in. But the biggest event this semester will be our 20th Anniversary Spring Formal, which has been scheduled for June 12th at the Sheraton Universal Penthouse. That will be a night nobody will want to miss. Details will be forthcoming.

We reminisce about how far we have come

in the past two years and how much we have accomplished. The future holds so much for Cal Theta and we can do nothing but grow. Good luck to all of you this semester. Hi, Hi, Hi, Phi Kappa Psi!!!

Adam P. Goldstein *Correspondent*

### Case Western Reserve New House

A new semester has begun in Cleveland and our Chapter has just received the news that we have obtained a new house on Magnolia Drive. This house will replace the current house on Murray Hill Road which has housed the Chapter for over 20 years. The school will soon begin renovation for our use this fall. We would like to express our gratitude to our House Corporation for the great effort they expended in the quest for this new house.

In other news around campus, the renovation of the Emerson Physical Education Building, named for Brother Samuel Emerson, *Case Institute of Technology '06*, is nearing completion and by next fall, the University will have new and expanded gym facilities.

In intramural sports, our teams are holding their own against stiff competition. Our volleyball team finished second overall, and our basketball team has but one loss at the midway point of the season.

Our annual Alumni Weekend is tentatively scheduled for April 3-4 at our present Murray Hill Chapter House. Any Brothers in the area having questions concerning the weekend's activities should contact Mike Nakagawa at (216) 368-8778.

This semester's officers are: Craig Smith, GP; Steve Penick, VGP; Kip Martin, P; and Mark Scott, BG. And our Solon E. Summerfield Award winner for this year is Phil Brooker.

We wish all Brothers and their families a safe and enjoyable spring season. "Live long and prosper."

John Hammer *Correspondent*

### Chicago Continued Progress

The future of Illinois Beta is looking brighter every day, thanks to the hard work of its Brothers. Our second initiation this year is planned for March. With the success of our second annual "Women of the U. of C." calendar and of the recent video and jello party still fresh in our minds, we are ready to plunge with confidence into a calendar of events that, in addition to the aforementioned initiation, includes parties, road trips, and movie nights that should serve to counter the pressures of winter in Chicago and of the never-ending quest for decent grades.

Meanwhile, there is continued progress concerning a different quest. With our membership growing, we have had to renew our efforts to find better housing. Plans now call for a larger rental unit in a better location to tide us over until a permanent house becomes available. I would like to thank our alumni, particularly William Haden and John Fulton, for their continued help in this matter. Our biggest obstacle at this point is simply the scarcity of suitable real estate near campus,

but there is always hope.

On a more somber note, we mourn the passing of former G.P. Tom Oke's father in January. Tom is a senior this year, so we want to wish him in particular a lot of success and happiness in the future.

In closing, I would like to take this opportunity to extend an open invitation to stop by and visit. If you ever find yourself in Chicago, give us a call and see what is going on Hyde Park. Also, our calendars, which have been called a "handsome black and white tribute to the young ladies that make Hyde Park a nicer place to live and study," are still available for a donation. Just call us at 312-241-5139, or write us at 5440 S. Ingleside, Chicago, IL, 60615, and we will rush them to you. The Brothers of Illinois Beta wish you all the best, and we hope to see you soon!

Frank Raiser *Correspondent*

### Columbia Anticipation

1987 promises to be a year of unprecedented success for the Brothers of New York Gamma. After three years of hard work, the renovation of our Chapter house has finally become a reality, due in large part to the ceaseless efforts of Brother Alec McCurry. Construction and restoration of our brownstone has been underway since October, and all work should be completed by the fall term.

In January, the Chapter kicked off the New Year with a planning retreat at the home of Brother Andrew Marlowe in Washington, DC. Brothers discussed long-range Chapter goals and finalized plans for our spring rush program. The Brothers did manage to take some time off to visit the Smithsonian and other points of interest (after struggling to figure out the computerized fare-card system of the DC Metro). We would like to thank Brother Marlowe's parents for allowing us to use their home during our visit.

Our Chapter has continued to produce its share of campus media moguls, as Brother John A. Oswald has been named managing editor of the *Columbia Daily Spectator*. Additionally, Brother Andrew Rotman is now jazz director at WKCR-FM, the campus radio station.

New York Gamma has also become involved in several philanthropic activities in the Upper Manhattan area. Several Brothers are working in a local soup kitchen, and the Chapter is currently engaged in a clothing drive to benefit the area homeless. We are also considering adopting a child through the Save the Children program.

Around campus, one of the hottest topics of discussion has been the Columbia football team. After turning in yet another unblemished 0-10 record, the Lions are now on the verge of breaking the all-time record for most consecutive losses (an honor currently held by the Northwestern Wildcats). To commemorate the occasion, plans are already in the works for a massive "We're Number 273" Party if (when?) the Light Blue breaks the record. We hope our Brothers at Illinois Alpha will take us up on our invitation to send a delegation to the big event.

We look forward to our continued growth

and success and wish all our Brothers the best during the new year.

Hall Morrison *Correspondent*

### Cornell Only Good News

There's nothing but good news to report from New York Alpha this winter. For starters, the Chapter is proud to have the winner of a prestigious medical scholarship in its ranks. Beginning next year, Eric Bachman will begin a seven year full scholarship at Duke University Medical School, a fitting reward for his fine performance both as a student at Cornell University and a Brother at Phi Kappa Psi.

The absence of the Phi Psi "500" last spring left a bitter taste in the mouths of many Brothers, but that's all over now. The spring of '87 is here and the Brothers of New York Alpha are preparing to welcome home an old friend. "500" Chairman Larry Smith and Asst. Chairman Pete Rowan have successfully fashioned a plan to bring the spring's biggest party back to Cornell in grand style on May 2, 1987.

Of course, the '87 Phi Psi "500" will be different from those of the past. Smith and Rowan have chosen to create a carnival atmosphere, using the Schoelkopf Stadium as the site. There will be various games, contests and attractions set up, with the main event being a 1.1 kilometer bike race. Because the "500" is a charity event, Cornell Dining has agreed to help pay the expenses of getting a top-name band to play at the close of the festivities. All in all, it looks as though the return of the "500" will be a celebration to remember, and we hope to see many Phi Psis from all over the country enjoying it with us.

With spirit and gritty determination, the boys from Phi Psi came out of the fall intramural season holding tight to second place in the all-sports standings. It was even sweeter knowing that the Chapter's strongest athletic season was winter, with a hockey team heavily favored to take the title, and a basketball team threatening to do the same. And as the formal rush season comes to a close, the pledge class of 1987 has already begun to take shape. Twenty-two bids were given out, and the Brothers are confident that they've selected a group which will add to the positive atmosphere at New York Alpha. That's all for now, and good luck in the spring to all.

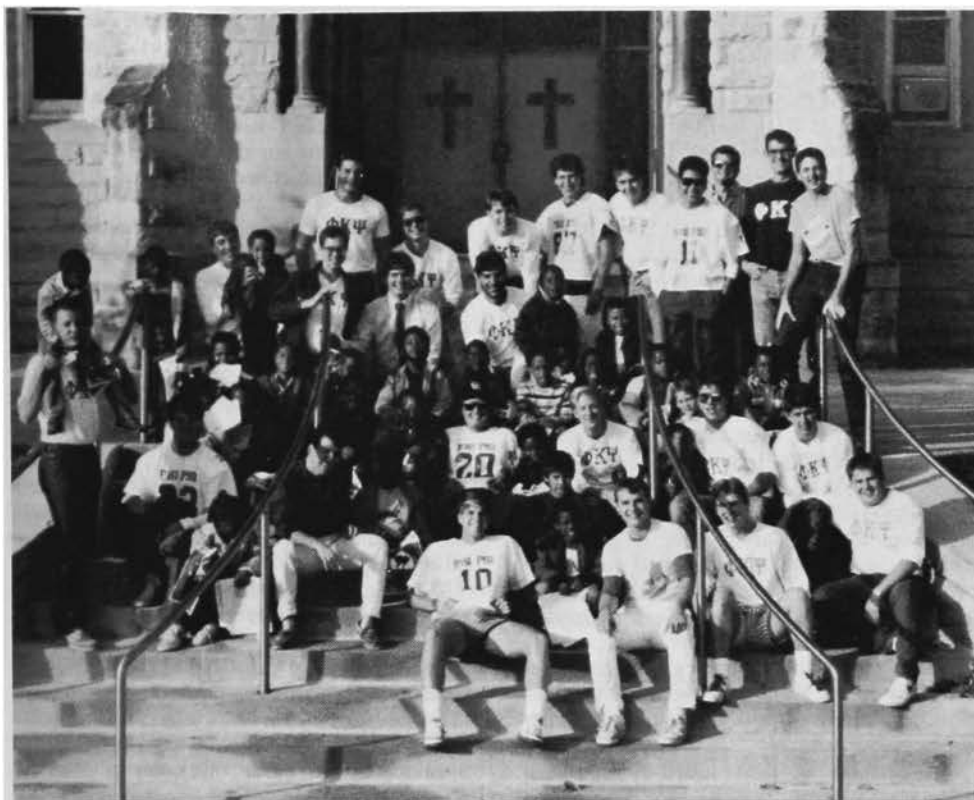
Tom Hostage *Correspondent*

### Creighton Anticipation

With the dawning of the new year, Nebraska Beta is experiencing yet another successful semester. Under the coordination of John Fitzsimmons, rush is proceeding well and we are sure that another stellar pledge class will come our way.

Once again, five intramural basketball teams and a soccer team are taking the court for the glory of Phi Psi. The Fraternity is always well-represented in athletic endeavors, and this spring the tradition continues.

On the social calendar, Formal is in the offing. Chairman James Steoppler will undoubtedly present the Brotherhood with an affair the entire campus will talk about. However,



These Brothers from Nebraska Beta took children trick-or-treating in the Creighton dormitories.

unlike the calm before the storm, the entire pre-Formal semester promises to be a veritable cardinal red and hunter's green tornado of Phi Psi conviviality. But, then, when has it been anything other?

*Phi Psightings* was completed and sent out over Christmas. Editor Donald Keller should be commended for a job well-done. This effort expresses the belief that the spirit of Brotherhood should be perpetuated by not only undergraduate Brothers, but by all those who have shared and grown in the rich tradition of Nebraska Beta.

To conclude, these are the Brothers who have been given the privilege of serving the Fraternity for the spring semester: GP, John Lingo; VGP, Michael McQuillan; P, Robert Spaedy; BG, Mark Pothitakis, SG, Michael Jagger; Hod, Monte Maska; Hi, Christopher Marcuzzo; Phu, David Orcutt; Lodge, John Mattern; and Social, David Alfieri. We congratulate them, confident in their ability to help the Chapter to reach her full potential.

Bruce L. Houghton *Correspondent*

## Delaware Changing of the Guard

As our fledgling Chapter charges towards spring with high hopes and ideals, there will be one noticeable difference in our outward appearance. After three extremely successful terms as our president, Paul Miller is passing the reins to our new GP, A. J. Garito. During his tenure as president, Paul strove earnestly to overcome university redtape and interference to help us achieve university recognition and acceptance. Now the Interfraternity Council's director of fraternity expansion and housing, we wish Paul all the best with no more grey hairs and ulcers! We are greatly

indebted to you. Along with A. J., our new Chapter officers are as follows: Michael Iacovelli, vice-president; John Tracey, corresponding secretary; Scott Hodges, recording secretary; Chris Coon, treasurer; Doug Frampton, Phu; Andy McLaughlin, chaplain; Adam Golden, messenger; and Mike Haxton, historian.

On campus, our reputation as one of the newest and best Chapters has continued to grow. We continue to perform well in intramurals. Our volleyball team was a surprise finalist, losing 2-1 in the championship game. Our social functions, such as our Winter Hayride, Formal, and our soon-to-be-famous Graffiti Party, have attracted large crowds and good times. In the community, we are endeavoring, under the spiritual guidance of A. J. Garito, to establish a Phi Psi "500" at the University of Delaware to support the Delaware Chapter of the Special Olympics. It is a tall order to fill but we remain optimistic that it will be greatly successful.

Finally, we would like to take this opportunity to express our undying gratitude to our local alumni and to Mr. Miller for their *sizeable* contributions to our Chapter. They were greatly appreciated!

John Tracey *Correspondent*

## DePauw Tradition of Excellence Continues

Spring is quickly approaching and Brothers of Indiana Alpha are eagerly preparing for DePauw's annual Little "500" bike race. The week is sure to provide fun for all and a hopeful victory for the riders representing Phi Psi.

DePauw's January winter term proved to be an excellent opportunity for Brothers to

participate in a variety of activities. Phi Psis were involved in mission trips to Haiti, Peru, and the Philippines, and we are proud to have been a part of these worldwide mission campaigns. Other Indiana Alphans toured in Asia, Mexico, New York City, and Europe.

A strong emphasis on academics was again successful first semester, helping to raise the cumulative Chapter GPA for the fourth semester in a row. Defending a second place finish among fraternities last year, we are sure contenders for the top spot this year.

Second semester intramural practices have begun and Indiana Alpha will defend titles in basketball and indoor soccer. Softball gets underway next month, and Coach "Goob" Dillon hopes to take last year's second place team to the championship game again this year. After winning the overall intramural sports championship last year, intramural representative Jeff Elliott is helping to lead the way toward the top again.

Indiana Alpha was pleased to host the Vanderbilt pledge class walkout in early February, and the weekend was a great way for our two Chapters to unite.

Indiana Alpha held the annual Phi Psi Sweetheart Banquet during Valentine's week, and female relatives of Phi Psis from across the country spent an evening getting acquainted with the Chapter. Mom Stringfellow is still our favorite sweetheart, and the new year marks her 25th year at Indiana Alpha.

Scott B. Ullem *Correspondent*

## Dickinson Reflections and Expectations

The Brotherhood of Penn Zeta would like to express its enthusiasm about the fall semester. This year witnessed the continuation of many Dickinson Phi Psi traditions. Our annual Tennessee Farm Night was a huge success. The Kappa Alpha Theta sorority helped us with the decorations which included thirty bales of hay, apple crates, antique farm implements, corn stalks, and a few live animals borrowed from a local farmer.

Our semi-annual Toga Party with Kappa Kappa Gamma was equally successful. The house was transformed into a ivy-covered haven for the 150 people who sported sheets in November.

The major reason for our great feeling about the fall was rooted in the results of rush. Under the leadership of Brothers Bo Hoppin and James DelSordo, we developed a program which consisted of rug hockey games, movie nights, a trip to a local restaurant, and traditional rush parties. The outcome of this diverse rush program was 19 enthusiastic guys to be initiated in the spring. We would like to congratulate Gunther Schultz, Todd Kramer, Scott Bankert, Peter Hilton-Kingdom, Robert Hartenstine, James Haig, Richard Kurth, Mike Stambaugh, Brock Clarke, Jeff Penner, Darren Hawley, Scot Mackey, Derek Hopper, Richard Petrusche, Robert Haladay, Gavin Corn, Robert Jakacki, Mark Keck, and Ian Grant on being selected by our Chapter to begin their pledgship.

Since our last letter missed the first semester deadline, I would like to say a belated "hello" to California Iota, particularly



Randy and Rene, as well as Bucknell's Chapter representatives, from Brother Jim Shavel and myself. Jim and I attended the 1986 GAC in Scottsdale, Arizona. Beside the pool, we met many Brothers and exchanged ideas concerning rush and pledging.

In conclusion, we would like to welcome back Brothers Charles Silverman and George Smawley who are back with us after a semester in China and Austria respectively.

We are proud to announce the new officers of the Chapter: GP, Jim Travis; VGP, James DelSordo; P, Dave Zampella; AG(s), Paul Bobeczko and James Wiley; BG, Doug Berlin; HM(house manager), David Strouse, and rounding out the ranks is our SG, Tom Olin. All of these Brothers are excited about their new responsibilities.

When our Chapter thinks of spring, we think of the Beach party which serves as our "formal dance." In the past, we have built a pier and a dock on the social floor and covered that floor with four tons of sand. Also, we built a lighthouse and a hut. We play summer tunes and swim in the small plastic pool we put in the bar room. It takes two days to set up, but it's worth all the effort. Well, that is all from Dickinson. Take it easy and visit us if you get a chance.

Paul Bobeczko *Correspondent*

## Duke Let It Ride

As of our last writing, life has been good at dear old Duke. Our Chapter is thriving and spirits are up. As before, the Chapter is still leading the pack academically, and the Brothers have been involved in many campus activities.

In addition to outstanding scholarship and leadership, the Brothers have had an exciting social life. This has included helping the new pledges become acquainted with Fraternity life. The Chapter put forth an admirable

rush effort, and we are very happy with our new pledge class being educated by Brother Wolfe. The new class includes: Langston Bass, Macon, GA; Chris Dryden, Simsbury, CT; Josh Habib, Highland Park, NJ; Preston Dodd, Lexington; Ben Feldman, Creve Couer, MS; Paul Levinsohn, East Hanover, NJ; Bill Downey, Durham; Dan Feldstein, New City, NY; Chris Hoyt, Berwyn, PA; Greg Sgroso, Atlanta, GA; and Jeff Kahn, Orinda, CA. Also included are John Patterson, Atlanta, GA; Parker Duncan, Louisville, KY; Roland Rivera, New City, NY; Matt Grimes, Woodland Hills, CA; John Esrey, Mission Hills, KS; Rob Lavitt, Chatham, NJ; and Chris Bergeron, Unionville, Ontario, CN. Last but not least are Rob Ganowski, Lake Carmel, NY; Jody Kochansky, Lafayette, LA; Ron Kostrzebski, Elma, NY; and Doug Rosefsky, Binghamton, NY.

Besides helping the pledges to put their trust in the Brotherhood, fun and frolic also prevailed when we mixed with many sororities and hosted many parties. More highlights include pledge-Brother water wars, giving friends "the brain," burning benches after the Duke soccer team won the NCAA championship, and the grand opening of the Wilty Hotel.

The Chapter has been blessed by the return of many alumni and we are hoping to strengthen our alumni relations. This is being done under the guidance of our new officers: K. C. Catlin, GP; Derek Price, VGP; Scott Hobbs, P; Bob Ritter, BP; Bill Young, SG; Chico Sanchez, Hod; George Fox Jr., Phu; and Jim O'Dolan, Hi. With Brothers of such high caliber leading our Chapter, it is most definite that we shall succeed.

Michael C. Brown *Correspondent*

## Eastern New Mexico On the Edge

Brother Phi Psi's, the men of New Mexico

Alpha have much to say, partly due to the missing the last SHIELD report. First let us catch up. For the last couple of years we've been trying to renovate our house. In the last year we've added new carpeting and new floor covering to our party room. During the spring and summer we'll continue to update and renovate.

We'll also need to add a larger trophy case to the house. With help from the Alpha Delta Pi sorority, this year we won an unprecedented fifth President's trophy for the best float in our parade.

New Mexico Alpha is proud to announce (belatedly) our Summerfield Scholar . . . Brother Wendell Barber II. Our fall pledges are: Gary Maestas, Albuquerque; Curt Jones, Indianapolis, IN; and Roy Bain, Grady.

Our Chapter once again has placed itself atop the scholastic standings for the fraternities on campus. We still own and cherish the retired trophy.

Our annual fundraising party, Phandango, raised enough money to give to two local charities.

Sports is not a priority except for Greek Games. Although not the overall champion this year, we tied for third place. In intramurals we took the overall basketball title. Speaking of basketball, many of us coached an 11-year-old girls' basketball team to the city championship.

We would like to give a big hi, hi, hi to those alumni who donated to us generously on request. Namely Brothers Sam Ricketts, Scott Hulick, Jack Secor, Gary Martin and Ed Norinder. Also a big thank you to Brother Hulick for his thoughts and suggestions on how to improve. Many of your suggestions are being looked into. We would like to encourage all those alumni who would like to help us to stop by, write, or call: 300 South Ave. J, Portales, NM 88130, (505) 356-4810 and ask for Jeff. Good luck to our newest alumni: John Lumsden, Mike Smith, Rick Balencia and F. Scott Muse. May the force be with you. Lastly we are looking forward and preparing for all the Brothers in District V. The trip down here is the toughest part. Good luck to all.

Jeff Gardiner *Correspondent*

## Edinboro Pride in Phi Psi

With the new year, the Brothers of Pennsylvania Xi anticipate another semester in which we can improve our Chapter. Recently, we've been involved with the distribution of refrigerators, a project which will provide our Chapter with a significant amount of money. Our concern for the future involves Edinboro's annual "Greek Week" competition. The Brothers are giving their best support in preparing for the competition in which we can show our love and pride of the Phi Psi name.

Our newly elected officers for the spring semester are as follows: Dan Stephen, GP; Paul Feiling, VGP; David Frank, AG; Michael Ley, BG; Brian Berger, P; Scott McKenney, HOD; Mark Shorts, Phu; and Kurt Johnson, Historian. We would like to thank the Brothers of Pennsylvania Nu for extending their hospitality to us by hosting a fine party. We hope we can return the favor.



The Brothers of North Carolina Alpha celebrate after the NCAA soccer championship.

Well, that's it for this time. Good luck to everyone.

David F. Frank *Correspondent*

## Florida Excellence

Florida Beta started the semester with three additions to the Brotherhood: Steve Janiszewski, David Eisenberg and Dana Bloch. After a somewhat disappointing spring rush, Florida Beta received a fine pledge in Paul Ghougassian, Cooper City. These new members along with the 1987 officers will lead us to continued excellence in athletic, academic, and social pursuits. New officers include Scott McQuiston, GP; Steve Combs, VGP; Brent Jones, AG; Sean Thoennes, BG; Mark Link, P; Rick Burris, SG; Bill Rogers, Hi; Joe Martin, Hod; and Todd Reichert, Phu.

Phi Psis once again involved themselves in campus activity. Pledges Andrew Rothberg and Paul Ghougassian serve as IFC Alcohol Awareness Committee chairmen. Brother Mark Segel presides over the Journalism College Council, and Brother Steve Combs over Eta Sigma Phi classics honorary. Combs, along with Brother Brent Jones serve the University as student government senators.

Florida Beta is maintaining its academic standing by again placing in the top third of Florida's Greek system for overall GPA. On the sports scene, the Chapter finished sixth overall in our league last semester, and anxiously await basketball, racquetball, and softball season. Plans are also underway to add a sixth consecutive Jefferson Bowl victory.

Florida Beta enjoyed its Founders Day celebration, which celebrated Phi Psi's 135th year and Florida Beta's 20th year. Also, the Phi Psi "500" is planned for April. "500" will be a sponsored major cycling race in downtown Gainesville. Plans are also underway for mid-semester rush. Under the direction of Rick Robson, we are confident this will be very successful. Other upcoming events include our Spring Retreat to O'leno State Park and Greek Week. Our thanks go to Brother Alfred Bermudez who donated a professional



Florida Betans and friends.



Georgia Alphas and dates enjoy the annual Chartering Banquet.

aluminum and fiberglass soap box racer.

Florida Beta is creating a more comprehensive alumni communication network. We look forward to working closely with more of our alumni in the future.

In closing, Florida Beta wishes all of our Brothers across the nation a very safe and successful year.

Brent J. Jones *Correspondent*

## Franklin and Marshall Shifting into High Gear

With the beginning of a new semester, the Brothers at Pennsylvania Eta have an increased enthusiasm and growing pride as each day passes. A recent letter from the Franklin and Marshall administration congratulated the Brothers on the Fraternity's contributions, achievements and adherence to certain school policies for Greek organizations. This is another plus in maintaining a good working relationship with school officials.

Penn Eta held officer elections at the end of last semester, and the following Brothers were elected: Scott Leib, GP; Jonathan Blyth, VGP; William Hughes, rush chairman; Theodore Brandi, P; Christopher Roemmele, AG; Omar Qureshi, BG; David Frick, SG; David Elmer, Hod; David Briss, Phu; and Stephen Lasday, Hi.

The Brothers have started on an exciting new project of a lecture series that would bring in prominent speakers from various fields of the working world to the campus. Our first lecture was held on January 19th, and it was an overwhelming success with a full auditorium to hear Congressman William J. Hughes (D-NJ) speak on the ambiguity of the federal impeachment process and the impeachment of federal district judge Harry Claiborne. We look forward to our next lecture, at which the speaker will be Myrna Blyth, the Editor-in-Chief of the popular magazine, *Ladies' Home Journal*.

Another new venture the Brothers decided to look into was to become members of Save the Children Foundation. The project, costing \$16 per month, will go to aid a needy child in South America in the name of the Fraternity.

The Brothers were quite sad to see the departure of Samuel Berley. Sam finished his graduation requirements in December and will be attending law school in September. Sam was a true asset to our Chapter, and did a terrific job in improving alumni relations. The Brothers would also like to extend a sincere thanks to Educational Consultants Tane Abbott and Joseph Siebert for all their advice and resourcefulness during their stays throughout the year that have aided and will aid our Chapter. We hope you enjoyed Isaac's!

With the strong support of alumni and our housing chairman Jonathan Blyth, our quest in finding a new Chapter house in Lancaster is made all the easier. Our lease has been extended another year at 560 West James, which allows the Brothers and the alumni extended time in the search. We must thank Louis Shenk, Bud Holder, Harry Rolfe, and Gilbert Lyons for all their efforts. If any alumni are interested in working with us in the pursuit of a new Chapter house, please call us at (717) 299-3820.

Under our new Rush Chairman, Bill Hughes, rush was better than ever. He has done an outstanding job with his efficient and orderly, yet packed rush program. Though still a rather new Brother, Bill has gotten a grip on things very quickly, and he and all the Brothers should be congratulated on a smooth and enjoyable rush, which ended in pledging the following men: Christopher Allen, Robert Barrish, Allan Blutstein, Patrick Burke, John Ganovsky, Richard Hagendorf, James Iatridis, Eric List, Peter Landau, Paul Mantell, George Meiler, John Porges, John Quakenbush, Peter vanTwuyver.

The Brothers and pledges look forward to a productive and exciting semester.

Christopher Roemmele *Correspondent*

## Georgia Achievement

After an eventful fall, the Brothers of Georgia Alpha returned for winter quarter with great enthusiasm. The Chapter welcomes 10 new initiates into the secrets of Phi Kappa Psi: Jim Conroy, Robert Middlemas, Richard

Sheffield, Stephen DeVinney, Mike Augustine, Edward Pinson, Toby Grimes, Kevin New, Stacy Patterson and Philip Klinkenberg. With these new Brothers, the Chapter was able to obtain many of the goals set at the beginning of the year. Academically, Phi Psi placed sixth out of 28 fraternities, and our pledge class was second in overall GPA. In intramurals, a fifth place ranking was achieved in the President's League.

At the beginning of winter quarter, two fine young men were pledged: Alan Godfrey and Ken Quarles, both of Conyers, Georgia. Their presence has already been a great asset to the Chapter.

Winter quarter events included intramural sports, a ski weekend, socials and a festive Valentine Party. Along with the social activities, the Brothers worked hard at renovating our 100-year-old house. Many thanks go to alumnus Eric Friedrichsen who spent many of his weekends coordinating the various efforts. The Brothers also thank those whose contributions have made the work possible.

Once again elections were held at Georgia Alpha. The new officers are: Mike Crane, GP; Tim Mitchell, VGP; Mike Waters, P; Greg Middlebrooks, AG; and Drew Dekle, BG. Although only a short period of their term has elapsed, they have already proven their capabilities in leading Phi Psi into its 11th year at UGA.

Finally, the Brothers of Georgia Alpha wish the best of luck to all of our Brothers as another school year comes to a close.

Gregory S. Middlebrooks *Correspondent*

## Gettysburg Celebrating Our History

The second semester at Gettysburg found the Brothers of Penn Epsilon hard at work preparing for our celebration to mark the 135th anniversary of the founding of Phi Kappa Psi on February 19. Our Founders Day celebration consisted of a formal dinner with alumni and their guests followed by a meeting in historic Miller Hall. The celebration culminated that evening in a cocktail party which was attended by alumni, Brothers and their guests as well as distinguished members of the Gettysburg College administration. The combination of Brotherhood participation and alumni support resulted in this event being a tremendous success. This was the first time in a while that our Chapter has celebrated this event and we hope that it will become a lasting tradition.

Brothers Bayuk and Dowds represented Penn Epsilon at the Grand Arch Council. They returned with many new ideas as well as a few awards. We were honored with the following awards: Senior Involvement Award, Ralph D. Daniel Award for Chapter Management-Honorable Mention, Thomas Cochran Campbell Ritual Exemplification Award-Honorable Mention, and the Alumni Relations Award-Honorable Mention.

As well as a strong commitment to the Fraternity, our Brotherhood can boast a very strong and varied representation in a score of campus activities. Members of our Chapter were involved in Student Activities Council, Student Senate, Outing Club (Pres., V.P., Treas.), ROTC, Management Club, tour

guides, Honor Code Commission, radio station, college choir, theatre, as well as the college newspaper (editor-in chief, advertising editor). Many Phi Psis were also members of departmental honor societies. They are Beta Beta Beta, Pi Alpha Theta, Pi Sigma Alpha, and Pi Lambda Sigma. Five members of our Chapter were also on the Residential Advisory staff.

Turning to sports, Brothers could be found competing in swimming (captain and asst. coach), baseball, basketball (captain), track and soccer.

Preparations are now being made for our spring Alumni Weekend. We hope that many alumni will attend so that it will be as much fun as the last one.

Another successful rush resulted in a pledge class of 18 young men. They are: Scott Smith, New Hope; Scott St. Angel and Chris Lebold, Chalfont; Jason Blavatt (legacy), Owings Mills, MD; Craig Mehnert, Malvern; Tim Luig, Kinnelon, NJ; Joe Diaz, Pottstown; Pete Wahlers (legacy), Cranbury, NJ; Chris Guadio, Fairfield, CT; Art Messineo, Ridgewood, NJ; Matt Yeingst, Englewood, CO; Chuck Pletcher, Baltimore, MD; Tim Mikuta, Allentown; Jon Finegan, New Cumberland; Jeff Snowell, Pottsville; Ian Keenan, Moorestown, NJ; Greg Hanigan, Hagerstown, MD; and Bert Buell, Flemington, NJ.

Kevin A. McGuire *Correspondent*

## Illinois On the Move

With the spring semester upon us, we here at Illinois Delta are charging ahead with a full head of steam. Leading the way and doing a tremendous job are our spring officers: Pat Bernardi, GP; Jim Green, VGP; Thad Murphy, External Vice President; Ron Provenzano, P; Dominic Tunzi, AG; Terry Smith, BG; Steve Brown, Fraternity Educator; Joe Dalesandro, Commissar; Rich Hayes and Bob Rusthoven, Social Chairmen; Mark Filip, Formal Rush Chairman; Marc Caifano, Informal Rush Chairman; Doug Meyer, Phu; Rob Brandt, Hod; and Jack O'Grady, Hi.

Some long-awaited renovations have been completed thanks to the work of House Manager Mark Brenner. Recently, the final touches have been put onto a new powder room for our female guests. Also, two former dilapidated rooms have been gutted and completely renovated.

Brother Tom Phelan is hard at work putting together our annual Illini Bike Classic. Many local businessmen are contributing generous donations to the event. Professional racers from campus and throughout the mid-west will vie for the top prize. All proceeds from the race are going to the needy of Champaign.

Thanks on part to last semester's president, the Social Responsibility Committee (SRC) is off to a successful start on campus. Social Chairmen Rich Hayes and Bob Rusthoven are working hard at developing more responsible parties. Besides the fantastic exchanges with other sororities, they are in the process of planning our Spring Formal which is a guaranteed hit.

We would like to extend a hearty welcome to our newest Brothers: Rob Will, Lisle; Tim

Kenny, River Forest; Chris Smith, Wyoming, MI; Kevin Dorken, Evanston; Tony Troyke, Cicero; Mike Dulla, Riverside; Pedro Otero, College Park, Puerto Rico; Mike DeGiulio, Chicago; Steve Hamann, Bourbonnais; Bill Peterman, Highland Park; Frank Sullivan, Oak Park; Kevin Russell, Palatine; Jerry Bennett, Chicago Ridge; Mark Keller, Champaign; Jose Gonzalez, Park Ridge; Mike Gawne, Yorkville; and Jeff Wheatley, Springfield. Congratulations to all on a job well done.

We are in the process of building our spring pledge class. Through the marvelous effort of Informal Rush Chairman Marc Caifano, we currently have nine fine, young men: John Bonino, Elmhurst; Tony Donovan, Addison; Mike Gilmartin, Oak Brook; Gary Koren, Des Plaines; Jake Lopata, Skokie; Mike Moran, Northbrook; Dave Morris, Crete; Pat San Roman, Chicago; and John Tilson from Rockford.

Illinois Delta stands proud of her accomplishments, pledges, alumni and Brotherhood. This will be another fine year for us at Illinois.

Dominic M. Tunzi *Correspondent*

## Illinois State Eagerness

As the spring semester gets underway, Phi Psi eagerness is overabundant at Illinois Epsilon. All of the hard work from last semester paid off as we once again achieved one of the highest GPA's on campus.

Once again Phi Psi's were influential in bringing change through IFC. Illinois State will forever experience dry rushes thanks to the efforts of Brother Eric Easter, IFC Rush Coordinator.

Put on those dancing boots and straw hats as Brother Christofer DeAngelis leads us into Chi Omega's 11th Annual March Madness. This year's theme will be "New York, New York: A Salute To Broadway." Brother DeAngelis is choreographing our routine which will be the locker room scene from The Best Little Whorehouse in Texas. He was also chosen to be master of ceremonies of the show. Brother Mathew Nies will perform in Alpha Phi's King of Hearts Philanthropy. He wrote a song especially for the occasion. Anticipation builds as the 3rd Annual Phi Psi "500" draws near. Led by Brothers Robert Bowmann and Richard Flies, sponsors are currently being lined up to help increase our donations to the Arthritis Foundation. As April rolls around, we find ourselves preparing for the Formal which will be at the Hilton in Springfield.

The 1987 spring officers are: Johanne Beer, GP; Kurt Cleghorn, VGP; Patrick Mertins, P; Troy Simpson, AG; Thomas Wurtz, BG; Jeffrey Donovan, SG; Donald Proft, Hod; M. Christofer Thompson, Phu and Gregory Gerontes, Hi. We would like to welcome the following initiates into our Brotherhood: Timothy Nuding, Kent Erickson, Jeffrey Ruffing, James Lessmeister, Ronald Paulick, and Mark Spurny. Under the careful guidance of Brother Thomas Klauba this is the Eta pledge class: Mark Klein, David Howard, Wayne Dixon, John Correll, Dean Hunt, Mark Seaton, Erick Lyons, Anthon



Tinerella, Terry Miles, Don Patterson, Dan Donath, Keith Keogh, Bill Scott, Chris Runnfeldt, Jay Geiger, and Ron Presbitero.

In closing, we hope everyone had a successful semester and may you enjoy a safe, fun-filled summer.

Troy Simpson *Correspondent*

## Indiana

### Kickin' It Into High Gear

The fall semester proved to the Brothers of Indiana Beta what they had expected all along. Enthusiasm and togetherness were qualities that the Brothers were going to hold in high regard. Even though there are over 100 Phi Psis on the Bloomington campus, (75 of which live in the house) there is a closeness felt that is the strongest it's been in years. This even-increasing enthusiasm is spilling over into all major facets of fraternity life. We are working harder academically, socially and athletically.

Academically, the Phi Psis studied hard for their semester finals to improve their very respectable fourth place among the 32 fraternities. At this writing, the first semester GPA's have not been released by the university. Socially, the past semester was very successful, highlighted by the Christmas dance. As in past years, the house was finely decorated, easily intoxicating everyone with the joyous holiday spirits. The Brothers then shared their good will the following Saturday afternoon with 20 children of the "Middleway House," a shelter for battered women and their children. The Brothers sat down to a lunch with the children followed by caroling around the Christmas tree and the opening of presents



Indiana Betans helped children from the Middle Way Shelter by hosting a Christmas party.

## Smith To Retire As Penn Nu Advisor

Bert Smith came to Indiana (PA) County back in the 1960's as a professor in the Political Science Department. Bert has been very active as the advisor to the Young Democrats Club, as well as the advisor to the Penn Nu Chapter of Phi Kappa Psi. Back in the late 1960's when Tau Rho Delta was looking for chartering into a national fraternity, Bert sat by quietly hoping that "his boys" would decide to make the right choice, and as history has laid its boundaries, Tau Rho Delta became Penn Nu in 1970, much to Uncle Bert's elation.

Bert began his association with the Phi Kappa Psi in 1939 at the University of Nebraska with his initiation number being 516. Bert was very active as an undergrad and served as Nebraska Alpha's treasurer.

As Advisor to Penn Nu, Uncle Bert brought our Chapter through many hard times. Because of his dedication to Phi Psi and the Penn Nu Chapter, his hard work led us to win five Dean's Cup Awards in the last nine years. Uncle Bert helped us to become the first fraternity in IUP's history to ever retire the Dean's Cup Award. Through his leadership, we have also been very competitive in intramurals and community service for the last 15 years.

The purpose of this article is to publicly recognize Uncle Bert since he is planning to retire after the spring session. For this special occasion, the Penn Nu Chapter planned an evening of appreciation for him on March



Bert Smith, Nebraska '39

27th at the Sheraton Station Square in Pittsburgh.

The alumni and undergrads of the Penn Nu Chapter wish to extend their love and gratefulness to Bert Smith for his 19 years of service to our Chapter. Uncle Bert, we will NEVER forget you.

Fraternally,  
The Pennsylvania Nu Chapter  
a.k.a. "Your Boys"

bought for the children by the Brotherhood. It was truly a worthwhile experience.

Intramurals this past semester ended on a high note with the Phi Psis taking the all-campus bowling trophy. Participation is high this semester as was our expectations.

Upcoming events this semester include IU Sing and Little 500. For IU Sing we are paired with the talented women of A-E-Phi. Under the leadership of Patrick Garnett and Dave Schutt, the Phi Psis are excited about a good performance. Turning to Little 500, the Phi Psis are paired with the lovely Kappas, and the bike team is working hard under the leadership of two-time All-Star rider M. Craig Hume.

As always, all alumni and their families are encouraged to come and visit a fine and stable Fraternity.

Charles S. Roberts *Correspondent*

### Indiana, Pennsylvania A New Beginning

As Penn Nu begins her 17th year of existence on this campus we realize that we have undergone many changes this past year, and will endure more to come. The house itself has been renovated with the addition of paneling to the second floor, the walls have been painted and we have added a new back porch to the house. In addition, several Brothers have taken it upon themselves to renovate Chapter house bedrooms. Our House Management Chairman, Mark Boring, has guided us through it all and has many more plans for the upcoming semester.

We would like to welcome Terry Appolonia as the new Greek Advisor here at I.U.P. Terry, Penn Nu '76, is doing an outstanding job here and we would like to congratulate him on his position. Even now as we are still welcoming Terry Appolonia, we are saying good-bye to an old and dear friend. Our Chapter Advisor, Bert Smith, affectionately called Uncle Bert, announced his retirement at the beginning of this year. There will be a celebration for Uncle Bert at his last formal at the Sheraton Inn in Pittsburgh on March 27th.

As in the past, we will be holding our annual Superdance, but this year we have a new philanthropy, the Leukemia Society. The dance was held on February 7th from noon to midnight, and included many exciting events.

With a new semester beginning we elected officers for this Spring. The new officers are: Robert Patrick, president; Anthony Harrold, vice-president; Bruce Dibert, treasurer; Howard Turetzky, corresponding secretary; Richard Odooso, recording secretary; Mahlon Krise, messenger; Steve Ballas, sergeant-at-arms; Richard Heiges, historian; Brian Smith, chaplain; and John Bohlander, assistant treasurer. Congratulations to all new officers.

Penn Nu had a visit from the Brothers of Penn Xi in Edinboro. Thanks for coming down. We hope that you enjoyed yourselves, and we look forward to seeing you again soon.

As always, rush is the foremost thought on everyone's minds as they returned this semester. Again we only had a week to prepare for

rush, but Chairmen John Buckreis and Richard Odosso have managed things well. We hope to have a successful Rush and a continued success in the superiority of the men which pledge Penn Nu.

Lastly, we must say good-bye to Don Casper who passed away last year. Don pledged Penn Nu in the fall of 1979 and was consecutive number 218. We would like to extend our deepest sympathies to the family & friends of Don Casper.

Howard Turetzky *Correspondent*

## Iowa New Brothers—Old Friends

Winter has definitely decided to stay in Iowa City. The harsh winter winds have frozen the slush-filled streets along with many students' ears. The messy weather, however, does not reflect the mood of the activities here at Iowa Alpha. After a traditional and challenging initiation week, which may have not been executed without the dedication of Fraternity Educators John McClain and John Summy, Iowa Alpha initiated 15 new Brothers. The ceremonies were led by GP Brad Davick and VGP John Maxwell on Friday, January 23rd. New initiates include David Bissinger, Michael Sellers, Troy Johnson, Christopher Fellows, and Bowen Campbell III, Des Moines; Jason Casini, Muscatine; Gregory Sturtz, Gillman; Brian Hageman, Cedar Rapids; John Huber, Bernard Hofmann and John Nangle of Pleasant Valley. Out-of-state initiates include John Spesia, Joliet, IL; David Armstrong, Downers Grove, IL; James Lynch, Sterling, IL; and James Puett, Flossmore, IL.

This past year Iowa Alpha graduated 12 Brothers who include Thomas Wolf, Brian Anderson, Charles Maxwell, David Rohlf, James Milani, Brent Cooper, Chris Schneider, H. Robert Hiersteiner, Jon Thompson, Stephen Wright, Shoab Sayeed and Eric Jones.

Although the final rankings are not yet set, Iowa Alpha can do no worse than second in grades among social fraternities at Iowa.

Over Christmas break, the Chapter room carpet was replaced thanks to our generous alumni support.

All is well in Iowa City and cook Joyce Schlindwein says the only things the Hawkeye basketball team can't beat is her cooking.

A sincere apology goes out to our supportive alumni for not having a newsletter in the last issue of THE SHIELD.

Steven A. Sieperda *Correspondent*

## Iowa State Building Traditions

The men of Iowa Beta showed their academic prowess among the fraternities again, in the fall semester as they ranked fifth out of the 31 fraternities on campus. Brothers Andrew Janke and Tim Thompson did their part from overseas, as they both were attending classes in England.

As well as building our academic standing, there has been some other building going on at Iowa Beta. Our fall pledge class undertook the job of fixing up the Chapter room, a much-needed improvement. Also, over the summer a new roof was put on the house.

This replaced the four layers of shingles that had previously protected us from the elements.

Under the direction of new President Gordon Eaton, the university has continued building on the strong base established by former President Robert Parks. Over the summer, a new Agronomy Building was completed next to the old one and a \$10 million Computation and Communication Center has just begun construction next to the library. Iowa State's new football coach, Jim Walden, formerly of Washington State, said he plans to build Iowa State's football team "into a team that is going to be fun to watch." We just hope he has as much success with the football program as Iowa Beta had last semester.

What newsletter from Iowa State would be complete without a mention of the famous VEISHEA parade—the largest student-run parade in the nation? In accordance with this year's theme, "Take a Walk on the Wild Side," we will be teaming up with the women of Pi Beta Phi to build a float to enter into the parade. The parade is the morning of May 2, we encourage everyone to come for it, and then stop by the Chapter house afterward.

For the spring semester, the officers are Rod Fields, GP; Keith Costo, VGP; Rick E. Harrison, BG; William Waldie, AG; Ron Barnes, P; Mark Wageman, SG; Jeff Moffitt, Hi; Brooke Mathison, Phu; and Mike Erickson, Hod. Two pledges have recently joined us: Jamie Hunt, of Red Oak, and Kevin Leno, whose father is an alumnus of Indiana Epsilon, of Arlington Heights, IL.

All the Brothers and pledges at Iowa Beta are proud of what we have built, and of course we welcome visitors at any time.

William Waldie *Correspondent*

## Johns Hopkins Spring Fever

As the Brothers of Maryland Alpha prepare for the academic rigors of the spring semester, Rush Chairmen Ramon DeCastro, Sahir Surmeli and Avram Frankel have the

added responsibility of scheduling and preparing for the spring rush events. Ten days of activities are being planned, including many open dinners and a trip to see the Baltimore Blast of the MISL. With this schedule of events, the Chapter hopes to attract the cream of the freshman class to Phi Psi.

House Chairmen Kevin Long, Vaughn Littlejohn and Alex Swirnoff are doing some planning of another sort. They are working on a schedule of projects to be undertaken at the weekly work crews during the semester. Aside from the normal weekly clean-ups, the Chapter will attempt to repair and paint the window frames; clean and paint the basement; and do as much work on the plumbing as possible. Although constantly hampered by little funds to work with, the Chapter hopes the leadership of the Brothers and the fresh spirit and enthusiasm of the pledge class will overcome that difficulty.

The University's Homecoming celebration is April 25th at the Blue Jays-Navy lacrosse game, and the Chapter will host a reception afterward at the house.

We have been surprised by visits from few recent alumni. Louis Liu '84, is studying medicine at Emory University. Shawn Messick '83, is now a first lieutenant in the U.S. Army and visited the Chapter before he shipped off for duty in Turkey. Also, Mike Mosaku '84, is currently studying at Florida International University and popped in to see us on a recent trip to Baltimore. The Chapter hopes more alumni stop in during the spring.

Jack Tomalis *Correspondent*

## Kansas Going Strong

Kansas Alpha had a very good fall semester. Although the Chapter grade point average has not been finalized, it should again put Phi Psi in the top 10 at KU. Our final party of the fall semester was the annual Christmas Buffet, which has been held now for the past 111 years.

Over the holidays, we had several important projects completed. Our Mother's Club



Kansas Alphans swing into intramural softball season.

financed the replacement of hallway carpet on the second and third floors. In addition, Paul K. Brooker, *Kansas*, '28, paid for the beautiful new carpet in the library.

We are proud of Brothers Mark Flannagan and Sandy Cohen, who were both elected to the student senate. Also, Jeff Maher is now a varsity yell leader for KU.

The spring semester is now well underway. We pledged six new men: Jim Biggs, Webster Groves, MO; Eric Crimmins, Lincoln, NE; Mike Lazer, Wilmette, IL; Craig Matlock, Emporia; Brad Wahl, Derby; and Mark Walker, Overland Park. Rush chairmen John Lyne and Andy Pfahl are hard at work in preparation for next year.

Our officers for this semester are: Todd Arney, GP; Scott Nellis, VGP; Kelly Hanson, P; John Montgomery, AG; Tom Cooper, BG; Keith Yehle, SG; Mark Flannagan, Hod; Matt Serrano, Phu; and Bob Rosson, Hi.

Spring sports are now underway, highlighted by the basketball season. The "Green Wave" should again be a powerful force, especially with the additions of Chad Gillam and Brad Wahl. The soccer team looks impressive as well.

One of KU's oldest traditions, the annual Rock Chalk Revue was held February 26-28. Under the direction of Brothers Nellis and Osborn, the Phi Psi-Gamma Phi Beta show was one of five chosen for the prestigious competition.

Another important event is our Phi Psi "500" to be held in late April. Brothers Serrano, Cooper and Mathews are the chairmen. This year we have teamed up with the Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority to raise money for the Arthritis Foundation.

Our Founders Day was held on February 20 at the Alameda Plaza Hotel in Kansas City. We enjoyed seeing the local alumni. Best of luck to all our other Chapters.

John D. Montgomery *Correspondent*

## **Lafayette Promise**

The spring semester looks to be quite promising for the men of the "Old Gray Barn." A loan from the college will be used to improve the condition of the house. Among several improvements planned, a new paint job is foremost on our list of priorities. The morale of the Chapter has been handed over to an enthusiastic group of new officers: Ted Rosenberger, GP; Tom Watson, VGP; Steve Bell, P; Mark Torstenson, AG; Pete Lupariello, BG; John Wilkins, SG; Bob Rose, Hod; and Bill Von Neida, Hi.

Fraternity Educators, John Souder and Leo Helmers look forward to the spring semester with added excitement, due to the collection of 11 fine pledges. These pledges include: Kevin Klas, Upton, MA; Mike McLaen, Rochester, NY; Steve Harrington (brother of Michael Harrington, Lafayette '78), Doylestown; Andy Lefkowitz, Suffern, NY; Bill Garretson (son of William Garretson, Lafayette '51), Severna Park, MD; Dave Mendell, New York, NY; John Linnehan, Ctr. Ossipee, NH; Matt Carson, Perl River, NY; Chris Pekalsky, Newton, NH; James Hansman, Simsbury, CT; and Mike Recker, Stroudsburg.

Academically, Penn Theta continues to rank high among the other fraternities on campus. This past semester Phi Psi made a strong fourth place showing among the 15 campus fraternities. Jim Dobrowolski completed a three week course in Paris near the end of January, while at the same time, Dan Hohmann journeyed to the Soviet Union with a group of area college students.

In the sports arena, sophomore jumpers Eric Barto and Mark Torstenson continue to give quality marks for the track team, they will now be joined in their efforts by runner pledge, Dave Mendell. Phi Psi crew members have worked hard over the winter and are ready to give it their all in the spring. This year the ski team was under Phi Psi rule with the likes of Mike Senackerib, Dave Tichansky, Bob Rose and Brett Budis.

The spring means excitement for Penn Theta socially, the return of band parties and the ever popular rail dancing. Spring would not be complete without the excitement of pledge activities, especially during the traditional St. Patrick's Day party. Social chairmen Bob Rose, Steve Graham, and John "Grandpa" Kelly are planning a festive semester.

The Penn Theta Brothers would like to thank those alumni who returned for this year's Cherry Alley. As usual, we extend an open invitation to all who are in the Easton area to stop by.

Mark Torstenson *Correspondent*

## **Lehigh Shifting Gears**

The Brothers of Pennsylvania Omicron wish all alumni continued success in the new year, and welcome back returning undergraduates from other Chapters. Jumping back into the grind from our winter break, we have shifted into high gear once again, tackling new projects with the help of three new Brothers: John Haggerty, Basking Ridge, NJ; Fred Cost, Austin; and Rob Glennon, West Roxbury, MA. Our new crew of officers are: Rich Scherek, GP; Kevin Kauffman, VGP; John Otto, P; John Kaye, AG; Todd Boyer, BG; Chris Collins, SG; Christopher Tozzo, Hod; Pete Biddle, Phu; and John Kaye, Hi.

Brother Kevin Kauffman is presently constructing an elaborate new lighting system which, when added to our Dance Hall, will add a new dimension to parties. We used this new system during our famous semi-annual party late in January. Brothers Kauffman, Otto, Collins, and Kaye were instrumental in the formation of the Chapter's arcade. We have a few pinball machines, a ping pong table, and a foosball table. The arcade provides Brothers with study breaks and generates revenue for us as well.

Pennsylvania Omicron topped all other fraternities at Lehigh academically, achieving a GPA of approximately 3.0. This is a feat we are extremely proud of. Almost every Brother's grades improved from the previous semester.

Finally, we would like to extend best wishes to two Brothers who have had to leave us. Fred Cost is currently working with the Army as a surveyor and will return to us next year.

Andrew Montano is presently attending "Boot Camp" with the Army Reserve Corps.

John Kaye *Correspondent*

## **Louisiana State More Successes**

Spring is now upon us (no great surprise except I am writing this letter in January), and as always, Fraternal enthusiasm is high. After a fine football season (congratulations Nebraska Alpha, but watch out next year, Ohio Delta), we're about to enjoy the South Louisiana spring festivities like crawfish boils and Mardi Gras.

Louisiana Alpha is excited about its newly-elected Chapter officers: Todd Engdahl, GP; Scott Thomas, VGP; Keith Parish, P; David Hull, AG; Thomas Richard, BG; Brian Rogers, SG; Scott Leonard, Hi; Mark Haubert, Phu; and Bryan Peavy, Hod.

We are proud to announce that Louisiana Alpha was again first on campus academically last semester. Also, we have four new initiates: Craig Wiseman and Michael Schroeder (legacy), New Orleans; John Harper, Shreveport; and Matthew McGlothlin, Columbia, Missouri.

We have been honored by District IV Archon Steve Jones, who has selected Louisiana Alpha as the Host Chapter for the District Council/Woodrow Wilson Leadership School next fall. Please watch the next edition of the SHIELD for more information. We look forward to welcoming and hosting our Brothers in District IV at LSU. We trust that we will be in a new house by then, and we look forward to having our Southeastern Brothers help us christen it.

Looking ahead, here's wishing that student Phi Psis have a wonderful summer (alumni Brothers worldwide too!), and we look forward to corresponding with ya'll in the next SHIELD.

David Hull *Correspondent*

## **Mankato State Gaining Momentum**

The excitement and motivation of fall quarter continued into winter quarter for the Brothers of Minnesota Gamma. We have put much work into repairing our house, including painting the basement, building a new bar, and giving some attention to individual rooms. Re-doing the kitchen and plumbing are in the works.

IFC conducted a retreat earlier this quarter and set up some goals and objectives. On the top of the list is to have another fraternity on campus by year's end. A new rule enacted by the members states each fraternity must have an alternative beverage available at all parties. Brothers Dan Dunham is the IFC Treasurer.

Our intramural broomball team is doing exceptionally well this year, under the guidance of Brother John Heckathorn. Also, several talented Brothers took first and second place in the annual Keg Roll enduring the elements and terrain.

The social calendar for winter quarter has been keeping the Brothers from getting the mid-winter blues. Our third annual "Lost Weekend" was held on January 24, at the Chapter house. And, of course, our annual



Super Bowl Sunday party was a GIANT success! A function with our alumni in spring is being developed and is in the initial stages at the moment.

Our newly elected officers are Tim Luehmann, GP; Joe Norgren, VGP; Dale Phillips, P; Sam Broberg, AG; Gerald Wolf, BG; Michael Omann, SG; Todd Russell, Hod; Dave Hofstad, Phu; and Scott Sokol, Hi.

Things are going great here at Minnesota Gamma, and we wish the same to our Brothers nationwide.

Samuel Broberg *Correspondent*

## Miami Preparation

After an enjoyable and well-deserved Christmas break, the brothers of Ohio Lambda look forward to a new semester in Oxford, Ohio. With this new semester comes rush, co-chaired by John Rooney and John Lemay. Brian Dolbier, Dan McManus, Dan Clark and Steve Shields served as pledge educators. We thank them for their outstanding effort in sustaining the high standards of our pledge program.

Last semester was a pleasant surprise academically, as Phi Kappa Psi finished sixth on campus in grades. This should be compared to 17th the previous semester. Congratulations to Brother John Lintner, who was selected to be our Solon E. Summerfield Scholar. John is a finance major awaiting graduation this May.

Plans began the first weekend of this year for the upcoming 15th Year Reunion April 3rd, 4th and 5th. Ohio Lambda's Housing Corporation and Chapter were eager and excited to put together a special weekend for all those who have been part of Phi Kappa Psi at Miami University. We are anticipating a fine turnout from our alumni Brothers and we look forward to seeing them.

The house itself is shaping up physically after a great deal of work this past semester. Special thanks to our House Managers Dave Rigali and Pete Effinger, the Housing Corporation, and especially alumni Brother Greg Rigali. Greg has put a great deal of effort and time into seeing that the house gets the quality work it needs.

Mike Kenosh *Correspondent*

## Michigan New Chapter House

Just a few short years ago, people looking for a Phi Psi at the University of Michigan were hard-pressed to locate one. Today, Phi Psis can be found in some of the Greek system's most prominent positions: at the top of intramural sports, in the school's honor societies, in our new house, and always together.

1987 finds the Michigan Alphans in our second term in the new house. The purchase of this house earned our House Corporation an award for Outstanding Achievement at the last GAC. Holding up to 69 Brothers, the Phi Psi Chapter house is the largest on campus, and we are well on our way to filling it. Both the Brothers and the House Corp. are thrilled with the facility, and we invite everyone to stop by and relive their old experiences.

With the fall semester over, Michigan Alpha ranks 4th in a field of 36 in intramural

sports. With water polo and a possible third championship in the offing, we expect to continue to dominate Michigan's Greek athletics.

Brothers Ray Brennan, Michael Kimmel and David Reilly were inducted into the Order of Omega, the national Greek honor society at the end of last term. Michigan Alpha has a member on the Executive Council of the IFC, and another in charge of the Fraternity half of Greek Week 1987. Last year Phi Psi played an important role in Greek Week. This year Phi Psi is taking the lead.

With the coming of each new term comes a new slate of officers. This term they are: Thomas McMillin, GP; Tim McDonnell, VGP; Dan Hoard, P; David Reilly, AG; James Williams, BG; Kurt Gallo, SG; Ron Schubert, Hod; Paul Kitch, Phu; Ray Brennan, Hi. By way of coincidence, Brother Schubert is the Little Brother of Brother Reilly, Brother Williams of Brother McMillin and Brother Kitch of Brother Brennan. I guess the Big Brother program really works!

To Ron Schubert and Greg Feldman I say "Conjugati Amicitia, Vidicati Honore Et Ducti Vero, Vivimus Et Vigemus." "United by Friendship . . ."

David Reilly *Correspondent*

## Michigan State Bigger and Better

Winter has clutched its icy hand on the campus of Michigan State University, but everything at the Phi Psi house is hot. We kicked off the new term by initiating seven new Brothers. They are Joseph Carion, Gross Pointe Woods; Charles Didaleusky, Burke, VA; James Dolenga, Northville; Christopher Graham, Richland; Michael Salisbury, Allison Park, PA; Joseph Spitz, Greenville, NC; and Jon Woodruff, Farmington Hills. You made it!

Right after initiation, we charged into rush with enthusiasm. The Brothers, under the rush leadership of Pete Hedemark and David Senkle, combined with the excitement of our new Brothers and brought us eight pledges to be proud of. They are Ronald Ambrose, Livonia; John Birmingham, Lake Orion; Dale Freeman Jr., Lakeview; Kenneth Jansen Leslie; John Luyt, Anchorville; Brian Michael, Fenton; Scott Shaw, Bad Axe; and Jeffery Timmer, Alto. We are with you all the way, guys!

It was great getting all this new blood in the house because we had to drain our veins, once again in the Tau Kappa Epsilon Blood Drive. We won the trophy for the second year in a row and are pale, but proud.

Not only are we getting bigger, but we are getting better. Fall term we had the highest grade point average among the fraternities at M.S.U. The Brothers, on a steady diet of coffee and books, vigorously studied their way to a 3.0 GPA.

At this time, we would like to welcome our newly-appointed Vice President David Senkle, and wish him a successful term.

The Brothers are looking forward this term to visiting the Burcham Hills Rest Home to chat and play cards. We hope to win this time for a change. This spring we are glad to have the ladies and gentlemen of Alpha Kappa Psi Business Fraternity and the ladies of Delta

Delta Delta participating with us in the Greek Games to benefit the retarded and handicapped.

The old stone house will be looking a little brighter with new dining tables and chairs, thanks to our House Corporation. Soon we'll also have a new Phi Psi banner to fly over the house.

Alumni are welcome to stop by since the home fires are always burning.

Craig D. Zollars *Correspondent*

## Minnesota Work Hard, Play Hard

As winter hits full stride at Minnesota Beta, spirits were high after a strong rebuilding fall quarter. Fraternity Educator Michael Weiland did a commendable job as 10 pledges were initiated. Phi Psi once again placed high in academics, third among the 25 fraternities. Along the same note, congratulations are in order for Peter Csathy '83 who was one of the 1986 Grand Arch Council Outstanding Scholarship Award winners. Brother Csathy is now attending Harvard while maintaining a 4.0 GPA. It is always nice to hear from Ronald A. Richard '84, who is one of the four Educational Leadership Consultants. Brother Richard is currently visiting the west coast Chapters and Colonies.

Always a threat, Phi Psi is on top in winter intramural sports. Both the hockey and broomball teams are currently undefeated, headed by captain "Battling Bob" Mattaini. We are looking forward to playoffs and continued success thru spring quarter in softball, tennis and golf.

Winter quarter social events included exchanges with Alpha Gamma Delta and Gamma Phi Beta sororities, Phi Psi Night, Founders Day and Phi Psi Winter Party.

We would like to congratulate our newly-elected officers: David Hellmuth, GP; Robert Astromsky, VGP; Rhys Parry, P; James Fraasch, AG; Keith Hagen, BG; Alex Stroffner, SG; David Dwyer, Hod; Patrick Olson, Phu; Joseph O'Kane, Hi. We would also like to welcome the 10 new initiates into our Chapter: David Dwyer, Minneapolis; David Hetland, Burnsville; Paul Livermore, Long Lake; Michael Medwig, Pittsburgh, PA; Patrick Olson, Eden Prairie; Bill O'Rourke, Mahtomedi; Daniel Simon, St. Paul; Jason Sittko, Columbia Heights; Jeffrey Stuhr, Columbia Heights; and Michael Wolfgang, Eagan.

On a final note, the Brothers of the north are looking for any sure signs of spring while we look for a strong spring quarter pledge class. We would also like to wish graduating seniors, Peter Blonigen '84, Jerry Johnson '84, and David Sterner '85, good luck with their future endeavors.

James W. Fraasch *Correspondent*

## 'Ole Miss Newsletter Received

As the semester begins, the Brothers at Mississippi Alpha were busy putting into motion their plans for Spring Break and Spring semester road trips. Of course, Colorado, the Bahamas, Georgetown, and Cancun have found their way into many of our Brothers'

plans. As always, New Orleans and Memphis road trips will enliven the semester.

Fall Semester 1986: Third Floor Parties . . . Delta Gamma's "Flowin' " . . . Independence Bowl . . . Christmas in Jamaica . . . Sun City Party . . . Mack's Supper Club . . . Hee Haw Phi Tau . . . Mommie Dearest . . . Melissa Mason, 'Old Miss Most Beautiful . . . Tammy Fay Bakker . . . Pledge Football . . . Schaeffer's . . . Super Saver's Chicken . . . Bouncing Off The Satellites . . . Blues Festival . . . Chi Omega Mud Slide . . . Spades . . . Maker's Mark . . . Illinois Phi Mu Walkout . . . 'Ole Miss 21-LSU 19.

As spring returns to Dixie, we are planning our Formal in New Orleans again as well as a fundraiser for Multiple Sclerosis. A charity bash with the Kappa's and Phi Psi Fridays are also in the festivities.

We would like to congratulate our new initiates: Woody Martin, Randy Sanders, Mike Gregory, Dennis Wilson, Dave Luccesi, Eric Boling, Tommy Waller, Geno Lucas, Christian Brown, Matthew Semski, Bill Switzer, Tim Mask, David Goodman, David Hayes, Charley Metrailler, Gerald Hammel, Ashley Herring, Brad Beck, Ford Turner, Paul Garner, Mike Tardy, Tom McCrory and Ross Capwell.

We would also like to congratulate our Chapter Advisor, Dan Phillips, on the 10th anniversary of his initiation. Also, we love you LeeVan, Ethel, and Cora. Let's do lunch.

John K. Lowther *Correspondent*.

## Missouri

### Accomplishments

As Missouri Alpha moves further into the spring semester, encouraging accomplishments and an exciting future provide reason for a renewed enthusiasm.

Preparation for Mizzou's first formal rush weekend kept the men of MO Alpha busy for the first six weeks of the semester. Winter break itself provided an opportunity for members to take the time needed to make significant physical improvements on the Grasslands. A tremendous house and alumni effort under the leadership of Brother Lester Martin provided for a very successful first effort at formal rushing. In only two days, over 100 high school seniors were able to get a taste of life as a Phi Psi. With rush off to such a good start, chairman Gary Kostuke and the rest of the Brothers are anxious to tackle the challenges which await us this summer.

With intramurals in full swing, we look forward to working our way once again to the forefront of Greek basketball. Last season Phi Psis witnessed the championship slip away when we were defeated by just two baskets.

Once again Founders Day provided a chance for Phi Psis new and old to get together for an enjoyable evening in both St. Louis and Kansas City. We are now, however, diligently organizing teams, actors and dancers to pair with the Alpha Phi sorority in the upcoming Greek Week competition. With both houses posting a strong Homecoming effort, hopes for a successful Greek Week run high.

Scholastically, the majority of Mizzou Phi Psis continue to major in engineering, busi-

ness and yes, journalism. Brothers Joe Hrdlicka and Rich Barber write for the *Missourian*, Sam Spear reports for KOMU-TV and at KCOU-FM, Mark Lodato holds the position of News Director. December saw 12 MO Alphans graduate, five with degrees in engineering.

Congratulations goes out to our 10 new initiates who, last January, pushed our roll number to 1285. They are: legacies Mike Bromely, Blue Springs; Tom Dean, Ed Wences and Reed Castle, Kansas City; David Lyon, Lee's Summit; Jeff Ring, Gladstone; Ruhi Turan, St. Louis; Gordon Prinster, St. Charles; Tom Johnson, Des Peres, and Lindsay Shannon, New York, NY.

We are thankful to Rush Chairmen Pat Newsham and Mark Lodato for providing the Chapter with eight fine spring pledges. They are Bill Lampe, Harrisonville; Ryan Actkinson, Garden City; John Biermann, Manchester; Greg Heck and Ron Breville, St. Louis; Mike Hall, Sunset Hills; Dennis Mahoney, Florissant and Bill Reinecke, Glendale.

In closing, the men of Missouri Alpha would like to thank our alumni for their continued support as we look to increase our aspirations even further. Best of luck to all our Brothers.

Mark J. Lodato *Correspondent*

## Monmouth

### Newsletter not received

## Nebraska

### Dedication

For the Phi Psis of Nebraska, the return to school meant the start of another productive and fun semester. It also meant the completion of one of the best scholastic semesters at Nebraska Alpha, with Brothers and pledges excelling on the academic spectrum.

Nebraska Alpha has elected new officers for the second term. They are: Wayne Borer, GP; Dan Casey, VGP; Jim Harshman, P; Mike Pallesen, AG; Al Wilson, BG; Jeff Boden, SG; Dave Kirkwood, Phu; and J. P. Styskal, Hi. Additionally, the Brothers welcomed five new pledges this semester. They are: Brian Borer, John Cremers, and Matt Hansen, Columbus; Dave Jonson, Carrollton, TX; and Mike Sweetwood, Liberty, MO. They look like fine future Brothers.

House improvements are always on the agenda for the Brothers and pledges of Nebraska Alpha. Under the exceptional leadership of Brothers Dan Kieny and Mark Nielsen, Brothers and pledges worked together to refurbish and restore the main stairway. New carpet, along with extensive stripping and staining of the banister and its spindles (right Dooger?), helped keep our Chapter house one of the nicest on campus.

In closing, the Nebraska Alpha Chapter would like to extend an open door to all Brothers, and we wish you the best of luck in 1987.

Michael Pallesen *Correspondent*

## Northwestern

### Leading the Way

Misfortune has struck our beloved house dog Norton. The 12 year-old veteran of cam-

pus life went under-the-knife in late January to remove a growth on his eyelid. Norton remained in high spirits throughout his ordeal, however, and returned from the hospital where a jubilant crowd surprised him with a "Get Well Norty" Bash.

As Norton recovered from his operation, the Brothers of Illinois Alpha continued their tradition of providing leadership on the Northwestern campus. In addition to active involvement in various organizations, many Phi Psis have been elected to leadership positions. Gene Diaz led the varsity cheerleading squad as captain. Douglas Wolter and Jon McNeill served as IFC senators on the Associated Student Government. Don Eisenhower held the office of Secretary of Wildcat Council. Jon Shainman announced sporting events on the school radio station. Tom Riley provides art work for student publications, and Scott Benjaminson acted as Dialogue Chairman for the annual Waa-Mu Show.

Brother Bob Brenner was welcomed back to campus in January after spending the fall semester in Washington, DC. Brenner worked as an investigator for Public Defender Service while attending two classes at American University.

Chapter elections in January found Steve deMilliano as the new GP, Riley as VGP, Doug Graham as AG, Henry Chang as BG, and Wolter and McNeill as Treasurers.

Under the new leadership, the Brotherhood journeyed into Chicago for an exciting Blackhawks hockey game and an exchange. During spring break a group of Phi Psis attacked the mountains of Colorado with their skis while another group headed south to South Padre Island, Texas. The Brothers have also been busy planning the annual "Heaven & Hell" to raise money for local charities.

In closing, the Chapter of Illinois Alpha extends an open door to all the men of Phi Kappa Psi. We wish you continued success.

Douglas R. Wolter *Correspondent*

## Ohio State

### Newsletter not received

## Ohio Wesleyan

### Newsletter not received

## Oklahoma

### Excellence in '87

Our spring semester is at hand after an extremely successful fall term at Oklahoma Alpha. Our fall pledges rounded out 1986 with their pledge philanthropy project, done in collaboration with the Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority pledges. They brought orphans to the Chapter house and had a Christmas Bash, complete with Santa Claus.

Rush Chairmen James Hobbi and Thomas Ebrey started off 1987 by signing nine spring pledges. Under the leadership of Fraternity Educator Jon Robinson they are: David Anderson, Owasso; Tom Basey, Muskogee; Kye Corn, Baird, TX; Scott Gerths, Yukon; Chris Poole, Ardmore; Earl Porter, Denver, CO; Jeff Samstead, Ponca City, Stacey Smith, Verden; Rob Standridge, Tecumseh.

Socially, we started the new year celebrating with the winner of the "500," the Delta

Gamma Sorority. We also held our 67th annual Valentine's Formal in February, a black-tie formal.

In intramurals, our basketball "A" team is well on its way in outdoing their third place finish last year. And the "Foulouts" are up to their usual wild on-court antics.

In academic competition, Phi Psi took third place in the expert division of College Bowl. This hard charging team consisted of Brothers Joe Li, Dan Orza, Barry Penney and pledge Chris Moon.

Phi Psi is once again a dominant force in OU's Greek community. Oklahoma Alpha has the most members on the Greek Week committee than any other fraternity on campus. They are: Kenny Kinzer, executive committee secretary; Barry Penney, executive committee treasurer; Steve Vogel, philanthropy project chairman; Greg Ward, publicity chairman; Mark Brown, talent show chairman and Jeff Morris, Greek Week representative.

Jessee A. Nelson *Correspondent*

## Oklahoma State Late Night Newsletter

Live from Stillwater, home of Eskimo Joe's, the NCAA golf champions, and the Big Eight's number one party town, it's Late Night Newsletter with Oklahoma Beta, last year's Most Improved Chapter Award winner and all around great group of Brothers.

To help our Phi Psi Brothers across the nation get to know us, we have compiled a top 10 list of this semester's activities. With the use of countless surveys compiled at the OSU home office at great expense to both Brother and pledge, we hopefully will answer a few questions.

So, what is Oklahoma Beta up to?

10. Going to class through record levels of snowfall while Oklahoma University calls off classes.
9. Rushing a strong spring pledge class without the benefit of a formal spring rush program at OSU, and toasting our rush chairman's success.
8. Hitting the road to party with Arkansas Alpha as they came out of hibernation in '87.
7. Powering our way up the ladder of intramural sports standings, and toasting our teams' successes.
6. Initiating seven new members on February 7th, and toasting their success.
5. Counting down the days till the America's Cup victory, and toasting Australia's nonsuccess.
4. Gearing up for Spring Break by attending the Phi Psi Tanning Association's backyard meetings.
3. Eagerly awaiting our social chairman's next great party idea, and toasting his success.
2. Celebrating Oklahoma Beta's 20th Anniversary on April 4th, and toasting our alumni's success.
1. Studying at every spare moment of the day to maintain our high Chapter GPA, and toasting our success.

This newsletter in no way intended to insult with its comical style, but rather it has tried to convey the excitement and pride the Brothers

of Oklahoma Beta have for our Fraternity as we continue to extend her influence on the campus of Oklahoma State University.

Our seven new Brothers are Bryan Adams, Randy Entz, and Robbie Luttrull, Muskogee; Chip Paiboon, Enid; Dan Sailer, Wilton, CT; Eric Taupman, Edmond; and Cem Yildirim, Broken Arrow.

Greg Powell *Correspondent*

## Oregon Tradition Lives On

The Brothers of Oregon Alpha are once again continuing in their tradition of being the best fraternity on campus. After having a very successful fall term, we are looking towards spring term with much enthusiasm.

With the beginning of the winter term, our intramural teams were off to an excellent start. In the All-Greek wrestling tournament, both Gilbert Wiseman and Chris Kolvosary won their respective weight classes helping Phi Psi place second. Combined with the other strongly fielded teams, the tradition of excellence in intramurals will continue. On the field we would like to recognize U of O varsity athlete Uchenna Agu who achieved All-American status in the long jump last season.

Along with our success in intramurals, Phi Psi is once again finding itself in a position to win the Interfraternity Council Scholarship Trophy for the fifth time in six years. There is no question that we place great emphasis on academics at Oregon Alpha. But that doesn't mean we can't have fun, as witnessed by our recent Founders Day. Brother Chris Runyard prepared an outstanding weekend of events to celebrate our 135th Anniversary. We began the weekend with Phi Psi Smoker "500," our annual philanthropy project which benefited the March of Dimes. This All-Greek boxing tournament again proved to be a great success. Priding ourselves on diversity, we also lead the pack in Community Service, our hard work has paid off as we already have as many points in community service as we compiled in previous years. Outstanding Performance!

Winter term brought a new set of officers to Phi Psi: Scott Bateman, GP; Mike Hubers, VGP; Mike Bottinelli, P; Carl Goedjen, AG; Ryan Parr, BG; Chris Kahn, SG; Brian Raab, Hod; David Sassaman, Hi; Mike Jones, Phu; and Kevin Niles, House Manager. These fine gentlemen guarantee the continued success of Phi Psi.

Oregon Alpha welcomes 10 new outstanding members and they are Mike Bottinelli, Edward Bosze, Aaron Felton, Carl Goedjen, Timothy Hammock, Steven Isaak, Brian Raab, David Sassaman, Eric Wilson and Dennis Yocum.

We at Oregon Alpha encourage and gladly welcome any Brothers to stop by and get to know us.

Carl Goedjen *Correspondent*

## Oregon State The 500 Milestone

As we prepare for another rainy winter in Corvallis, things are beginning to pick up for Oregon Beta.

Before we begin, I'd like to announce that the Chapter has reached the half-millennium mark in the number of initiates since its char-

ter in 1948. Scott Parker, Bend, Mark Roller, Tillamook, and Chris Hansen, Lake Oswego, became initiates 499, 500, and 501, respectively during the January 18th ceremony. Another two men have entered the fold as pledges, Andy Myrick, St. Johnsbury, VT, and John Glenn, Sitka, AK.

Oregon Beta shocked the entire Greek system at OSU when the Chapter finished in second place in scholarship fall term. Our collective grade point average was 2.93, just one one-hundredth of a point behind Sigma Phi Epsilon. Two Phi Psis earned GPAs of 4.0, Mark Roller and Chris Hansen.

At press time, Oregon Beta celebrated its Founders Day February 14th at the Nyberg Inn in Tualatin, OR, and we experienced as large a success as last year's.

Phi Psi's basketball team is off to a good start, having beaten Kappa Delta Rho 49-27 in its first game. The leading scorers were Shannon Hodges and Eric Wilcoxen.

Oregon Beta held its formal house dance February 21st. We plan to hold a function with our sister sorority, Alpha Xi Delta, sometime during the term.

Our candidate in the Delta Gamma Anchor Splash Bathing Beauty Contest, Dave Miller, found an act to perform for the talent portion of the event. He choreographed a dance routine to the theme from the movie, "Flashdance." Phi Psi also participated in the swimming contest the following Saturday. The team consisted of Tim Wood, Randy Green, Dave Miller, Matt Schaub, Scott Parker and Erik Bennett. How did we do? Well, we showed up . . .

We at Oregon Beta are enjoying spring term and the emergence of the sun after the annual six-month hiatus.

Good luck to all Chapters and Colonies within the realm of Phi Psi, and we hope all the Brothers have a good spring.

Brian K. Mortensen *Correspondent*

## Pennsylvania Different Waters

Penn Iota took a new tack in the past quarter. We organized our largest community service project in many years with a Skate-a-Thon for United Cerebral Palsy. Organized by Bruce Cohen, Dave Noriega and Ron Lee, the event took place on January 15th, just before the national Cerebral Palsy Telethon. Brothers presented a check on television representing contributions raised through the use of pledge sheets and contests for items donated by local businesses. Helping the Brotherhood were our fine pledge class and the members of the Penn Skating Club. The proceeds from admission to our first party of the semester were also donated.

In light of the improved standing of our Chapter, the undergraduates and the alumni house corporation have agreed that the time is now right to facilitate expansion of the undergraduate membership by purchasing additional property. To this end, an ad hoc expansion committee has been created to look into possible options.

Our pledge program is a large reason for our optimism. We have 11 pledges to complement 23 Brothers. Fraternity Educator Joel DiGiacomo has put an innovative program



into place, and Phi Psi now has one of the most progressive pledge periods on campus. This fits in with the campus-wide trend against hazing and toward de-emphasis of alcohol—Penn will almost certainly have a dry rush next year.

Our intramural teams have been very successful. In volleyball, Marc Gerber led the red and green to the semifinal round. Marc, who stands only 5'3", was nevertheless our best spiker. Our basketball squad went one better, as Jeff Magaziner averaged 37 points and John Fantini 16 rebounds in our second-place season. We look for Tim Susman to lead the charge when softball rolls around.

Penn Iota is planning an Ivy Day reception in May. This is a first-time event for us. Alumni who are interested should call the Chapter House at (215) 222-4425. Live Ever, Die Never!

John H. Budd III *Correspondent*

## **Penn State Change and Reform**

As spring approaches in Happy Valley, we'd like to congratulate our newest initiates: Mike Pozniak, State College; Dave Pilarski, Mars; Bill Miltenberger, Macungie; Dan Stasny, West Chester; Dave Black, Mt. Lebanon; Evan Kaplan, Longmeadow, MA; Brian Egenrieder, Harrisburg; and Tony Joanow, Hermitage. These eight fine men are a great addition to Phi Kappa Psi.

Along with spring comes change at Penn State. Rush at Penn State is now completely dry. The rush committee, headed by Pat Scott, has adapted to the new rules, and is busy recruiting worthy new men.

Social chairman Chip Trostle has an active calendar planned for the spring semester. Along with the house parties, we have eight socials, a formal, and our annual Parents' Weekend April 25th.

The 19th annual Phi Psi "500" will be run on April 4th. The overall chairman this year is Todd Dagen. The race will benefit the Centre County Community Hospital's Paramedic Unit, who will use the money to buy a new ambulance for the service of the community. We hope that this year's proceeds will exceed the \$25,000 mark, as we want this year to be the best in the longstanding tradition of the philanthropy.

Activities chairman Colin McCluskey keeps the intramural ball rolling. We are working to improve upon last year's 12th place overall intramural standing. The basketball team has their work cut out for them as they try to repeat as champions. Returning starters include Jeff O'Neill, John McRandal and Scott Ruud, and they're under the direction of senior coach Jeff Montgomery.

This semester's leadership will come from the following newly-elected officers: Eric Graves, GP (Eric is also the IFC Community Relations chairman and is running for IFC president); Jeff Montgomery, VGP; Brian Lavorini, P; Pat Scott, AG; Scott Perry, BG; Mike Lacey, SG; Colin McCluskey, Hod; Darrin Derosia, Phu; and Shawn McKee, Hi.

In the midst of the changes occurring around us, we are proud that our present Brotherhood is as strong as ever.

William Patrick Scott *Correspondent*

## **Purdue Business as Usual**

Greetings once again from the frozen tundra of Purdue University. We have been very busy since we last wrote. We have elected new officers for our spring semester. They are Eric Hume, GP; Drew Logan, VGP; Matt Szuhaj, P; Dan Ferraro, BG; Mike Johnson, Hi; Darren Marinko, Phu; Bill Koenig, Hod. This semester is sure to be a great success with such quality leadership.

It's February, and that always brings "Dribble" to mind. Once again we have teamed up with the ladies of Phi Mu to raise money for the fight against cancer. We will start dribbling on February 22, at IU and finish at Purdue on February 26. February also brings the occasion for initiation of our fall pledge class. The initiates are: Tim Anderson, Steve Monkwicz, Jim Goetz, Allen Jacoby, Steve Jacoby, Scott Rankert, Matt Bove, Gregg Clark, Ray Mort, and Brian Wright. Welcome to the Brotherhood of Phi Kappa Psi!

February has also brought on another round of rush. There is no question that the new dry rush policy imposed by the Dean of Students has changed our rush considerably, but under the excellent leadership of Benson Yang and Paul Shoaf, rush is proceeding well. It may not seem like it to you, but it is Grand Prix season once again. Under the guidance of Crew Chief Barry Grigsby, the crew is working very hard to get the cart into racing form. We're sure that Chris Pfister will bring home the victory in April.

We welcome any alumni of Indiana Delta to stop by and visit us anytime. When you're here watching the greatest college basketball team in America, stop by for a while and see us. Any other alumni of Phi Psi are welcome too! All of us say a hearty "Hi, Hi, Hi" to Brother Luce!

Jon K. Hanner *Correspondent*

## **Rhode Island Newsletter not received**

### **Rider Award-Winning Semester**

The Brothers of New Jersey Alpha are looking forward to another semester of excellence. Again Phi Psi is represented well at Rider by maintaining the highest cumulative GPA among all male living units. And the house itself has never looked better, thanks to the additions of a beautiful new bar top and some final touch-ups in the lounge led by house manager Bob Huizing.

We will be guided by our newly-elected officers: Bob Tanner, GP; Tom Bulzacchelli, VGP; Marty Van Riper, P; Evan Josloff, AG; Bill Gevov, BG; Scott Roberto, Hod; Joe Zadarecky, SG; and Bob Rankin, Phu. The new steward is John Papp and kitchen treasurer is Mike Perchiacca.

Our Brothers are very proud to announce that Phi Psi swept the awards at the IFC Banquet this past semester. Congratulations to: Dan Geltrude, Order of Omega among presidents; John Marshall, scholarship; and John DeLorenzo, Mike Benson, Greg Klein, and John Papp, Order of Omega. In addition, we maintained the highest house cumulative

GPA, highest pledge cumulative GPA, and won the Community Service Award. The sum of these awards gave us the IFC Academic Award for the third straight year. It is also the third year in a row that a Brother of Phi Psi was elected President of IFC. Dan Geltrude is the new President and Dallas Stokes is the new Social Chairman.

With 30 seniors being "thrown into the real world" after this semester, we are emphasizing a strong rush program to be headed by senior Chris Garland. All of our Brothers are ready to take part in this important effort even if it means attending our famous FUBAR and other rush parties scheduled by Chris.

While we are still receiving praise for our participation in the running of a Special Olympics Soccer Program, we are immediately considering our next service project. This will be a blood drive organized by a newer member of the house, John Strauss.

In sports, we are hanging tough. And although we just lost the championship in football last semester, we are getting ready for a good softball season. Also, we are psyched to defend our Greek Week Trophy with our new teammates from Alpha Xi Delta!

Due to the late Easter this year, Alumni Day has been set for Tuesday, April 11. With the help of Bill Kirby and the Alumni House Corporation, we are anticipating our biggest reunion yet! Bill can be reached at (609) 683-0490. We look forward to seeing you!

Here at New Jersey Alpha it's been a great year so far, and we know that in the spring it only gets better! Finally, we wish the best of luck in the future to all of our graduating seniors. Your contributions to the house are immeasurable.

Evan Josloff *Correspondent*

## **South Carolina Newsletter not received**

### **Southern California Fighting On!**

Although spring in sunny Southern California can offer many distractions, the Brothers at California Delta have been as successful as ever in our continued pursuit of excellence. The spring excitement began with a successful rush, headed by Rush Chairman Dave Urode, which resulted in the pledging of 14 fine gentlemen. They are: Gerardo Cruz, Scott Puryear, John Bretton Book, Chris Coscino, Hamid Kordestani, Scott DelleDonne, Jason Thompson, Todd Domke, Darryl Gan, Michael Merz, Erik Calcott, Coy Rebmman, Mark Scholl and Robert Chandler.

Phi Psi has always bred leaders and this semester is no exception. For the second consecutive year, the office of IFC president is once again occupied by a Phi Psi. Chris Hite was this year's selection, and Brother Steve Rawlings will be at his side as the IFC vice president of communications. Bruce Siedel has been named USC's Executive Songfest Director and Brother Patrick Walker has captured the title of Mr. Delta Gamma Anchor Splash.

In the year-long race for the Ironman Trophy for athletic excellence, we are currently in fourth place out of 27 competing fraternities with some of our strongest sports yet to

come. On an individual level, Brother Bill Hiestand has been selected once again to attend the United States Olympic Festival this summer. However, our accomplishments have not only been on the playing field, but also on the stage as we prepare to capture the Songfest title for the fourth year in a row. Look out Texas Alpha!

At California Delta, we are definitely not all work and no play. This is evident with such social events as our Spring Formal and the long-awaited Lake Mojave Weekender. We enjoyed our highly-acclaimed Phi Psi "500" to benefit the Muscular Dystrophy Association in February. It featured the best of the beauties in a highly competitive and muddy race to victory.

But wait, there's more! We would like to welcome our 27 new initiates who, under the guidance of former Pledge Educator and present GP Patrick Galentine, have already proven to be quite an asset to our Chapter. Please welcome Daniel Lauriano, Buena Park; Jonathan Cleveland, Missoula, MT; Richard Nord, South Pasadena; Brian Didier, Overland, KS; Christopher Lorenz, Costa Mesa; third generation Phi Psi Morgan Cox, Rancho Palos Verdes; Sean Gerber, La Mirada; Anthony Seeliger, Arcadia; Joseph Murad, Michael Druyanoff and Robert Bethke, Los Altos Hills; Gabriel Val, Evanston, IL; Erik Myhren, Denver, CO; Jason Wald, Los Angeles; Eric Skjervem, Rancho Palos Verdes; Edwin Holt, Thousand Oaks; Robert Bruce, Fair Oaks; Richard Weeks, San Francisco; Scott Nazarian, Marblehead, MA; Andrew Mitchell, Spring Lake, NJ; Jeffrey Mayes, Downey; Gilbert Burnett, Palmer, AK; Tom Miller, Dallas, TX; Irv Schulman, Upper Montclair, NJ; Donn Holmes, San Diego; Michael Case, Sanger; and Brad Rogers, Fresno.

The Brothers at California Delta would like to thank our alumni for their continued support and we encourage them all to visit.

Patrick J. Walker *Correspondent*

## Southwest Texas

Newsletter not received

## Southwestern Louisiana A Challenging Spring

The Brothers of Louisiana Beta are looking forward to the spring with great enthusiasm. A more energetic role is being taken by all the major offices of the Chapter: rush, social, and athletics. This motivation is being led by a great group of officers: Danny Bernard, GP; Robert C. Raudenbush, VGP; Tim Sarsfield, P; Michael R. Burns, AG; Derek Ford, BG.

Right off the bat we have two new pledges: Brian Zen Duvin, New Orleans, Tim Sarsfield Jr., Crowley.

Our Chapter is planning to have a fundraiser called Las Vegas Night. We are also expecting to have an outstanding formal. As far as intramurals, it is in the bag. Our social calendar so far has one engagement with Chi Omega sorority, but you can bet there will be more! Another event that will take place during the course of the semester is the Phi Psi Fantasy Fling party. Last but not least is our Chapter's annual trip to Florida, which is al-

ways a blast, but we cannot go until the end of the semester.

The Brothers of Louisiana Beta hope that all the world's Phi Psis will have a successful semester. All Phi Psi's are encouraged to stop by and visit our enterprising house.

Michael R. Burns *Correspondent*

## Stanford New Blood

The past few weeks have been exciting at Cal Beta as new initiates and fresh enthusiasm were welcomed into the Fraternity. Phi Psi, spearheaded by Chairmen Kerry Dailey and Kelly Sims, had an impressive spring rush culminating in the initiation of 26 men. The new initiates to Cal Beta are: David Bishko, Derek Jerold Bruton, David Joseph Cima, Joe Dew, Geoffrey Merrill Emerick, Robert Pul Eno, Christopher Festa, Howard Alan Fink, Eric Philip Garner, Frank Ray Gonzales, Thomas Garthe Griesser, Junjiro Horiuchi, Frank Arthur Knifsend, Campbell Fulgham Litsey, Jeffrey William Loomans, Eric Rich, Thomas Mikkelsen, Michael Paul Monaco, Jan Mueller-Vollmer, Charles Edmund Peterson, Thomas Frank Smegal III, Michael Andrew Sommer, Kevin David Stein, Dinesh Gopal Vazirani, and Charles Vin Wang. Legacies continuing the Phi Psi tradition are Mark Johnston Hedien and Mark Truman Humphries.

The older initiates immediately showed confidence in their new Brothers' ability to make a positive contribution to the Fraternity. A surprisingly number of new initiates were nominated and subsequently elected to the Fraternity government. This display of Brotherhood presents an accurate picture of life here at Cal Beta, but the Fraternity still looks to its older members for leadership. Tony Espiritu, widely respected around campus for personality, wit, and dancing ability, was elected new Chapter president and will try to fill the large shoes of outgoing president Michael Targgart. Thanks are due to

Mike and the other outgoing officers for a great job.

Phi Psi has had a lot to be proud of recently. We would like to congratulate Phil Ellis on being selected as Cal Beta's nominee for Summerfield Scholar. The fall intramural season was successfully highlighted by the championship victory of our volleyball team. This quarter's basketball and soccer teams are off to a great start and are also expected to do well.

Cal Beta has continued its commitment to public service. We have helped the Ecumenical Hunger Program in our area and hope to do so again. As usual, we have supported the school's rape elimination program by escorting women on campus back to their rooms. We are always looking for new ways to aid the community.

New VGP Eric Garner has gotten off to a great start with a successful night of broomball. Future plans call for a ski trip and a "Get Your Brother a Date" Party. Also, the Founders Day Celebration in February was a success.

We are all looking forward to a year of community service, fun, and Brotherhood. We at Cal Beta would like to wish everyone a great year.

Kevin Stein *Correspondent*

## SUNY-Buffalo

Newsletter not received

## Syracuse

Changing and Growing

The spring semester has arrived at Syracuse, and once again New York Beta is buckling down for another exciting and gratifying semester.

Our Chapter's increasing popularity was evident when January's rush hit a gold mine of 19 pledges. Our new candidates for Brotherhood are: Peter VonDerLinn, Mountain-side, NJ; Scott Silberman, Suffern; Jonathan Saxe, Rockville Centre; Peter Romero, Co-



New York Betas watch the Giants score during their annual Superbowl Party.

ram, Brendan O'Donoghue, Beverly, MA; Mike Lofrumento, Lake Ronkonkoma; Michael Levine, Brooksville; Steve LaPierre, Longmeadow, MA; Stephen Kelly, Guilderland; Kenneth Hawes, Madison, CT; Darren Gordon, Morganville, NJ; Stephen Dolben, Albany; Earl Dawes, Lincoln, MA; Michael Greco and Richie Costello, New Rochelle; Joe Bove, Chatham, NJ; David Blattner, Yardley, PA; Martin Becker, Short Hills, NJ; and Jack Alva, Penfield.

New York Beta continues its efforts to eliminate DWI (Driving While Intoxicated) through the sponsorship of "I'M SMART"—a growing organization designed to protect various groups from liability in alcohol-related accidents. The program is a great success, and we urge all Chapters to join similar efforts on their campuses.

All Brothers have their eyes set on the Greek Awards Banquet in April. After an 11 year "dry spell," we have a good chance to win the Chancellor's Cup for Most Outstanding Fraternity.

Our activities continue to grow as we prepare for a fun-filled Dance Marathon '87. Each year this three-day extravaganza collects thousands of dollars for the Muscular Dystrophy Association. Together with our partner sorority, Alpha Omicron Pi, we look forward to another great weekend with our always-popular "Casino Phi Psi" fund-raising booth.

We are continuing with our important philanthropic and scholastic efforts this year, as we are reorganizing and implementing new programs in both areas. Heavy emphasis has been placed on scholastics, and a newly appointed scholarship committee is beginning its important work.

A positive and cooperative atmosphere is helping New York Beta to grow both internally and externally. As we lose a large number of Brothers to graduation, we welcome new faces to the ever-growing Phi Psi Brotherhood. We wish all Phi Psi graduates the best of luck and look forward to new Brothers who will strongly and proudly, "bear the glorious shield of Phi Kappa Psi."

Rhori D. Johnston *Correspondent*

## Tennessee Growing and Moving

We recently initiated a new group of men into our Brotherhood. This was a really special event considering this was essentially our first initiated class since our initiation last spring. Our newest Brothers are: John Michael Mead, Morristown; Kyle Aviston Arnold, Oceanview, NJ; Kenneth Walker Brooks Jr., Bloomfield Hills, MI; William Craig Kaupp, Tullahoma; and James Fredrick Perkins, Normandy. They all came in excited, proud, and ready to work! After the initiation, we all met at the nearby Campus Inn where we exchanged Brotherly conversation and had a fine dinner in honor of our new Brothers.

As you know our Fraternity's Founders Day was February 19. In honor of this event, we had a celebration of our own. We invited our alumni to the banquet which was held at the Campus Inn on February 21st. It was a good turnout for this special celebration.

We are planning (tentatively) to have our first annual Phi Psi "500"! It will possibly consist of a 5K run around the UT campus. We are really hoping to make this a Phi Psi tradition at UT.

Our philanthropy program is keeping us quite busy! We are planning an Easter Egg Hunt for some of the local needy children's groups. We feel that our philanthropy program is one of our biggest assets here at UT.

As you can see, we are still growing and are on the move! Thanks for all of the support we have received from other Chapters and from our alumni.

John E. Templeton *Correspondent*

## Texas Spring Jangling

We at Texas Alpha would like to thank all Alumni who participated in the successful Founders Day celebration on February 21st. A special thanks goes to Todd Ivey for the hard work he put into preparing this extravaganza.

In January, we were proud to initiate 29 new Brothers: Ronald D. Baker II, Michael Canney, Joe D. Clayton II, Joseph A. Custer, Thomas M. Dewey, Shannon T. Edmonds, Rodney S. Elkins, Timothy M. Freeman, John C. Gay, Douglas J. Gibbins, Christopher M. Godell, Paul M. Grant, Michael S. Kipp, Thomas N. McClure, John M. Mearns Jr., James C. Mecom, Courtney C. Newton, Jeffery R. Oates, Scot H. Parnell, Travis W. Prescott, John K. Schieffer, Lucas P. Schneider, Shane A. Sparks, Mark A. Summers, Ronald S. Watkins, Deric O. Weiss, Eric C. Miller, Jeffrey P. Witten, and Brant M. Wood. We are also happy to announce some fine new officers for the spring semester: Jeffrey K. Hollinger, GP; John D. Wilson, VGP; and William T. Allison, BG.

Our Fraternity Educator this spring is Rob Grant. Rob's fine pledges will be garnered by Todd Ivey and Chuck Butler, who find themselves at the helm of the mighty Phi Psi rush machine.

Intramurals continue to be a big part of life at Texas Alpha, and as usual, we field strong teams in both basketball and softball.

As spring fever hits the Chapter, we look forward to as busy social calendar under the direction of Bill Wilson. We are preparing for the triple onslaught of Del Rio, the annual Crush Party, and our famous Bermuda Formal.

Jeff Mecom *Correspondent*

## Texas Tech High Goals

After an enjoyable Christmas vacation which included a trip to Shreveport for the Independence Bowl, the Texas Beta Chapter is enjoying another eventful semester.

We are very happy to welcome five new Brothers to Texas Beta. Our new Brothers include: Bobby Bye, Dan Hawk, Ed Isola, George Poulson and Greg Satroplus. These men are a valued asset to the Chapter, and we would like to welcome them to Phi Kappa Psi.

Our goals for rush are set high and under the leadership of Mark Butler and Scott Spiva we are confident that we will successfully

meet these goals.

In elections for spring semester, John Badami became GP; Mike Auer was elected as VGP; Chris Matthews as P; Justin Kersey as AG; Bobby Bye as BG; Erich Watkins as SG; Mark Butler as Hod; Ed Isola as Phu; and Danner Watson as Hi. We are very pleased with these choices and are sure they will do a great job in the upcoming semester.

This semester will have plenty of activities to keep us very busy. We have a full social calendar ahead with many of the sororities and on-campus organizations. The annual Pikefest was set for the end of February and we began the yearly task of making thousands of buttons. Many of the Brothers are eagerly anticipating the trip to Padre Island for spring break which is always full of excitement. If all of this isn't enough, the Spring Formal is sure to end the semester with a bang.

What spare time we have left will probably be filled with intramurals. Our soccer team is once again in the finals and our volleyball, basketball and softball teams are ready to continue their winning tradition.

Texas Beta would like to thank all of our alumni for their help in paying off our debt to Headquarters. We will never forget all of the help you have given us. Best of luck to all the other Chapters and colonies for a prosperous 1987.

Justin Kersey *Correspondent*

## Toledo A Proud Tradition

Ohio Eta enjoyed its Founders Day celebration held at Heatherdowns Country Club on February 20. Our guest speaker was Dr. James McComas, president of the University of Toledo. This was a great opportunity for the alumni to meet the new Brothers and renew old friendships with the older Brothers.

We have been busy working on winter rush. Rob Roche is our rush chairman. He has been very busy planning various rush events such as sorority teas, "Meet the Fraternity" Nights, and "Salute the Sororities" Night.

We recently held elections. Our new slate of officers are: Steve DeYarman, GP; Mike DeYarman, VGP; Tim Cassidy, P; and Mark Doore, BG. They have been working hard to follow Fraternity traditions, making amendments to our by-laws, and adding a breath of fresh air and excitement to our Chapter.

We are also busy scheduling events with various fraternities and sororities. We are planning a Kappa Delta WinterFest party and as party with Delta Delta Delta sorority. Along with Sigma Phi Epsilon and Kappa Delta Rho, we are planning a Winter Blues Party. We are planning a Date Night called Winter Olympics. We will have a snowman building contest, relay races, and a water balloon toss.

We are studying hard and plan to spend Spring Break at Daytona Beach. During spring quarter, we will participate in Songfest, Spring Week, and helping the Kidney Foundation and the March of Dimes raise money.

We hope you enjoyed your Founders Day celebration and that you have a terrific spring. Live Ever. Die never. Phi Kappa Psi.

Daniel M. Steele *Correspondent*



## Valparaiso Strength in Numbers

Spirits here at Indiana Epsilon are flying as high as ever, bolstered by a successful rush, an unseasonably warm Midwest winter and a highly competitive V.U. basketball team. As a result of the Brothers' hard work under the firm leadership of Rush Chairmen Eric Miller and Tad Saleska, we are proud to have a pledge class of 32. They include: Titus Tan, Valparaiso; Todd Lighty and Tim Snyder, Mishawaka; Mark Lecy and Pete Dull, Appleton, WI; Fred Treftz, Dolton, IL; Richard Robb, Steeleville, IL; Dave Groth, Geneva, IL; Bruce Knapp, South Bend; Matt Billetter, Lenox, MA; Daren Becker, LaMoille, IL; Tim Gatz, Jacksonville, FL; Jon Swanson, Hammond; Jeff Peterson, Oxford, MA; Doug Bushue, Rankin, IL; Matt Hager, DeKalb, IL; Robert Miller, Warsaw; Paul Tilden, Porter; Stephen Corrigan, Wheaton, IL; Rich Blum, LaGrange, IL; Seth Harms, Columbus, OH; Darrin Duchene, Bradley, IL; James Buckman, St. Louis, MO; Robert DeLora, Greenfield; Kevin Olson, Naperville, IL; David Rivers, Dan Kovac, Phil Eskilson, Vaparaiso; Mark Harms, Austin, TX; Howard Lobb, Aurora, IL; Gil Yost, Chicago, IL and Naji Z. Raad, Beirut, Lebanon. Guiding them through our pledge program is this year's Fraternity Educator, Rich Burman.

In February, the Brothers welcomed Valparaiso's newest fraternity, Sigma Chi, to campus by hosting a get-together with two sororities and Sig Chi's at our house. The addition of a new fraternity at V.U. certainly reinforces the strength of the Greek system here, especially at a time of growing liability and housing costs. One reason for this healthy atmosphere, (and a healthy thanks goes to him) is our Dean of Fraternities, Robert Schroer.

In the highly competitive intramural world, the name of Phi Kappa Psi keeps coming up time and time again as the team to beat. Dave Armstrong and Doug Trolley swept through their competition to take the All-University Doubles Ping-Pong Title. Our basketball team is tied for first in the fraternity league and promises to be a factor in the All-University tournament. Yet to come are volleyball and Track/Field Day, two traditionally strong Phi Psi events.

Finally, we would like to wish all the graduating seniors, from Indiana Epsilon and all Chapters and Colonies nationwide, the best of luck for the future.

John Kupfer *Correspondent*

## Vanderbilt Our Strong Band

When one reflects upon the 1987 semester at Tennessee Delta, one theme presents itself immediately: Brotherhood! The comradeship is high and strong here at Phi Psi due to several factors.

The beginning of the spring semester marked the culmination of an intense rush program led by Rush Chairmen Clarke and Trent Jones. With only about 250 freshmen going through rush this year, the competition was fierce. The commitment and hard work performed by the Brothers paid off significantly with the addition of 20 excellent young

men accepting bids to pledge. Pledge Educator Court Horncastle turned these men into outstanding and dedicated Brothers. Their keen drive to become initiated strengthened the Brotherhood here. The newly-initiated Brothers are: Trent Adams, Clemmons, NC; Ed Benford, Miami, FL; Chad Eustis, Jackson, FL; Lee Clanton, Birmingham, AL; Calvin Schmidt, Farmington Hills; Richard Davis, Flint, MI; John Durrett, Kansas City, MO; Shawn Fortney, Morgantown, WV; Andrew Kershner, Houston, TX; Chris Mastley, Tucker, GA; Kirk Wright, Kennedyville, MD; David Miles, Evansville, IN; A. W. Emch, Toledo, OH; Chris Heaney, Glastonbury; Charles Riegle, Riverside, CT; John Talbott, Louisville, KY; Scott Jacobson, Fort Knox, KY; Art Williams, River Forest, IL; Jason Kawalczyk and David Werle, Hinsdale, IL. We are extremely proud of our new Brothers and congratulate them heartily!

The intensity of Brotherhood can also be seen by the effort put in by Kitchen Manager, Mike Small. Participation in meals increased greatly. Monday meal attendance actually jumped from 45 to 80 Brothers! This outstanding Brotherhood can also be seen any Wednesday night as the Brothers unite at Amber III, or on Friday afternoons at the house to munch on some chicken wings and listen to Pfeifer's lies.

Founders Day weekend was also an indication of strong Brotherhood. It was great to see our old Brothers and listen to speaker Daniel Flowers, father of Joseph Flowers. The Casino Night party was a huge success and we thank all the alumni who participated.

This spring was definitely a boost in the arm for the Tennessee Delta Chapter. Brotherhood reached excellent heights, making all proud to don our beloved letters and know, "Our strong band can ne'er be broken!"

Doug Leebey *Correspondent*

## Virginia Newsletter not received

## Virginia Tech Beginning a New Decade

Our second decade at Virginia Zeta started out with a lot of excitement. First and foremost, we would like to welcome our newest Brothers Kurt David Stricker from Stevensville, MD, and Philip Henry Ramano from Atlanta, GA to our Brotherhood. We would like to congratulate our last pledge class on being ranked number one in academics again last quarter. This was the second quarter in a row that the Phi Psi pledge class has achieved this honor. Our Chapter as a whole put a lot of effort towards rush last quarter and it paid off. We are looking forward to one of the largest pledge classes in our history.

Virginia Tech was fortunate enough to play in the Peach Bowl this year. About half of our Chapter went down to Atlanta to show our support. Everyone had a great time and enjoyed Tech's win in the last four seconds of the game.

Socially, we just enjoyed our annual semi-formals which were held in February. We also had a great time participating in Anchorsplash sponsored annually by Delta Gamma sorority, to raise money for the

blind. It is a great cause and always provides loads of fun for everyone involved.

Sports-wise we are currently participating in waterpolo and basketball. Although our records are not outstanding, all the Brothers are having a great time.

Virginia Zeta eagerly looks forward to a great spring quarter and our annual Spring Banquet which will be held on May 2nd.

Mark A. Guidi *Correspondent*

## Wabash Successful Semester

Indiana Gamma has had a busy first semester at Wabash College, and shows signs of being one of our most successful semesters yet. The semester began with the election of new officers. These were as follows: Thomas Dow, GP; Jim Rourke, VGP; Chester Gut, AG; Christopher Brown, BG; J. Michael Simmons, P; Jim Selvio, Hod; Ernie Bowman, Phu; and Chuck Grosvenor, Hi.

The next major event in our itinerary was the pledge class formal dance held in our newly-renovated house. This dance included a formal dinner which the pledges proudly planned and cooked. After dinner, dancing went on through the night, and everyone was pleased with the pledges' efforts.

After the pledge dance in February, the pledges were initiated on February 15th at the Fraternity Headquarters in Indianapolis. In accordance, the undergraduates and alumni of Indiana Gamma wish to extend our congratulations and a Brotherly welcome to our new initiates: Joe Anderson, Wadesville; Andy Atkinson, Kokomo; Scott Booth, Piercetown, Dean Cantrell, Danville; William French, Zionsville; David Hufford and Steve Wallen, Fort Wayne; Tom King and Mark Wachendorf, Brownsburg; Mark Lee and Mack Overton, Indianapolis, Todd Lukens, Pendleton; John McCloud, Beech Grove; Bryon Sego, Terre Haute; David Schul, Hamilton, OH; Bill Sondgerath, Lafayette; and Mike Watkins, Frankfort. We would also like to mention the return of two Brothers to the college, Jack Barkley and Conn Stewart.

Between these major events, the Chapter was kept on its toes by the completely successful weekly parties put on by our social Chairmen Scott Lucas and Dave Reed. Both Scott and Dave have gone above and beyond the call of duty to keep Indiana Gamma at the top of the Wabash College social scene. Brother Lucas attributes his success to "... promising girls that Eddie Knight will be making a rare appearance!!!". Keep'em commin' Scott.

We at Indiana Gamma also look forward to the beginning of formal rush at Wabash with the college's annual Honor Scholar Weekend. We are sure that this rush season will be met with even more success than last year.

On a more serious note, we mourn the death of our Brother, Mark Schneider. May God rest his soul.

Chester P. Gut *Correspondent*

## Washington Intramural Champs

Washington Alpha's average grade point last quarter was 3.1 with 16 of 18 pledges

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi

making grades (2.5 or better).

Traveling Brothers: Chris Parks is in Australia for the America's Cup after which he will meet Mauro Basa in the Philippines and they will continue to China.

The Sporting News: Phi Psi won the 135 lbs. (Darin Klingensmith) and 175 lbs. (David Weakland) intramural wrestling championship, and only missed taking the whole tournament by two points. The Phi Psi intramural football team captained by Andrew Murphy overcame Air Force (18-6), Fijis (18-0), Lambda Chis (6-0 in overtime), Phi Kaps (6-0) and finally the law school team, Condon Dictum (12-0), to take the championship.

Officers of Washington Alpha this term are: Andrew Murphy, GP; Brian Barry, VGP; David Ekrem, AG; Eric Shumaker, P; Bill Perro, BG; Larry Pifer, SG; Kevin Clark, Hi; Robert Randecker, Phu; and John Livingston, Hod.

New pledge: Paul Lopez of Green Bay, Wisconsin in January. New initiates: Darin Hein, Engel Lee, Todd Nunn, Tom Pike and Jonathan Tillman, Seattle; Matt Carroll and Mike DeMuth, Bellvue; Jay Drye, Mike McLeod and David Weakland, Spokane; Sean Flossum, Mercer Island; Bob Garretson, Vancouver; Kurt Helgersen, East Wenatchee; Jon Lewis, Kent, and Jeff Young, Stanwood.

David Ekrem *Correspondent*

## Washington and Jefferson 135 Years

1987 marks the 135th year of pride and tradition here at the Mother Chapter. Pennsylvania Alpha is preparing for a successful February rush, hoping to add to a growing Brotherhood.

The first annual Alumni Weekend held Nov. 14th and 15th was a fabulous success. Many alumni returned and enjoyed all of the festivities. We thank all alumni who attended and the many who generously donated to the house.

Congratulations are in order for several Brothers. Brother John Mazza leads the W&J basketball team in scoring, rebounds, and assists. Brothers Sweeney and Clemenza once again led the W&J doubles tennis team to the NCAA Div. III finals. Brother Dick "Bubba" Baker remains undefeated after seven matches as W&J's Super-Heavy-Weight wrestling star.

The Chapter welcomed the return of several Brothers studying elsewhere during inter-session (January): Brother Fleming in Tampa; Brothers D'Onofrio, Cook and Paris in Pittsburgh; Brothers Husak Otto and Grindle in Philadelphia; and Brother Bell in the Fiji Islands.

Arrangements have been set for the 1987 Founders Day Celebration and Biennial Dinner. April 4th, 1987 has been selected as our date for the celebration. The evening will begin with a cocktail party at the Chapter house and then proceed to Ernie's Esquire Supper Club around 8:00 p.m. All alumni are welcome to attend, and reservations can be made by calling the Chapter house at (412) 223-6197.

Once again we are enjoying an excellent spring semester. We the Mother Chapter ex-

tend best wishes to all Chapters, Colonies, and alumni.

Thomas W. Kendo Jr. *Correspondent*

## Washington and Lee Highest GPA

Virginia Beta continues in 1987 with a strong rush of 19 new pledges. Due to this year's rush, Phi Psi still remains one of the strongest fraternities on campus. Collectively, the Brothers GPA ranked highest on campus. Campus leaders include senior Brother Joe Krastel, Baltimore, MD, ODK president; senior Brother Shayam Menon, Ranson, WV, president of the Executive Council; senior Brothers Chris Saxman, Staunton, VA, president of the Interfraternity Council; and sophomore Brother Matthew Bryant, Houston, TX, class representative on the Executive Council.

Virginia Beta is also very active athletically with four starters on the basketball team and numerous starters on the lacrosse and football teams. Many of these starters are captains. The Brothers are very proud of junior Brother John Packett, Salem, VA, who was selected as a Kodak All-American for his outstanding performance on the football field this year.

After discussion with House Corporation, the Brothers are deciding whether or not to renovate the basement in order to better utilize the space we have downstairs. More on this in the next issue.

Finally, thanks to senior Brother Marshall Eubank, Houston, TX, our alumni newsletter was a success as many alums responded positively as well as financially. Our second issue was mailed out the end of January.

Paul McKinstry *Correspondent*

## West Virginia Continued Success

With the start of another semester here at West Virginia Alpha, we are striving as always to live up to the ideals of Phi Kappa Psi.

On February 19, 1987, West Virginia Alpha celebrated the 134th birthday of Phi Kappa Psi by initiating 12 fine men into our Chapter. These men are: Michael Scott Shaffer and Robert Peck Sibley, Charleston; legacies James Marshall Smith and Trevelyn Fielding Hall III, Fairmont; Daniel Allen Earl, Bluefield; Stuart Wilson Brown, Morgantown; Bryan Michael Boulet, Huntington; Rudolph Pedrose Pascasio, Weston; Ricahrd Wayne Sigman, Fredrick, MD; Sean Eugene Yentsch, Hershey, PA; Frank Alan Fumich, Arlington, VA; Shawn Michael Leasure, Minerva, OH. This year also marks Brother Brad Laidley's 76th year as a Phi Psi, and we all extend hearty congratulations to him.

Academically we are doing very well. We are one of the top fraternities in overall grade point average. As far as intramurals go, our teams are in the thick of things, as usual. Things are shaping up for a close finish for the Blue Cup.

The Chapter is looking forward to the annual philanthropy project, the Run For Leukemia. The tentative date is set for the last week of April.

West Virginia Alpha wishes our House Corporation president Kim Craig the best of

luck as he prepares to tackle a new job. Thanks for your hard work!

Our elected officers for this semester are: Mark P. Reckart, GP; Steven M. Freeman, VGP; Stephen Bulazo Jr., P; Stephen C. Williams, AG; D. Andrew McMunn, BG; Frank A. Luke, Hi; Russell A. Kroneberg, Phu; Steven A. McBride, SG; William H. Jarvis, SG; Thomas S. Daugherty, Hod; Christopher M. Berarducci, Asst. P; Stephen J. Sharkey, Social Chairman. With leaders like this, our House is sure to run very efficiently.

In closing, I'd like to wish all Chapters the best of luck in all endeavors this semester and hope that your Chapter excels as we at WVU. I'd also like to extend a gracious invitation to all Brothers, family, and friends of Phi Kappa Psi to visit our Chapter, so that you can experience a little "Mountaineer Spirit!" Call (304) 292-9060 or write Phi Kappa Psi, 780 Spruce Street, Morgantown, WV 26505 for information. We'd be glad to hear from you.

Stephen C. Williams *Correspondent*

## Wittenberg Changes at Ohio Beta

Ohio Beta Chapter saw a term of improvement and renewal during the winter of 1987, both to the house and the Chapter itself. The entire first floor was refurnished, with repairs and restoration in the front and side lounges.

We accepted 22 new pledges this term, forming the largest pledge class in four years. Our house corporation was strengthened with the addition of two new members: Harry Cashy '80, and Brian Jose '81. The four month old corporation made noticeable progress by helping to implement goals of improvement. The newly-formed Parents' Committee assisted by providing suggestions for achievement of these goals, along with its opinions toward the Chapter status and the physical condition of the house.

New officers elected winter term were: Robert White, GP; Jeffery Owens, VGP; Frederick Crocket, P; James More, AG; and Thomas Swanson, BG.

Our annual Pig Roast is planned for spring term as well as an open house. We encourage attendance to observe the changes and improvements that exemplify a healthy and progressive Chapter.

James Moore *Correspondent*

# Colony

## Florida State Flying High

As the new year begins, the Florida Alpha Colony is preparing to charter. With the start of the spring semester, we leased a new house that can accommodate up to 40 Colony Brothers. We just ended rush week, and counting new pledges, our membership is well over 50. We plan to have a total membership of 65 before we charter in early March. On campus we have become synonymous with selectivity and progression. In just one year Phi Kappa Psi has become a leading fraternity on the Florida State campus. We have



The men of Indiana Eta Colony.

built a strong foundation that will reach far into the future. Excellence is our driving force as we continue to fly high.

John Gillion *Correspondent*

### Indiana State New Horizons

The spring semester is upon us again here at Indiana State, and we at the Indiana Eta Colony are more enthusiastic than ever! Even though December saw us lose three exceptional members to graduation, the Brothers of Indiana Eta are ready to confront any obstacle set before us.

During November, the Colony braved the cold and rainy weather to participate in an intramural fraternity football league. We placed as respectable second, a big improvement over our last place showing in the fall. Our December activities included a first place finish in the Winter Wonderland display contest sponsored by our Student Government Association. This was a great lift for the Colony since we put a lot of hard work into the project.

We are impatiently looking forward to chartering as an active Chapter, and a tentative date of late March has been set. Our Charter Committee has been working steadily to make arrangements for our Chartering ceremonies.

Our new initiates are: Scott Holland, Rochester, and Tom Pasquale, Logansport. Our new officers are: Matt Niper, GP; Paul Johnson, VGP; Mike Mangin, P; Jim Dimitri, AG; Paul Habig, BG; Mark Jahn, SG; Alex Stefoski, Hod; Brian Barnes, Phu; and Mike Soellner, Hi.

In closing, I would like to say that February 3rd will mark our second anniversary as a Colony, and that we are looking forward to the brightest spot in the history of Indiana Eta!

High, High, High!

Jim Dimitri *Correspondent*

### Kentucky Busy with Success

The fall semester of 1986 and spring of 1987 have been quite rewarding to the Kentucky Beta Colony. Our biggest change occurred when we acquired a house to begin

the fall term. Special thanks go to Brothers Tim Hoskinson, Greg Hoskinson and Bill Young for their work in finding the house. Our campus image has grown considerably because of our first Phi Psi "500." With the help of Pi Beta Phi sorority and Philanthropy Chairman John Wright, the "500" was a great success! We are looking forward to the second annual Phi Psi "500" next fall. For the second year in a row, Kentucky Beta was named the overall winner of the Homecoming Parade Crazy Car contest. We made good showings in other campus events such as Greek Nite at the Oscars and the Delta Zeta Fratman's Classic, just to name a couple.

We want to welcome the addition of 11 Brothers into the Colony. They are Tim McMunn, a double legacy from Clarksburg, WV; DeLynn Lewis and Wade Root, Corbin; Mike Morgan, Clay City; Robert Lohman and David Hyde, Louisville; Mike Russell, Fullerton, CA; Don Schmidt, Versailles; Tom Edgett and Anthony Young, Danville; and Jeff Akers, Pikeville.

The early spring has already found us with seven dedicated pledges: Richard Rhorer and Casey Donaho, Lexington; Duane Bonifer and Kurt Johnson, Louisville; George Allard, Lewisport, Shawn Hogan, Burnside; and Chris Crowe, Hanesville. Leading these young men in their Fraternity education are Pledge Educators Tracy Curd and Randall Stevens.

Congratulations and best of luck go to our new officers. They are Brothers Louis Smith, GP; Greg Hoskinson, VGP; DeLynn Lewis, AG; Tim Dearmond, BG; Alan Slusher, P; and Bill Young, Phu.

The success we've experienced this year has given us the drive to strive hard. We look forward to what the future brings and want to wish everyone a great semester!

DeLynn Lewis *Correspondent*

### Maryland, Baltimore County Growing

Since our last report, the Maryland Beta Colony at UMBC pledged two new members: Mike Simon and Steve Liebowitz. Our hard-working officers are Brian LeConte, president; Chris Lambrous, vice president; and Burt Ozgun, treasurer. Other members in-

clude Scott Feher, Steve Neff, Bill Kupiak, Oliver Wirth, Mike McAllister, and Brian Love.

We recently held our first social event, our first annual Phi Psi Hawaiian Beach Party. We raised a substantial amount of money to aid our Colony. More social events will be added to our calendar later this semester.

Brian P. Love *Correspondent*

### Rutgers Phi Psi at R.U.

On December 5, 1986, Rutgers University made one of its wisest decisions in its 221 year history. This was the date recognition was granted by R.U. to the New Jersey Gamma Colony of Phi Kappa Psi.

After gaining 11 new members during the fall semester of 1986, the Colony is now 25 members strong, and population is on the rise. The work of all the members made our first community service activity, a blood drive for the North Jersey Blood Center, a success. A 5K run is also in the plans for the near future.

The Colony members are not the only people working hard for Phi Psi at R.U. Strong alumni support from the area has enabled the formation of our Housing Corporation. The corporation is headed by Pete Bottino, *Ohio Theta* and Jerry Brown, *Arizona Beta*. Others serving on the Housing Corporation are: Robert Grindle, *Ohio Beta*; Mark Lucas, *North Carolina Alpha*; Lawrence Newcomb, *Pennsylvania Gamma*; Dave Rickabaugh, *California Zeta*; Rob Carillo, *Arizona Beta*; Howard Cohen and Fred Rivera, *Pennsylvania Omicron*; and Jamie Schnitzer, *Maryland Alpha*.

The Colony believes that there are some people who deserve some special recognition. Rob Carrillo, former Chapter Advisor at Stanford, who is currently our Colony Advisor, has guided the Colony thus far and set a great example for all of us to follow. We also appreciate the help given by Roy Lenardson (Assistant Dean of Fraternity and Sorority Affairs), and are thankful for his positive attitude toward us which has been contagious throughout the Colony. Lastly, we owe a great deal of thanks to John Gerzema, *Ohio State '81*, former Educational Leadership Consultant, for sparking the Phi Kappa Psi flame which is now present in each member's heart.

Daniel McDevitt *Correspondent*

### Southern Methodist More of the Best

Texas Delta remains active during spring 1987. We have a new member as of this writing, William Andrew Sikora, from McLean, VA. There are several prospective members still being rushed, and we plan four to six new pledges by mid-February.

Brian Pelt and John Crossfield have started a new committee to organize service projects in the local area. We will be working in cooperation with sorority pledge classes.

Prior to formal rush in January, our Chapter house was "overhauled." The inside was painted, the carpet was cleaned, and some yard improvements were made. We would

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi



like to thank Brad Mallow and Ken Sandoval for stopping by to help.

We held a Victory Party on January 24th with the Phi Mu sorority. The party took place at the Dallas Hilton and all Brothers were in attendance. This was definitely the best party of the year.

Several of our active Brothers along with our newest pledge Andy Sikora travelled to New Orleans recently to inspect the sight of the next GAC.

Texas Delta continues to win every intramural event it enters! (Lie.)

Texas Delta continues to enter every intramural event it wins! (Not quite.)

Texas Delta continues to participate in every intramural event. (There you go!)

Finally, we would like to publicly thank our alumni for playing in the annual House vs. Alumni football game. Final score! 35-21, Texas Delta wins! The best cannot be put down!

Tom Hussey *Correspondent*

## Temple

### The Talk of Temple

It may not be warm outside, but things at the Penn Pi Colony are smoking hot. We have completed work on our new recreation room, which is complete with a Beta Hi-fi, pool table and bar. The bar we decided to name after our mascot, a fat, grey cat named Franny O'Phipsi.

On the social front we have pulled away from the rest by proving that a fraternity party complete with DJ and live band can be run with dignity and class. We are back in the lead for academic standing. We are also on our way to the all-University volleyball playoffs, led by the comeback of injured star and new AG, R. Scott Bill. Other new officers include: Barry B. Rubin, GP; Jay N. Messenger, VGP; Mike Blatz, P; Scot B. Mentzer, BG; Richard D. Townsend, SG; David A. Christoff, Phu; Scot D. Pannepacker, Hi, and Brian Lawson, Hod.

In closing, we would like to thank the many Brothers and alumni from across the nation for stopping by to visit the Pennsylvania Pi Colony. We urge and welcome you to do the same. Our Colony house is at 1428 West Diamond Street in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19121. Our phone number is (215) 236-4393. If you visited, come again. If not, you don't know what you're missing! High, High, High, Phi Kappa Psi!

Barry B. Rubin *Correspondent*

# Alumni

## Arizona

### Greetings from Sunny Arizona!

The Arizona Alumni Association would like to extend a warm welcome to any Brother visiting the state to please join us for our monthly luncheon which is held at noon on the first Wednesday of each month in the Arizona Club atop the First Interstate Bank Building near the intersection of Central Avenue and Osborn Road in Phoenix. For further

information please call me at 602-222-8834 or 602-839-4433.

1986 provided many of you Brothers in attendance during the GAC festivities in August an opportunity to visit the Valley of the Sun. Many of you remember how hot it was!

The Arizona Alumni Association worked very hard to assist the National Fraternity in the GAC preparations. A special thanks to my fellow Arizona Alumni Brothers for your efforts.

The Fall/Winter SHIELD '86 conveys through the many GAC pictures and coverage an excitement, a dedication, and the belief of what it is to be a Brother of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity.

Your continued support of alumni associations after your graduation enables you and I to keep in touch with the Fraternity Headquarters.

With over 700 Brothers throughout the State of Arizona, the Arizona Alumni Association membership continues to fluctuate between 80 to 100 dues-paying members.

Make a commitment in 1987 to join an alumni association near you.

P. David Evans *Correspondent*

## Bay State

Greetings from Boston! The winter months have slowed us down—some of our members were caught with end-of-term exams, others of us had to handle a Christmas business rush, and our meetings almost always seemed to coincide with a major snowstorm—but now we're getting back to work. We've revived our tradition of social meetings around town and as always we invite all interested Brothers to contact us. As the weather gets warmer we'll be setting up larger functions, and we're still looking into establishing a Colony in the area, and for this we need your ideas and support. So get in touch and let us know what you think—and as they used to say at Penn Iota, "Brothers, don't fail us now!"

Paul J. Cohn *Correspondent*

## Orlando/Central Florida

Central Florida has had a wonderful Phi Psi year. We held regular luncheons, seeing such Brothers as Jim Yeager, Harry Terry, Les Beck, Arthur Melrose, Tom Sells and your correspondent. Our Founders Day dinner at the Harley Hotel in Orlando was very well attended, and we had a great time. This was our second in a row after 20 years of inactivity. We are looking forward to next Founders Day's observance being even bigger and better.

Plans are underway for a pre-summer cocktail party like last year's. This will be a final get-together before summer vacations. If you would like information, please contact the correspondent at (305) 831-8193 or (305) 740-8448.

Errol L. Greene *Correspondent*

## Columbus

December 1986 saw yet another in the series of events in the Columbus community to celebrate the extraordinary talents of a notable Phi Psi, James Grover Thurber. Many local Phi Psis and their families participated, in one way

or another, in the opening at the Great Southern Hotel on Sunday, December 7, of "92 Drawings—A James Thurber Retrospective."

The fact that Thurber would have been 92 on December 8 led the committee to decide to exhibit 92 of his original works. Between 1929 and 1945, he executed nearly 1,000 drawings that were published as well as hundreds more that were done at parties and for friends and never published. More than a third of those shown at this exhibit (the first in over 40 years) fall into this unpublished category, furnished by members of the Thurber family, friends, and The Ohio State University Libraries. The exhibit's opening featured cocktails and hors d'oeuvres, followed by a gourmet dinner for a capacity crowd of 250 community leaders and/or Thurber fans, with Calvin Trillin as the featured—and very entertaining—speaker.

We held our Founders Day luncheon on Saturday, February 21, at the OSU Faculty Club where, in addition to matters to commemorate the founding of Phi Kappa Psi, those present heard a talk by Edward "Bock" DeVeenish, *Ohio State '70*. The talk was entitled "Confessions of a SWAT Team Sergeant, or How to Control Crime and Vice in Columbus, Ohio." (One suspects that *Buckeye Phi Psi* editor Craig Stewart may have "edited" the title somewhat as the publicity was being prepared.) It's always a great time to renew acquaintances. Attendance was around 100 again.

Regular Friday luncheons at the Olde Grandview Inn continue to be reasonably well attended (we're *never* quite satisfied!), and we were glad to give a warm welcome on a cold January day to first-time attendee Bill Thompson, *Ashland 67*. Bill, as transfer to Ohio State where he eventually served as GP during the turbulent Sixties, is just starting his first term as a representative to the Ohio Legislature from his home town of Delphos. We'll be happy to welcome other alumni any Friday for lunch—for the first or umpteenth time, you're always welcome.

Norm Spain *Correspondent*

## Indianapolis

The traditional Thanksgiving Eve dinner, held in the friendly atmosphere of the Athenaeum, was well attended by Phi Psis in the area. Chapter reports were presented and a fraternal speech given by Association President Harry Huffman.

Brothers Marchesani and Huffman organized a beautiful candlelight reception at the Fraternity Headquarters in historic Lockerbie Square, an appropriate prelude to the Holidays.

Please note that the monthly luncheons will now be held on the *second* Wednesday of each month at the Columbia Club at noon.

As of this writing, the Indianapolis Alumni Association was making big plans for the Founders Day celebration, and planned to draw a large gathering of Brothers from around the state and beyond.

Mac McLaughlin *Correspondent*

## Kansas City

The winter season has again been an active one for the Kansas City Phi Psi Alumni Association. It began with our annual Christmas

party which was held on December 19, 1986 at the Mission Hills Country Club. The event was well attended and we all had a good time. Special thanks to Brother John Boyd for his assistance in organizing the Christmas party.

Our Founders Day celebration was held on February 20, 1987, at the Alameda Hotel on the Country Club Plaza. We enjoyed a very good turnout by alumni Brothers as well as undergraduates from Kansas Alpha and Missouri Alpha. Congratulations go to Brother Curtis Williams who received the distinguished honor of being selected Phi Kappa Psi Man of the Year. Also honored were those Brothers who received 25 and 50 year membership pins. In addition, reports were presented by the Chapter presidents of Kansas Alpha and Missouri Alpha which highlighted their outstanding accomplishments for this year.

The Kansas City Alumni Association would like to remind all local and visiting Phi Psi Brothers that they are invited to a lunch which is held at noon every Thursday at the University Club (918 Baltimore Avenue). In addition, keep an ear out for the periodic social gatherings which will be held throughout the year.

All Phi Psi Brothers are invited to become involved in the Kansas City Alumni Association. If you have any questions, ideas, or just simply want to make sure we have your correct address and telephone for upcoming events, please feel free to contact any of the following officers: John Gillis, President; William Schumaker, Vice-President; David Fields, Treasurer; Octavio Viveros, Secretary.

We look forward to seeing you all at the upcoming events.

Octavio J. Viveros, Jr. *Correspondent*

## Omaha

Since the last newsletter, our Association

has had two social functions. One was a party before and after the Creighton-Nebraska basketball game at the Creighton Chapter house. It was nice to have Jack Evans send a little remuneration for a pre-game beer for the attending Brothers. The block of tickets bought turned out to be a bad idea because most of the attendees had their own tickets to the game. President Ralph Peppard suggests we choose a game other than Homecoming for this event.

Founders Day was celebrated lustily at our traditional gathering place, "The Venice Inn." We were pleased and honored to have President David Hull Jr. as our speaker. Neil Cahill, S.J., was elected president by acclamation; Steve Bruckner, vice-president; Jeff Modica, treasurer; and Ted Urban, secretary. It is always a good night where many friendships are renewed.

We are enjoying a fine turnout at our "Third Tuesday of the Month" lunches at Trovatos. We keep track of what is happening locally and nationally, and update what's going on in our Omaha world of business. It's good to have the undergraduates attend, too.

Recently we heard from Michael Tye in 2nd year law in William Mitchell College of Law (Twin Cities) and Dr. Fred Feuerstein from Price, Utah, where he has a family practice. He has a daughter, Elizabeth Ann. I'll still accept contributions since the fund drive isn't over yet! Let's all have a successful year.

Ted Urban *Correspondent*

## Rocky Mountain

1986 was a year of renewed growth and enthusiasm for the Rocky Mountain Alumni Association. We enjoyed a superb Founders Day celebration: a festive brunch and luncheon get-together. 1986 also witnessed the creation of the annual Summit Award recog-

nizing the achievements of fellow Brothers in the Rocky Mountain region. The 1987 recipients were:

*Kermit L. Darkey, Wittenberg '49*, President of Mountain States Employers Council in Denver and a prominent business leader in the areas of labor and employment affairs.

*Michael A. Haffner, UCLA '62*, Co-host of KNUS Sports Superstars, former professional football player and prominent advocate of youth and amateur sportsmanship.

*Michael J. Norton, Colgate '57*, Partner/-Attorney with Norton and Miller and recent Republican candidate for Colorado's Second Congressional District.

All of these men exhibited the Phi Psi principles while making substantial contributions to their chosen profession as well as being generous with their time and energy in promoting many different charitable organizations in the community. For their endeavors the Rocky Mountain Alumni Association has honored them with a 14K commemorative gold watch and a recognition plaque awarded at the 1987 Founders Day celebration held at the Regency Hotel in Denver.

With a successful Founders Day already behind us we look forward to a great year. We have already planned a Hawaiian Luau for June 27th and a luncheon for December 4th. Again, we invite Brothers from all Chapters to join us in Fraternity and Brotherhood during the coming year. If you desire more details about any or all of the association's activities call: Dave Castro at 839-5177 or Robert Lefond at 674-6318.

Robert Lefond *Correspondent*

# In Chapter Eternal

THE SHIELD attempts to inform readers when a Brother joins the Chapter Eternal and lists below those who have been reported as deceased since this section last appeared. However, upon occasion, incomplete or inaccurate information is shared with THE SHIELD regarding a Phi Psi's demise. Therefore, please be encouraged to contact the Fraternity Headquarters for corrections or additions of Phi Psi obituaries as appropriate, by writing: THE SHIELD, Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202.

## ALLEGHENY

Frank W. Wicks '24, 8-30-86  
Gerald M. Shiely '27, 10-12-86  
Frederick E. Davidson '39, 5-27-86  
Robert E. Miller '47, 9-1-85

## AMHERST

Francis H. Insley '21  
John H. Moore '24, 5-10-82  
Charles F. Otis '35, 11-19-86  
Frank A. Robinson '35, 12-24-86

## BELOIT

Ralph S. Wilford '22, 10-22-86  
Kenneth H. Williams '27

## BOWLING GREEN

Donald A. Erven '58, 3-20-85

## BROWN

Elmer E. Barnes '13  
Alden R. Walls '28, 11-5-86  
Robert R. Archibald '47, 1-4-87

## BUCKNELL

Virgil D. Evans '21, 6-10-86  
Karl L. Shank '52, 4-23-86

## CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY

Robert E. Nittinger '26, 7-7-86

## CASE WESTERN RESERVE

Paul E. Westlake '43, 3-11-86

## CHICAGO

Marlin R. Smith '52, 6-15-86

## COLORADO

Frank J. Maier '16, 7-28-86

## DARTMOUTH

Dr. Howard P. Serrell '25, 11-25-86  
William F. Steck '28, 8-27-86

## DICKINSON

Fred E. Sweely '25, 1-2-87  
Whitney Brock Garrett '42, 11-29-86

## DUKE

Edward L. Henderson '37, 11-14-86

## FRANKLIN & MARSHALL

Quay A. McCune '26, 6-20-86

## ILLINOIS

Carlton S. Drake '17, 3-22-86  
Tom E. Norton '77, 7-18-86

## IOWA

Alfred D. Renner '38, 12-29-86

## IOWA STATE

Ward D. Harrison '31, 8-27-86  
Dighton H. Smith '33, 10-14-86  
Bruce W. Robinson '33, 7-5-86  
Jack E. Halsey '39, 3-86

## JOHNS HOPKINS

Dr. William J. Fulton '13, 10-6-86  
John E. Waaser '27, 6-21-86  
William E. Coy '27, 8-27-86

## KANSAS

Robert M. Smith '20, 8-28-86  
Charles Grover Johnson '34, 11-30-86

## LAFAYETTE

William M. Porter '19, 6-26-86  
Frank C. Richards Jr. '29  
Reed T. Recknagel '40

## LOUISIANA STATE

Kurt L. Chatelain '71

## MICHIGAN

Robert W. Hadley Sr. '13, 6-4-86

## MINNESOTA

John H. Gillen '18  
Charles A. Stewart '40, 11-22-86

## MISSISSIPPI

Dr. Luther D. Turner '47, 8-9-86

## MISSOURI

W. Marshall Giesecke '27, 9-22-86

## NEBRASKA

Arthur B. Vieregg '30, 8-26-86  
Richard B. Loomis '43, 10-8-85

## NORTHWESTERN

William H. Eastman '14  
Joseph M. Barton Jr. '41, 6-23-86

## OHIO STATE

Ralph W. Hinklin '29, 12-7-85  
Dudley W. Jordan '41

## OHIO WESLEYAN

Donald A. Snyder '40

## OKLAHOMA

John E. Floyd '24, 7-84

## OREGON

Myron E. Shannon '23  
Peter I. Hamilton '29, 10-1-86

## PENNSYLVANIA

Storm Vanderzee '20, 10-26-86

## PENN STATE

Thomas B. Hunter '35, 5-86

## PURDUE

John S. Hardy '16, 11-13-86  
Richard H. Meissner '36, 5-8-86  
Donald C. Rhodes '38  
Edward M. Bishop Jr. '43, 10-24-85

## SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA-

### LOS ANGELES

Lynn B. Wallace '27  
James C. McDonald '64, 1-8-81

## STANFORD

Earl F. Wroten Jr. '50, 8-22-86

## SUNY, BUFFALO

Michael J. Suhalla '57, 10-22-86

## SWARTHMORE

Donald S. Morgan '17  
Ellis G. Bishop '24, 6-28-86

## SYRACUSE

Marshall S. Nevins '32, 5-21-86  
Leonard W. Sincerbeaux '35  
Robert J. Connor '41, 10-86

## TEXAS

Ted Sams '25, 11-8-86  
Charles B. Shell '29, 2-24-86  
Jack W. Roach '32, 11-15-86

## TRINITY

Scott Lennox '68

## UCLA

Harold W. Smith '31, 10-13-86  
Ben W. Schiller '34, 10-10-84  
Wilbur J. Streech '35, 8-29-86  
William A. Baird '35, 1-9-84  
Donvel W. Ferguson '35, 11-3-86

## VIRGINIA

Robert P. Grymes '17  
Robert L. Gordon Jr. '27, 5-23-86

## WASHINGTON

Edmund G. Tyra '14  
John F. Welch '30  
Edwin W. Emanuels '38, 10-9-86

## WASHINGTON & JEFFERSON

William L. Kehl '37

## WASHINGTON & LEE

Roderick M. Willis '33, 9-30-86

## WEST VIRGINIA

James H. Brewster Jr. '27  
Ralph M. Hite Jr. '32, 11-5-85  
Frank H. Weaver '33

## WISCONSIN

Addison M. Dorr '07  
Thomas M. Niles '20

## WITTENBERG

Frank H. Mills Jr. '18, 8-84

FRANK B. HUBACHEK, *Minnesota Beta* '11, December 8, 1986, at age 92. He had been general counsel, director and chairman of the executive committee of Household International, formerly Household Finance, from 1937-67 when he became director emeritus. He studied law at Harvard before serving in World War I in an ambulance unit of the American Field Service, and was awarded a Croix de Guerre in 1917. Later that year he enlisted in the Navy and became a pilot. Resuming his career, he earned his law degree from the University of Minnesota in 1922 and practiced law in Minneapolis until 1929. He became a director of Household International when it was incorporated in 1925, and became general counsel in 1927, and chairman of the executive committee in 1934. He was an expert in consumer finance law and helped draft early legislation regulating the consumer loan industry. He had been active in both the American Association of Personal Finance Companies and the National Consumer Finance Association. A protector of wilderness areas in Minnesota and Ontario, he received the National Award of the Izaak Walton League of America in 1978 and a Presidential Commendation in 1971.

DAVID A. YOHE, *Gettysburg* '19, January 11, 1987, in Lancaster, PA. He was a retired chemist who worked for Dupont Paint Co. in Philadelphia. A veteran of World War I, he received a purple heart.

FREDERICK H. LEUSCHNER, *Penn State* '20, in State College, PA, November 27, 1986. He was 88. A professor emeritus of poultry science extension in the College of Agriculture at Penn State, he retired in 1963. He wrote and co-authored numerous poultry bulletins and publications. He had also served as assistant professor of poultry at the University of Maryland, superintendent of the Somerset County farms, and extension poultry specialist at the University of Delaware. He was a member of Omega Epsilon fraternity which later merged with Phi Kappa Psi. He was a charter director and treasurer of Pennsylvania Lambda Educational Foundation where the F.H. "Fritz" Leuschner Scholarship Award is named in his honor. Survivors include his son Frederick E. Leuschner, *Penn State* '49, of Harrisburg, PA.

ROBERT M. SMITH, *Kansas* '20, at age 85. He graduated the University of Kansas Law School in 1923. He had been treasurer of a dry

goods store and had built a drive-in theater in Osage Beach, MO. Instrumental in starting the Ozark Opry, he owned and operated a radio equipment business until his retirement in 1963. He was a life member of the American Radio Relay League.

CHARLES E. BODURTHA, *Ohio Wesleyan* '21, at age 84. He was a retired partner in a Cleveland law firm and had practiced corporate law until 1976 when he retired at age 74. After graduation from college, he enrolled in Harvard Business School, but transferred to the law school the following year. He was a member of the Harvard Law School Alumni Association and past president of the Cleveland Institute of Music, the Ohio Wesleyan Alumni Association, and the Cleveland Council on World Affairs.

F. CURTIS CANFIELD, *Amherst* '21, June 8, 1986. A former professor of dramatic arts at Amherst for 28 years, he was hired to serve as the first dean of the Yale School of Drama in 1955, a position he held for 11 years. From 1949-51 he worked for NBC television as producer-director for Masterpiece Playhouse while on sabbatical leave from Amherst. He had directed American plays at the historic Schoenbrunn Theater in Vienna at the invitation of the Austrian government. Canfield left Yale in 1967 to become university professor of theater arts at the University of Pittsburgh, from where he retired in 1973. He authored four books: *Plays of the Irish Renaissance*, *Plays of Changing Ireland*, *The Seed and the Sowers: A Chronicle of the Founding of Amherst College*, and *The Craft of Play Directing*. He was a past president of the National Theater Conference, past chairman of the Fulbright Fellowship Screening Committee, and past trustee of the American Shakespeare Festival Theater and Academy at Stratford, CT. Yale awarded him an honorary MA degree; Amherst awarded him an honorary doctorate of humane letters; and Emerson College awarded him an honorary doctorate of laws.

FRANCIS H. INSLEY, *Amherst* '21, in Indianapolis, at age 83. He had been an executive with Insley Manufacturing Company from 1925-40, and also had worked for Diamond Chain Company for 21 years. He retired as production supervisor in 1965.

CARL FREDERICK JOOS, *Amherst* '22, May 29, 1986. After moving to California in 1927, he began his career with the Pacific Tele-



phone Company. He retired in 1965 as Rate Engineer for the Southern California area.

EUGENE B. McKINNEY, *Oregon* '23, August 15, 1986, in La Mesa, CA. After attending Oregon for two years, he was appointed to the Naval Academy. After graduation, he served on the battleship *Idaho* then at the submarine school in New London, CT. He assumed command of the submarine S-27, and after various other assignments, was given command of an S-26. He also commanded the submarine *Salmon* in the Far East, which was awarded the Presidential Unit Citation. In 1943, he assumed command of the *Skate*, which earned the Navy Unit Commendation for "distinguished and heroic service." Other awards include the Navy Cross, two Gold Stars, the Silver Medal, two Legion of Merit Medals, and numerous area and campaign medals. After World War II, he completed a bachelor of laws degree at George Washington University. Later he was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court. In retirement, he lived in San Diego, CA.

HUBERT LEONARD PERRY, *Amherst* '26, June 6, 1986. After graduation he was with Credit and Trust Marine Midland Bank. During World War II, he was with Rigidized Metals Corporation, but left after the war to become a developer and home builder in Buffalo. He was a former president of the Buffalo Skating Club, and numerous local church and school organizations.

LESTER C. BOSLER JR., *Pennsylvania* '27, January 11, 1987, in Hilton Head Island, SC. He was 77. He is survived by his brother W.J. Bosler, *Pennsylvania* '33. His father, Lester C. Bosler, *Pennsylvania* '02, predeceased him.

MARVIN O. WALLACE, *Iowa* '28, August 1, 1986, at age 77. After attending the University of Iowa, he graduated from Harvard Business School. He was director of personnel at Clinton Corn Processing Company for 21 years, retiring after 41 years with Clinton Corn and Nabisco Brands.

ALDEN ROBERT WALLS, *Brown* '28, Barrington, RI, November 5, 1986. A well-known sailor and former Brown Hall of Fame hockey player, he began his career in the textile industry with the American Woolen Company in Lawrence, MA. He continued in the textile business with the Uxbridge Worsted Company in mill management, then joined J.P. Stevens in New York City as assistant manager in the woolens division. His knowledge of sailing and textiles combined into the formation of a new career in 1960 when he helped introduce fiberglass to New England boat builders. He retired in 1983.

BENNETT W. BUBB, *Kansas* '29, December 1986, in Topeka, KS. He was 78. He owned Bennie Bubb & Associates for 13 years, and later was co-owner and vice president of Bubb & Thompson, Inc., a construction materials firm in Topeka and Wichita. He was a commissioned Army officer during World War II, and was the recipient of the Bronze Star with an oak leaf cluster, the Purple Heart, the European Theatre of Operations Medal with four Battle Stars, two Croix de Guerre medals, and the American Theatre Medal. Later he served as assistant chief of staff in the Kansas National Guard.

CARNEY GRAHAM LASLIE, *Washington & Lee* '32, December 30, 1986, after a lengthy illness. He graduated from 'Ole Miss and earned a MA in International Relations from the American University in Washington, D.C. He also attended the University of Grenoble, France, and the Industrial College of the Armed Forces. During his 35 year career with the U.S. Government, he was with the U.S. Army and the State Department. He served as counselor of Commercial Affairs at the U.S. embassies in India and Japan from 1957-65. He was listed in both "Who's Who in the South" and "Who's Who in the Southwest." After retiring, he moved to Shreveport in 1971, where he served as adjunct professor of government at Centenary College.

FRANK A. ROBINSON, *Amherst* '35, December 24, 1986. He was 68. He was a retired assistant vice president in charge of sales for A.T.T. in Allendale, NJ.

EDGAR J. MURNEN JR., *Washington* '37, November 1, 1986, in Hoquiam, WA. He was 68. He was a forester for West Coast Plywood and director of the Poison Museum in Hoquiam. He was a Lieutenant Commander in the Navy during World War II.

CHARLES A. STEWART, *Minnesota* '40, in St. Paul, Minnesota, November 22, 1986. He was 65. During both World War II and the Korean conflict, he served in the paratroopers, and later retired as major. He was an officer in the St. Paul Book and Stationery Company.

WILLIAM HECTOR MARSH, *UCLA* '40, December 7, 1986. A retired Marine Corps colonel, he had worked for the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration. Active in the Marine Corps for 27 years, he retired in 1968. He then served as a civilian employee of the government in the National Highway Safety Agency before it merged with the NHTSA. Marsh retired a second time in 1984. Born in Oregon and raised in Los Angeles, he also graduated the Army War college and the Marine Corps Staff and Command College. He served in the Pacific during World War II and in Japan during the Korean War. Marsh was a logistics specialist, had commanded a regiment, and had taught at the Marine Corps Staff and Command College. He served as acting chief of U.N. Truce Supervision Organization in Palestine in the 1960's. He was the recipient of the Legion of Merit Award and the transportation secretary's Meritorious Achievement Award.

DAN BRUCE KAHLE, MD, *Indiana* '42, August 28, 1986, in Atlanta, GA. He practiced obstetrics and gynecology in Atlanta for 30 years.

PAUL G. SANDERSON JR., *Dartmouth* '49, June 21, 1986. He was stricken after a brief illness following two business trips to the Federal Republic of Germany and the People's Republic of China. In 1968, he founded ASSIST—American Secondary Schools for International Students and Teachers—which was a new approach to student exchange programs. It was designed to bring together young people who were clearly destined for leadership in their country and who were not yet hindered by stereotypes. Due to his efforts, more than 750 young people from 18 countries and thousands of young Americans experienced life outside their native culture. Sanderson was also the founder/director of the annual Suffield (CT) Reader/Writer Conference, now known as the Wesleyan Writer's Conference. He was also founder of the Center for Creative Youth at Wesleyan College and vice president of the National Soccer Coaches Association. A multi-talented person, he founded and was executive producer of Our Town Films, Ltd., which produced an award-winning documentary on the American sculptor Augustus St. Gaudens. A one-time faculty member of Lebanon (NH) College, he was active in both the Vermont and the New Hampshire Historical Societies, and was on the executive committee of the Association of Alumni of Dartmouth College.

WADE S. McCLUSKY, *Stanford* '50, August 26, 1986, in Costa Mesa, CA. He served as a fighter pilot in the U.S. Navy before receiving his MBA from Stanford. He was a senior accountant for Orange County (CA).

LEWIS W. SHOLLENBERGER, *Allegheny* '58, in Walnut Creek, CA, of pancreatic cancer. He was 46. After receiving his law degree from Rutgers, he served as attorney for various federal agencies. He served active duty in Viet Nam and Okinawa as a U.S. Air Force Judge Advocate. He remained active in his local reserve unit and served as its president before retiring as Lieutenant Colonel in 1985. He served as civilian attorney for NASA in Houston, and then served at NASA headquarters in Washington from 1972-77. He then joined the U.S. Energy Dept. as deputy general counsel from 1977-1983. He transferred to the Nuclear Regulatory Commission as Regional Counsel at Walnut Creek, California. He was the recipient of numerous awards which included the Department of Defense Joint Service Commendation Medal, NASA's Skylab Achievement Award, the Department of Energy Superior Achievement Award, and the Meritorious Service Medal from the U.S. Air Force.

MARK SCHNEIDER, *Wabash* '85, January 5, 1987. He was 21. His death resulted from injuries he sustained on the island of San Salvador in the Bahamas in a head-on collision with a truck. He had attended Wabash until May, 1986, when he left to work for Broad Ripple Music International in Indianapolis. He was also publicity coordinator for Rods and Cones, a popular Indianapolis rock band, and a member of the Society for a Sane Nuclear Policy.

# Keeping Up With the Phi Psis

We received quite a few responses after our first group of missing Brothers' names was published in the last issue of THE SHIELD. We thank all of you who took time to forward information to Fraternity Headquarters. With your help we can again locate Phi Psis and update our records. Please take a moment to check the names

listed below. A Brother whose whereabouts is unknown to us may be living near you, so we've made it easy for you to supply information on this accompanying form. Then just clip the form and mail it to the Fraternity Headquarters . . . thanks so much for your help!

## ALABAMA

'64 William VanLittle  
'64 Donald G. Williams  
'65 Richard W. Mayo Jr.  
'65 Donald R. Parks  
'66 Charles A. Goldthwaite  
'68 Thomas P. Merrill  
'68 Raymond L. Moir  
'70 John R. Moorman  
'71 Bennett A. Smothers  
'72 Steve G. Frazier  
'75 Robert D. Cook  
'75 William K. Griffith  
'75 Joseph M. Howell  
'75 Matthew R. Hyde  
'76 Paul M. Bader  
'76 Melvin W. Cooper  
'78 David S. Kramer  
'81 Wayne A. James  
'82 David B. Wooten  
'84 Randal D. Leonard

## ARIZONA

'45 William C. Fork  
'46 William B. Brown  
'48 Chittenden H. Combs  
'49 Lawrence R. Cruse  
'49 Thomas S. Hood  
'50 Thomas J. Johnston  
'50 Howard W. Soaman Jr.  
'51 Roy B. Kain Jr.  
'51 Philip A. Robbins  
'52 Thomas Q. Dearmont  
'53 Maj. James W. Hall  
'53 William C. Hooper  
'56 David H. Hollingsworth  
'57 James A. Carmel  
'59 Frederick G. Borchardt  
'59 Alfred G. Johnson Jr.  
'60 Roger B. Cutter  
'60 Philip C. Nodine  
'60 John E. Paquette  
'60 William G. Seltzer  
'61 Allan S. Moller  
'62 Marvin R. Bradshaw  
'62 Jack R. Chappell  
'77 Chauncey V. Hill  
'77 Terry M. Lorenz  
'77 John C. Milford  
'77 David L. Ratner  
'77 David G. Sanborne  
'78 Gary R. Bunge  
'78 Robert M. Clark  
'78 Jay L. Davis  
'78 Michael S. Jenkins  
'78 Charles L. Johnson Jr.  
'78 Peter A. Mock  
'78 Scott J. Powell

'78 Keith A. Richardson  
'78 Frederick L. Roush  
'78 Jay R. Wardin  
'78 John Anthony Weeks  
'79 Brook A. Hammond  
'79 Randall S. Krieg  
'79 Michael J. Sedor  
'79 Jay L. Spurgeon II  
'80 Richard A. Whitford  
'82 Scott A. Thomas

## ARIZONA STATE

'62 David A. George  
'62 Dennis K. Hixson  
'62 Kerry K. Thomas  
'62 David M. Vinton  
'63 Jack W. Price II  
'63 Paul G. Sawtelle  
'63 William L. Thompson  
'64 Larry B. Lindberg  
'65 David E. Wegener  
'66 James A. Bell  
'66 J. Michael Hendel  
'67 James C. Michel  
'68 David E. Ballard  
'68 Lee R. Charest  
'68 William J. Galloway  
'68 Michael G. Higginson  
'68 Clinton D. Stidham  
'68 Terry J. Walker  
'69 Richard J. Gentilucci  
'69 William H. Ramstack Jr.  
'72 Robin M. Winkle  
'73 Charles L. Melde  
'73 Ralph K. Weekly Jr.  
'74 Louis A. Battaglia  
'74 Geoffrey L. Denempont  
'74 Michael S. Falsetti  
'74 William D. McThrall  
'75 Gregory A. Debrosse  
'75 Randall C. Dollins  
'75 Kimball J. Goetz  
'75 David J. Wyer  
'77 Kenneth Benjamin  
'77 Kevin J. Brovsky  
'77 Thomas M. Desalvo  
'77 Kenneth M. Deutsch  
'77 James V. Gustavson  
'79 Brian J. Bodnar  
'79 John M. Edmondson  
'79 Carl J. Geringer  
'79 Anthony M. Spinelli  
'79 Charles W. Tapert  
'81 Timothy J. Wiebe  
'84 Curtis M. Tomlinson

## ARKANSAS

'79 Gregory C. Garland  
'79 Michael S. Huffman

'79 Thomas K. Jones  
'79 Ahmad Mohazab  
'80 Paul L. Colwell  
'81 Verne R. Mason III  
'82 Joel B. Tyler  
'83 Randall C. Hammock

## ASHLAND

'66 Donald E. James Jr.  
'66 Kenneth R. Oberlin  
'67 Michael G. Morelli  
'67 Douglas D. Tannahill  
'68 Leonard J. Curie  
'68 Tony R. Kusiak  
'68 Marc A. Roy  
'68 Donald J. Schmidt  
'69 James E. Karpowich  
'69 Howard M. Miller  
'69 Douglas J. Sabala  
'70 Andrew R. Golden  
'70 Richard C. Sabala  
'71 Lt. Richmond F. Douglas  
'71 Charles R. Lawrence  
'71 Frederick R. Lees  
'71 Robert G. Lyle Jr.  
'71 William D. Roberts  
'71 Robert P. Thorn  
'72 James J. Burke  
'72 David R. Dunford  
'72 Gerald L. McGill Jr.  
'73 Robert W. Brown  
'73 Philip P. Laux  
'73 Donald D. Liffiton  
'73 Russell E. Schmidt  
'73 Ronald R. Thorn  
'74 Patrick J. Crahan  
'75 Timothy B. Benjamin  
'75 John M. Biviano  
'75 Timothy L. Blankenship  
'75 Joe A. Pfaltzgraf  
'75 Steven G. Wenrick  
'76 William A. Gaydos  
'76 William R. Hansen  
'78 Mark J. Caplan  
'78 Geoffrey A. Mills  
'79 Jeffrey B. Hesler  
'79 Richard B. Smith  
'80 Mark A. Franklin  
'81 James R. Milligan  
'81 Lawrence E. Schuman  
'82 Todd D. Winter

## AUBURN

'74 David F. Bartlett  
'74 Carlos E. Collazo  
'74 Orlando S. Moron  
'75 Steven C. Gammage  
'75 John S. Kilpatrick  
'75 Danny K. Wright

'76 Huey J. Davis Jr.  
'76 Thomas R. Yoli  
'78 Fritz V. Doran  
'79 Bryan E. Oliver  
'81 Anthony C. Barber

## BELOIT

'02 Frederick W. Craven  
'16 Raymond E. Beimer  
'16 Carl L. Benson  
'16 Lloyd H. Cowan  
'23 Howard W. Gerhardt  
'26 Edward W. Bandlow  
'29 Raymond A. Dowd  
'30 John Barrett  
'31 Arthur V. Clement  
'31 Daniel A. Schaefer  
'32 Robert E. Caskey  
'34 William E. Brook  
'35 Howard E. Brown  
'35 Charles R. Gaulke  
'35 Harry E. Rice  
'36 Walter D. Fraser  
'36 John Madison  
'37 J. Douglas Cox  
'37 Dr. Bruno J. Virgili  
'38 Capt. John T. Law  
'40 Earl H. Van Galder  
'41 Charles E. Bachman  
'41 Rev. Ray J. Walther  
'42 William H. Joslyn  
'45 Alexander J. Busch Jr.  
'45 David W. O'Shea  
'46 Daniel L. Hawley  
'47 Robert T. Fey  
'48 David H. Fleming  
'49 William K. Blodgett  
'49 Thomas E. Daly Jr.  
'50 Gene W. Crooks  
'50 Robert W. Knight  
'51 James R. Abbott  
'51 Kenneth R. Boyer  
'51 Thomas Daly Jr.  
'51 William S. Verity  
'52 John J. McNeil  
'52 Dale B. Nessman  
'53 James A. Bogle  
'53 Joseph J. Roberts  
'54 Edward G. Hopkinson  
'55 Christopher W. Albright  
'55 John W. Sanders  
'55 Thomas E. Silverwood  
'56 Meyer B. Roth  
'57 David B. Barr  
'57 Cary E. Wales  
'58 David M. Beebe  
'60 Jonathon L. Jacobs  
'60 Timothy V. Jens  
'61 Richard P. Curtis

'62 Robert A. Bush  
'62 Frank J. Keeler  
'63 Russell F. Graham  
'63 Robert C. Kaufman  
'65 Thomas S. Ambrose  
'66 Lee K. Balick  
'66 Steven S. Cline  
'66 Thomas J. Phillips  
'66 David S. Power  
'67 Jahn L. Eichenberger III  
'67 James A. Kandybe  
'68 Keith G. Cobbledick  
'68 Joseph C. Hoagland  
'69 Richard P. Sullivan  
'78 Brett A. Moyer  
'79 William K. Fetzner  
'80 Jay Byers  
'80 Mark F. Underwood

## BOWLING GREEN

'50 Richard E. Corcoran  
'50 Wallace D. Loo  
'50 David H. Neff  
'50 William S. Ritchie  
'51 Jerome W. Rogers  
'53 Edwin L. Kozlowski  
'54 Robert H. Ferguson  
'55 Richard C. Winder Jr.  
'58 Joseph A. Cloutier  
'58 Gerald A. Thomas  
'59 Joel P. Cherry  
'60 William E. Clayton  
'60 Thomas C. Parker  
'61 Larry A. Clark  
'61 David R. Etchie  
'62 John R. Fahrenkrug Jr.  
'63 Richard A. Coven  
'63 Harold J. Mash  
'63 David G. Randels  
'63 James E. Smith  
'64 S. Reeve Hobbie  
'65 Ted G. Hemmert  
'65 Lowell A. Hinsdale  
'65 Thomas L. Stultz  
'66 Dr. Terrance S. Hitchcock  
'67 William L. Bordeaux  
'67 Mark D. Huston  
'67 Richard T. Rotterman  
'68 Robert R. First  
'68 Roger K. Murray  
'69 Robert G. Lohr  
'69 Gary W. Osborne  
'70 Bruce W. Skeeles  
'70 Larry S. Young  
'71 James M. Schindler  
'73 Robert E. Doll  
'73 Ivan H. Trusler III  
'74 Kevin T. Fitzgerald  
'75 David L. Roberts  
'77 Michael E. Derge  
'77 Steven M. Hartsock  
'77 Jeffrey A. White  
'78 Jeffrey L. Dodds  
'78 Jonathan H. Fisher  
'78 James A. Hood  
'78 Mark A. Stamatis  
'79 Craig William Hilliker  
'79 Michael J. Roberts  
'80 Timothy I. Messmore  
'80 Scott D. Sachs  
'81 John M. Fischer  
'83 Carmen M. Morbitt

## BROWN

'13 Perry M. Chadwick  
'17 Lawrence P. Atkins  
'23 Joseph B. Lannon  
'25 Charles H. Peterson  
'26 William R. Faddis  
'26 Norman T. Wright  
'28 Donald D. Demarest  
'33 William W. Heyer  
'35 Howard D. Jordan  
'35 Robert L. Richard  
'36 Frank McEvoy  
'38 John B. McEvoy  
'39 Hugh R. Gibson  
'40 Philip T. Cassidy  
'40 Dr. Robert T. Steinsieck  
'41 Francis J. Boyan  
'41 Wilbur S. Deming Jr.  
'41 William K. Smith  
'42 Louis B. Lukert  
'42 William F. O'Brien  
'43 John S. Brainard  
'44 Jay Z. James  
'44 Ralph C. Night Jr.  
'45 Roger I. Bateman Jr.  
'45 Haydon Owens Jr.  
'47 Charles E. Brown  
'47 Clarence P. Manus  
'48 David D. Hurlin  
'48 Robert E. Nolan  
'48 George O. Podd Jr.  
'49 Clemence L. Cameron Jr.  
'49 Robert Cuddeback  
'50 Donald J. Dimott  
'50 Henry A. French  
'50 Charles G. Newell  
'51 Dr. John W. Hill  
'51 Arnold Lederman  
'51 John Z. McKenney  
'52 Albert H. Politi  
'54 Garland A. Gray Jr.  
'54 David F. Neil  
'55 Harold C. Arcaro Jr.  
'56 Norman D. Young  
'58 James B. Ives  
'59 Richard W. Behrman  
'59 Robert B. Kirchberger  
'59 Walter R. McCarthy  
'60 James B. Greene  
'61 Capt. Joseph A. Nardino  
'62 Michael O. Sanderson  
'63 Frederick E. Rohrbach  
'63 Jeffrey A. Smith  
'63 Jan A. Van Loan  
'64 Richard W. Ferrell  
'65 Lt. Christopher C. Baum  
'65 Lance W. Brunner  
'65 William A. Catterall  
'65 Harry G. Uphouse III  
'66 William C. Potter  
'66 Otto G. Stoll III  
'67 Harry L. Darling III  
'67 Ludwig B. Olbrich  
'67 John A. Stankovic  
'68 Harris B. Brown  
'68 George J. Feldman  
'68 Robert C. Koontz  
'68 Gregory R. Kuhn  
'68 Louis R. Roedersheimer  
'69 William M. Brown  
'69 Carroll D. Lansdell  
'70 Steven K. Elliott  
'70 Robert M. Hansen  
'71 Armando Nieto

'71 Thomas E. O'Brien  
'72 Paul R. Farrell  
'72 John P. Keats  
'72 Oliver Mading  
'73 Thomas E. Chappell  
'73 Joseph F. Papitto  
'73 Jeffrey R. Starke  
'74 Robert S. Ballentine  
'74 Peter S. Eident  
'74 Barry K. Waters  
'75 John R. Michael  
'84 Todd H. Doolan

## BUCKNELL

'11 James R. Cook  
'15 John C. Yon  
'18 Alden E. Davis  
'18 Hayden J. Evans  
'22 Edmund P. Coe  
'26 Lewis B. Kelser Jr.  
'27 Alexander W. Katchmar  
'27 William S. Leisher  
'27 Frederick C. Moody  
'28 Arthur H. Stone  
'32 Herbert B. Croyle  
'33 Theodore S. Capik  
'33 Robert N. Moyer  
'36 Mahlon R. Thomas  
'37 Wilber R. Moke  
'37 John A. Prouty  
'37 James A. Ramsey  
'39 George M. Egan  
'39 Henry L. Jones  
'40 Walter T. Decker  
'41 Joseph J. Loughran  
'42 Robert B. Baumer  
'42 Raymond E. Fornwald  
'42 John E. Freeman Jr.  
'42 Arthur P. Lundberg  
'43 Judson A. Abraham  
'46 Edward M. Glover  
'47 Paul D. Watkins Jr.  
'48 Frederick C. Brenner Jr.  
'48 Russell P. Long Jr.  
'48 William I. Woodcock  
'49 Robert H. Fedderroll  
'49 James B. McQuilkin  
'51 William R. Durland  
'51 John R. Laird  
'51 William J. Strella  
'52 Richard R. Bradway  
'52 Lt. Col. Donald E. Dillery  
'52 James T. O'Brien  
'53 Paul R. Pigman  
'53 James R. Smith  
'56 Col. Ronald E. Bernd  
'56 Raymond C. Leseth  
'57 Walter G. Bollinger  
'57 Robert P. Daggett  
'58 Victor J. Bellace  
'58 Eugene P. Easterly  
'58 Dennis I. Runey  
'58 Richard K. Thomas  
'59 Richard G. Buggeln  
'59 Roger V. Hendrickson  
'61 Richard W. Burns  
'61 Carl E. Rogge  
'61 Fowler H. Stratton III  
'61 U. Haskell Williams  
'62 Timothy N. O'Day  
'63 Todd E. Jenner  
'64 James D. Hammond  
'65 Charles A. Swenson  
'67 Robert B. Nicholl

'67 Wilson S. Ostrom  
'67 Thomas L. Tyson  
'68 James H. Morris Jr.  
'68 Dr. Chester L. Smith Jr.  
'68 Dr. Curtis M. Steyers Jr.  
'69 Craig P. Johns  
'69 Glenn R. Mars  
'70 Donald B. Danser  
'70 William F. Hahn  
'70 Budd O. Libby  
'71 Dr. Stephen G. Norton  
'72 Brian K. Morris  
'72 Mark A. Smith Jr.  
'73 Douglas M. Canter  
'73 Edmond J. Roache Jr.  
'73 Harry E. Stabler Jr.  
'74 David S. Dempsey  
'74 Curt S. Krevitz  
'74 Stanley A. Young  
'76 Robert J. Chiumento  
'76 Joel A. Smith  
'77 James A. Kingman  
'77 Scott L. Kozak  
'77 Thomas D. Nickerson Jr.  
'77 Edward D. Willett  
'77 Richard A. Wilson  
'78 Bruce S. Churchill  
'78 Bruce D. Marcey  
'78 William P. Douglas  
'78 William W. McKinley  
'78 John R. Shank Jr.  
'79 Eric R. Bjorkman  
'79 Andrew E. Kosheff  
'79 Robert W. Mathai  
'79 Richard P. Rowe  
'80 John H. Morgan  
'80 Eric M. Simpson  
'80 Walter S. Smith Jr.  
'81 Thomas A. Buchholz  
'82 Richard C. Callahan  
'82 Michael L. McLaughlin  
'82 Eric M. Sutherland

## BUTLER

'71 Wayne E. Evans  
'71 Dennis L. McCoy  
'71 David L. Sanford  
'71 David M. Wass  
'72 Dennis L. Jennings  
'75 Jeffrey A. Fehn  
'75 Bradford C. Schumacher  
'76 Kevin P. Calabro  
'76 Thomas M. Harris  
'77 Scott W. Cummings  
'77 David M. Daly  
'78 David J. Bramley  
'80 Stephen A. Maenhout  
'80 Edward J. Roberts  
'81 David R. Ashley  
'83 Douglas J. Kent

## CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY

'02 John S. Bagg  
'05 George L. Bell  
'10 Thomas H. Dills  
'19 Robert W. Beal  
'19 Joseph N. Mangin Jr.  
'20 Dr. Gerald V. Villain  
'23 Rankin Chambers  
'25 Frederick C. Coltrin  
'26 Theodore T. Burnett  
'26 Robert C. Gray  
'26 Albert J. Henry Jr.

'26 Richard A. Patterson  
'27 Warren H. Schultz  
'29 Clifford W. Shaw  
'30 Walter M. Miller  
'31 John F. Kilfoil  
'32 Edward W. Elliott  
'32 Marquam C. George  
'33 Allen S. Crowley  
'33 Dr. Herbert T. Moore Jr.  
'34 Frank Arcularius  
'34 Robert L. Gollum  
'35 Clarence H. Holloway Jr.  
'35 Bert L. Lunceford  
'35 Frank M. Reynolds  
'38 Leonard R. Thrasher  
'39 Logan G. Craft  
'41 Ernest D. Holly  
'41 Meredith Kittrelle  
'41 Wilfred W. Staring  
'41 Lt. Col. Harold C. Wise  
'42 Calvin A. Schaefer  
'43 Keith E. Roberts  
'43 David R. Wright  
'45 Owen J. Johnson  
'45 Donald P. Stokes  
'45 Binford F. Thompson Jr.  
'46 John D. Covington  
'46 John Edmond  
'46 Donald L. Horne  
'46 Lt. Col. John P. O'Connell  
'47 Patrick M. Ryan Jr.  
'49 Donald J. Helm  
'52 Fred F. Solomon Jr.  
'57 Jon B. King  
'57 Noel E. Vivion  
'58 John M. Moulton  
'60 Dr. John G. Dugall  
'61 Lt. Clyde L. Bingham  
'61 Robert R. Jenks  
'61 Russell E. Romer  
'62 Dennis M. Crowley  
'62 Carl M. Hovland  
'65 Robert O. Conn Jr.  
'68 Dana Bottini  
'68 George J. Smith  
'69 Thomas L. Bennett  
'69 John R. Wallace  
'70 Patrick D. Mahoney  
'70 Carlos Mao  
'71 Steven A. Tisdale  
'71 Anthony J. Walsh  
'78 Randall S. Brown  
'78 Benjamin E. Dixon  
'78 Mark R. Nay  
'78 Robert P. Worthington  
'79 Glenn R. Corn  
'80 Daniel F. Pellissier  
'80 Jean P. Salgado  
'81 Todd M. Hirsch  
'82 Gregory S. Delehanty  
'82 Christopher Da Valvo  
'83 John E. Schuster  
'84 Richard B. Kimball

#### CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

'79 Mark A. J. Keel  
'79 Anthony B. Perkins  
'80 Jon D. Armstrong  
'80 Brian E. Buckels  
'81 Joshua G. Charlat  
'81 Charles J. Greer  
'81 John-Paul Kosicki  
'81 Drew E. Peterson  
'82 Kris A. Ohlson

#### UCLA

'00 Kevin M. Clarke  
'31 William M. Cameron Jr.  
'31 Fredrick W. Dorman  
'31 James A. Finley  
'31 Rexford B. Hurford  
'31 Kevil W. Martin  
'31 Harry P. Miller  
'31 Jack S. Morrison  
'31 George D. Robertson  
'31 Henry Terrell  
'34 King W. Evers  
'34 Robert F. Starbuck  
'35 John A. Chalmers Sr.  
'36 Jack G. Allin  
'36 Gordon L. Stephens  
'36 Owen J. Ward  
'38 Victor J. Spotts  
'39 Logan G. Craft  
'39 Hurd Thornton  
'40 John M. Edmiston  
'40 Norman D. Meadowcroft  
'40 Louis C. Nordeen  
'40 William A. O'Brien  
'40 John W. Reid  
'41 Allison M. Deans  
'41 Harrison W. Negley  
'43 David R. Clay  
'44 Gerald M. Goodman Jr.  
'44 Hugh Sutherland IV  
'45 Dan S. Pinckney  
'45 Richard F. White  
'46 Howard A. Clayton  
'46 Jack M. Lasky  
'47 William N. Allen  
'47 Roscoe C. Andrews Jr.  
'47 Erlan D. Eller  
'47 William C. Gibson  
'47 Bruce R. Gilbert  
'47 Glenn L. Shepherd  
'48 Donald E. Taylor  
'49 Thomas W. Cullington  
'49 Charles W. Swift  
'50 Maurice C. Inman Jr.  
'50 Thomas J. Johnston  
'50 Robert W. Knight  
'50 David W. McClintock  
'50 Jerome F. Sampson  
'51 Milan R. Radovick  
'51 Robert W. Thompson  
'51 John A. Tierney  
'52 Glenn L. Baitland  
'52 Edward R. Florance Jr.  
'52 Scott W. Green  
'52 Ronald G. Materna  
'52 Burr A. Narmore  
'52 Alvin W. Rabalais  
'53 David L. Crawford  
'53 H. Robert Hubbell  
'53 Raymond K. Rounds Jr.  
'53 Henry C. Smith Jr.  
'53 Donald E. Woods  
'54 Conrad C. Burke  
'54 Edmund J. Cantillon  
'54 Fredric W. Martin  
'54 Bernard J. McKay  
'54 Philip L. Parker  
'55 Richard E. Barnard  
'55 Charles A. Gillespie  
'56 Ronald E. Coury  
'56 Dennis W. Fredrickson  
'56 Robert I. Maxwell  
'56 William F. Williams  
'57 Harry D. Jefferson Jr.

'58 John A. Harrison  
'58 Charles J. Kloss  
'58 Cmdr. Jerry G. Stevens  
'58 Donald R. Ward  
'59 Terry G. Rechas  
'60 Charles M. Blair  
'60 Donald W. Haze  
'61 Mitchell J. Dimkich  
'61 Terrence W. Leonard  
'62 James K. Hammond  
'62 Richard A. Hansen  
'62 Neil W. Harding  
'62 Kent D. Hodgson  
'63 Robert P. Baker  
'63 Ronald F. Hunkiewicz  
'63 Ronald J. Louthan  
'63 Phillip C. Oram  
'63 Richard B. Reital  
'63 Robert W. Schmieg  
'64 Thomas C. Smith  
'65 Steven W. Plone  
'65 William C. Rolf  
'66 Christopher M. Lee  
'66 Thomas H. Olds  
'66 William T. Sweek  
'67 Larry C. Hanson  
'67 Bradford Langston-Jones  
'67 Dennis L. Moonier  
'67 James H. Nettleton  
'67 Daniel L. Neuman  
'67 Raymond D. Sauve  
'67 Kent W. Stevens  
'67 Ronald M. Vallance  
'67 Torreey N. Webb  
'69 Edward A. Browning Jr.  
'69 Paul M. Curry  
'69 Jerome C. Stenehjem Jr.  
'69 James R. Wheeler  
'70 James A. Meyers  
'71 Everett L. Kennedy  
'71 Robert Leonard III  
'72 Michael R. Pierce  
'73 Steve L. Baldwin  
'73 Brett A. Wilson  
'74 Patrick A. Grothe  
'74 John R. Willey Jr.  
'74 Frederick H. Zimmer  
'75 Rex W. Fehr  
'75 Joseph M. Manisco  
'75 Gary R. Whitaker  
'76 Gary W. Donnahoo  
'76 William C. Moylan Jr.  
'76 Dallas L. D. Von Pohlman  
'77 Nicholas S. Alston  
'77 Vincent J. Moore  
'77 Steven G. Palmieri  
'77 Robert J. Raphael  
'77 David V. Shatz  
'77 Jeff S. Wallack  
'78 Mark A. Byrne  
'78 Raymond E. Hoyt  
'78 Gerald A. Kurland  
'78 William W. Rollinson  
'79 Raymond V. Greenlee II  
'80 Bradley L. Black  
'80 Andrew J. Center  
'80 Anthony M. Rodman  
'81 Mathew T. Bennett  
'81 Frederick M. Bradley Jr.  
'81 David A. Caponero  
'81 Rocky B. Lane  
'82 Peter R. Velau  
'83 Jeffrey S. Kliman  
'84 Patrick M. Longrie Jr.  
'84 Eric A. Puthzy

'84 John M. Smelzer

#### CALIFORNIA, SANTA BARBARA

'64 Gene J. Borio  
'64 Thomas G. Cahill  
'64 David R. Dawdy  
'64 Terrence J. Hughes  
'64 John D. Kelley  
'64 Charles L. Nelson III  
'64 Robert C. Reed  
'65 James A. Armstrong  
'65 Alfred E. Hoare III  
'65 Bert Magel  
'65 Robert R. Ovrum  
'65 Daniel A. Primont  
'65 John H. Quandt  
'66 William C. Aney  
'66 Dennis M. Casagrande  
'66 William G. Goldblum  
'66 Bruce R. Johnson  
'66 Stephen A. Levandowski  
'66 William F. Powers Jr.  
'66 Lawrence B. Tuch  
'67 Saed A. Akashah  
'67 William J. Green Jr.  
'67 Daniel C. Huntington  
'67 Richard A. Long  
'68 William J. Demartini  
'68 Eric W. Pederson  
'68 Christopher H. Richards  
'68 Ronald R. Schroeder  
'69 Charles A. Decuir Jr.  
'69 Spenser G. Horwitz  
'69 Keith M. Jeffers  
'69 James M. Lavelle  
'70 Douglas S. Draper Jr.  
'70 John M. Grant  
'82 Scott G. Brown  
'82 James D. Buchan Jr.  
'82 Steven D. Hooper  
'82 Kirk M. Lazaruk  
'82 Thomas E. Scoles  
'82 Darren S. Weingard  
'82 Adrian Y. Yi  
'85 Kenneth D. Blumenfeld

#### CALIFORNIA POLYTECHNIC

'64 Charles E. Tucker  
'66 Dale E. Jackson  
'67 Randall R. Axell  
'67 Cmdr. Raymond P. Rose  
'68 King R. Janes  
'68 Timothy L. Kessler  
'69 Patrick M. Kennedy  
'69 Stephen R. Pearson  
'70 Anthony J. Barrett  
'70 James S. Lemes  
'70 Robert R. Stebbins  
'70 Frederick F. Stuart III  
'71 Charles H. Gorrill IV  
'71 David C. Lawry  
'71 Glenn J. Mervine  
'72 Theodore V. Walt  
'73 Herbert J. Barry III  
'73 Douglas M. Jones  
'74 Robert D. Epperson  
'74 Daniel P. Guthrie  
'74 Philip O. Mendelovitz  
'74 Kevin L. Nickels  
'74 Michael S. Thompson  
'74 Samuel E. Worley



'75 Timothy T. Mayeda  
'75 Bruce L. Saylors  
'75 Robert E. Stabler Jr.  
'76 Bruce D. Broidy  
'77 Thomas B. Ayer  
'77 Michael E. Long  
'78 Mark E. Lanphere  
'78 George H. Schuler  
'80 Bryan S. Corcoran  
'80 Thomas W. Durant  
'80 Bryon Q. Lilly  
'81 Timothy B. Gill  
'81 Robert A. Layne  
'81 Nicholas G. Rooth  
'81 Mark A. Troth

**CAL STATE, NORTHRIDGE**

'92 George J. Pappas

'67 Lyn A. Byars  
'67 Jeffrey S. Cohen  
'67 Richard L. Demonsy  
'67 William M. Elvin  
'67 James D. Gamble  
'67 Richard K. Leffingwell  
'68 Michael S. Adams  
'68 Jon H. Ainsworth  
'68 Garrett J. Stover  
'68 Gary M. Murray  
'69 Richard L. Carr  
'69 Stephen C. Dunlap  
'69 Gary L. Land  
'69 Michael D. McClure  
'69 Joel A. Posen  
'69 Barry H. Risberg  
'70 Alan S. Ettenberg  
'70 David N. Weiss

'71 Steven C. Duffy  
'71 Richard A. Rabis Jr.  
'72 David R. Hankins  
'72 Jeffery D. Ross  
'73 Don L. Dilley  
'73 Thomas J. Hansen  
'73 Anthony R. Masi  
'73 Robert L. McAlpin Jr.  
'73 Mark J. Morgan  
'73 Jerry L. Mowery  
'74 David S. Deick  
'74 Peter A. Sale  
'75 Richard W. Parmenter  
'75 Richard D. Wright  
'77 Gary D. Captol  
'77 John C. Tostado  
'77 David A. Zweig  
'78 Steve L. Josephson

'78 Brian S. Wilhite  
'78 Robert A. Baird  
'80 David S. Friedman  
'80 Juan C. Jauregui  
'80 Harry Luchtan  
'80 Jeffrey A. Maltzman  
'80 Paul A. Nicholson  
'80 Gary M. Stark  
'81 Henry J. Rivera  
'82 Gregory J. Wiley  
'83 Donald E. Duranso  
'83 Richard L. Hartwick  
'83 Alex N. U'ren

**Mail to:**

Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity  
501 Lockerbie St.  
Indianapolis, IN 46202

**I HAVE INFORMATION REGARDING A MISSING BROTHER:**

His name is \_\_\_\_\_

Chapter/Year of Initiation \_\_\_\_\_

His current address \_\_\_\_\_

Exact date of death, if applicable \_\_\_\_\_

This Brother may be contacted through the following person:

If known, list the Brother's relationship to this contact person

Your Comments \_\_\_\_\_

Finder \_\_\_\_\_

**I HAVE INFORMATION REGARDING A MISSING BROTHER:**

His name is \_\_\_\_\_

Chapter/Year of Initiation \_\_\_\_\_

His current address \_\_\_\_\_

Exact date of death, if applicable \_\_\_\_\_

This Brother may be contacted through the following person:

If known, list the Brother's relationship to this contact person

Your Comments \_\_\_\_\_

Finder \_\_\_\_\_

# Phi Psi Luncheons



**Atlanta**—Call Bert Fridlin at 659-4444

**Austin**—First Wednesday, 5:30 p.m., at Scholz Garden, 1607 San Jacinto

**Birmingham**—First Friday, 11:45 a.m., Tara House Restaurant. For reservations call Dennis Cameron—326-0402.

**Buffalo**—Call William Brennon at 874-4552

**Charleston, West Virginia**—Last Thursday, Noon, Charleston House

**Chicago**—Third Thursday of the month, 11:30 a.m., at the Union League Club. Call Walter Brown (312) 338-9334 evenings.

**Cincinnati**—Call Dr. William M. Black, (513)321-3037.

**Cleveland**—Monday, Noon, Midway Club, Union Commerce Bldg.

**Columbia, South Carolina**—Last Thursday of each month, Happy Hour—5:00 p.m. Call A. C. Flora (791-1120) or Smitty Harrison (748-2369)

**Columbus**—Every Friday, Noon, The Olde Grandview Inn, 1127 Dublin Rd. Call Dick Bull for reservations (614) 249-7534.

**Concord, Calif.**—Last Thursday, Noon, TR's Restaurant. Corner of Concord Ave., and Salvio Sts.

**Dallas/Ft. Worth**—Every fourth Tuesday of the month at noon, Colony Parke Hotel, Central at Yale. Call Larry Elliott, (214) 495-9452

**Denver**—See "Rocky Mountain"

**Detroit**—Second Tuesday of each month. Call John Rexford at 649-1700 or Lee Shinar at 881-0614.

**Findlay**—Second Friday, Imperial House, I-75 & State Route 12.

**Indianapolis**—First Wednesday of each month, 12 noon—the Crystal Terrace at the Columbia Club, third floor, 121 Monument Circle. For details call Mac McLaughlin at 236-4406, or Bob Marchesani, 632-1852.

**Kansas City**—Thursday, Noon, The University Club, 918 Baltimore

**Little Rock, Arkansas**—First Thursday, 5:30 p.m., at Juanita's Place, 1300 S. Main.

**Monterey, Calif.**—Call Mark Sullivan at 373-7099.

**Minneapolis**—First Thursday, Noon, Minneapolis Athletic Club

**Northridge, Calif.**—First Tuesday each month, 7:00-8:30 p.m. Numero Ono,

17062 Devonshire, Granada Hills. For information call John Ciccarelli (363-7467)

**Oklahoma City**—Second Tuesday, Noon call John L. Powell at the First Nat'l Bank & Trust Co.

**Omaha**—Third Tuesday each month. Trovatos, 50th & Underwood. Call Dr. Theodore J. Urban at 556-6431

**Orlando**—Call Errol L. Greene (305) 831-8193.

**Philadelphia**—Wednesday, 12:30 p.m., Engineers Club, 1317 Spruce

**Phoenix, Arizona**—Meets first Wednesday at the Arizona Club, 3550 N. Central Ave., Top Floor, 11:45.

**Pittsburgh**—First Thursday, Noon, Gateway Center Club, Three Gateway Center.

**Portland**—Meets 3rd Wednesday of each month (excluding June, July, and August) from 12 noon to 1:00 p.m., at Multnomah Athletic Club, 1849 S. W. Salmon, Portland, Ore. Call M. J. Garvey (503) 665-5983

**Rhode Island**—First and Third Thursdays, Noon. The Chapter House, University of Rhode Island, Kingston. Tel.: Donald Brien—(401) 351-5900

**Rocky Mountain**—Luncheon date now being scheduled. Call Robert Lefond, (303) 692-2924.

**San Francisco**—Call Denny Jones (415) 798-2970.

**San Luis Obispo, Calif.**—Monthly. First Tuesday, 11:30-1:00 at the 1865 Restaurant, 1865 Monterey St.

**Seattle**—Second Wednesday of every month, 6:00 p.m., Chapter House, 2120 N.E. 47th St.

**South Bend, Ind.**—Tuesday, Noon, Loft Restaurant

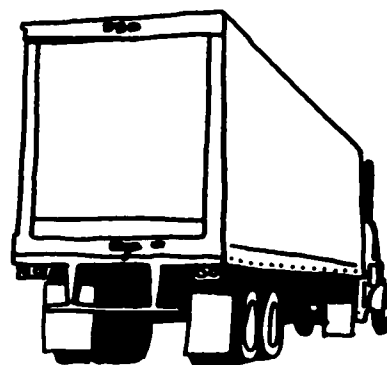
**South Bay/Peninsula**—Second Thursday, 12 Noon, Dinah's Shack, 4269 El Camino Real, Palo Alto. Contact Rico Hernandez at (408) 988-2900 (office)

**Syracuse**—First Wednesday, 12:15 p.m., University Club

**Tucson, Arizona**—Call Dud Daniel, 325-6420.

**Washington, D.C.**—Third Thursday, 11:45 a.m., Capitol Hill Club, 300 1st St. S.E. For more information call Dave Fenstermaker at 783-5252

## Moving?



Please notify us  
in advance

Please attach mailing label here for address change	Name _____	Chapter _____
	New Address Street _____	
	City _____	State _____ Zip _____
	Telephone: home _____	Office _____
	<b>Mail to:</b> Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity 510 Lockerbie St. Indpls. IN 46202	

## Gifts since the GAC

### Endowment Fund Receives \$233,844

Since the 1986 Grand Arch Council, The Endowment Fund of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, Inc. has received cash, stock and material gifts totaling \$233,844.16.

Tax-deductible gifts to the Endowment Fund are used to promote scholarship and leadership, and to help our Fraternity meet its educational goals.

On behalf of Phi Psis everywhere, the Endowment Fund Trustees wish to thank the Brothers and friends listed below for their generous support and their investment in Phi Psi's future.

#### More than \$10,000

Estate of Charles L. Williams,  
*Michigan State '55*, \$166,313  
Maurice J. Warnock,  
*Oregon '23*, \$30,000  
H. Frank Oates Revocable Trust,  
*Northwestern '11*, \$12,813.91

#### \$5,000-\$10,000

William J. Lubic, *Columbia '47*  
J. Robert Meserve, *Stanford '34*

#### \$2,500-\$5,000

Dr. Robert Mouser, *Wabash '49*  
Ernest Garbe, *Columbia '40*

#### \$1,000-\$2,500

Wayne W. Wilson, *Michigan State '59*  
Solon E. Summerfield Foundation  
Ralph D. Daniel, *Arizona '47*  
Dr. Gordon S. Letterman, *Missouri '38*  
Thomas E. Reilly, *Colorado '31*

#### \$500-\$1,000

Ruddick C. Lawrence, *Washington '31*  
J. Kenneth Potter, *Ohio Wesleyan '51*

#### \$250-\$500

John S. Griffin, *Purdue '36*  
H. David Warner, *Dartmouth '39*  
Norman M. Spain, *Ohio State '33*

#### \$100-\$250

Wayne Meagher, *Chicago '41*  
W. Lyle Jones, *West Virginia '27*  
Beverly C. Adams, *Mississippi '30*  
Allan W. Babcock, *West Virginia '41*  
Robert L. Boyd, *Indiana '35*

Cecil B. Highland Jr., *West Virginia '35*  
Bradford Laidley, *West Virginia '11*  
Warren T. Ruddell, *DePauw '29*  
Byron T. Shutz, *Kansas '46*

#### Gifts less than \$100

Gary B. Angstadt, *Indiana '70*  
Charles R. Brown, *DePauw '32*  
William T. Dobson, *Michigan '38*  
Dr. Robert Harger, *Indiana '41*  
Fred Machetanz, *Ohio State '27*  
Robert F. Marchesani Jr., *IUP '79*

#### Memorial Gifts

Philip W. Rothrock M.D., *Indiana '35*,  
in memory of Henry S. Rothrock,  
*Indiana '23*  
Mrs. Robert O. Watts in memory of Robert  
O. Watts, *Michigan '34*  
Mrs. Virginia McW. Lott in memory of  
William Blacksher Lott, *Washington and  
Lee '26*

## Maurice J. Warnock Creates Scholarship with \$30,000 Gift to the Endowment Fund

Maurice J. Warnock, *Oregon '23*, former chairman of the board of Armstrong World Industries Inc. and Phi Kappa Psi's Distinguished Alumnus of 1986, has made a gift of \$30,000 to The Endowment Fund of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, Inc.

The gift will create the Maurice J. Warnock Scholarship, which will be presented annually to a member of the Oregon Alpha Chapter.

"I am convinced that the years I spent living in the Chapter house, sharing common goals with about 50 intelligent men of widely diverse backgrounds and interests did as much to prepare me for life in the outside world as did my academic education," Brother Warnock said at the 1986 GAC.

The scholarship will recognize a member of Oregon Alpha who demonstrates academic excellence, leadership skills and high character. Financial need will be a particularly important criterion to meet Brother Warnock's interest in helping a student

whose pursuit of higher education might be limited by modest means.

The first Warnock Scholarship will be presented in January 1988.

Brother Warnock was initiated into Oregon Alpha in 1923, the year the Chapter was chartered. After graduating with a bachelor's degree in business, Brother Warnock began his career in Seattle with Armstrong Cork Company, now called Armstrong World Industries.

In three years he advanced to district manager, and later would be responsible for sales, promotions, advertising, public relations, employee relations, finance and the Armstrong's munitions operations.

He was elected company treasurer in 1943, vice president in 1950 and a member of the board of directors in 1959. In 1962, he became the president and chief executive officer of the firm.

Denison University, Franklin and Marshall College and the University of Oregon have benefited from Brother Warnock's



Maurice J. Warnock, *Oregon '23*

service as a trustee. He currently serves as chairman of the board of the Foundation for Independent Colleges.

In Phi Kappa Psi, Brother Warnock served as a trustee of the Endowment Fund from 1970-76. He has maintained his interest and involvement in Phi Psi throughout his life.

# Endowment Fund Helps Chapters Purchase Computers With Grant & Loan Program

According to experts in higher education, the fraternity chapter house of tomorrow will feature a number computer terminals, and possibly one in every student's room.

In fact, some colleges are today requiring incoming freshmen to purchase personal computers to use during their time on campus and beyond graduation.

This increasing emphasis on the use of computers by students in all academic fields, plus the difficulty of finding available university computer terminals makes the idea of in-

house terminals all the more attractive.

In addition to academics, computers can be of great assistance in many areas of chapter operations. With the help of a computer, financial records, correspondence, rush data, committee work and alumni relations become much more manageable tasks.

In order to encourage the use of computers by Phi Psi Chapters, the Endowment Fund sponsors a computer grant and loan program. For qualified Chapter house corporations, the Endowment Fund offers a \$500 grant and \$1,000 loan to purchase a mini or micro-computer.

The grant and loan of \$1,500 are adequate for Chapters to purchase a computer terminal, printer and modem, which can connect

the Chapter with the college or university's main computer.

Many Chapters already have in-house computers or terminals. The Endowment Fund grant and loan program is available to these groups, but priority will be given to first-time purchasers of computer hardware.

The Endowment Fund Trustees have decided to offer six grant/loans in 1987. Interested Chapters and house corporations can receive an application through the Fraternity's Headquarters.

With the increased emphasis on the use of computers in the office, the home and, now, in schools, the Endowment Fund's computer grant and loan program is an important program. It already has proven to be popular.

## Codicil Club Being Formed

Is Phi Kappa Psi remembered in your will?

Many alumni Brothers choose to show their gratitude to "old Phi Psi" by including the Fraternity's Endowment Fund in their wills.

For example, Brother Charles L. Williams, *Michigan State '55*, and his wife, Estelle, left the Endowment Fund \$166,000, which was recently received, and will benefit the Michigan Beta Chapter and the Fraternity.

If you are among the growing number of loyal Brothers who are including Phi Kappa Psi's Endowment Fund in their estate planning, we would like to add you to the Codicil Club.

To be included, please contact Robert F. Marchesani Jr., Endowment Fund Administrator, Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie St., Indianapolis, IN 46202. You may wish to have your attorney contact the Endowment Fund to guarantee that he has the information needed to carry out your wishes.

Codicil Club members will be recognized in THE SHIELD, and new members will receive a special gift for helping Phi Kappa Psi continue to be a strong Fraternity . . . today and tomorrow.

## Are you interested in creating a named scholarship?

The Trustees of the Endowment Fund have established criteria for the establishment of a named scholarship. The minimum gift amount is \$25,000 and the Endowment Fund receives a small percentage of the initial gift plus an annual fee for managing the scholarship.

Alumni Brothers may wish to consider creating a scholarship through the purchase of life insurance or other options you may wish to investigate by contacting Endowment Fund Administrator Bob Marchesani.

## Endowment Fund Appoints First Full-time Administrator



Robert F. Marchesani Jr., IUP '79

Photo by: Tane R. Abbott, California, Santa Barbara '82

Robert F. Marchesani Jr., IUP '79, has joined the Phi Kappa Psi Headquarters staff as the first full-time administrator of the Endowment Fund, the Fraternity's educational foundation.

The trustees of the Endowment Fund created the position to coordinate the increasing number of programs and activities of the Fund. In addition, Brother Marchesani will also direct the fund raising efforts of the Endowment Fund.

Brother Marchesani is a 1983 graduate of Indiana University of Pennsylvania, where he served the Pennsylvania Nu Chapter in several capacities, including corresponding secretary for two terms. From 1981-83, Bob served as District II's archon on Phi Psi's Executive Council.

After college, he joined the staff of the National Interfraternity Conference and served as the NIC's assistant executive director until joining the Fraternity's staff on Sept. 1, 1986.

A native of West Chester, Pa., Bob held the appointed office of director of public relations during the 1984-86 biennium. He has attended four Grand Arch Councils, and served as a workshop presenter at the 1984 and 1986 GACs.

Brother Marchesani is a member of Phi Psi's Indianapolis Alumni Association, his alma mater's alumni association and other civic groups. He is pursuing a master's degree in business administration at the University of Indianapolis.



# Your Will

## and Phi Kappa Psi

by Robert F. Marchesani JR., IUP '79

Charles L. Williams, *Michigan State '55*, wanted to show his appreciation to Phi Kappa Psi and specifically the Michigan Beta chapter. In his will, he remembered Phi Psi, and following the death of Brother Williams and his wife, Estelle, the Endowment Fund received more than \$150,000.

Edward C. Syder, *Columbia '41*, showed appreciation for his Phi Psi experience by making a bequest of \$15,000 and his Badge.

H. Frank Oates, *Northwestern '11*, included Phi Psi's Endowment Fund in a revocable trust, resulting in a gift of nearly \$13,000. Brother Oates came from a strong Phi Psi family, and remembered the Fraternity as a result of the loyalty he felt.

Each of these Brothers included Phi Psi in their estate planning, joining the ranks of Phi Psis like Solon E. Summerfield, *Kansas '99*, who through their generosity help the Fraternity remain strong into the future.

Some, like Brother Summerfield, have scholarships created in their honor. Others just enjoy the satisfaction of ensuring that Phi Psi will continue playing an important role in the lives of young men.

Do you have a will? Is Phi Kappa Psi included in your estate planning? Read on to learn how you can help the Fraternity and yourself.

### Why Do I Need a Will?

Amazing as it may seem, more than 80 percent of all Americans die without leaving a will. If you were to die without a will, the decisions on the distribution of your assets would be determined by the laws of your state.

This highly impersonal process may result in assets being distributed not in accordance with your wishes. The lack of a will may also subject your estate to maximum taxation.

It's important to remember that no one is too young or too old to ensure the proper distribution of property through a will. A will guarantees that your wishes will be carried out, plus the investment in a will today may prove to be less cost-

ly to your estate than if there were no will in place.

### Keeping Your Will Updated

Like any business document, your will should be reviewed periodically. It is



probably not going to be adequate for the remainder of your life since changes occur over the years. For example, your will may have to be modified if you have moved to a different state; retired; bought or sold property; lost a beneficiary through death; been married or divorced; had children; acquired a second home; or incurred new obligations.

You and your legal counsel should review your will if any of these changes have occurred or if a period of five years has elapsed since your will was drawn.

In many cases, a simple codicil to your will allows you to make changes without the need for redrafting or re-execution of your will.

An up-to-date will is important. How important? An out-dated will is as bad in many cases as having no will in place

at all, and potentially could result in the distribution of assets against your wishes, the alienation of relatives and, in some cases, costly litigation.

### Minimize Estate Taxes

One important purpose of a will is to eliminate or reduce estate taxes. A gift to the Endowment Fund of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, Inc., is one way to accomplish this.

The Fraternity's educational foundation is an IRS approved 501(c)(3) public foundation. It's federal tax identification number is 36 6130655.

There is no limit on federal estate tax deductions on gifts to the Endowment Fund. A bequest to Phi Psi's educational foundation will reduce the top amount of the estate, which is subject to the highest rate of taxation.

### Make the Right Choices

It's vitally important to choose wisely the attorney who will prepare your will. He will be sought by your survivors for advice and guidance. Equally important is your choice of an executor of your estate who will see that your wishes are met.

### Remembering Phi Psi in Your Will

After meeting the needs of your family members, the most meaningful bequest you can make is a gift to the Endowment Fund. Such a bequest will provide funds in perpetuity to help "Old Phi Psi" provide educational and leadership opportunities.

There are many ways to remember Phi Kappa Psi in your will:

\*An Outright Bequest . . . allows you to designate a specific amount of funds or property. This ensures your heirs will receive their proportionate share of your estate. You may choose to use specific amounts or percentages of your estate, and you may choose to help one specific Chapter of the Fraternity.

\*A Residual Interest Bequest . . . allows you to give your residuary estate to the Endowment Fund only after spe-

cific sums are distributed to your heirs. This protects bequests to family members from changing circumstances.

**\*A Contingent Bequest . . .** offers you the opportunity to make a bequest to the Endowment Fund, but only if your specified beneficiaries do not survive you. This option allows you to provide for your family's security, which is the primary concern of most Phi Psis.

## Examples of Bequest Clauses

### Unrestricted Outright Bequest

"I give and bequeath to the Endowment Fund of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity Inc., a non-profit Illinois corporation with principal offices in Indianapolis, Indiana, the sum of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (or the following described property) to be used in the discretion of



the Trustees for the purposes for which the Endowment Fund was created and is operated."

### Restricted Outright Bequest

"I give and bequeath to the Endowment Fund of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity Inc., a non-profit Illinois corporation with principal offices in Indianapolis, Indiana, the sum of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (or following described property). The income and principal (or income but not the principal) shall be used for the following purposes: (insert the particular purposes for which the bequest is intended here)."

Examples: to help a particular Chapter; to establish a named scholarship; to establish a specific educational program; to provide books or equipment for an educational purpose; or to support research of a fraternal nature.



### Gift of a Residuary Estate

"All the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, both real and personal property of whatever kind and wherever situated, which I may own or have the right to dispose of at my death, I give to the Endowment Fund of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity Inc., a non-profit Illinois corporation, with its principal office in Indianapolis, Indiana, to be used for the purposes for which the Endowment Fund was created and is operated.

### Contingent Bequest

"If all the above-named beneficiaries shall pre-decease me, then I hereby give to the Endowment Fund of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity Inc., a non-profit Illinois corporation, with principal offices in Indianapolis, Indiana, (describe property given). This property shall be known as the \_\_\_\_\_ Fund, and the principal and income thereof (or the income but not the principal) shall be used in the discretion of the Trustees for the purposes for which the Endowment Fund was created and is operated."



### A Special Request

It would be helpful to Phi Psi if the Endowment Fund was notified of your gift. If we can help with your will or other planned gift to the Endowment Fund, contact:

Robert F. Marchesani Jr.,  
Administrator

The Endowment Fund of the  
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, Inc.  
510 Lockerbie Street  
Indianapolis, Indiana 46202  
800/428-4305  
317/632-1852 (in Indiana)



# Official Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity Watch

A Seiko Quartz timepiece available for a limited time only.

Featuring a richly detailed three-dimensional re-creation of the Official Fraternity Coat-of-Arms on the 14 kt. gold-finished dial.

Electronic quartz movement guaranteed accurate to within fifteen seconds per month.

Available in wrist watch and pocket watch styles.

Entire edition reserved exclusively for Brothers and Parents.

Satisfaction guaranteed or returnable for full refund.

Full one year Seiko warranty.

For faster service, credit card orders may be placed weekdays from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. (eastern time) by telephoning toll free 1-800-523-0124. Pennsylvania residents only should call 1-800-367-5248. All callers should then request to speak to operator 613J.



Illustration reduced. Actual diameters of watches are as follows: men's wrist 1 1/4", pocket watch 1 1/2".

Detach order form at perforation below. Mail orders should be sent to the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, c/o P.O. Box 511, Wayne, PA 19087.

## Personal Reservation Form

## OFFICIAL PHI KAPPA PSI FRATERNITY WATCH

I understand that the Official Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity Watch featuring a richly detailed re-creation of the Official Fraternity Coat-of-Arms on the three-dimensional dial is being made available for a limited time only. Please accept my order for the following Official Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity Watch(es):

Seiko Quartz Wrist Watch with Leather Strap (#PHK-SMS) @ \$190\* each.

Seiko Quartz Bracelet Wrist Watch (#PHK-SMT) @ \$215\* each.

Seiko Quartz Pocket Watch (#PHK-SPK) @ \$195\* each.

All purchasers please add \$4.00 per watch for handling and insured shipping charges. \*On shipments to Pennsylvania only, please add 6% state sales tax. (Handling and shipping charges are not taxable.)

I wish to pay for my watch(es) as follows:

☐ By a single remittance of \$\_\_\_\_\_ made payable to "Official Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity Watch", which I enclose.

☐ By charging the amount of \$\_\_\_\_\_ to my credit card indicated below.



Full Account Number:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Expiration:

Mo.			Year		
-----	--	--	------	--	--

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

### MAIL ORDERS TO:

PHI KAPPA PSI FRATERNITY  
c/o Post Office Box 511  
Wayne, Pennsylvania 19087

Please allow 8 to 10 weeks for shipment.

PLEASE PRINT PURCHASER'S NAME CLEARLY. IF "SHIP TO" ADDRESS IS DIFFERENT, PLEASE ATTACH SHIPPING ADDRESS TO ORDER FORM.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

STREET \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

MAJOR \_\_\_\_\_ CLASS YEAR \_\_\_\_\_

CREDIT CARD PURCHASERS MAY CALL TOLL FREE 1-800-523-0124; PA. RESIDENTS ONLY SHOULD CALL 1-800-367-5248. CALL WEEKDAYS FROM 9 A.M. TO 9 P.M. (EASTERN TIME). ALL CALLERS SHOULD ASK FOR OPERATOR 613J.

Parents: While your son is in college, his magazine is sent to his home address. We hope you enjoy it. If he is no longer in college and is not living at home, please send his new address to Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie St., Indianapolis, IN 46202. If reporting the death of a member, please provide complete information including date of death.

Postmaster: Please send notice of undeliverable copies on Form 3579 to Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity.



# The Shield

O F P H I K A P P A P S I

Summer 1987



The Search for Thomas Cochran Campbell Ends . . .

**Annual Report**





## Message From the President



Dear Brothers:

As we begin to make plans for our District Councils and Woodrow Wilson Leadership Schools this coming Fall, let us take time to think about and reflect on the role of the advisors in Phi Kappa Psi . . . particularly those who devote their time and energy at the undergraduate level, and to how we can get them involved in these important meetings. If we trace the history of the Chapters which have sustained success over a period of years, almost without exception we will see strong alumni advisorship somewhere in the picture. In fact, it may not be overstating the case too much to suggest that one solution can be offered to almost any Chapter problem, that solution being strong local alumni involvement, and in many instances, such strong advisorship could preclude most Chapter crises. How can the Fraternity ever thank our advisors enough for their contributions?

Who are these advisors? They are Brothers who live in proximity to the Chapter. They are faculty members (sometimes non-Phi Psis). They are "fraternity deans", housemothers, and wives of alums. They are those who care enough about the future of the fraternity system to offer advice and counsel, and they are those who have made a difference in the quality of our lives as college students. For you alumni Brothers who are not already involved, make yourself available. I remember, as though it were yesterday, the dramatic and positive influence of Jim Brasher, Prew Nelson, and Mimi Freeman, and I trust that many of you have your own names to plug in.

It is my belief that strong advisorship is so important to the development of the quality undergraduate Phi Kappa Psi experience that new and more emphases are being placed on it. In the past year two new offices have been created on the Executive Council: the Coordinator of Chapter Advisors and the Dean of Faculty Advisors. It is primarily

through these new positions that we will develop our commitment to strong advisorship by providing rich educational opportunities for our advisors, and I have asked our Director of Conferences to assist with this educational thrust by providing programs for advisors at the upcoming District Council/Woodrow Wilson Leadership Schools.

For you undergraduate Brothers particularly, consider the following perspective. Having good alumni advisors assumes having supportive and caring advisees. It is a two-way street—you student Brothers need to nurture strong advisorship to receive it. That is not to say that you will always listen to the advice rendered, but a sense of trust and mutual respect must be engendered, and there is a joint responsibility for its development.

So where do we start? All Chapters have formally nominated faculty and Chapter advisors to the Executive Council, and many of you have outstanding advisors now. We don't want merely "paper tigers." The Fraternity is already in gear to provide better support, but we have to get our advisors to these new programs. It is our goal to have at least one advisor representing every Chapter at the District Council/Woodrow Wilson Leadership Schools and also at the Grand Arch Council in New Orleans in August, 1988. Undergraduate Brothers, it is not too soon to invite them. Place the dates on their calendars now. Embrace them and help pay their way—your investment will be returned many fold.

Fraternally yours,

Dr. David F. Hull, Jr.

Founded February 19, 1852,  
at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa., by  
**CHARLES PAGE THOMAS MOORE**  
Born Feb. 8, 1831, in Greenbrier County, VA  
Died July 7, 1904, in Mason County, WV  
**WILLIAM HENRY LETTERMAN**  
Born Aug. 12, 1832, at Canonsburg, Pa.  
Died May 23, 1881, at Duffau, Texas

#### The Executive Council Officers

**President**—Dr. David F. Hull, Jr.  
Vice Chancellor Student Affairs, Louisiana State Univ.,  
Baton Rouge, LA 70803  
**Vice President**—J. Robert Meserve  
700 W. Bay Ave., Balboa, CA 92661  
**Secretary**—Col. Robert E. Lazzell  
309 Grand St., Morgantown, WV 26505  
**Treasurer**—Paul J. LaPuzza  
6910 Pacific #320, Omaha, NE 68106  
**Archon, District I**—Kevin R. Meehan  
c/o Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 4 Fraternity Circle,  
Kingston, RI 02881  
**Archon, District II**—Robert E. Lazzell II  
c/o Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 780 Spruce St.,  
Morgantown, WV 26505  
**Archon, District III**—Thomas R. Goodwin  
c/o Phi Kappa Psi, 810 W. Hampton Dr., Indianapolis IN  
46208  
**Archon, District IV**—Stephen A. Jones  
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, P.O. Box 3292, Fraternity Row,  
University, MS 38677  
**Archon, District V**—William J. Blanke  
3911 Castleman #5, St. Louis, MO 63110  
**Archon, District VI**—Richard K. Clark  
c/o Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 642 W. 28th St., Los  
Angeles, CA 90007  
**Attorney General**—Bayard M. Graf  
2400 One Reading Ctr., 1101 Market St., Philadelphia,  
PA 19407  
**Deputy Attorney General, Real Estate**—Richard F. Nelson  
10 E. Ontario, Apt. 1101, Chicago, IL 60611  
**Coordinator of Chapter Advisors**—John V. Ciccarelli  
17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, CA 91344  
**Director of House Corporations**—Fred H. Clay, Jr.  
137 W. Oxmoor, Suite 407, Birmingham, Ala. 35209  
**Dean of Faculty Advisors**—Rev. John Schlegel, S.J.  
Dean, College of Arts & Sciences, Marquette University,  
Milwaukee, WI 53233  
**Director of Membership**—John D. Watt III  
P.O. Box 1022, Staunton, VA 24401  
**Director of Fraternity Education**—Timothy P. McCourt  
1331 Chestnut #3, San Francisco, CA 94123  
**Director of Alumni Relations**—George H. Kincaid  
P.O. Box 66, Oak Hill, WV 25901  
**Chaplain**—Rev. Stephen D. McWhorter  
26 Carmello Rd., Walnut Creek, Calif. 94596  
**Director of Scholarship**—John F. Buck  
3130 Braeside Dr., Bloomington, IN 47406  
**Director of Extension**—W. Todd Salen  
2503 W. Springfield #C12, Champaign, IL 61821  
**Director of Risk Management**—J. Smith Harrison, Jr.  
704 E. Spring Rd., Columbia, SC 29223  
**Director of Development**—Byron W. Cain, Jr.  
5750 Phoenix Dr. #32, Dallas, TX 75231  
**Director of Conferences**—Franklyn D. Donant  
P.O. Box 853, Amherst, MA 01004  
**Historian**—Steven R. Fowler  
12621 Von Scheben Dr., Anchorage, AL 99516  
**Mystagogue**—Kent C. Owen  
611 S. Jordan Ave., Bloomington, IN 47401  
**Mystagogue Emeritus**—Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.  
923 Old Manoa Rd., Havertown, PA 19083  
**Executive Director Emeritus**—Ralph D. Daniel  
3324 East Second St., Tucson, AZ 85716

**Fraternity Headquarters, 510 Lockerbie Street,  
Indianapolis, IN 46202, 317/632-1852**

**Executive Director, Editor**—Gary B. Angstadt  
**Educational Leadership Consultants:**  
Joseph L. Siebert Tane R. Abbott  
Terrence G. Harper Ronald A. Richard  
**Director of Publications**—Carole Black Wiebke

#### Endowment Fund Trustees

**Ruddick C. Lawrence (1990)**  
Lawrence Associates, 122 East 42nd St.,  
Suite 3500, New York, NY 10017  
**Ralph D. Daniel (1992)**  
3324 E. Second St., Tucson, AZ 85716  
**Eugene A. Conley (1988)**  
Guarantee Mutual Life Co., 8721 Indian Hills Dr.,  
Omaha, NE 68114  
**Robert F. Marchesani Jr., Administrator**  
510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, IN 46202

#### Permanent Fund Trustees

**John R. Donnell, Jr. (1992)**  
134 Lindbergh Dr., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30305  
**G. Kent Yowell, (1988)**  
899 Skokie Blvd., Northbrook, IL 60062  
**W. M. Batten (1990)**  
18 Cherrywood Rd., Locust Valley, NY 11560

## In This Issue

<b>Annual Report</b> .....	124
<b>Introduction</b> .....	124
<b>Membership</b> .....	125
<b>Fraternity Headquarters</b> .....	159
<b>Alumni Support Program</b> .....	161
<b>Looking For Tom Campbell</b> .....	126
<b>Florida Alpha Chartering</b> .....	132
<b>In Chapter Eternal</b> .....	134
<b>Campuses Gear Up For Leadership Schools</b> .....	136
<b>Keeping Up With The Phi Psis</b> .....	138
<b>Chapter Newsletters</b> .....	142
<b>1986-87 Summerfield Scholars Selected</b> .....	173
<b>Indiana Eta Colony Becomes Chapter</b> .....	188
<b>From the Road</b> .....	190
<b>The Survey Says</b> .....	192
<b>From Here and There</b> .....	193
<b>"Hoosiers" Was More Than a Movie to Me— I was there</b> .....	197
<b>Scholarship—es ist kein Fuchs!</b> .....	198
<b>Crescent City GAC</b> .....	199

**On the cover:** The search for the resting place of Thomas Cochran Campbell has at last come to an end due to the detective work and perseverance of a few curious Brothers. Campbell's unobtrusive headstone is simply yet elegantly decorated with pink and lavender sweet peas representing the Fraternity's past colors. The red Jacquiminot rose and greenery symbolizes the present Phi Psi colors. Read how the past unites with the present in "Looking for Tom Campbell".

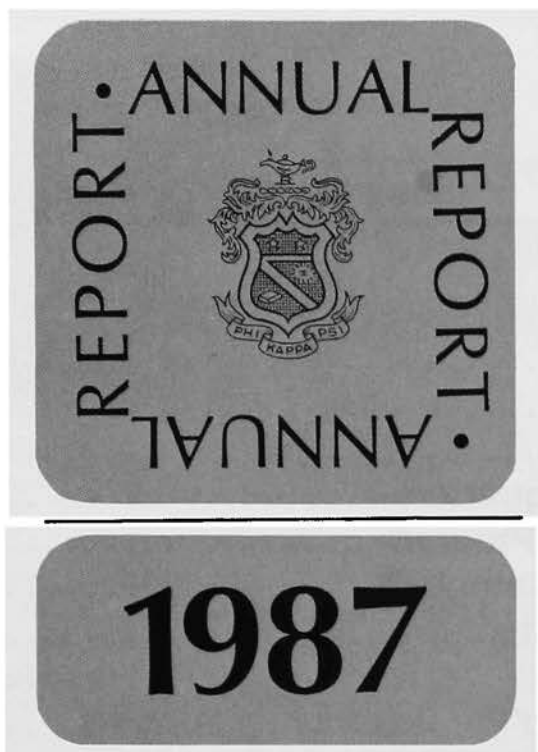
THE SHIELD of Phi Kappa Psi (ISSN 0199-01280) was established in 1879. It is published quarterly under the authority and direction of the Executive Council of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity.

Produced by Maury Boyd and Associates. Gary B. Angstadt, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202 is Executive Director to whom all material, subscriptions, and changes of address for THE SHIELD should be sent. Subscription price is \$10.00 per year; single copies, \$3.00. Life subscriptions available at \$100.00. Second-class postage paid at Indianapolis, Indiana, and additional mailing offices. SHIELD Advertising Representatives: Par Quil Associates, Ltd., Glen Spaeth, 341 Elm Avenue, Bogota, NJ 07603, (201) 343-7766.

**Postmaster:** Send address changes to THE SHIELD, Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, IN 46202.

Member of  
College Fraternity Editors Association





## Introduction

by Gary B. Angstadt, Indiana '70  
Executive Director

### Are We Ready?

She was the wonder of her day. Built to surpass all earlier sea vessels, hers was a future of promise, and security. Her hull was of the most modern steel; her dimensions of such size that the oceans themselves no longer seemed quite so dangerous and threatening. Even her name evoked images such as "huge," and "of great strength." This ship, quite proudly, was proclaimed "unsinkable."

But on her very first voyage with paying passengers, from Liverpool to New York on April 15, 1912, the Titanic sank, carrying 1,635 persons to a watery grave. The newspaper headlines screamed . . . "How could this happen!?" and indeed, at least for a moment, all the "modern" world doubted man's ability to safeguard its citizens from nature's basest elements.

In today's modern fraternity operation, at the campus, District and National levels, we too must avoid a Titanic-like mind set. We pledge more people; we initiate more members; we construct new housing and refurbish older Chapter homes; and we do all this thinking "we are unsinkable." There is much in 1987 that Phi Psi can point to with great pride—we pledged more men than last year; we initiated more men than last year; Phi Psi's generous alumni gave more financial support than last year; we have many, many more Chapter housing improvement projects going on around the country than last year. So, all in all, the 1986-1987 year was a fantastic one for Phi Kappa Psi.

But can we simply sit back in smug satisfaction, and declare ourselves unsinkable? How foolish indeed would we be to do so! Instead, your Phi Psi leadership is attempting to identify our submerged icebergs, and even prepare enough lifeboats . . . just in case.

And identifying the "just in case" is part of the trick in working with fraternities today. In years past, anti-establishment student organizations, difficult college administrations, out-spoken neighborhood associations and other entities "outside" the fraternity movement were deemed our nemesis. It is therefore perhaps ironic that in the 1980s, when all of the above groups are often fraternity allies, we face one of our greatest challenges from within, and that is the liability insurance crises, caused by flagrant alcohol abuse among college students.

Part of the purpose of a well-run Phi Psi Chapter is to provide real, concrete leadership opportunities for students. And this includes encouragement of self-discipline procedures by peers, healthy social opportunities, financial responsibilities, and often property management experience. But what happens when the student concept of "fun" simply will not be tolerated? Certainly Phi Psi's greatest challenge, and that of all other student groups on the 1980's campus, is to educate our own student members (and alumni too!) on what is acceptable alcohol use.

Therefore, in addition to the work Phi Psi is doing by means of an insurance purchasing group to help contain liability insurance premium increases, we are also devoting much time and energy to assisting House Corporations and Chapters with effective loss control measures. It is simplistic to say we are our own worst enemy in the liability insurance crisis, but we do know more can be done to help our student Brothers devise more acceptable means of social and Fraternal activities.

Let me hasten to add that it is *much* too early to man the lifeboats on the good ship Phi Psi! As a matter of fact, the report year under review herewith was an excellent one. So please read on as we offer membership and other information for March 1, 1986 through February 28, 1987, in this, the Fraternity's 135th Annual Report.

### Our Record

The Chapter roll, at 88 as of February 28, has never been larger in Phi Psi's history. Of these, 80 reported 1,469 initiates, and only in one other year have more new members joined our beloved Brotherhood. Three new Chapter installations since March 1 promise perhaps an all time record-breaking new member year for the current pledges awaiting initiation this next year.

Pledges number 1,847 for 1986-1987, as reported by 79 Chapters and 6 Colonies, an increase over 1,766 reported last year, and 1,630 the year before. The pledge numbers would have been even greater had the 9 Chapters reporting no pledges during the year been more

prompt in recording member recruitment success as appropriate.

The Fraternity's financial health remained sound this Annual Report year. A new \$5 per student Chapter Services Fee became active this past January 1, thus helping fund a new Director of Chapter Services and Risk Management position in Phi Psi's Headquarters. And, the Fraternity's generous alumnus Brothers made voluntary dollar gifts in excess of last year, also helping keep us financially more Hunter's Green than Cardinal Red . . . thank you, alumni!

Even with the new \$5/man/year Chapter Services Fee charged our student Brothers, it is interesting to note that Phi Psi's 4-year cost of membership is *below the interfraternity average*, compared to the 19 other men's fraternities that provide the same tangible benefits (member badge, certificate, wallet card, pledge *Manual*, and lifetime subscription to THE SHIELD). And, we still operate the Fraternity on student revenues of under 45%, with investment income, alumni gifts, and enthusiastic assistance from Phi Psi's educational foundation, the Endowment Fund, comprising a majority of operating funds. If it were not for these other sources of revenue, undergraduate pledge, initiation and conference fees would have to more than double if current programs were preserved. It's therefore prudent for Fraternity finances to look to the undergraduate member to boost the student income percentage a bit in the future.

Another project of considerable proportions completed this year was Phi Psi's first video, "A Proud Heritage," shepherded by John V. Ciccarelli, *Cal State Northridge '72*. Then serving Phi Psi as the volunteer Director of Membership, Brother Ciccarelli's 15 minute video is designed to help Chapters and Colonies in rush activities, and also would be appropriate for Fraternity Education with pledges and members, as well. We owe special thanks to last year's Educational Leadership Consultant Staff for their hard work writing the script, and other creative production assistance: Thomas C. Pennington, *Texas '80*; Kenneth L. Voise, *Arkansas '80*; John T. Gerzema, *Ohio State '81*; and David L. Rickabaugh, *California-Santa Barbara '83*. "A Proud Tradition" was debuted at the 1986 Grand Arch Council last August and was enthusiastically received. (Please contact the Fraternity Headquarters if interested in a copy of the video.)

If we envision ourselves as the good ship Phi Psi, plying the north Atlantic waters that April day in 1912, do we further envision any possible submerged icebergs? That is a difficult question to answer, but one your Fraternity leadership asks often, and loudly enough to be heard above all the compliments our healthy picture otherwise encourages. We have to be wise enough to enjoy success for its real worth, and not just for its value in the eyes of our beholders. For that is our true test of purpose . . . do we as an institution, a volunteer association of educated men; do we *truly* influence men for the

better, both while in college and after leaving it? If we do not, then there are other organizations that could easily take our place.

But the indicators are all here for your review . . . outstanding scholarship, campus leadership, healthy membership numbers, increased participation by alumni, larger Chapter roll, additional Colonies . . . today's Phi Kappa Psi does make a difference to not only her members, but to her host institutions. So, at least for another year, we will restore those lifeboats, and plan on yet another banner year upcoming. And as we hone in on the 1990s, Phi Psi's 14 decades, shall we all proudly proclaim as did our Founders cry: "We live, and we shall flourish!"

## The "Average" Chapter

The average Chapter in Phi Kappa Psi had a good report year, representing activity from March 1, 1986–February 28, 1987. The model Chapter has the following statistics: 66 undergraduates, 22 of whom are pledges, of which 18 become initiated members. The typical undergraduate Chapter lives in a building owned by a Phi Psi alumni house-holding corporation; the property is most likely an aging 40 year-old (or older), with building, land and contents valued at over \$600,000.

The average Chapter had a net increase of 4 men compared to last year, including members and pledges, although the range varied greatly from a 44 man *increase*, to a 37 man *decrease* in membership. The typical active Chapter has initiated 854 men over the years, and has celebrated their 65th anniversary of founding on their campus.

## Membership

The year in review added 1,469 new initiates to Phi Psi's Grand Membership Roll, bringing to a total 80,903 men who have joined the Fraternity since February 19, 1852. The Chapters pledged an average 22 men, initiating 18 of them. The 1,847 pledges reported this year compares to 1,766 last year.

Progress continues on decreasing our "lost" address list. A regular section of each issue of THE SHIELD is devoted to finding "lost" Brothers, but the job is of course never ending; if you know of any Brother not currently receiving Fraternity mail, please forward his name and address to: Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, IN 46202.

## New Chapters

Phi Psi did not charter a new Chapter during this report year under review, March 1, 1986–February 28, 1987; however, three months into the current report year, the Fraternity proudly added three new Chapters to

(Continued on page 152)



# Looking For Tom Campbell

by Kent Christopher Owen, Indiana '58



*Photos by Steven Lasday and Scott Leib, Franklin and Marshall '84*

Why should one care where an obscure Presbyterian minister who died 125 years ago is buried? It's the sort of thing amateur genealogists and local antiquarians bother about, but hardly the Fraternity's most pressing concern. After all, no one has yet determined where Mozart lies in Vienna. Why should it make any difference whether we know about an old Phi Psi named Tom Campbell?

Why, indeed? Those who have read the annals of Phi Kappa Psi know it was Thomas Cochran Campbell, *Pennsylvania Alpha 1853*, who created the Fra-

ternity's Ritual, devised its operating procedures, conducted most of the early correspondence, worked prodigiously to establish the Fraternity as a sturdy and growing presence, and above all inspired his Brothers to cherish the Fraternity. In fact, it was Tom Campbell, even more than the Founders, Letterman and Moore, who enabled Phi Kappa Psi to live and flourish.

Hence, at the very least, to find the grave of Tom Campbell is to pay a just debt long overdue. But, in a larger sense, to find Tom Campbell is to reclaim a heritage too precious to be lost or forgotten: the original meaning and purpose of Phi Kappa Psi. In effect, then,

the search for Tom Campbell was more than an act of piety; it was an expedition to explore the true sources of Phi Kappa Psi.

According to the Fraternity's *Centennial History*, Campbell died on June 8, 1862 at the age of 26 in Marion, Ohio. There he was buried, say the *History* and the alumni records of Washington and Jefferson College. He had been an interim minister for a few months at the Presbyterian Church in Marion. He left a widow, the former Jennie Gormley, whom he had married in January 1860. There is no mention of the cause of death.

Through the years, a few Chapters of

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi

the Fraternity, notably Ohio Alpha, and individual Phi Psis, notably J. Duncan Campbell, *Penn Epsilon*, (a distinguished Phi Psi historian and journalist, but no kin to Tom) tried to find the grave, but without success and without leaving a trail of clues they had followed. Marion is neither so big nor complex a city as to baffle a hunter. Its most famous attraction is the mausoleum of Warren Gamaliel Harding, which rivals that of a Persian satrap or an imperial potentate. Marion is the kind of town that remembers who is buried there, and where. But there is little to go on as far as Campbell is concerned because the city's health records did not begin until 1867, and the newspaper files for 1861-65 are missing. The history of the First Presbyterian Church says: "The Rev. William Campbell, a young man, supplied the pulpit for a time during Pastor Fry's service as Chaplain of the 82nd Regiment in the Civil War, and died here." Inquiries to public officials turned up nothing, and a local historian checked the burial records of the city's cemeteries as well as those of Marion County and the surrounding counties. Neither the Columbus Presbytery nor the alumni office of W & J could provide an answer, although the latter did list Campbell's attendance from 1856 until 1859 at what was then the Western Theological seminary in Pittsburgh.

If no grave could be found in Marion nor record of a burial, what did that suggest? The Fraternity had, after all, made no great effort throughout the years to pay Tom Campbell more than ordinary respect. Was this a mystery almost as intriguing as that of the man himself? The authoritative source on Campbell is William Keady's "An Old Boy's Recollections", published in 1881 and reprinted in the *Centennial History*. Keady, probably Campbell's closest friend in the Fraternity, sketched a striking portrait of the Rev. James R. and Mary Campbell's eldest son, born at sea and reared in northern India, who was brought to the United States in 1847 for schooling in Philadelphia. Resistant to the stern discipline of the Presbyterians, he was placed in the House of Refuge, a combination orphanage, reform school, and settlement house. In 1853, Campbell was entrusted to the care of Will Keady, a printer's devil, who had earned enough money and gained enough support from local Presbyterians to enter college at Jefferson. Campbell went along with Keady as a ward, released, as it were, to his custody.

A colorful but inauspicious beginning: a poor, working boy, older than his classmates, and a much younger juvenile delinquent (at least in the eyes of the

Presbyterians). According to Keady's account, Campbell cut a strange figure at Jefferson, set apart from other students by his speech, dress, manner, and temperament. Sons of foreign missionaries were no novelties at Jefferson, but Campbell assuredly was. Then as now, young men can be cruel to those markedly different from themselves, feeling their own conforming selves challenged by odd men out. From what Keady wrote of him, Campbell was not so much a self-conscious, rebellious non-conformist as he was simply different because of his background, upbringing, and peculiar endowment. That he should have been admitted to Phi Kappa Psi, or for that matter, to any fraternity at all, testifies to the Founders' judgment of his character as well as the tolerance of the other eight early members. Campbell was the eleventh initiate; subsequently, Keady was persuaded to join in 1854 as the seventeenth. It's fair to say any group that included Tom Campbell can be called oddly assorted.

From the very start, he thrust himself into the leadership of the Chapter, taking on chores and inventing projects the others were wise, perhaps relieved to have him pursue. It is also fair to say Campbell went at the work with missionary zeal. Just so. Keady recalls his quirks and crotchets candidly yet affectionately, as if to say "there was never anyone quite like Tom Campbell." And "we never knew quite what to make of him, but we loved him all the better."

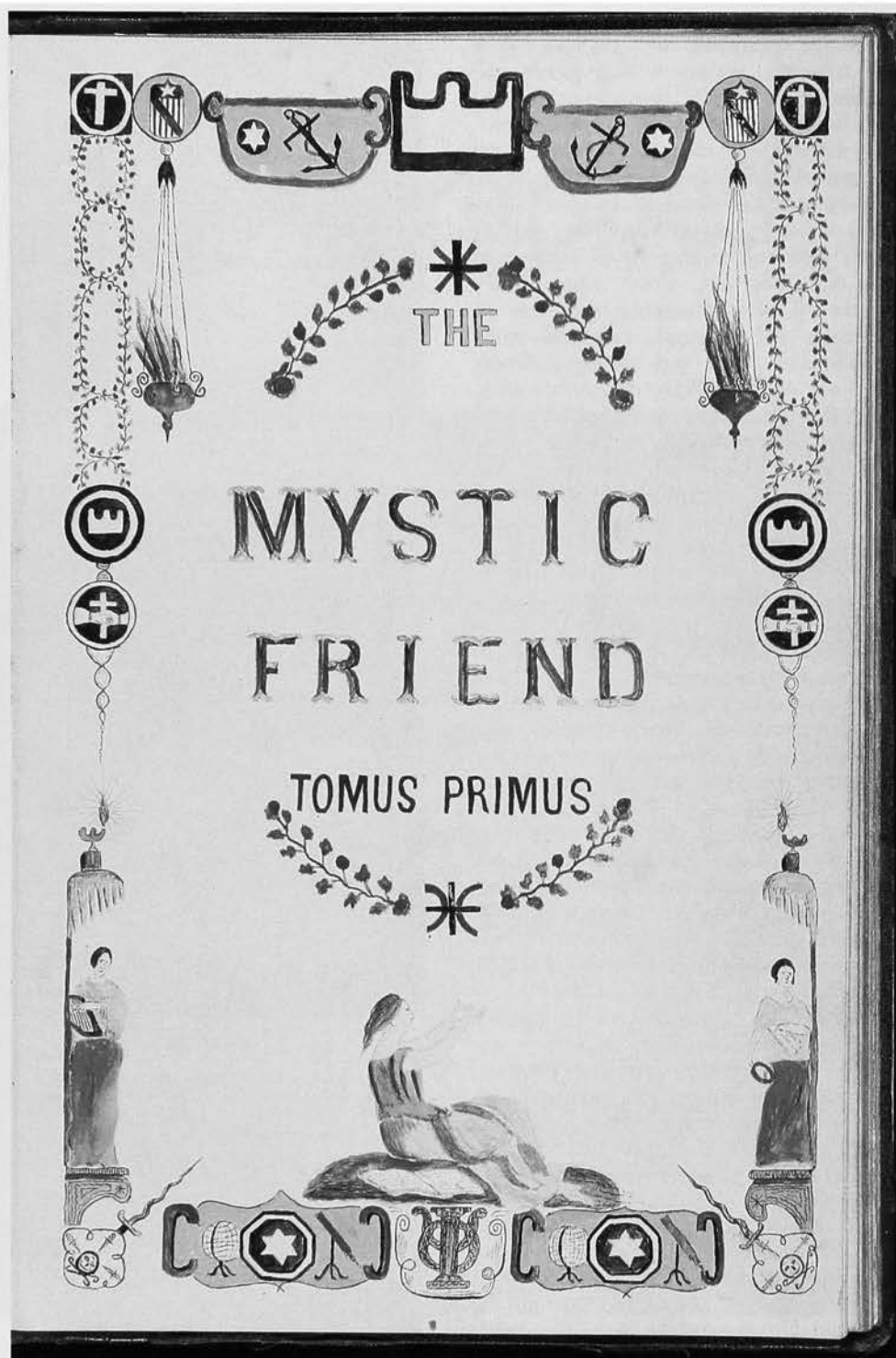
Vivid as Keady's portrait is, much is left to the imagination. Given the suggestions of erratic, compulsive behavior, frequent melancholy, and surges of feverish energy, one is led to suspect that he was a manic-depressive. Psychobiography is notoriously tricky, especially in the hands of amateur psychologizers. Still, such conjecture can be plausibly advanced on the basis of what Keady observed and what others seemed to corroborate. It allows for a tentative, partial interpretation of Campbell's personality and experiences, although it certainly cannot be said to "explain" the whole man. If it be true, manic-depressive illness (described in 19th century literature as melancholy of Romanticism characteristic) may indicate what in part Campbell's associates found strange and inaccessible in him. It may also help to account for the apparent difficulties he had in being ordained as a minister and called to a pastorate.

Whatever the whole truth, there was something about Campbell, something deeply embedded in his nature that fascinated those around him. If one reads Keady's lines, the inference is fairly plain: Campbell unsettled people. He



(1) Scott Leib uncovers Campbell's headstone in the Allegheny Cemetery in Pittsburgh, August 27, 1986. (2) Leib begins a stone rubbing to record proof that Campbell's burial site was located. (3) Steve Lasday finishes a rubbing from the Campbell headstone.





Colors still vivid after well over 100 years, the title page from *The Mystic Friend* was elaborately lettered and illustrated by Campbell.

was unremarkable in appearance: short, slightly built, dark complexioned, not good-looking but not homely out of the ordinary. Despite that, his presence transmitted energy with such intensity that it made others take notice. It may have been the constant, penetrating look in his eyes, not quite a stare but still a probing, searching look that caught and held anyone he spoke to. His voice may have kept the echoes of a Celtic lilt, a rhapsodic fluency mixed with the languid accent of the Anglo-Indians, themselves more voluble than either the

English or the Americans of the day. And he may have been more impulsive of gesture and manner than the genteel standard considered proper.

Perhaps he was at once animated and withdrawn, charming and distant, hinting at a certain wildness, which, while by no means fierce or rude, was enough to put off respectable folk unused to enthusiasm. Indeed, Campbell may have been more vibrantly alive, more insistently present, more directly personal than nice young gentleman of the right sort. If he made some feel ill at ease, he

must have stirred others to sense a compelling sincerity, an authenticity of self that cut keenly through pretense and affectation. "Enthusiasm" is derived from the Greek words that mean "possessed by a god" which in his own way Tom Campbell surely was.

Hence, it was no wonder Campbell should pose a mystery to those who sought his grave. Had he died a suicide and thus been buried in an unmarked grave in unhallowed ground? Was his death the result of a scandal once known but now overlooked by the Fraternity? Would it be wiser not to inquire into his last days, to let the whole matter drop? Or had the Fraternity failed to recognize his achievement? Did Phi Kappa Psi owe him a debt of honor that obliged his Brothers to discover the truth and thus, in a sense relieve his name of any suspicion?

Accordingly, by the fall of 1985 it was high time to make a thorough and, one hoped, conclusive search. After inquiries in Marion and at W & J had brought in little, it was time to cast the net wider among the Presbyterians, a bookish people who keep good accounts. The First Presbyterian Church of Bloomington, Indiana (which Indiana University's first President Andrew Wylie and his wife Margaret, William Henry Letterman's older sister, joined when they moved to Hoosierland), suggested trying the Presbyterian Historical Society in Philadelphia. The Mystagogue Emeritus Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr., *New York Alpha '29*, and a Philadelphian, offered to help, and on about March 12, 1986, (the 150th anniversary of Campbell's birth on the Indian Ocean), he reported that one of his operatives had come across Campbell's obituary in *The Presbyterian Historical Almanac* for 1863, which, for the first time, provided a detailed account of Tom Campbell's life and career. One sentence in particular stood out: "His remains were taken to Allegheny city (sic) for interment." Reference librarians at Indiana University soon located Allegheny city on a mid-19th century map within the central section of what is now Pittsburgh. Letters to the coroner and the public health department of Pittsburgh went unanswered, as did a few other local inquiries. It became clear that the municipal bureaucracy could be penetrated only in person. On, then, to Pittsburgh.

When the subject of Tom Campbell came up at the Grand Arch Council in Scottsdale, Arizona, in August 1986, one young man seemed particularly interested. That, bless his heart, was Stephen Lasday of Pennsylvania Eta and Pittsburgh, who took note of Campbell's connections with Allegheny city

and the Presbyterians, both orthodox and reformed, and volunteered to take it from there. Calling on his familiarity with the vicinity, a liberal education at Franklin & Marshall, and the doggedness of a pre-med, Brother Lasday triangulated the evidence and arrived at a solution. On August 25, 1986, he called to announce that he had found the grave of Thomas Cochran Campbell in the Allegheny Cemetery on the edge of downtown Pittsburgh. His letter, written that day, expresses what he did and how he felt more poignantly than any paraphrase could do.

During the days that followed, he and another Penn Etan, Scott Leib, returned to the Gormley family plot to clear away the overgrowth from Campbell's tombstone, make rubbings of it, and take photographs of the site. Although Steve Lasday's discovery may not match Howard Carter's excavation of the tomb of Tutankhamen, it stands as a singular event in Phi Kappa Psi. Beyond that, it means even more because of what it symbolizes.

On the burial certificate issued on June 10, 1862 and in the *Presbyterian Almanac* obituary, the cause of death is given as "brain fever" and "affection of the brain." Translated from 19th-century medical parlance, this means a form of meningitis, probably tubercular, if the symptoms presented in the obituary are accurate. The finding thus puts to rest any untoward suspicion.

Thanks to Brother Sheppard's exertions, additional information about the Campbell family has come to light, again from the *Presbyterian Almanac* for 1863. The Reverend James Robert Campbell, father of Thomas, also died in 1862 on September 18 at Landour, India, and is included in the same edition of the *Almanac* that carries his son's. What was then northern India, the Punjab, where the Campbells carried out their missionary work, is now part of Pakistan. Despite efforts by Brother John Dallas Stempel, *Indiana Beta '79*, U.S. consul general in Madras, no further information about the Campbells has yet developed, although Brother Omar Qureshi of Penn Eta and Rawalpindi, Pakistan, intends to take up the search when he returns home in the summer of 1987. (By the way, the town formerly called Campbellpur in the Punjab, now known as Hasan Abdal, was not named for the Rev. Dr. Campbell, but for Sir Colin Campbell, a 19th century military hero, at least to the British.)

Does the discovery of the grave in Allegheny Cemetery provide a final answer? In the sense that the essential facts of his life and career are at last established, and that there is a satisfactory

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi

## Location of Gravesite

*Steven D. Lasday, Franklin and Marshall, relays in this letter to Mystagogue Kent Owen the details of the actual location of Campbell's grave site.*

25 August 1986

Dear Kent,

I am happy to report that the Great Search for Thomas Cochran Campbell has come to a successful end today. I have just returned from the Allegheny Cemetery, where lies Rev. Thomas C. Campbell, on the Gormley-Paulson plot . . .

I sat down on the floor with my phone and prepared to spend several hours dedicated to making progress. Within fifteen minutes, I had got around to calling the right cemetery, and much to my surprise, our Ritualist was in their records. I asked them to check the plot owner and year of death, and it seemed that I found the right Thomas Campbell. After throwing my pile of research notes into the air, I ran upstairs, grabbed my camera, went to get new batteries (they died at the GAC), and proceeded to get lost in my own hometown.

I pulled into the AAA, got a map of my city, and asked directions to the Allegheny Cemetery. I found the cemetery down the street, and pulled in. While most would have gone to the main office to ask directions, I resolved that whatever mystical spirits that work for Phi Psi would lead me right to the grave, the heavens would part, and Willie and Chuck themselves would descend from on high, and grant me the Fraternity's Medal of Honor. After 30 minutes of driving through what is a very scenic place, I asked a groundskeeper where section 21 was. I was in the wrong place. After finding the proper section, I parked, and proceeded to search. Then I saw a worn "E-L-L" on a distant headstone. I ran over with camera poised, and saw the grave of a one Lula Bell. Last letters were right, but it wasn't him.

After a period of time, I found I had wandered off the section onto another. It was about then I realized that if we waited 124 years, we could wait a little longer, and Tom wasn't exactly waiting for me. If I took time, he wouldn't leave in a huff.

I decided it was ludicrous to rush; but I was filled with adrenaline. I considered enlisting all the Pittsburgh Phi Psi's and walking through the cemetery in a long line, but I sharpened my resolve, and started on another lap of the section. Then I saw, literally out of the corner of my eye, Somebody Gormley Paulson. Sure enough, there were a whole

slew of Gormley's. I found James Gormley, but nowhere on the lot was our man.

I rechecked the tombstones, and then I noticed some headstones in the ground near the perimeter of the lot. As the anticipation heightened, I ran the last several steps as I thought I could make out the letters OMAS. C. CAMP. I dropped to my knees beside the stone and cleared the grass away, which had encroached several inches onto the stone from all sides. I remember last week as I was making endless calls to various agencies, I honestly did not feel I would find Brother Campbell in the days remaining before I had to return to Franklin and Marshall. Most of the writing, and there is several lines worth, is worn. One of the few words that were clear was "INDIA."

I tried to take a rubbing, but the paper in my car was thick and the pencil didn't have much of a point. At this point, I was wondering who had been to visit the Gormley's and had ignored Tom. I felt something should be said, but I didn't know what, and I was the only upright person in the area anyway. I think I said the passwords and "We haven't forgotten you, Brother Campbell." It seemed appropriated, if only to appease my sense of decorum after scraping anxiously at his headstone trying to make out words . . .

I took some pictures of the stone and the area, and I remember noting that the simplicity of his stone compared to the towering obelisks across the road seemed appropriate for the man who put together the ceremony and moral order that I find so moving every time I read. My brothers sometimes joke when I get into bed and read the Ritual, but I really think they ought to go over it sometimes. I have been affectionately dubbed "Junior Mystagogue of Penn Eta" . . .

Steve

P.S. Last night in bed I think it finally dawned on me what I've done. I did a lot of reflecting. If he died at 26, then he had to have written the Ritual when he was in my age group, if not as an undergraduate. In either case, he was my peer. All the import of the Ritual—was it written by a college student? If so, then the whole idea of undergraduate rule seems to become more special to me. And I think that an undergraduate found him—with the invaluable help and guidance of yourself, of course—has some sort of poetic justice to it all. I think the next time we initiate new Brothers, or the next time I read the Ritual, it will be very special and personal to me.

ending, it does. But in the larger sense of what Tom Campbell should mean to the Fraternity, it serves to raise more questions. And not only because there is so little information about his childhood in India, school days in Philadelphia and in the House of Refuge, years at Western Seminary and short periods as churches in Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Michigan,

and most of all, his wife Jennie and their marriage. There is always the possibility, however remote, that in some attic or cellar on old trunk contains diaries, journals, letters, notebooks, which could be of help. Even so, the basic facts, now set in order, outline a troubled, tragically brief life.

But the larger question that remains to



be answered lends itself only in part to such matters of fact. What is the real significance of Thomas Cochran Campbell's legacy to Phi Kappa Psi? How should he be properly remembered and honored? Apart from the emphatic testimony of Will Keady, the full extent of Campbell's work cannot be measured, largely because most of the materials he composed no longer exist. Consequently, one must take the word of early members that his creations and services formed the very foundation of the Fraternity. Although it is impossible to specify everything he made and did, Keady affirms that the elements central and essential to the Ritual are his work; these have remained the same through the revisions made by Keady himself, Samuel Niccolls, Robert Lowry, Henry Scudder, Walter Lee Sheppard Sr., Sion Bass Smith, Harlan Selby, John Henry Frizell, among the more prominent.

Despite the refinement of language and procedure, the root meaning of Phi Kappa Psi, its ideals, symbols, and principles have remained intact. In theory as in practice, "the eternal principles" can be presented in new settings and through precepts, admonitions, and forms of language and ceremony different from those of earlier generations. That is the strength of Campbell's vision.

From his religious backgrounds, Campbell derived the essence of the Judeo-Christian tradition and made it fit with what he had learned in India of the Hindu, Islamic, and Buddhist traditions. The Ritual he devised is remarkable and at the time of its creation, unique, for its non-sectarian openness to all men who love God and seek to do His will, no matter what their worship may assume. The Ritual owes much of its essential value to the moral philosophy of Plato as embodied in Socrates as he appears throughout the dialogues, although there remain no direct quotations from Plato's writings in the modern version. Moreover, there are resonant echoes of Aristotle's "Nichomachean Ethics" and Cicero's "On Duties."

Above all, the primacy of personal integrity and moral responsibility is charged with a conception of manly honor, which reconciles the ancient code of chivalry to the decency and loving-kindness of the true gentleman. What could have been a pretentious hodge-podge of conflicting doctrines and florid ideals is expressed with simplicity, dignity, and clarity. While less than universal, the Ritual is expansive enough to encompass good men of every condition. In its stress on a personal constitution of checks and balances, it takes both a classical and an American perspective on how one's life should be governed to the

## 1863 Obituary

*What follows is the obituary from the Presbyterian Historical Almanac and Annual Remembrance of the Church dated 1863. It was written by a Mr. Joseph M. Nelson and is the only known obituary of Tom Campbell.*

CAMPBELL, THOMAS C.—The son of the late Rev. Dr. James R. and Mary Campbell, was born on board of an American vessel on the Indiana Ocean, March 12, 1836, whilst his parents were on their way to India as Foreign Missionaries of the Reformed Presbyterian Church.

In 1848 he came to this country and went to school in Philadelphia, Pa., and thence to Jefferson College, Canonsburgh, Pa., where he graduated in 1856. He entered the Western Theological Seminary, where after a full course of study he graduated in 1859. He was licensed by Ohio Presbytery in 1858, and preached a short time during that summer at Somerset, Pa. After finishing his Seminary course he preached at Constantine, Mich., Upper Sandusky, and also at Sandusky City, Ohio. At this last place he decided to accept the call which was placed in his hands, and he was ordained by Western Reserve Presbytery in the Westminster Church, Cleveland, Ohio, in the autumn of 1860; for various reasons he was not installed; he continued to preach until May, 1861, he then left for the purpose of supplying the pulpit of the Westminster Church at Cleveland, Ohio, during the absence of the pastor, Frederick T. Brown, D.D., as Chaplain of Col. Tyler's Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. On the return of Dr. Brown, in February, 1862, he removed to Marion, Ohio, to supply the pulpit of the church at that place during the absence of its pastor, Rev. H. B. Fry, who was Chaplain of the 82nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. During this period he was taken sick, and after an illness of two weeks he died June 8, 1862. His disease was somewhat obscure but it was doubtless an affection of the brain. His articulation became indistinct, and for the last week of his sickness it was only at rare intervals that anything like intelligible conversation could be held with him; his constitution was of an East India type, delicate and nervous.

During his short pilgrimage as a preacher he had greatly endeared himself to many of God's people.

He was quite popular, owing to the beauty of his style as well as the ease and gracefulness of his delivery. The congregations visibly increased under his ministrations, and his earnestness and zeal, sustained as it was by very pleasing and genial manners in private intercourse, would have made him eminently successful. His extemporaneous addresses on Wednesday evening lectures and at prayer meetings were exceedingly interesting, scriptural and spiritual. He was greatly loved and greatly mourned by the members of the congregation in Marion.

He married Miss Jane Gormley, January, 1860, of Allegheny city (sic), Pa., (a daughter of James Gormley Esq., an Elder of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in that city,) who survives him. His remains were taken to Allegheny city for interment.

REV. PHILIP MOWRY of Philadelphia, speaks of him as follows: "Mr. Campbell was a man of ardent temperament; though small of stature, his well knit frame and sparkling eye gave evidence not only of an active mind, but also of a physical constitution, capable of sustaining prolonged mental effort. With an exuberance of vitality, he was of a restless disposition, quick in his movements, and enthusiastic in all he undertook. His mind was rather of the imaginative cast. His feelings were strong and somewhat impulsive. By all he was confessed to be a man of no ordinary talent; but his reflective faculty was not always as rapid as his perceptive and creative powers. His impulsiveness, however, was more the result of youthful fervor, exhaustless and impassioned energy of great nervous vitality, than a radical defect of judgment. For a judgment, keen and decisive, was manifest when the first rush of feeling had expended itself. He was of a very social turn, and his remarkable vivacity made him a cheerful companion. Though somewhat reserved in general intercourse, to his intimate friends, he was like a child, candid, trustful, communicative. In whatever circle he mingled, if he did not impress, he was always regarded with interest. There was something peculiarly animating in his presence; lively in voice and manner his earnestness was contagious.

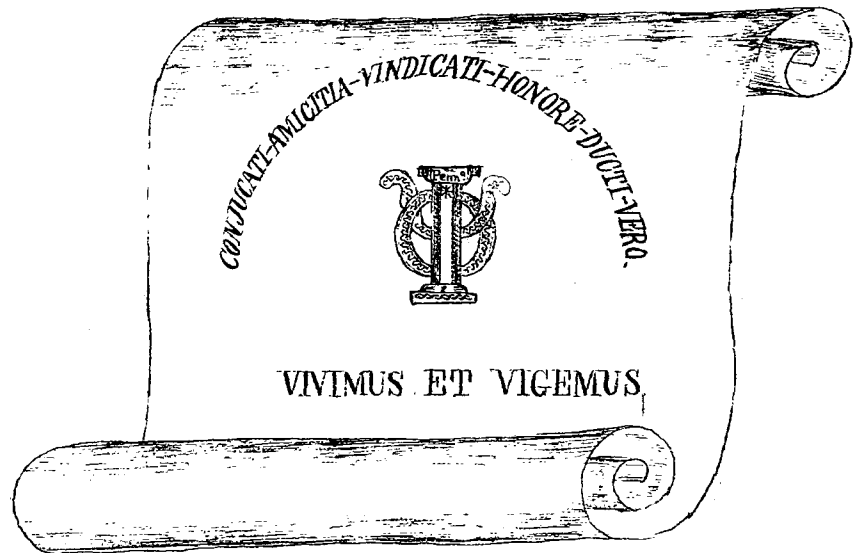
best effect.

In its adherence to moral obligations, the Ritual implicitly affirms "the great joy of serving others" as the necessary concomitant for the attainment of self-respect, the "peace and harmony" that come to the good man who lives a well-measured life. Campbell distilled the essence from the Judeo-Christian religious tradition, and combining that with the essence of the Greco-Roman moral tradition. Thus, he expressed what he believed to be the moral condition of the good man, the gentleman who strives to advance human dignity, who conducts his life with a constant vision of noble ideals, principles, and purposes. Campbell was also thoroughly Celtic and Protestant, and it may be no coincidence that the Fraternity's first badge, the monogram of Phi and Psi, resembles the Celtic cross.

That he accomplished this work during his 18th through his 20th years is all the more astonishing, no matter to what extent he may have understood his own intentions or the implications of what he had created. Although it is again impossible to identify the exact passages in the texts Campbell studied, it is fair to say that the spirit of such classical works informs the whole of the Ritual, even if the letter is not precisely stated. Perhaps that is the right way to express what Campbell gave to the Fraternity: it is his spirit in which Phi Kappa Psi lives and moves and has its being. Hence, what we possess is not the mere letter of his work, but its larger spirit, which, like brotherly love, should animate our every thought.

At his death Charles Page Thomas Moore was 73, a wise judge in the fullness of his years. William Henry Letterman died at 48, a compassionate physician in the prime of his maturity. But Thomas Cochran Campbell was 26, barely grown to manhood, a bridegroom, still struggling to find himself as a minister and as a man. Their lives, careers, and destinies were decidedly different one from another; yet in the ideals, principles, and purposes their lives manifested, these three expressed all that is noble and generous in man. In any account of what Phi Kappa Psi represents, these three belong together—as the Phi, the Kappa, and the Psi belong together.

Allegheny Cemetery is magnificent, fine lawns, stately trees, an array of tombs, monuments, and mausoleums. It is a great city of the dead, where the once rich, powerful, and prominent of Pittsburgh are buried. Here lie Stephen Foster, the foremost American composer of the mid-19th century, and Lillian Russell, a celebrated beauty and



An original illustration by Campbell from the first volume of *The Mystic Friend*, a literary journal of his writings.

actress of the turn of the century. Steel, aluminum, coal and oil magnates, political, cultural, and social figures, the builders and leaders of Pittsburgh—many Phi Psis among them. Here, too, is the family plot of James Gormley, and behind it, set apart from the others, in death as in life, is the flat, white stone of the Rev. Thomas Cochran Campbell. Overshadowed by the upright headstone of the Gormleys, the grave is plain, modest, almost lost to the eye, its carved words worn away by 125 years of natural elements, pollution, and inattention.

To find Tom Campbell, you must know where to look and, then, how to see. It is an inward as much as an outward act of vision. Even during the long years that passed before a young Phi Psi went out to look for him, the presence of Tom Campbell was ever in the midst of the Fraternity. He once persuaded his Brothers to accept "vivimus et vigemus" as their pass word and rallying cry, for he was convinced that the Fraternity he had brought to life would

inevitably grow to become a strong, steady force for the good. Call it a matter of faith, if you will. It was his conviction that Phi Kappa Psi would live and flourish. To that end his life as well as his work was an act of faith.

There should be no new stone to replace the one that has marked his grave since his young widow put it there in 1862, and there can be no other marker. Let there be in our memories:

Thomas Cochran Campbell  
1836-1862  
Master Builder of  
The Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity  
Author of its Ritual,  
Prophet of its Destiny.  
May the lives of thy Brothers be true  
to the eternal principles of the Noble  
Fraternity  
that is thy enduring monument.  
Vivimus et Vigemus . . .

# Florida Alpha Chartering

by Kevin Bolena, Florida State '87

The day had finally come. Since fall 1985, the Florida Alpha Colony of Phi Kappa Psi had been anxiously awaiting their chartering. Sixty-one young men were about to experience the day for which they had long been waiting and working. Saturday, March 7, was the climax of the week of preparation and the culmination of two years of diligent work.

The house was cleaned thoroughly and all of the soon-to-be Brothers were studying zealously in anticipation of the national pledge exam. Educational Leadership Consultant Joe Siebert arrived Wednesday, March 4. He and fellow consultant Terry Harper proctored the exam Thursday.

The installation team arrived on Friday, March 6, and included SWGP Dr. David F. Hull Jr.; SWVGP J. Robert Meserve; SWP Col. Robert E. Lazzell; SWAG Paul J. LaPuzza; Executive Director Gary B. Angstadt; Attorney General Bayard M. Graf; Chaplain Stephen D. McWhorter, SJ; Mystagogue Kent C. Owen; Scholarship Director John F. Buck; Director of Alumni Relations, George H. Kincaid; and Director of Fraternity Education, Timothy P. McCourt. Also in attendance were all six Archons: Kevin R. Meehan, Robert E. Lazzell II, Thomas R. Goodwin, Stephen A. Jones, William J. Blanke, and Richard K. Clark.

The reception for officers, alumni and guests was held on Friday, March 6, at the Chapter home from 5:00 p.m. to 7:30 p.m. Initiation took place on Saturday, March 7, at the Church of St. John's at 9:00 a.m. The Tallahassee Hilton was the site of the Installation Banquet on Saturday evening. Symposiarch for the occasion was Executive Director Emeritus Ralph D. Daniel. Dr. David F. Hull, Jr., was the banquet speaker, and gifts were presented by Executive Director Gary B. Angstadt.

## History of Florida Alpha

In March 1961, the Faculty Fraternity



Vincent Demshar (center left) and Louis Bode (right) receive the Charter at the Florida Alpha rechartering.

Committee decided to allow Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity to establish a Colony at FSU. The Fraternity was informed it could begin in the fall. After a year of hard work and an excellent colonization program, the Florida Alpha Chapter was established. In the following years, the Greek system at FSU had grown and was solidifying its purpose and goals. The year 1968 marked the peak year of participation in Greek life on the FSU campus. Nearly 3,000 members belonged to 23 fraternities and 20 sororities. Not until 1984 would those figures be equalled again. The 1970's marked the fourth decade that the influence of fraternities was felt at Florida State University. It was, however, a troubled time for the nation, and fraternity enrollment had declined across the nation. On May 27, 1971, the university received notice of the suspension of the Phi Kappa Psi charter for various reasons. During its first charter period, the Chapter initiated only 88 Brothers.

In October 1985, a small group of

men set out to re-establish the Florida Alpha Chapter. Phi Psi was chosen by these students because of its strong national organization and its dedication to the noble ideals and principles which have helped it maintain a unique and reputable position among the nation's fraternities.

After some early growing pains and poor decision-making, the Colony was re-organized with new leaders in February 1986. Upon their return after the summer, the Colony had 16 members who lived in a six bedroom house near campus. The fall semester saw the Colony undertake an ambitious program of involvement in the Greek community as well as a continual rush program. By the end of the semester, a total of 41 men had been initiated into the Colony and a larger house on Park Avenue was secured. The Colony was able to pledge 25 men during spring rush 1987, and immediately began to take on a visible and viable role in Greek life at Florida State University. At the IFC Leadership Awards ceremony, Florida Alpha President Louis Bode was awarded the Fraternity President of the Year Award.

## History of the Florida State University

The Florida Legislature passed an act in 1851 authorizing the establishment of two state colleges: one east of the Suwannee River and one west. It wasn't until 1857 that the school, then known as the Seminary West of the Suwannee, enrolled its first student. The institution was known as West Florida Seminary and later as Florida University in the late 1800's. In the early 1900's it was known as Florida State College, but from 1909-1947 it was called the Florida State College for Women. In 1947 the Florida State Legislature made the institution coeducational again and designated its current title of the Florida State University. Since that time the university has experienced a four-fold increase in student enrollment to a total of 23,000 students with rapid expansion of its graduate programs.

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi



Louis Bode (left) and Vincent Demshar (right) "show off" the Florida Alpha chapter and GAC banner with President David Hull.

### Florida Alpha Officers

President .....	Louis Bode
Vice President .....	Vincent Demshar
Treasurer .....	Blair Milliken
Corresponding Secretary .....	Kevin Bolena
Recording Secretary .....	William Armstrong
Historian .....	Timothy Harvey
Sergeant at Arms .....	Todd Amrhein
Chaplain .....	Ronald Damian
Messenger .....	Craig Lewis
Pledge Educator .....	Charles E. Milton Jr.

### Florida Alpha Gifts

The Florida Alpha Chapter wishes to thank all Chapters, alumni associations, and individuals who presented us with generous gifts at our installation:

Wisconsin Gamma	Kentucky Beta Colony
Pennsylvania Omicron	Georgia Alpha
Indiana Beta	Indianapolis Alumni Association
Mississippi Alpha	Arizona Alumni Association
Alabama Alpha	Southern Arizona Alumni Association
Texas Alpha	John V. Ciccarelli
Florida Beta	



The men of Florida Alpha.

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi

### Florida Alpha Charter Members (shown with Badge numbers)

- 89 Louis Bode
- 90 Vincent Demshar
- 91 Kevin Milliken
- 92 William Armstrong
- 93 Charles Lewis
- 94 Todd Amrhein
- 95 Ronald Damian
- 96 Timothy Harvey
- 97 Victor Bolena
- 98 Lance Bailey
- 99 Timothy Barrentine
- 100 Jeffrey Edmunds Jr.
- 101 John Gillian III
- 102 Michael Leatzow
- 103 Donn Moehlenpah
- 104 Steven Powers
- 105 James Schmoyer Jr.
- 106 John Webb
- 107 John Walter
- 108 John Faucette III
- 109 John Olinto
- 110 Charles Collier
- 111 Lauren Buckland Jr.
- 112 Aaron Coven
- 113 John Grotland
- 114 Wesley Starling
- 115 David Wojtusik
- 116 David Coutts
- 117 Geoff Hudson
- 118 William LaFond
- 119 Charles Milton Jr.
- 120 Paul Phillips III
- 121 William Turgeon Jr.
- 122 Charles Combs
- 123 James Forgan
- 124 Richard Ranaudo
- 125 Matthew Whitfield
- 126 Scott Buske
- 127 James Campbell
- 128 Jay Donly
- 129 Alexander Hern
- 130 William Klaker
- 131 Michael Karosas
- 132 William Leonard
- 133 Samuel Lopez
- 134 Terrence McGrath
- 135 Devon Merriman
- 136 James Mickler
- 137 Shawn Milliken
- 138 Ronald Moon
- 139 Edwin Nelson Jr.
- 140 Mark Roberts
- 141 Richard Russo
- 142 James Sager
- 143 Charles Smith Jr.
- 144 Timothy Stofka
- 145 Russell Warshay
- 146 Mark Whitehead
- 147 George Wilby Jr.
- 148 Keith Woolery



# In Chapter Eternal

THE SHIELD attempts to inform readers when a Brother joins the Chapter Eternal and lists below those who have been reported as deceased since this section last appeared. However, upon occasion, incomplete or inaccurate information is shared with THE SHIELD regarding a Phi Psi's demise. Therefore, please be encouraged to contact the Fraternity Headquarters for corrections or additions of Phi Psi obituaries as appropriate, by writing: THE SHIELD, Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202.

## AMHERST

Fred H. Allen Jr. '30, 3-12-87

## BUCKNELL

Richard R. Peden '25, 2-28-87  
Dr. Warren J. McClain '28, 4-22-87  
Joseph A. Reid Jr. '37, 6-22-86

## CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY

Graham M. Kelly '41, 12-26-86

## CARNEGIE-MELLON

Oliver A. Wood Jr. '29, 2-21-87

## DEPAUW

William C. Marlatt '33, 4-20-86

## ILLINOIS

Charles F. Coleman '31, 4-5-87

## INDIANA

Oscar F. Frenzel Jr. '17, 1-4-86

## IOWA

Eric Wilson '21  
Don A. Graham '38

## IOWA STATE

Olaf N. Gjellefald '13, 2-18-87  
Dean W. Thompson '28, 1-18-87

## KANSAS

Elmre J. Lawyer '13  
Joseph E. Wellman '24, 3-14-87  
John Woodcock '30  
Louis F. Hartman '34

## LAFAYETTE

Harold R. Chidsey '05  
Richard W. Logan '12  
Harold R. Swank '19, 1986  
Raymond P. Frost '31, 1-8-84  
Robert C. Hawkins '42, 1986  
Charles H. Jackson '51, 1985  
George C. Wilson '51, 1986  
Norman M. Hume '53, 1986

## MICHIGAN

Robert E. Wolfe, '33, 4-1-87  
James H. Walker Jr. '34, 4-86  
Richard S. James '40

## OHIO WESLEYAN

Nelson W. Reeves '48

## OREGON

Reginald A. Hunt '23  
Roy Herndon '26, 7-21-85  
James H. Rogers '27, 6-13-85

## PENN STATE

Townsend C. Anderson '29, 2-11-87

## PURDUE

Jerome W. Frock '18, 2-20-87  
Raymond E. Siegel Jr. '51, 2-21-87

## STANFORD

Douglass L. Mann '32, 4-7-86

## SUNY, BUFFALO

Waring Shaw '51, 8-4-86

## SYRACUSE

John I. Vandewater '40, 8-84  
Robert J. Connor '41, 10-12-85

## TEXAS

Charles Durham '18  
James Pitts Jr. '23, 5-29-86  
Charles Yancey '32, 2-22-86  
Donvel M. Ferguson '35, 11-3-86  
Kermit W. Shimeall '39, 12-18-86  
John Price '43  
John Turner Jr. '50, 8-20-84

## UCLA

Alfred A. Beeler '52, 3-30-86

## VANDERBILT

J. T. Mann Jr. '19, 1-2-87  
W. Glasgow Reynolds '29, 1-29-87  
James Luman Sinquefeld Jr., 3-19-87

## VIRGINIA

John R. Fitz-Hugh '30, 2-12-87

## WASHINGTON

Earl Herbert Brink '21, 4-25-87  
George M. Danenbauer '28, 2-10-87  
Frank F. Hart Jr. '38, 12-6-86

## WEST VIRGINIA

James S. Conley '23, 2-26-87

**FRANK SCHILLE CONSTANS**, *Cornell '16*, Columbus, OH, April 8. Former manager of the Peter Schille Bottling Company, he was past treasurer of the Ohio Bottlers Association.

**DANIEL MYERS HOYT**, *Ohio State '16*, Venice, FL, January 22, 1987. He served at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station during World War I, then returned to serve Phi Psi as Archon of District III from 1919-21. He was district manager for the American Appraisal Company, and was named "Author of the Year" by the St. Louis chapter of the National Association of Accountants in 1960. He retired from the Lloyd Thomas Company in 1961 and moved to Fort Myers, Florida.

**EVAN B. LLOYD**, *Kansas '19*, Bradenton, FL, March 15. He was the former executive director of the Greater Johnstown (PA) Chamber of Commerce; the Cleveland Commission on Higher Education; and director of development at Columbia University. During World War II he was assistant director of the Pennsylvania War Fund. He moved from the Cleveland area to Bradenton in 1973.

**CHESTER K. HAYES**, *Wittenberg '22*, Arlington Heights, IL, May 9, 1986. He was a pioneer in consumer education and helped develop the suburban newspaper industry. He served as vice president of Hayes, Loeb & Company, a public relations firm which introduced domestic air-conditioning and pressure cooking. He started a public relations service for Sears, Roebuck & Company and expanded into

organized research and consumer education programs sponsored by manufacturers and retailers, then authored "The Art of Buying Carefully." Serving as executive director of the Household Science Institute, he organized and directed the first Midwest Conference on Homemaking and the American Homemaking Conference. He helped the National Better Business Bureau organize the first business-consumer conference. He coordinated programs between industry and the War Food Administration during World War II, and received a special citation for his work. He formed a publicity service and distribution firm in 1950 called Associated Release Service, Inc., and sold it in 1963. In 1960 he established the Suburban Press Foundation and served as its executive director until its merger into Suburban Newspapers of America in 1971. Hayes was president of Suburban Market Communications, Inc., from 1963 to 1979.

**MYRON E. SHANNON**, *Oregon '23*, Klamath Falls, OR, December 13, 1986. He began his business career in 1925 to work for a bank in Klamath Falls which later became the First National Bank of Oregon, now the First Interstate Bank. He retired as branch manager in 1967.

**ROBERT ALFRED JUNG**, *Wisconsin '26*, Sheboygan, WI, February 23, 1987. In 1927, Jung and his father formed the Alfred Jung Co. He operated Jung Jewelry Store in Sheboygan from 1952 to 1955. He served as president of Jung Building, Inc., and Jungs, Inc. Clothing which began in 1964.

**CHARLES KILLEY HILL**, *Iowa State '26*, Urbana, IL, January 24, 1987. He played football for the Cyclones, and after college played professionally for the Rock Island Independents and the semi-pro Cedar Rapids Gophers. He served as construction inspector of the Iowa Highway Commission for 12 years, then worked on the Red River Dam in Denison, Texas. In 1943 he and his family moved to Vancouver, Washington, where he worked at the Kaiser Shipyard. He had served on the Dufur (Ore.) school board and on its city council.

**HAROLD MANSFIELD HAUSER**, *Kansas '26*, Marion, KS, February 9. After graduation he attended Harvard Law School one year and then graduated from Washburn Law School in Topeka in 1933. He practiced law in Wichita for one year, then became assistant attorney general. He practiced law in Marion, KS, and was Republican County Chairman and was elected county attorney. Before World War II he entered the oil business and developed production over a broad area in Kansas. During the war he enlisted in the Navy and held the rank of Lieutenant and was a gunnery training officer. After the war he became active in farming and was a Hereford cattle breeder. He was elected president of the Kansas Hereford Association and was active in the affairs of that organization. He was a leading KU fan who helped recruit athletes and provide scholarships for talented students.

**WILLIAM H. NIMS**, *Illinois Alpha '27*, New York City, February 20, 1987. He had been with the Ford Foundation until his retirement several years ago. Prior to that time, he had served as assistant dean of men at Northwestern. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa.

**BRUCE W. HACKSTAFF**, *Cornell '28*, Huntington, NY, July 23, 1986. He had retired as senior consultant and former vice president of Schwarz Services International, Ltd., in Mt. Vernon. He was also the former vice president of the F & M Schaefer Brewing Company in Brooklyn.

**HUGH BENNETT RUCKMAN, JR.**, *Texas '29*, Karnes City, TX, September 5, 1986. Born in Austin, he served in the Navy during World War II. He began his career with the Karnes County National Bank and retired as president in 1985. He last served as chairman of the board. Active in civic affairs, he was on the board of the Karnes City Chamber of Commerce, the Boy Scouts, and served as secretary of the local Red Cross. In 1955 he received the Karnes City Man of the Year Citizenship Award. His father was a founding member of Texas Alpha. Survivors include two sons: Hugh Bennett Ruckman III, *Texas '64*, and Robert Dalton Ruckman, *Texas '68*.

**THOMAS E. REILLY**, *Colorado '31*, Indianapolis, March 2. He was board chairman emeritus and director of Reilly Tar and Chemical Corporation, and had retired in 1977 after 40 years with the firm which his father founded. He earned a BS in civil engineering and also did graduate work at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He joined the family firm in 1937 and was promoted to vice president in 1942. He held that position until 1959 when he was named vice president and treasurer. He was president from 1973 to 1975 and then he became board chairman. As president he was instrumental in the corporation's expansion to Belgium where its wholly-owned subsidiary was opened in 1974. The business grew to include 19 plants nationwide. Besides facilities in Indianapolis and Belgium, Reilly Tar has plants in Illinois, Ohio, Texas, and Utah. Mr. Reilly was a member of the American Wood Preservers Association, the Society of Retired Executives, and the Society for the Advancement of Management.

**CHARLES A. PHILLIPS**, *Ohio State '31*, Washington, OH, September 5, 1986. He was a partner in the C. W. Phillips Heating and Roofing Company, retiring in 1983. A veteran of World War II, he served in the Army Air Corps.

**FRANK HURST WEAVER**, *West Virginia '33*, December 1986. He was retired from Consolidation Coal Company in Pittsburgh.

**EMERY EUGENE MAY JR.**, *Penn State '33*, St. Louis, December 20, 1986. He retired in 1977 from the H.C. Cole Milling Company where he was vice president and general manager.

**ROBERT C. VALLERY**, *Ohio State '34*, Waverly, OH, January 21, 1987. Before and after serving in the army during World War II, he was co-owner of Vallery Ford and Vallery Farms. He had also served as director of the First National Bank of Waverly. Active in harness racing, he was part owner of numerous harness horses which included two world champions. He was actively associated with

Scioto Downs, the United States Trotting Association, The Ohio Horsemen's Association, and many other local organizations. Survivors include his brother, Harry T. Vallery, *Ohio State '37*.

**DR. ELMER K. JONES**, *Texas '35*, Amarillo, TX, March 18. He received his doctor of medicine degree in 1941 from the University Medical branch in Galveston. During World War II, he served as a captain with the 56th evacuation hospital in North Africa and Italy, and received a citation for care of patients while under fire at Anzio. After the Army he completed his specialty training in internal medicine at Tulane University. He was a member and past president of the County Medical Society, a member of the American Board of Internal Medicine and a Fellow of the American College of Physicians. He was a charter member and past president of Texas Society of Internal Medicine. He was a life member of Panhandle Heritage Foundation and Panhandle Plains Historical Society. He had also served on the board of trustees of the College of Santa Fe in Santa Fe, NM.

**BRYDON H. LIDLE SR.**, *Dickinson '35*, Middletown, PA, April 23. He was with the Pennsylvania State Health Department and had previously served as deputy secretary, personnel director and office of Medicare director. He had been personnel director for the Department of Public Welfare and executive assistant with the American Public Health Association. He was also a research analyst for the Pennsylvania Economy League Inc. and administrative officer of the state Civil Service Commission. He created publications for the U.S. Supply Depot and Civil Service Commission employee handbooks. A Marine Corps veteran, he was a private consultant for Public Service Consultants Inc., Philadelphia, and Health Planning and Development Corp., Princeton, NJ. He was a honorary member of the Public Personnel Association, a member of the American Public Health Association, and a board member of the Pennsylvania Health Association.

**CLYDE R. LaBRAKE**, *Bucknell '36*, Baldwinsville, NY, March 21. He was a member of the first Orange Bowl Team.

**WILLIAM H. B. NEWELL JR.**, *Case Western Reserve '37*, Warren, OH, March 13. He retired as assistant chief engineer for American Welding and Manufacturing Company and had worked for Copperweld Steel Company for 30 years.

**JOHN JAMES PEKAREK**, *Wittenberg '39*, Tucson, AZ, February 26. He was initiated into Ohio Beta in 1939 but transferred to Ohio State in 1941. He was in general sales until the 1950's when he entered the trucking industry. He became a terminal manager for a firm in Cleveland, and later joined Trans-Con Trucking in California where he was national special accounts manager.

**DAVID E. McDONALD**, *Washington '40*, Totem Lake, WA, January 13, 1987. Survivors include son E. Lamont, *Washington '40*, of Seattle.

**WILLIAM E. MacGREGOR JR.**, *Minnesota '40*, Minneapolis, MN, March 8. He began his law practice in 1951 and specialized in probate law. He enlisted in the Army Reserves in 1942 and served in the Pacific. He reached the rank of first lieutenant and earned both a Purple Heart and Bronze Star. He remained in the Army Reserves until 1975 and retired with the rank of colonel. He was former president of the Minnesota Reserve Officers Association.

**JOHN W. PARSONS**, *Wittenberg '41*, Atlanta, MI, September 6, 1986. He had been a high school principal in Toledo, OH. After retirement he moved to Michigan, later becoming executive director of Camp Sherwood, a summer camp for boys.

**MALCOLM A. MacKILLOP**, *Stanford '41*, San Francisco, February 5, 1987. He joined PG&E as an attorney and carried out the legal and corporate relations work for the next 32 years. He was named general counsel of PG&E in 1969 and then became vice president for governmental relations in 1976. In 1981 he became senior vice president for corporate relations. He served on a committee for President Reagan's Conference on Aging and also on the President's Advisory Committee on Women's Business Ownership. In 1986 he was appointed to the Presidential Board of Advisors on Private Sector Initiatives. A former director of the San Francisco Planning and Urban Research Association, he was also past president of both the California Taxpayers Association and the California Tax Foundation.

**JAMES S. BROSIER**, *Purdue '43*, Midland, MI, January 26. He

worked for Dow Chemical for 35 years, first in sales then later as a senior aquatic biologist. He retired in 1985.

**MERLIN DEWEY STROUD JR.**, *Washington '47*, San Francisco, March 6, 1985. During World War II he served in the Army in Germany. After graduation he worked for the C.I.A., serving in Washington, D.C., and Seoul, Korea. He also attended the Army Language School at Monterey, CA. He worked for Mitsubishi Import-Export Company in San Francisco for 30 years and retired as vice president of the large machinery division.

**CHARLES D. COURT**, *Syracuse '49*, Hialeah, FL, March 25. He was a veteran of World War II. He had been in sales for 30 years, but recently retired from the Broward Correctional Institution. In his retirement he was owner/operator of a laundry in Hialeah.

**FREDERICK L. GOSS JR.**, *Illinois '49*, Chicago, March 17. He died while vacationing in Florida. He was the grandson of the founder of

the former Goss Printing Press Company which was purchased by Rockwell International and renamed Goss Graphics. He retired in 1969 when the company was sold and founded Environmental Electronics Corporation of Northbrook, IL. He served as trustee of the Village of Kenilworth from 1969-1972 and as village president from 1973-1977. He was a former board member of Paddock Publications and had served on the Kenilworth library board in 1986. He was a captain with the U.S. Army during World War II and the Korean War.

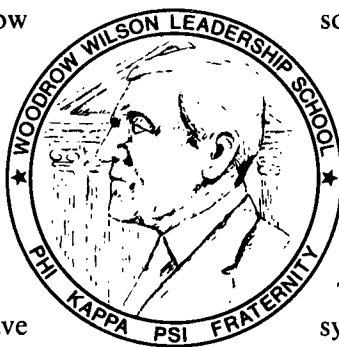
**THOMAS A. BROEREN**, *Illinois '81*, in Champaign, IL, September 2, 1986. After graduation he became a partner in a construction business. He was seventh and eighth grade basketball coach at St. Matthew School where an athletic fund has been established in his name. He also played baseball for eight years in the Eastern Illinois Baseball League. Survivors include his brother Timothy, *Illinois '82*.

# Campuses Gear Up For Leadership Schools

In anticipation of the upcoming Woodrow Wilson Leadership Schools, preparations are currently being made to ensure a productive and fun leadership experience. Held concurrently with the District Councils, these conferences provide an arena for undergraduate Phi Psis to learn important skills helpful in all areas of Chapter operations.

Six campuses, one from each district, have been chosen as the sites for this year's conferences. The host Chapters have shown good leadership qualities over the past two years, and thus, well exemplify the excellence being cultivated at the schools. They are as follows: District I—New York Alpha; District II—West Virginia Alpha; District III—Indiana Beta; District IV—Louisiana Alpha; District V—Missouri Alpha; District VI—California Zeta.

Woodrow Wilson Leadership Schools are open to all members of Phi Kappa Psi. Alumni advi-



sors and Chapter officers are especially encouraged to attend. Workshops dealing with important aspects of Chapter operations and current campus issues will be offered by nationally appointed officers, providing a valuable leadership experience.

The coinciding District Councils provide another unique undergraduate experience. The six Archons are elected at these regional symposia, allowing six undergraduate Phi Psis the chance to serve on the Executive Council of the Fraternity and as the presiding officer of their respective districts. Each Chapter is allowed five voting delegates at the District Council, and each alumni association may send three.

Take advantage of this opportunity to meet fellow Phi Psis from your district. Share ideas, acquire new skills, and have fun doing it. For further information regarding these regional conclaves, contact your local Archon or the Headquarters.

District I—New York Alpha, *Cornell University*, November 6-8.

District II—West Virginia Alpha, *West Virginia University*, October 9-11.

District III—Indiana Beta, *Indiana University*, October 9-11.

District IV—Louisiana Alpha, *Louisiana State University*, October 23-25.

District V—Missouri Alpha, *University of Missouri*, October 16-18.

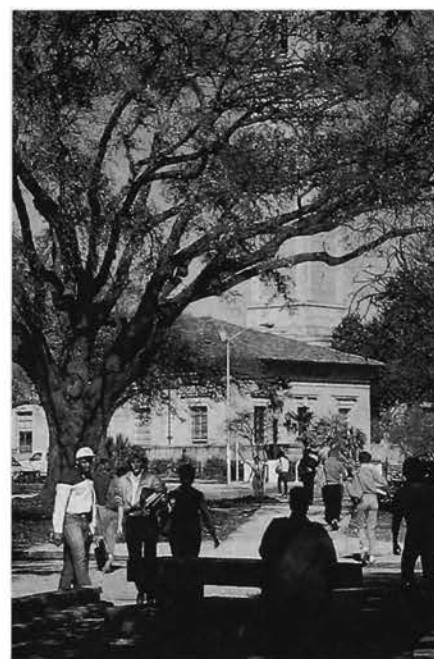
District VI—California Zeta, *University of California at Santa Barbara*, November 13-15.



**Left: Cornell University  
Below: West Virginia University**



**Far Right:  
Louisiana State University  
Right: Indiana University  
Below Right:  
University of Missouri  
Below Left:  
University of California  
at Santa Barbara**





# Keeping Up With the Phi Psis

We're making progress—and it's all because many of you are taking a moment to send us information on a missing or deceased Brother. Perhaps you have information about someone on the following list. Remember—we make the most progress when you help us. Please take time to read these new names. We've made it easy for you to supply information on the attached form. Then clip the form and mail it to the Fraternity Headquarters . . . and thanks so much for your help!

## CASE WESTERN RESERVE

'21 John H. McDaniel  
'23 John A. Marshall  
'24 Leslie P. Sharpe  
'31 James S. Hoffman  
'33 Frederick H. Ragan Jr.  
'34 Frank E. Davis  
'36 Herbert W. Holkesvig  
'36 William G. Waite  
'37 John O. Findeisen Jr.  
'37 Joseph A. Voss Jr.  
'41 Edward J. Brunenkant Jr.  
'41 Lt. Col. William A. Doyle  
'41 William J. Schrenk Jr.  
'43 Cmdr. Samuel R. Chessman  
'43 Russell D. Wolford  
'44 John C. Hart  
'44 Earl H. Strnad  
'46 Arthur E. Schlenker  
'47 Ledyard M. Baxter  
'47 William F. Galey  
'47 Ernest C. Krauth  
'47 Joseph M. Kremchek  
'47 Fritz L. Schweitzer Jr.  
'49 Judson M. Aspray  
'49 Bruce M. Teller  
'50 Gilbert H. Karcher  
'50 Matthew C. Kuepfer II  
'52 Charles D. Dykes  
'52 Warren G. Keinath Jr.  
'52 Robert E. Stark  
'53 Stanley V. Michota Jr.  
'53 Miachae W. Saba  
'55 Ronald W. Hammond  
'56 Thomas E. Hale  
'57 John A. Brubaker  
'57 William C. Fertig Jr.  
'57 Robert L. Ley  
'58 Nelson A. Macken  
'58 Jack S. Rauh  
'58 Karl D. Swartz  
'59 James K. Bullis  
'60 George K. Adams  
'60 John S. Rose  
'60 Barry R. Wilson  
'61 Kenneth L. Brubaker Jr.  
'61 Raymond Dougavietis  
'61 Bruce A. Jones  
'62 James R. Folts  
'62 Glen W. Hartz II  
'62 Theodore G. Kaplitz

'62 Keith F. Kelly Jr.  
'64 William L. Bigbee  
'64 Gary L. Erlenbach  
'64 Thomas R. Garber  
'64 Erik G. Rule  
'66 James C. Martin  
'66 Jonathan C. Stafford  
'66 Thomas E. Templeton  
'67 Kenneth C. Bottonari  
'67 David W. Gaefke  
'67 Michael J. Haley  
'67 Edward A. Hicks  
'68 Garrett B. Cross  
'68 George H. Titus  
'69 Thomas B. Strauch  
'70 Lance R. Mackeown  
'70 David A. Tiemeier  
'71 Casimir J. Matuszewski  
'72 Kevin D. Clarkin  
'72 Barry A. Satz  
'72 David M. Zivich  
'73 Ronald J. Keller  
'73 Michael A. Korosec  
'73 Ronald A. Schornstein  
'74 Charles A. McDougald Jr.  
'75 Brian K. Gallagher  
'75 Edward R. Schneider  
'75 William M. Tarlton  
'78 Mark N. Proga  
'79 Monte L. Nagy Jr.  
'80 John T. Ciolek Jr.  
'80 James M. Csonka  
'81 Jeffrey W. Bierce  
'81 Dennis J. Youn  
'82 Marc S. Davidson  
'82 James P. Fowler

## CHICAGO

'02 J. J. Pitcher  
'06 Franklin A. Leaver  
'09 Edward H. Krell  
'11 Alvin H. Hodges  
'13 Harry H. Wickham Jr.  
'18 Reginald D. Buchanan  
'20 Clyde E. Larish  
'22 Charles B. Windett  
'24 John F. Baughman  
'25 William R. Macklind Jr.  
'25 George P. Savidge Jr.  
'26 Fred M. Coulter  
'26 Harry W. Kushing  
'27 William A. Hadfield

'28 Charles R. Best  
'28 Jesse F. Johnson Jr.  
'28 Roland F. Scott  
'30 Donald H. Birney  
'30 Charles R. Farwell  
'30 Harry K. Tingle  
'31 Charles A. Chapin  
'31 Robert E. Cummings  
'31 Thomas C. Lester  
'32 Richard J. Carle  
'32 Capt. Louis O. Turley  
'33 George R. Beckham Jr.  
'33 Richard N. Ely  
'33 Robert J. Lester  
'34 Malcolm H. Finlayson Jr.  
'35 Leo W. O'Neill Jr.  
'36 Glen R. Gustafson  
'36 Paul H. Henkel Jr.  
'38 Lloyd R. Deist  
'38 William B. Hankla Jr.  
'38 Craig B. Hazlewood Jr.  
'38 Frank V. Meyers  
'38 Robert L. Sabin  
'38 John L. Weber  
'39 Edward V. Davidson  
'39 William S. Harrah Jr.  
'40 Charles F. Sainsbury  
'40 Wentworth Wilder Jr.  
'41 Robert E. Highman  
'42 Benedict A. Behling  
'42 R. Sidney Ginger  
'42 John H. Zaring  
'43 William B. Fogarty  
'43 Robert P. Marker  
'46 George J. Broderick  
'46 Morton C. Bryant  
'46 Charles L. Darneille  
'46 George F. Drury  
'46 Robert S. Petty  
'46 William L. Reynolds  
'46 Robert W. Smith SJ  
'47 Ralph B. Bettman Jr.  
'47 Benjamin D. Van Cleave  
'48 Walter R. Goedecke  
'48 Finn K. Pedersen  
'48 Harry O. Wright Jr.  
'49 Mortimore M. Covert  
'49 Charles W. Morgan III  
'50 George R. Clowes  
'50 Joseph P. Greer  
'51 Robert H. Berman  
'51 Stephen L. Brown

'51 Emmett B. Lorey  
'51 Donald Oster  
'51 Wallace M. Rudolph  
'52 William R. Hopkin  
'52 Joseph P. Josephson  
'52 Ernest S. Levenstein  
'52 Robert A. Levine  
'53 Sander M. Abend  
'53 David K. Hutchison  
'53 Norman B. Sher  
'54 Leonard Dorin  
'54 Franklin D. Loomos  
'55 Kurt D. Bryning  
'55 David P. Currie  
'55 John Mann  
'56 Paul D. Spiegel  
'57 Alan M. Gaines  
'57 Peter W. Hanen  
'57 Robert Wozniak  
'57 Paul J. Zagorski  
'58 John A. Mohan  
'58 Dale K. Pace  
'59 Gershon Mayer  
'60 Robert E. Dwan  
'60 William Stubbs  
'61 Richard R. Carlson  
'61 Elliott P. Currie  
'61 Donald L. Gantway  
'61 David J. Joel  
'61 John W. Newstrom  
'61 Lee E. Tabin  
'62 Kenneth D. Brown  
'62 Michael H. Gay  
'62 Mace R. Gazda  
'62 Leonard A. Levy  
'63 Paul H. Soloff  
'66 Michael D. Goodman  
'66 Edwin E. White  
'67 Daniel L. Dreiser  
'67 Dennis M. Jarrett  
'67 Gregory L. Skala  
'68 Damian P. Barta  
'68 Jeffrey H. Landsman  
'68 Juan C. McMillan  
'68 Eldon C. Schulz  
'85 Christopher W. Newcomb

## COLUMBIA

'95 Burton W. Wilson  
'00 Henry W. Gissell Jr.  
'08 Charles H. Waterbury

'11 Lisle A. Smith  
'12 Paul H. Bilhuber  
'13 James R. Lawler  
'19 Ralph Townsend  
'21 Thomas H. Conroy  
'21 William S. Donavan  
'23 John E. Devore  
'23 Alaric L. Hansen  
'23 James S. Kennedy  
'24 Dr. John Henderson  
'24 Laurence P. Smith  
'25 Vermon L. Clark  
'28 David L. Cowger  
'28 William J. Steed  
'29 Carl D. Holman  
'32 Raymond F. White  
'33 John J. Barron  
'33 Dr. Graham S. McConnell  
'33 William H. Pavitt Jr.  
'33 Warren B. Walker  
'33 Donald P. Whitaker  
'35 Maj. Carl P. Slough  
'35 Norbert J. Whitaker  
'36 Robert S. Frohock  
'36 John E. Peters  
'37 Joseph D. Mladinov  
'37 John L. Norton  
'38 John D. Dunn  
'38 Donald E. Janelli  
'40 Theodore L. Kuryla  
'40 James F. O'Connor  
'40 George J. Rossi  
'41 Robert V. Harrison  
'42 Fergus Nicol  
'43 Edward J. Donohue  
'44 Joseph A. Geraghty  
'44 Roger W. Legassie  
'44 Robert T. Ruxton Jr.  
'45 Warren W. Paul Jr.  
'46 Rodney E. Converse  
'46 Robert W. Duschatko  
'46 Richard B. Marquis  
'46 Richard B. Morron  
'46 Daniel L. Okeefe  
'46 Herbert J. Rohrbach Jr.  
'47 Walter C. Jago  
'47 Charles R. Young  
'49 John W. Edwards  
'49 Raju Swaminathan  
'51 Gustav N. Anderson  
'51 Ralph G. Garcia  
'51 John H. Gore  
'51 John L. Hancock  
'51 Donald K. Huffs  
'51 Millard F. Ingraham II  
'51 Fredric J. Klink  
'51 David L. Winter  
'53 Gerald G. Edwards  
'54 John B. Del Monte  
'54 Pasquale A. Loconto  
'56 Robert Winkeljohn  
'57 William G. Bell  
'57 Errol E. Ehrstedt  
'57 Peter S. Wells  
'59 Takashi Sugimura  
'61 Dr. Peter L. Lavalie  
'61 James T. Rudolph  
'61 Robert J. Vargas  
'62 Thomas W. Dichter  
'62 Richard R. Osborn  
'64 Peter H. Feresten  
'66 John T. Palmer  
'67 David B. Carpenter  
'67 Robert J. Carpenter  
'67 Alan W. Sparer  
'67 Jonathan S. Tuck  
'68 Michael S. Montgomery  
'68 James H. Rogers  
'68 Roy S. Rosenstein  
'68 Victor T. Sullivan Jr.  
'73 Harry R. Raker  
'74 Hilary B. Beecher  
'74 Robert A. Pierpont II  
'74 Peter A. Rose  
'74 James A. Walker

'79 Christopher K. Ruhnke  
'82 John B. Lyon  
'82 Amery D. Smith  
'83 Jeffrey Davis  
'83 Alfred H. Miller

## CORNELL

'16 Clyde F. Witherspoon  
'20 Glen L. Logan  
'21 Robert C. Ludlum  
'21 Elliott R. Thompson  
'22 Theodore S. Chadeayne  
'28 Warren S. Wright  
'29 Roger M. Briggs  
'32 Daniel A. Shay Jr.  
'33 John S. Warren Jr.  
'36 John D. Hull Jr.  
'37 John S. Woolley  
'40 Alfred E. Bobst Jr.  
'40 Albert J. Egger Jr.  
'41 James A. Rose  
'41 Donald R. Waugh Jr.  
'42 Orme T. Staudinger  
'44 Francis R. Properzi  
'45 Dr. James I. Hudson Jr.  
'45 Frederic H. Johnson  
'45 Dudley R. Meier  
'46 Edgar C. Burford  
'47 Dr. Frank H. Moyer Jr.  
'48 Columbus B. Tyler Jr.  
'49 Laurence L. Braybrook Jr.  
'49 Julio H. Pantin  
'50 Walbridge Bailey  
'50 Jahleel D. Woodbridge  
'51 David A. Fairclough  
'51 Heinrich A. Von Biel  
'53 David W. Shetzline  
'54 Bradford R. Howes  
'54 Lt. Col. Charles A. Kenyon Jr.  
'54 Howard M. Linstead Jr.  
'55 Harland B. Calkin Jr.  
'55 Lt. Cmdr. Richard F. Edwards  
'55 William E. Garrow  
'55 Hugh H. Mottern  
'57 Robert M. McDermott  
'57 Rodney J. Pierce  
'58 Lawrence E. Grinter  
'58 Thomas G. Jones  
'59 Peter F. Irish  
'59 Fred R. Whaley Jr.  
'62 Edward J. Cebelius  
'62 Nicholas H. Condorousis  
'62 David C. Nichols  
'62 Louis P. Struble III  
'64 Eugene A. Lutz  
'65 Bruce O. Baker  
'65 Douglas H. Stevenson  
'65 John M. White  
'66 Joseph A. Burleson II  
'66 Christopher D. Hilditch  
'66 Richard A. Nelson  
'66 Peter R. Peirce  
'66 Edward S. Robinson Jr.  
'66 Donald L. Vickers  
'67 Douglas B. Crites  
'67 Robert P. Ogden Jr.  
'67 Thomas B. Peter  
'67 John D. Robeck  
'68 Laurence A. Chambless  
'68 John A. Griswold  
'68 Thomas R. Lutz  
'68 Richard D. Pieper  
'68 Paul S. Schenker  
'68 Randy W. Barolet  
'69 William M. Decker IV  
'69 Ronald K. Erhardt  
'69 John M. Gleason  
'69 John H. Jackson  
'70 Jonathan D. Buhl  
'70 John D. Dullea  
'70 Gerald D. Erb  
'70 James H. Gilroy III  
'70 Carlos G. Gray  
'70 Michael J. Ionata

'70 Christopher S. Miller  
'70 Brett M. Strong  
'71 Richard G. Cunningham  
'71 Alan Fleisher  
'72 James L. Coffin  
'72 James V. Domenick  
'72 Richard R. Gerhold  
'73 Kenneth D. Kleinman  
'74 David N. Dunn  
'74 Andrew T. Heller  
'74 James L. Weisenstein  
'74 Hawley L. Wolfe  
'75 Jon S. Handlery  
'75 Thomas W. Kirchmaier Jr.  
'75 Edward N. Knapp  
'75 John W. Oswald Jr.  
'75 Edward N. Knapp  
'75 John W. Oswald Jr.  
'76 Walker A. Bowman IV  
'76 Christopher C. Conner  
'76 Timothy R. Miller  
'76 Michael W. Murphy  
'76 John M. Skudin  
'77 Alexander W. Hodge III  
'78 Kenneth A. Johnson  
'78 Victor M. Torres  
'78 Thomas S. White  
'80 Christopher F. Metz  
'80 Charles L. Micklavzina  
'80 Paul W. Tomiczek  
'81 Joseph P. Cullen  
'81 Scott J. Dowdell  
'81 Michael B. Turkel  
'82 Goerge E. Daddis  
'82 Christopher A. Thompson  
'83 Michael D. Difabio  
'84 Daniel P. Meyer  
'84 Clark P. Slagle  
'84 Douglas M. Willen

## CREIGHTON

'65 Steven M. Bailey  
'65 Brian D. Hagg  
'65 James R. Parker  
'66 Edward L. Curley  
'66 Donarl J. Heida  
'66 Robert C. Neisterling Jr.  
'66 Leo E. Sands  
'67 Michael T. Mackey  
'67 Daniel J. Webster  
'69 Gerald S. Anderson  
'69 Charles E. Bangert  
'69 Robert E. DeVaughn Jr.  
'69 Keith A. Dixon  
'70 James K. Dishman  
'71 Capt. Craig H. Chidley  
'71 Robert M. Howell Jr.  
'71 Dennis M. Jackson  
'72 John T. Hagan  
'72 Michael G. Laughlin  
'72 Robert E. Rech  
'72 Francis M. Schepers  
'72 Kevin F. Williams  
'73 Richard J. Egan  
'73 Charles W. McKenny  
'73 Dr. Robert P. Ritter  
'73 Douglas J. Wells  
'74 Terence P. Carr  
'74 William T. Creighton  
'74 Gary A. Pesicka  
'74 Michael W. Raybould  
'75 Kevin R. Christiansen  
'76 Thomas J. Gass  
'76 Steven J. Ludford  
'76 Robert J. Power  
'76 Robert L. Wilson  
'77 James D. Bruckner  
'77 Michael A. Cawley  
'77 Michael T. Malone  
'77 Paul J. O'Malley  
'78 Timothy M. Byrne  
'78 Patrick J. Cahill  
'78 Dino J. Costa  
'78 Steven R. Evelhoch

'78 Kevin Fitzmaurice  
'78 Kevin M. Garnett  
'78 Jeremy C. Kiersz  
'78 Mark D. Mollner  
'79 William D. Brockmeyer II  
'79 John M. Edmondson  
'79 Mark A. Hughes  
'79 Rex D. Kumpf  
'79 Michael J. Lambert  
'79 Felix N. Sabates Jr.  
'80 Stephen J. Mancuso  
'80 Daniel R. Mayleben  
'80 Robert P. Sherman  
'81 Mark T. Dea  
'81 Patrick J. Donlevy  
'81 Robert W. Zarse  
'82 John W. Dovgan  
'83 Richard E. O'Brien  
'84 Christopher J. Armstrong  
'85 Jeffrey D. Bruegger

## DELAWARE

'85 Michael T. Demonte

## DEPAUW

'04 Charles W. Coffin  
'16 Roscoe C. Clark  
'24 Walter L. Bruington  
'24 John E. Canaday  
'25 Robert S. Emission  
'25 Marcus E. Jones  
'30 Warren E. Powell  
'33 William L. Dunn  
'33 John M. McKinstry  
'34 John A. Johnson  
'35 Emil J. Bavasi  
'40 Raymond H. Palmer  
'43 Dr. James F. Carlin  
'43 William R. Clark  
'43 Philip M. McLeod  
'45 Edwin E. Klein  
'46 James A. Chase  
'47 John J. Fisher  
'47 William E. Gill III  
'49 Paul D. Moessinger  
'51 Charles W. Grosse  
'53 Albert M. Campbell Jr.  
'54 Howard B. Gordon  
'54 Edward H. Nimmo  
'56 Maj. Richard A. Mathison  
'56 Karl A. Wordling  
'57 Michael P. Bentzen  
'57 Richard K. Conder  
'58 G. Michael Bohnen  
'58 Henry Ford IV  
'59 Richard D. Schinnow  
'59 Jack R. Watson  
'63 Richard T. Roessler  
'64 Wallace R. Tirman  
'65 James M. Taylor  
'66 John A. Gibson  
'66 Jon W. Joseph  
'67 Thomas W. McCormick  
'67 Carey J. Schiever  
'68 Steven H. Brown  
'69 James W. Gesler  
'69 David H. Hannah  
'70 John F. Bergmann  
'70 Richard B. Howrey  
'70 R. Todd Liming  
'71 Tod K. Beynon  
'71 Thomas R. Mote  
'71 John D. Volz  
'71 Michael B. Wanchic  
'73 James E. Bromwell  
'73 Thomas G. Morris  
'75 David G. Kraemer  
'75 Randall L. Romero  
'76 Robert K. Beaumont  
'76 Ward M. Neff  
'76 David A. Poggenmeier  
'76 William J. Roess  
'77 David P. Grall

'77 William J. Schlotz  
'78 James G. Gilmore Jr.  
'78 John T. Goltz Jr.  
'79 Jeffrey B. Conner  
'79 Gregory J. Mengel  
'79 Peter T. Noonan  
'81 Jackson W. Letts  
'81 Patrick B. Moody  
'81 Richard K. Mott  
'82 Dean M. Durrett  
'82 Craig B. Meumann  
'83 Jeffrey S. Adams  
'83 Charles B. McCarty Jr.  
'83 Vincent P. Traux III

'67 Raymond G. Ellis Jr.  
'69 Alan R. Gesser  
'69 Kim E. Ikeler  
'69 James M. Landis  
'70 Clifford L. Conrade  
'74 Peter R. Mardoc  
'76 Steve Schmidt  
'78 Scott R. Eckenrode  
'78 Scott F. McFarland  
'79 Andrew L. Klinghoffer  
'80 David L. Harnish  
'80 Jeffrey S. Linsen  
'82 John K. Leighow  
'82 Rodger F. Oursler

'53 Lyle E. Harper  
'54 Brainard Cooper Jr.  
'54 Fred J. Gault  
'55 Geoffrey Evans  
'55 Charles R. Vandever Jr.  
'55 Wade S. Weems  
'55 Peter W. Yoars  
'56 Oliver J. Edwards Jr.  
'56 William C. Kroman  
'57 Kim C. Cannon  
'57 Lewis A. Gorham Jr.  
'57 James R. Hopkins  
'58 Joseph A. Chipman  
'58 Frederick R. Law  
'59 Peter E. Jackson  
'60 Edmund H. Derochi  
'60 George C. Hollister  
'60 Gerald F. Martin  
'60 Paul G. Stenkuller  
'62 Michael P. Graney  
'62 Robert M. Simmonds  
'63 William H. Gross  
'63 Glenn P. Phillips  
'63 Thomas D. Rogers Jr.  
'64 Capt. Robert A. Packard Jr.  
'68 George T. Muller  
'69 Christopher Filiaci  
'70 David R. Matthews Jr.  
'70 Michael D. Tudeen  
'70 Charles D. Umberger Jr.  
'71 Charles S. Hamilton II  
'71 Stanley J. Price III  
'72 Richard F. Haraway  
'72 Steven P. Hondzinski  
'72 James M. McNally  
'73 Michael K. Kuhn  
'73 Ralph W. Sanders Jr.  
'73 John R. Worman  
'74 James J. Bruyette  
'74 Philip D. Miller  
'74 Rhys T. Wilson  
'75 Joseph G. Fortner Jr.  
'75 William A. Frank Jr.  
'77 David H. Breedon  
'77 Michael C. Glover  
'77 Thomas L. Lohman  
'78 William W. McNeilly III  
'78 Steven D. Parman  
'79 David J. Mahanes III  
'80 Bryan S. Anderson

'80 Russell C. Fritz  
'80 Richard M. Green  
'80 Robert A. Stevenson  
'81 Douglas M. Horner  
'81 Paul C. Lohrey  
'82 David R. Jones

## EASTERN NEW MEXICO

'69 Russell D. Ables  
'69 David L. Collura  
'69 Charles C. Fish  
'69 Lawrence E. Phillips  
'69 Michael M. Stenson  
'69 Parrill L. Stribling Jr.  
'70 Bill R. Alexander  
'70 Jim R. Earp  
'70 Lee E. Haines Jr.  
'70 Charles J. Lucas  
'70 David L. Thelen  
'70 Frank E. Webb III  
'71 Tommy J. Brewer  
'71 Billy E. Bullion  
'71 James J. Romero  
'71 Clayton T. Stallings  
'71 James A. Thompson  
'71 Alan L. Wall  
'72 Harold M. Crump  
'72 William D. Doran  
'72 Robert A. Hill  
'72 Charles A. Templeton  
'72 Herbert H. Zschiesche  
'73 Ralph L. Pierce  
'73 Matthew D. Simon  
'75 William R. Magel Jr.  
'75 Derek Podobas  
'76 Edwin D. Apodaca  
'76 Gary D. Ohlinger  
'77 Britt D. Burton  
'77 Randall E. Hanrahan  
'77 Michael D. Herzberg  
'77 Ronald K. Monaghan  
'77 Gary W. Oty  
'77 Michael D. Quintana  
'80 Lt. Samuel A. Wheeler III  
'82 Jose Velez

## FLORIDA

'62 Andrew F. Oltya  
'64 Alan T. Holmes

## DICKINSON

'21 Leland C. Sharp  
'26 Samuel C. Boyer Jr.  
'26 Floyd A. Huey  
'31 Richard R. Wolfrom  
'46 Robert A. Burd  
'47 Patrick R. Robinson  
'47 Ray L. Saylor  
'48 Robert Chambers  
'48 William R. Parker  
'48 Dr. Lewis E. Stover  
'48 Oscar Wien  
'49 Philip C. Capice  
'49 John D. Mathewson Jr.  
'49 Dr. Donald L. Snyder  
'50 Thomas M. Hand Jr.  
'50 William E. Hoey  
'51 Charles B. Hamilton  
'52 Lt. Col. Jerry M. Johnston  
'52 Donald L. Rittenhouse  
'54 James P. Connor  
'54 Robert E. Myers Jr.  
'59 Michael T. Kearney  
'60 Richard R. Massey Jr.  
'61 David H. Harrell  
'62 Marc I. Stern  
'63 Donald G. Hartford  
'63 Paul W. Walker  
'64 Stuart A. Slutsky  
'65 Michael P. Ledden  
'66 Jonathan M. Cooper  
'66 Salah E. Rahal

## DUKE

'34 Theodore F. Boepple  
'34 William A. Boepple  
'34 Charles S. Dale Jr.  
'34 Robert T. Dickerson  
'34 Lawrence L. Gent  
'35 George W. Hathaway  
'36 William B. Bodine  
'36 Edgar L. Danner  
'37 Everitt A. Carter  
'38 Borden R. Bond  
'38 Charles E. Delancey  
'38 Wilbur J. Snow  
'39 Robert L. Cochran  
'39 Charles W. Keagy  
'39 Paul C. Laybourne  
'40 Richard H. Sayre  
'42 Frank Montgomery  
'43 Walter K. McPherson Jr.  
'43 Dr. John R. Morris  
'43 Frank I. Wright  
'44 Billy O. Harlan  
'44 John W. Steele  
'45 Edward W. Hyde  
'46 Robert H. Jenks  
'47 Paul H. Farrell  
'47 Leon T. Meuche Jr.  
'48 Creed B. Taylor V  
'49 Horton P. Kennedy Jr.  
'49 James B. Longley Jr.  
'49 Charles W. St. Clair  
'50 Philip C. Fullerton  
'50 James D. Parish  
'51 Robert H. Bird

## I HAVE INFORMATION REGARDING A MISSING BROTHER:

His name is \_\_\_\_\_

Chapter/Year of Initiation \_\_\_\_\_

His current address \_\_\_\_\_

Exact date of death, if applicable \_\_\_\_\_

This Brother may be contacted through the following person:

If known, list the Brother's relationship to this contact person

Your Comments \_\_\_\_\_

Finder \_\_\_\_\_

'64 William W. Hosler III  
'64 Mark S. Howard  
'64 Charles L. Robertson  
'65 Frank J. Calabretti  
'65 Lt. Col. Robert F. Weideman  
'66 Roger A. Huff  
'66 James C. Lathrop  
'67 James M. Corrigan  
'67 George G. Skinner  
'68 Charles M. Bessant  
'68 William T. Williamson  
'69 John S. Apolis  
'69 Robert A. Van Arsdall Jr.

## FRANKLIN & MARSHALL

'09 Robert S. Tussey  
'25 Russell C. Vollmer  
'25 Howard L. Wolf  
'26 Roberts R. Appel  
'26 Joseph C. Danker  
'26 Morley J. Johnson  
'30 Theodore L. Brubaker  
'30 Cyril J. Willman  
'31 Carl Z. Graham  
'32 James J. Cosgrove  
'32 John M. Davis  
'32 Bartram M. Harvey  
'33 Robert E. Hoover Jr.  
'37 Harry J. Lamparter Jr.  
'38 Armand C. Timming  
'40 Robert G. Walter Jr.  
'41 Robert A. Kelsey  
'42 Howard H. Adamson  
'44 Thomas H. Smith  
'45 Col. John S. Coady Jr.  
'46 Radames Demenech  
'46 Walter H. Neikirk  
'48 Gayard F. Lafer Jr.  
'48 C. Paul Myers  
'48 Royden Seyler  
'50 Walter R. Myers  
'52 Charles W. Boyer  
'52 William C. Hunsicker  
'52 Thomas E. Mason Jr.  
'52 Richard C. Mehring  
'54 Charles B. Ely  
'54 Paul R. Smith  
'55 Harry A. Bonyun III

'55 William H. Brumbach  
'55 Earl D. Ebersole  
'55 Edwin V. Rosas  
'56 Wainwright Dawson Jr.  
'56 Kenneth M. Howie  
'56 Justin J. Mariani  
'57 Robert P. Nagy  
'58 Robert P. Difley  
'58 John W. Young  
'62 George A. Gilmour  
'62 Zane G. Nichols  
'63 Henry A. Haase  
'64 Howard E. Rockette Jr.  
'65 John W. Bell  
'65 Charles N. Geddes  
'67 Michael A. Friedman  
'67 Douglas C. Pickell  
'68 Jeffrey C. Izzo  
'68 Lewis J. Litwack  
'73 William T. Awad  
'73 Richard W. Finley  
'75 Hallett German  
'77 Eugene D. Milener IV  
'78 James T. Moran  
'81 Scott M. Christern  
'81 Robert C. Mahoney Jr.  
'81 William S. Ritter Jr.  
'83 Mario J. Barata Da Cruz

## GEORGIA

'76 Robert D. Cohen  
'76 Hal L. Cook  
'76 Maynard C. Gardner Jr.  
'76 Mark W. McClure  
'76 Michael A. Moffett  
'76 Michael S. Sheppard  
'76 John T. Sillesky  
'78 Earl D. Ehrhart  
'78 Thomas Mc. Hayes  
'78 Allen R. Willoughby  
'79 James K. Trotter  
'81 Jerald B. Thornbury III  
'82 Michael K. Hancock  
'83 David M. Stahley  
'85 Clay A. Lee

## GETTYSBURG

'08 Edgar G. Clark  
'17 Raleigh N. Evans

'19 Arthur H. Zweifel  
'22 George G. Wren  
'25 Charles F. Heller  
'25 Harry F. Stover  
'28 Edward S. Bankert  
'29 Paul A. Swank  
'30 William D. Cowell  
'30 Alvin M. Shoemaker  
'31 John G. Green  
'33 Lloyd E. Barron  
'33 George O. Heckert  
'33 Anthony K. Kozma  
'33 John R. Visco  
'35 Henry M. Hartman  
'41 Lance D. Jacobs  
'41 James N. Peck  
'42 Kenly W. Pittinger  
'42 Frank C. Whitmore  
'43 Wilbert M. Fritz  
'43 Harvey W. Froehlich  
'43 George E. Ludlam  
'43 Dr. George H. Plank  
'43 Edward W. Read Jr.  
'43 Christopher J. Shay Jr.  
'46 John O. Border  
'46 Malcolm L. King Jr.  
'46 Samuel P. Norley  
'46 Walter C. Platz  
'46 Herbert J. Spahr  
'46 William Wald Jr.  
'47 Thomas A. Hamilton  
'48 Henry S. Belber II  
'48 Percival J. Bell  
'49 Reed E. Seiders  
'50 Robert B. Dickson  
'51 Earl E. Winand  
'52 Charles W. Gerber  
'52 George O. Thompson  
'53 Bertram Avis  
'53 Jerry M. Seidman  
'54 Donald G. Williams  
'55 Owen I. Roizman  
'55 Richard E. Rowan  
'55 William L. Schaffner  
'56 Paul Brunell  
'56 William P. Conway  
'57 William R. Davies  
'57 Gerald A. Packard  
'57 Garry C. Pflug  
'57 Richard C. Smith

'57 Joseph A. Steger III  
'58 Jay C. Hebrank  
'59 James R. Johnson  
'59 Takashi Sugimura  
'60 Jay M. Rossell  
'61 William F. Evans  
'61 Edwin G. Hatter Jr.  
'61 Theodore A. Hohn  
'61 James M. Savage  
'62 Chad Klinger  
'62 Robert C. Loomis  
'62 William J. O'Brien  
'63 James L. Dick  
'63 Thomas F. Maher  
'63 James E. Rutgers  
'64 John A. Langdale  
'64 Richard G. McCurdy  
'64 John E. Searls  
'65 Mark S. Goldberg  
'65 Jeffrey D. Long  
'65 David Yellin  
'66 Timothy F. Conway  
'66 Jesse H. Diner  
'68 John E. Fleming  
'68 Philip A. Morrow  
'69 Robert T. Hunter  
'70 Dennis W. Brixius  
'73 Bruce Bayne Jr.  
'73 James C. Braselman  
'73 Dudley K. Erb  
'73 John A. Wareham  
'75 Louis J. Cummings  
'75 Peter L. D'Attili  
'75 Robert J. Drummond  
'75 Marc E. Larocque  
'75 William S. Shrader  
'76 John W. Howard Jr.  
'76 Matthew S. McManness  
'77 Nick L. Alexakos  
'77 Brian M. Geverd  
'77 Marc K. Israel  
'77 Edward C. Knorr  
'77 Stephen G. Napp  
'78 Neil E. Anderson  
'78 Paul S. Anderson  
'78 Gary W. Berner  
'78 Joel I. Horowitz  
'78 John R. Jeter III  
'80 David H. Espy  
'80 Robert G. Wheeler

## I HAVE INFORMATION REGARDING A MISSING BROTHER:

His name is \_\_\_\_\_

Chapter/Year of Initiation \_\_\_\_\_

His current address \_\_\_\_\_

Exact date of death, if applicable \_\_\_\_\_

This Brother may be contacted through the following person:

If known, list the Brother's relationship to this contact person

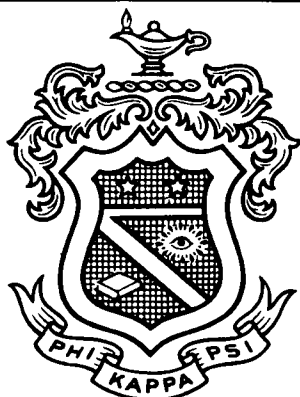
Your Comments \_\_\_\_\_

Finder \_\_\_\_\_



# Chapter Newsletters

Repeated requests and reminders for newsletters don't always elicit response. "Newsletter not received" may indicate copy was not received by the deadline. Please contact the Chapter directly to encourage better participation.



## Akron A New Beginning

Pride and morale are reaching new heights here at Akron, and we are certain that we are a Chapter capable of surpassing even our highest goals. Scholastically, we captured the IFC Scholarship Trophy for posting the highest GPA among all the fraternities on campus for two consecutive semesters. Brother Dean Pol led the way with a 3.7 GPA, also winning the Omicron/Alumni Scholarship. This proves that you don't have to sacrifice grades in order to have a fantastic time.

Phi Psi also boasts new representatives in IFC and Interfraternity Judicial Board. John Dirrig and David Hamrick are our latest IFC representatives, and Tim Lynskey, who was recently elected chief justice, and Robert D. Tipton have taken the helm at IFJB. Brother Tim Elsass recently stepped down after serving his second full term as president of the Associated Student Government. In other university service, Phi Psi raised nearly \$1600 in two nights of phonathon work to benefit the College of Arts and Sciences. Thanks to Brother Chris Saxon for organizing this event, and also to all the other Brothers that participated.

Iota pride made itself apparent in intramural sports again this semester. The "Raiders" made it to the playoffs in volleyball led by captains Lou DelBene and Scott Arbuthnot. We also placed fourth in the Greek Bowling Tournament, with outstanding games by Craig Clark and Tim Elsass. Brothers Jack Friend and Lou DelBene won their respective weight classes in Greek division of the University of Akron Lift-a-thon, with Jack Friend placing second overall.

We would like to send special thanks to our alumni whose support has been better than ever. Individuals would be too numerous to list, but you know who you are. Please rest assured that your efforts do not go unappreciated. Also, hope you had as much fun as we did at the Alumni/Fathers Poker Night. It was very gracious of all the fathers who attended, and we are very proud to show you off.

New leadership has also been installed at Akron. Newly-elected officers include: John Dirrig, GP; Timothy Lynskey, VGP; Robert D. Tipton, AG; Christopher Courtney, BG; and, Michael Murdocco, P. We have also had the privilege to pledge three exceptional men this spring. They are: Jeffery David Cobb, Painesville; William Harold Cvammen III,

Akron; and Chris Thomas Freiburg, Litchfield.

Finally, thanks to our Brothers at Ohio Zeta and New York Beta for the generous hospitality shown to the members of our Chapter. We wish our Brothers everywhere a safe and happy summer.

Robert D. Tipton *Correspondent*

## Alabama Picking Up the Pace

Setting new and higher goals, Alabama Alpha enlightened attitudes and created activities for every member of the Chapter.

Due to the hard work of Rush Chairman Scott Huffman, we received six pledges for the spring semester. They are: Alex Brackin, Jeff Key, Evan Lockridge, Kevin McCarley, Chuch Sawyer and David Tibbs. Brother Huffman also organized a strong summer rush program to be followed for years to come.

This spring's social calendar filled the Chapter with excitement. Our Founders Day celebration held February 7 was a celebration indeed, with the initiation of five pledges: Thomas Brown, Kyle Nash, Bill Helmstadter, Lewis Powell, and Scott Diffenderfer. This was followed by a banquet honoring our founder John F. Ramsey and Brother Michael Newman as Alabama Alpha's Outstanding Alumnus for 1986 with a band party that night. We would like to thank Brothers Jay Masingill and Fred Clay and all the alumni for making this event such a success. Carrying on the momentum was the Spring Formal held in Gatlinburg, TN, thanks to the efforts of Brother Kerry Wells. April 3-4 was our second annual Australian Outback theme party. We invited many rushees from all over the state.

Alabama Alpha really pushed hard this semester for more involvement in campus activities. Brother Roy Jones was initiated into Eta Kappa Nu engineering honorary, Brother Jason Frye was initiated into Tau Beta Pi engineering honorary and Order of Omega Greek honorary. He is currently an IFC Judicial Board member. Brother Michael Williams was initiated into Kappa Tau Alpha Mass Communication honorary. Brother Scott Huffman was selected Alabama Alpha's Outstanding Active and received UPI Sports Writer of the Year Award for the third consecutive year. Brother Christopher Costigan made the football team, and pledges Steve

Smith and David Tibbs made the lacrosse team. After completing most of our goals for this semester, we set even higher goals for semesters to come.

The Brothers of Alabama Alpha would like to welcome Florida Alpha into the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi and challenge them to excel in every aspect of the meaning.

Joey Avery *Correspondent*

## Allegheny Steps Ahead

At Allegheny College, the winter term offered a welcome combination of little snow and many fine new pledges. Formal rush brought 17 new men to pledge Pennsylvania Beta. The pledges, who'll initiate in the third trimester, are: Joseph Fred Aracri, Pittsburgh, PA; Pledge Class President Thomas Andrew Brown, Girard, PA; Harrison Moule Cladis, Summit, NJ; Mathew Kevin Farley, Tenafly, NJ; Philip Robert Foxman, West Hartford, CT; Robert Louis Frey, Jr., Jeanette, PA; John Louis Gionti, Meadville, PA; James Burkey Lapak, Jr., Ridgefield, CT; Robert Llewellyn Manual, North Adams, MA; Anthony James Powell, Washington, PA; Craig Steve Prokopchak, New Castle, PA; Douglas James Pszczolkowski, Sarver, PA; Jose Antonio Rodriguez, Bay Shore, NY; Kenneth Robert Whitney, Atlanta, GA; Daniel Bloore Winsor, Wakefield, MA; Brett Michael Woodburn, Library, PA; and Paul Kenneth Wojcik, Port Vue, PA.

January also marked the election of new officers. Blair Erhard, responsible for our fantastic first term rush program, was elected GP. The following officers were also elected: Martin T. Chlystek Jr., VGP; Thomas Chen, P; R. Scott Huth, AG; Michael Bautz, BG; Seth Wayman, SG; Scott Philips, HD; Robert Evarts and James Holl, PHU; and Gerald Carroll Jr., HI. Penn Beta's new president is very interested in redirecting the college's greek life. Included in this new movement is a serious re-evaluation of the traditional roles of the fraternity officers.

Phi Kappa Psi celebrated Founders Day during our second term, and Penn Beta held a dinner for the occasion at the David Mead Inn in Meadville, the first of its kind for the Brothers at Allegheny. Honored at the dinner was Gordon Miller, our corporation president, who was presented a Phi Psi Westminster chime clock by the corporation and an honorary plaque recognizing his work by Penn Beta. Also attending the dinner was Brother Ben R. Beisel, initiate of 1910. Mr. Beisel was awarded with a 75-year recognition pin from the Fraternity. The dinner ended successfully with a reception at the house for all the Brothers and alumni, and plans are already on the table to continue the event in future years.

Spring Symposium is set again for third term this year. Scheduled for May 16, the subject matter of the 1987 symposium was a departure from the previous trend in topics. This year featured an interactive discussion with Brothers and Administration of Allegheny College on the role of fraternities in the modern college community. All alumni were encouraged attend.

In closing, we'd like to wish our graduating seniors good luck after college and remind all

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi



**Ben Beisel (right), Allegheny '10, receives a 75-year recognition pin from Penn Beta President Blair Erhard during the Founders Day celebration.**

Phi Psis to keep a sharp eye out for them as they enter the business world.

R. Scott Huth *Correspondent*

## Arizona The Calm

This has been a quiet semester here at AZ Alpha, but nonetheless a successful one, with hard work and long term goals emphasized over intramurals and parties. Most notable has been the work of the Chapter to find a newer and larger building. Brothers combing the university area have turned up six possible new buildings. We hope to find one right for us. Another of the benefits culled from hard work was an extremely successful Founders Day banquet, and with it an attempt to charter an alumni association here in Tucson.

All of us here are especially proud of Brother Hang Low who won a seat in the student senate. Hang received exemplary support from the Chapter, especially from Brothers Craig Porter, Russell Declerck, and pledge Mike Corrales who hung banners and flyers and passed out cards to ensure Hang's election. We can proudly say Hang crushed his opponent by more than 80 votes. We would also like to welcome Brother Dick Tomey, a Depauw alumnus, as the new head coach of the Arizona football team.

The interfraternity Council here has changed fall rush slightly by allowing rushees to first meet each fraternity in small tents on the mall before opening the houses for rushees. Most of the Brothers in the Chapter applauded the change, as it allows judgement of the character of each fraternity rather than the housing.

Aside from Brother Tomey being named head football coach, athletically it has been a

quiet semester. The Chapter participated in a softball tournament for charity, and everyone was pleasantly surprised when Brother Matt Bonnell won the Mazatlan Express Tennis Tournament over the spring vacation.

During our enormous student carnival, Spring Fling, the Chapter geared up to sell root beer floats. Spring Fling runs April 2-5. We also visited Arizona Beta in late April and attended their Phi Psi "500". All the Brothers wish to thank the alumni who attended Founders Day, especially those who helped petition for a new alumni association.

Peter Davidson *Correspondent*

## Arizona State Our Time Has Come

After sponsoring the legendary Fiesta Bowl with Penn State taking the national title, and then having our own Sun Devils conquer the Michigan Wolverines in ASU's first appearance in the Rose Bowl, it seems like ASU is finally getting the recognition it deserves.

Now that more people are looking at ASU, ASU is looking better. With additions to the Law building, the new Student Services Building, and the numerous new parking facilities, Arizona State is responding to the need.

Alumni support this semester was wonderful. It all started with a very successful Founders Day Dinner at the Arizona Club which overlooks the entire city. Support continued into March with an Undergrad/Alumni Fence Patching Party. Les Ksieski took the reins and showed off his carpentry skills. On April 18 the annual Undergrad/Alumni Golf Tournament took place, and the alumni suffered quite a battering defeat this year from Gerald "birdie" Coffey and Todd Meriam. Also, our annual Undergrad/Alumni softball

tournament was held in May, and our alumni tried to overcome a three year losing streak.

Congratulations to our new inspired officers: Victor Napolitano, GP; Tim Gauthier, VGP; John Hale, P; Mat Irwin, BG; Keith LeHockey, SG; Brian Fidler, Hod; Leif Cedarburg, Phu; and Dave Swanson, Hi.

Joel Naumoff was honored this semester by the Mayor of Tempe for his outstanding work with the "Festival of Lights" event last Christmas.

On March 27 we held one of the best Spring Formals ever at Tempe Mission Palms. April 3-9 we participated in the fun and frolic of Greek Games, and on April 25 we held the school's largest philanthropic event of the year, our "Phi Psi 500."

Dan Rawland *Correspondent*

## Arkansas On the Up and Up

Many great things continued to happen at Arkansas Alpha. We were surprised with the announcement that we had attained the highest fraternity grade point on campus for the fall semester. We raised our grade point average from a 2.46 and thirteenth place to a 2.799 and number one.

Intramurals continues to be a highpoint. Our bowling team finished second overall, and our basketball team finished third. Our softball team did very well too.

In our continual effort to help our charity, the Richardson Center, we held our annual Out of Hibernation Pary. It was the biggest and the best charity event this year.

We had a very good pledge class of six. They are: Jimmy Reynolds, Andrew Best, Paul Ramm, Ron Workman, Mike Day, and Mike Derryberry. These men were initiated in the spring.

In closing, we send our best wishes and prayers to one of our pledges, Mike Day. He was seriously injured during spring break in an automobile accident. Our thoughts are with him and his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Dave Day, Iowa State '57.

Skipper Sorrels *Correspondent*

## Ashland Rapid Strides

With the end of the year upon us, the Brothers of Ohio Theta looked back at quite a productive semester. We once again improved in both scholarship and athletics. Congratulations are in order for Daren Crum and Jeff Miller for making the Dean's list.

Our annual Kit Carson Run was again a huge success. On March 28, 30 Brothers took turns in running the 60 mile track to Canton. We managed to raise several hundred dollars. We had excellent attendance for our Alumni Weekend. It was great to see so many of our Brothers back. Thanks goes to these alumni for making the weekend what it was. On the weekend of April 7, the Brothers of Ohio Theta took a road trip up to Ohiopyle, PA. It was here that we experienced some exciting river rafting. A great time was had by all who went. Our Fathers Day Pig Roast was a huge success. Two huge pigs were eaten by the Brothers and their fathers. A special thanks goes to Randy Ross for all the work he did.

The Brothers of Ohio Theta, continue to be a dominating force in athletics here at Ash-

land. Add another name to the long list of Phi Psi All-Americans. Brother Rick LaPaglia took third place in the recent division II national championships. Congratulations also goes to the many other Brothers who had great wrestling seasons. The Brothers involved in baseball, golf, and track also had fine seasons. The Phi Psis at Ashland are a strong force in intramurals. Thanks to Brothers Halasi, Hoffman, and Fielding, we finished near the top in both basketball and softball. We have recently found a new form of recreation. On March 21, 15 Brothers competed in the Mohican Hills Survival Game. Although this was our first time participating, we did quite well.

The spring semester at Ashland is the smaller of our two rushes, but we still managed to pledge two fine men. They are: Jack Adkins, Columbus, and Rod Staats, Mt. Vernon. We would like to thank all of our alumni that helped out at our April 2 initiation ceremonies. We celebrated Psimon's eighth birthday on May 6. Although he's getting older, he's as playful as ever.

Ohio Theta would like to wish a pleasant summer to all their Brothers across the country.

Doug Blosser *Correspondent*

## **Auburn** Newsletter not received

## **Beloit** Following Through

Wisconsin Gamma has returned to a near-normal state of affairs after last semester's fury and change.

At the Founders Day Dinner in Rockford, IL, we experienced an exceptional ambience hearing Phi Psi stories of the past. It impressed upon us the Brotherhood which can still bond the young and the older, and we certainly recognized the resources alumni can provide from their wide experiences. We thank those Brothers who keep in touch and pop in occasionally.

We have increased our service to the college and the community this year. Our most recent involvement is with the local YMCA. We helped them organize a 5K and 10K run. In addition, we are in charge of a soccer clinic for children age 6-14, and are assisting with weekend overnights for children. With the Interfraternity Council, we provided services for the National Heart Association's annual fund-raiser, and will assist with this semester's campus blood drive. We have also founded our own Thursday Night Forum, inviting speakers (including Phi Psi alumni) to address current issues.

An event that brings both expectation and heartache to the house is the graduation of five of our members. They have been Brothers in the truest sense as well as true seniors in all respects. Haralds Gaikis, Doug "Hoopie" Hoyt, Doug Mulderink, Kevin Stevens, and Mario Sylvander better not become blinded by their future fame and wealth and forget their humble house.

As some graduate, others join our Brotherhood. Rush this spring produced five pledges of exceptional character, one of which is the president of the Community Senate. The pledges are: Tim Dowd, Bethesda, MD;

Hiroshi Oshima, Saitamaken, Japan; Mark Wellnitz, Maquoketa, IA; Christopher Quiddort, Endicott, NY; Kenneth Trapp, Louisville, KY.

In an effort to secure every possibility for a successful fall rush, we will participate in a rush clinic given by those who know best: alumni of Wisconsin Gamma. We are looking forward to this not only for the practice and ideas it will provide for rush, but also for the opportunity it will present to establish closer bonds with our alumni.

Chuck Sterbis *Correspondent*

## **Bowling Green** Newsletter not received

## **Brown** High Energy

All continued to go well as we headed into a great spring. Rush was fantastic and we all had a good time. We are excited about the group of enthusiastic guys that are about to join us. Congratulations to our rush chairmen, Bryan Behar and Todd Hoffman.

The energy for house improvements is at an all-time high. The new pool room is moving along quickly, and looks fantastic. Cafe Nite went well and the social scene for the rest of the semester was a blast. Friday cookouts on the porch became a much-loved tradition and a hot way to kick off the weekend.

The hockey team didn't make the playoffs but ended with a winning season. Alik "the big guy" Farber was the leading goal scorer. The volleyball team made it to the semi-finals under the power of Bryan "Spike" Behar, and Kap Shin. Paul "Mr. Dribble" Good and Ari Klionsky led the soccer team to a third place finish.

We hope to see many of you visit us. See you at Commencement.

Dana E. Erikson *Correspondent*

## **Bucknell** Strong and Still Growing

With the beginning of another semester at Bucknell, the Pennsylvania Gamma Chapter overcame adversity and gained momentum for another successful year. Three days before Founders Day, the Brotherhood was found guilty of rush violations. We lost one week of rush and were put on social probation until after spring break. Despite this minor setback, one week later 27 pledges walked through the front door of the Chapter house adding new dimensions to the Brotherhood. Everyone here at Penn Gamma is pleased with the 27 young men who make up the pledge class, making the whole rush process worth the time and effort.

Tradition, an integral part of Penn Gamma, has had a strong start so far this semester. Having won the blood drive last year, almost all Brothers and every pledge gave blood this year as well. Socially, the Jefferson Duo was revived recently, as the FIJI's spent the afternoon at the Chapter house sharing an outdoor picnic with the Brothers.

May 8-9 brings House Party Weekend to Bucknell's campus, which means the return of the Phi Psi "500." We again will be raising money for the Geisinger Medical Center and look forward to an even larger group of 'runners' than last year.

Athletically, many Brothers and pledges are busy on the track, lacrosse field, and rugby pitch this spring. Brothers Tom Cusick '87, Dave Ferrara '87, and Bill Kelly '87 are tri-captains of the 1987 varsity lacrosse team. With 3 games into the regular season, Brother Cusick set the all-time scoring record at Bucknell.

With Phi Psi at Bucknell being so strong in both character and numbers, we feel that with alumni support, Penn Gamma will set the pace for all fraternities.

The 1987 pledge class includes: Sean Brune, Baltimore, MD; Rob D'Alessandro, Essex Falls, NJ; Drew Delaney, Phoenixville, PA; Ben Del Vento, Watchung, NJ; Sean Deveau, Branford, CT; Jim Donahue, Reston, VA; Jeff Dorst, Chappaqua, NY; Brent Farmer, Dover, MA; Mark Forster, McLean, VA; Andy Gale, Wilton, CT; John Garfalo, Philadelphia, PA; Matt Gilfillan, Morristown, NJ; Jim Grady, Coatesville, PA; George Holiat, Ridgewood, NJ; Jon Ingham, Paget, Bermuda; Pete Keblish and John Lawton, Blue Bell, PA; Chris Littman, Pepper Pike, OH; Bill Macy, Franklin Lakes, NJ; Jim Miller, Wayne, NJ; Jon Romm, Waban, MA; Chip Scully, Villanova, PA; Greg Sommer, Bethlehem, PA; Kevin Sullivan, Pleasantville, NY; Andy Tait, Monroe, CT; Adam Volanthy, Rochester, NY; Norman Wilde, Gwynedd Valley, PA.

John D. Lewis *Correspondent*

## **Butler** Success Story

As the spring semester gets in full bloom, Indiana Zetans are succeeding in their endeavors almost daily. We recently initiated 18 young men who will be fine assets to our Chapter. These men are: Dave Creighton, Warsaw; Craig Davenport and Mark Glodowski, Plymouth; Jamie Dick, Frankton; Steve Heining, Brian Paulsrud and Matt McKee, Zionsville; Jeff Holdeman, Goshen; Jeff Lane, Anderson; Monte Thompson, Crawfordsville; Andy Simpson, Shelbyville; Chris Rahe, Aurora; Doug Lunsford, Bexley, OH; Steve McConnell, Dayton, OH; Matt Smucker, Wooster, OH; Ed Wollert, Honolulu, HI; John Masterson, Miami, FL; and Ken Zoll, Glenview, IL.

As far as campus activities go, we could not do any better. Eight of our upper-classmen were nominated for Outstanding Butler Male Student. They were Brothers Auberger, Booher, Brady, Butkus, Eich, Good, Goodwin and Kapp. Gary Butkus was the winner last year.

Our freshmen and newest initiates are also doing well. Five were nominated for Outstanding Freshman Male Student. They were Brothers Davenport, Lane, McKee, Simpson and Smucker. We wish them all the best of luck.

We also have members who are doing superlative work on other campus activities. Current Indiana Zeta President Mark Barricklow is a candidate for Student Assembly president, as well as being the house director for this semester's Spring Sing competition entitled "A Disney Celebration." Brothers Good and Smucker received excellent reviews for their performances in the musical "Candide." Brothers Davenport, Lewis and

Smucker were selected as new members of the Admissions Resource Corps.

Our exiting officers deserve special recognition for all their hard work last semester. GP Jim Kapp and VGP Chris Auberger did a fantastic job as did our Fraternity Educator Rob Schwinn.

Good Luck to everyone on their finals and the men of Indiana Zeta hope you enjoyed your spring semester.

Matthew P. Lewis *Correspondent*

## California, Berkeley Alumni Support

When spring break at Cal Berkeley ended, it was extremely hard to deal with afternoon lectures due to the fantastic weather we had.

The sun in Berkeley brought out all of its devoted worshippers who longed to be perfectly browned, and they showed off those tans at our annual Luau Party. This year's Luau promises to be well heated.

We celebrated our Founders Day at the home of a devoted alumnus and it was definitely a Brotherly experience.

Our Chapter home should be shaping up soon with a new paint job, thanks to alumni support.

The year will climax in our Brothers Night celebration to send off our graduating seniors in style. Good-bye and good luck!

Joel Costa *Correspondent*

## California, Davis Renewed Enthusiasm

Spring has arrived early in northern California, and this early thaw has brought with it a sense of excitement and enthusiasm to the Brothers of Cal Iota. Spring quarter is usually the most exciting time of year, as spring rush and Greek Week should keep us on our toes. Yet this is not to say that we did not have fun this winter. A ski trip to Lake Tahoe was definitely one of the year's highlights, and our alumni/active Black and White Formal was a resounding success. It was very encouraging to see so many alumni in attendance, and we hope this event will mark the beginning of closer active/alumni relations in the future.

At this time we would like to acknowledge and congratulate our new officers for the '87-'88 school year. They are: Sloan Rausser, GP; Mark Kohnen, VGP; Steve Ghio, P; Steve Hoffman, AG; Chad Carson, BG; Mike Toner, Hod; Tim Peterson, Phu; Bill Osgood, Hi; and Roger Asbill, Social Chair.

Once again we would like to extend an open invitation to all Brothers to stop by our new Chapter home. On behalf of all the Brothers at Cal Iota, have a relaxing and enjoyable summer.

Steven G. Hoffman *Correspondent*

## UCLA Always on the Rise

Well, the academic year has ended here at UCLA, and Cal Ep has once again excelled in and out of the lecture halls. UCLA learns us real good. Summer is definitely stress reduction time; several of the Brothers have actually stopped shaking and even Brother Marbs is babbling coherently.

It all started with spring rush. This quarter IFC adopted a new wet/dry rush policy. Pre-

viously rush week was completely dry; however many fraternities on campus noticed a severe drop in rush enthusiasm and the quality of rushees. Naturally, Cal Ep was able to adapt to the change and produced the pledge class of spring '87; total hombres especiales, the best of the bunch, the guts of Godzilla, the salt on the snail of mediocracy.

Athletically, our teams made it to the finals in every sport. Our rugby team finished second, the basketball team third, the soccer team third, and our 'B' soccer team, the "Maji," finished in first place. We are currently in first at the time of print! Even though Phi Psi is athletically superior to all who dare oppose her, we always cherish humility as our first priority, because we are the best.

Socially, spring quarter was Phi Psi's brightest. We participated in Spring Sing with Delta Zeta with our own version of "Little School of Horrors." During our "Cactus-Fest" getaway in Mexico, we rented generators and tents, waddled on the shore, crashed on the beach, and listened to the cool tunes of "Menudo." Our Pirate Party, "Captain Morgan's Rage," was a wild display of proper table manners and the Phi Psi's gentlemanly conduct. In May we visited the shores of Lake Arrowhead for our annual Spring Formal. Brother Addis even brought two dates. Possible fall events hopefully include our first Phi Psi "500!"

We wish our graduating seniors the best of luck. They are an incredibly talented crew and have made Cal Ep the pleasure dome that it is today. Adios!

Sherman Dickman *Correspondent*

## California, Santa Barbara Hello! Hello!

Hello! Hello! Hello! A hearty welcome from the deeply-committed Brotherhood of California Zeta. We have embarked on one of the most physically and emotionally trying quarters in our history.

Two truly outstanding events have recently taken place among our Brotherhood. As a Chapter, we were recognized for our outstanding achievements by the Interfraternity Council with awards for Best Pledge Education and Best Scholarship Programs. In addition, Steve Longan was named "Greek Man of the Year." On the international scene, Dave Harvey and Joe Oliver were accepted to the prestigious University of Moscow Business School where they hope to spread the joys of Brotherhood.

One of the most important issues facing the U.C.S.B. campus right now is the appointment of a new chancellor. Appointed as the chairman of the search committee was Pete Taylor. In addition, Caesar Cremona was named as the team captain of the U.C.S.B. Debate Team.

Athletically, this quarter was one of Phi Kappa Psi domination. This was primarily due to our first place finish in the Kappa Delta Interfraternity Soccer Tournament. In this double elimination tournament, our team had to play four consecutive games just to be able to meet Sigma Chi for the title. Backed by enthusiastic cheering from the thousands of supporters on hand, we won the Most Spirited Fraternity Award for the second straight

year, and beat Sigma Chi two straight games to capture the championship. This was complimented by the same soccer team winning the intramural title. As this newsletter goes to print, we are hoping to win the Interfraternity Pushcart Relays this year after a controversial loss last year. Instant replay will be used for the first time this year to remedy any potential problems.

With such an active spring social calendar, we barely had a chance to rest our weary bones. Our first and most important event was spring rush, with almost 30 seniors graduating this year, our hard-working rush committee assured us of another outstanding rush. Our gala extravaganza of the quarter was our third annual Pirates Party. This night fulfills the wildest fantasies that every potential pirate has ever had. Soon after this we traveled to the heartland of Mexico, Ensenada. This annual cultural exchange always seems to bring out the best that each Brother has to offer.

For the remainder of our social calendar, we entertained the women of the Delta Gamma, Pi Beta Phi, and Alpha Chi Omega. In late May we had our alumni function. We expected many Cal Zeta and Santa Barbara area alumni to participate in this event.

The Cal Zeta Chapter not only enjoyed this quarter, but we're already making plans for next year. We will have the privilege of hosting the District Council November 13-15. Preparations are already going on around the clock for this very important event. Please feel free to come by any time and give us a hello, hello, hello.

Jeffrey Abrams *Correspondent*

## Cal Poly Happy To Be Here

Greetings from Cal Poly. Spring quarter arrived and California Eta enjoyed another fun-filled term. The Chapter was without the services of Brothers Brad Levance Lindholm and Jeffrey Bowman who spent the quarter in London studying, but we were able to continue to work hard and play hard. Congratulations goes to Brother Jay Hansen for winning an engineering seat on the Student Senate.

Activities for spring included an all-time Luau, the traditional Poly Royal April 24-26, and Greek Week in May. This year Phi Psi took Greek Week seriously and prepared a few weeks in advance. It's not so much a great competition but a chance for all the fraternities and sororities of Cal Poly to come together.

Yes, spring is here and that means it's softball time. I know it's not appropriate to boast, but we will not be beat this year.

Our spring pledge class consists of Steve Dipietro, Walnut Creek, Bret Goodman, Arbuckle; Dave McMurty, San Jose; John Purinton, Sacramento; and Ernie Schenone, Linton.

That's it from Cal Poly. Hope everybody got good grades and didn't stress out. All the best.

Mark Waters *Correspondent*

## Cal State, Northridge Back on Track

This semester's rush proved to be very slow for the Greek system in general, but by pull-



ing together and working very hard, Cal Theta was able to pledge nine outstanding men. Under the leadership of the Fraternity Educator, John Dart and his committee, the pledges worked very hard and they will surely prove to be great assets to the Chapter as Brothers. The spring pledge class at present time includes: Karl Burk, Benjamin Fox, Andy Frank, Steve Weinberg, Michael Stone, Michael Nomoto, Alex Gallegos, and David Hoffman.

Once rush was over, Cal Theta placed itself in the hands of the newly-chosen social chairman Jeff Selk. We had numerous theme parties such as our After Rush Toga Party and our second annual Green Party. Other events on our agenda were our pledge retreat to Tijuana, and our semi-annual Disneyland Roadtrip. Last week Cal Theta got together with Zeta Tau Alpha in the first annual Friki-Tiki Gimme Samoa Kamanawanaleia Phi Kappa Psi-Zeta Tau Alpha Exchange. That evening will surely not soon be forgotten. Other events included an exchange with Sigma Kappa and our semesterly actives against pledges broomball game.

For those of you who haven't heard already, June 12, 1987, was Cal Theta's 20th Anniversary Spring Formal at the Sheraton Universal Penthouse. Our GP Steve Hirsch worked vigorously with our Chapter Advisor John Ciccarella to make this event the best ever at Cal Theta. All the Brothers got psyched about the formal and are already beginning to prepare for that evening's festivities. Cal Theta was proud to welcome the Executive Director Gary Angstadt to this event. We planned a professional slide show which contained pictures from Cal Theta's last 20 years.

Cal Theta is definitely "back on track." But even though we have come a long way, we still have farther to go. By pulling together and working hard, we have proven that anything can be accomplished. Thanks to all of you who have shown your strong support for us in the times of need. Cal Theta is here to stay!!!

Adam P. Goldstein *Correspondent*

## Case Western Reserve Negotiations

Since the last SHIELD newsletter, negotiations for the house located on Magnolia Road (not Mistletoe) have been moving along fairly well, but at the time of this writing, we have no new news to report beyond that.

We geared up for the annual Greek Week competition which overruns the campus every spring. So by the time this newsletter is printed, we will have had a great time and maybe we will have won an event or two. Also, the university has announced that Agnar Pytte, the provost of Dartmouth College, has replaced David Ragone as President of Case Western Reserve University. He will assume control of the school at a key time in its history because of the planned merger of the two undergraduate colleges—Case Institute of Technology and Western Reserve College. We wish him the best of luck in his new post.

In intramural sports, we are presently in fifth place overall and we are eagerly awaiting the beginning of softball season and a strong finish to our IM program.

We would like to mention some of the officers who have provided us with such strong leadership for this spring. Craig Smith, GP, who deserves special recognition for the way he kept working through all the setbacks and his busy schedule with IFC; Steve Penick, VGP; Kip Martin, P; and Mark Scott, BG.

Have a safe and happy summer. Good luck graduating seniors!!

John Hammer *Correspondent*

## Chicago Still Growing

Illinois Beta has had a great quarter, with much progress in various areas. In addition to the social successes of recent months, we have seen an all time high in our young Chapter's membership, housing renovations, and, what is probably the best news of all, the recent signing over of the remaining funds from the old Chapter to our new alumni corporation. Brothers Smith and Petty certainly deserve a hearty thank-you for their help and concern over the years, and we look forward to any advice they could give us in the future.

Actually, the money comes at a very opportune time, since it opens the door for the purchase of a permanent home in the next few years. Current plans call for a larger rental unit for next year, and a possible purchase in the next several years.

Our second annual "Women of the U of C Calendar" has been a big success, enabling us to make plans for a color calendar for next year. We are very confident of its success, especially since the U of C Bookstore has agreed to stock it. There seems little doubt that this will be our best effort yet in terms of our annual calendars. Much of the legwork for the color calendar was accomplished by our current pledge class, under the thoughtful leadership of our rush chairman, Bill Chioros, who is also planning a renovation of our bathroom as a pledge project. Bill and Dwayne Spradlin, our social chairman, have done a great job. Both of them are responsible for doubling our membership in the last year. Hopefully, this trend will continue.

Our annual charity trike race and initiation rounded out our social calendar for the year. I would like to invite any Phi Psis that find themselves in Chicago to call us or come visit.

Frank Raiser *Correspondent*

## Colorado Newsletter not received.

## Columbia Newsletter not received.

## Cornell Newsletter not received.

## Creighton Live Ever

Nebraska Beta pledged 21 men this spring: Robert W. Brooker, St. Louis, MO; Mark T. Brosnihan, Michael R. Erftmier, Tri H. Tran, and Thomas M. Zalewski, Omaha, NE; John P. Desjardins, Orlando, FL; Robert C. Elliott, Hutchinson, KS; John D. Fallahee, Palatine, IL; Dennis R. Fox, Evergreen, CO; Michael S. Friemuth, Arvada, CO; Steven J. Gradoville, Carroll, IA; Gregory A. Krier,

Sioux Falls, SD; Mark P. Kwan, Gregory E. Loos, Rapid City, SD; Ronald J. Leggerro, Frankfurt, IL; Timothy J. Hoil, Clear Lake, IA; Jason A. Peterson, Fargo, ND; Kevin G. Reedy, Slayton, MN; David M. Roshak, Bellevue, NE; David J. Spaedy, Bismarck, ND; and Andrew J. Tauer, Aurora, CO.

The spirit of Brotherhood is strong at Creighton. Setting the tone for the semester was the Founders Day Dinner, which was attended by a record number of Brothers. SWGP Dr. David Hull, Jr. gave an extremely moving speech to the Brothers on hand, calling us to all reflect on the Brotherhood that is Phi Kappa Psi. We extend our sincerest thanks to him for attending.

Socially, this semester was highlighted by a Sandblast Party involving 15 tons of sand being spread around our "Great Hall." Chairman Dave Alfieri should be commended for a job well-done. Imagine, a beach in Omaha!

Parents Weekend was a memorable affair. Thanks go to Brother Hauser for delivering an inspirational mass; to Brother Cahill for providing another excellent benediction; and especially to chairman Chris Novosel for organizing the event. We also enjoyed a spectacular Formal under the chairmanship of Jim Steoppler. It is always the premier event of the year.

As the semester closed, the senior class felt proud as it looked back on its time spent with Phi Psi. We realize that we must now pass down the chair to other capable men who we know will keep Phi Kappa Psi living ever.

Bruce L. Houghton *Correspondent*

## Delaware New Blood

Facing the prospect of losing the majority of its remaining founding fathers, the Brothers of Delaware Alpha set out to make this year's spring rush its finest ever. After turning in some of this year's better numbers in terms of rushees, we feel that we have accomplished our goals.

The 19 men we have chosen as pledges all display the same characteristics that we had two years ago when we started our Chapter. With hard work and careful study, we feel that these men will be able to carry on the fine tradition we have started at the University of Delaware. These men are: Kevin Bixby, Dave Buchanan, and Jim Filmont, Wilmington; Peter Anderson, Basking Ridge, NJ; John Maiorino and Gary Dastin, Hicksville, NY; Tom Wutka, Camden; Brian Kaufman, Somerville, NJ; Chris Ulp and Bill Bush, Dover; Bruce Weiss, Phoenixville, PA; Robert Holland, Dickerson, MD; Robert Russell, Chevy Chase, MD; Michael Rubright, Pennsauken, NJ; David Oliver, Middlesex, NJ; Rodney Yoder, Greenwood; Ken Fish, Hockessin; Daniel Hala, East Brunswick, NJ; and Scott Fairweather, Bethesda, MD. Following their induction, several of our Brothers generously donated their facilities so we could welcome these men to Phi Psi Delaware Alpha style.

Aside from initiation, our spring semester calendar was filled with several important dates. We began in February with a relaxing gathering of our alumni on Founders Day. It was a time to reflect upon old times and to think about what our experience with Phi Psi has meant to us. Much time has also been

spent in the organization of our first Phi Psi "500." Under the leadership of Brothers A. J. Garito and Adam Golden, the event took shape April 25 as part of our school's Greek Games. We raised a sizeable sum for Special Olympics. As for the Greek Games themselves, we are eagerly anticipating the opportunity to improve upon our rookie performance last year (we were fifth out of 13 fraternities). As a final note we would like to thank our Brothers at Cornell for a fine time.

John Tracey *Correspondent*

### DePauw Continued Success

As the fall semester closed the men of Indiana Alpha can look back on it as a successful semester both academically and athletically.

The Chapter placed third academically among fraternities on campus while the pledge class also held their own by placing third. With the new library in the Chapter house, we look forward to placing even higher in the coming semesters.

Once again Phi Psi is in the battle for the intramural championship. Lead by the first and second place finishes by Brothers Andy Watson and Geoff Heekin respectively, and with a tie for first in tennis, Phi Psi was within striking distance of first place. Phi Psi's indoor soccer team is undefeated at this point in the season. The Phi Psi indoor soccer teams have gone undefeated every season since the sport's inception in 1983. With a strong finish in soccer and our veteran softball team, Phi Psi looks to be in the hunt for the title at the end of the year.

Indiana Alpha elected outstanding new officers for the spring semester. The new officers include: GP Todd Hansen, Edina, MN; VGP Tim Graham, St. Louis, MO; AG John Barry, Indianapolis, IN; and P Chad Hollingsworth, Cincinnati, OH. Our new Rush Chairmen are Scott Ullem and Mike Locke.

This February, Indiana Alpha initiated 20 fine men into the Brotherhood. They include: John Barry, Kevin Griffith, Jeff Hederick, and Tim Wallace, Indianapolis, IN; Chris Capoot, Denver, CO; Thom Davidson, Weston, MA; Jeff Gibson, Tiburon, CA; Greg Goetcheus, Essex, CT; Jim Harmann, Chad Hollingsworth, Brad Smith, Cincinnati, OH; Pete Land, Madison, WI; John Mazanec, Pittsburgh, PA; Alla Mollabashy, Wabash, IN; Jay Moran, Des Moines, IA; Scott Parsell, LaPorte, IN; legacy Brad Pierce, Birmingham, MI; Mike Sear, Glen Ellyn, IL; Brad Schaffer, Sudbury, MA; Todd Steele, Pendleton, IN.

Mom Stringfellow is planning to stay on for her 25th year keeping Indiana Alpha running smoothly.

John Barry *Correspondent*

### Dickinson Enthusiasm

The Brotherhood of Penn Zeta would like to express its enthusiasm about the spring semester. This semester witnessed the continuation of many Dickinson Phi Psi traditions combined with the creation of some new activities. Our annual Beach Party was a great success even though the Dickinson Administration would not allow the use of sand. Due to the creativity of our social chairman and

the input of other Brothers, we were able to create a beach atmosphere without the sand and have another great Beach Party.

Under the leadership of Pledge Educator Bo Hoppin, our pledge program is running smoothly. Our pledges are steadily learning the rites and responsibilities of Brotherhood. The entire house enjoyed a retreat with the pledges where we took a weekend off from the normal social life at Dickinson and spent the weekend camping. This retreat included hiking and rapelling, generally just a good time in the outdoors away from blaring music.

Our Chapter played a large part in the Dickinson Greek Week with several Brothers involved in its organization. We enjoyed the activities involved and the friendly atmosphere of competition between the other Greek organizations on campus.

We would like to extend congratulations to our graduating seniors and wish them the best of luck in the future. Take care and stop by if you get the chance.

James Wiley *Correspondent*

### Duke A Veritable Smorgasbord

The past semester was full and exciting for all the Brothers at the North Carolina Alpha Chapter, but more important, the Chapter as a whole has grown and matured.

We busied ourselves with social, intellectual, and meritorious pursuits. Brother Yount won two highly esteemed scholarships: a Rotary Scholarship and a Fullbright Scholarship. Brother Drozd won a prestigious General Motors Scholarship, and Brother Dex became the editor of the *DukeEngineer*. Brothers Droopy, Adler, and Fields were awarded Residential Advisor Scholarships, and Brothers Brown and Lumicao sat on the A. B. Duke Scholarship Advisory Committee. And, as in the past, many Brothers have been involved in student government, in ASDU, and on the judicial board. Indeed, Brother Tagh has begun his political career as president of the Duke Political Science Majors Union.

In a more athletic realm, many new Brothers underwent serious training and successfully participated in quad aerobics, the yogurt chug, the quad roll relay, and the water ballet. We all know how much fun that was.

On the lighter side, Brother Price slimmed down, but on the other hand, Brothers Tagh and Buddie really became a bit beefy. Also, Brother Bezerkman has turned into a huge iron-pumping animal while Brother Denzel has shrunk down to toothpick-like dimensions. Accolades go to Brother Chesley for his upcoming film debut as the "pizza man," and Brother Dickinson and his pet project—the J. R. Reid Fan Club.

But, hey, if that doesn't make you feel good, then just remember that Brothers Bernier, Hog, and Hoss have been commissioned as naval officers. They're out there protecting our country.

Michael Brown *Correspondent*

### Eastern New Mexico Newsletter not received.

### Edinboro Newsletter not received.

### Florida The Excellence Continues . . .

With only one month remaining in the spring semester, life at the University of Florida was hectic. It seemed great things for Florida Beta happen in three's (coincidence?).

First, Florida Beta was proud to announce the eight fine men pledged to Phi Kappa Psi on March 29th. They are: James Scott Applegate, Palm City; Richard Brian Bartfield, North Miami Beach; Paul Matthew Harrison, Ormond Beach; Robert Burrell Kinports, Largo; Robert Joseph Kremer, Cape Coral; Virgil Cornell Morar Jr., Naples; Joseph Alexander Pompiean, New Port Richey; and John William Tyrone, Seminole. We are very proud of these men and are confident they will prove to be valuable assets for the Fraternity.

Secondly, Phi Psi geared up for the annual Jefferson Bowl football game against FIJI and hoped for our sixth consecutive title. The game was held April 12th and included a Phi Psi/Phi Gam Victory Party.

The third major event at Florida Beta was Phi Psi "500." Our official name is "The Phi Psi Hogtown Classic," which was a downtown bicycle race co-sponsored by the City of Gainesville. The Hogtown Classic was held April 10th, and featured numerous racing classes with \$3100.00 in prizes. This is a top-caliber event, and participants included members of the U.S. National Cycling Team, and veterans of the famous Tour de France. We expected a total of 300-500 riders and nearly 5000 spectators on race day. Brother Will Crook has worked hard on the Classic since October, and arranged the assistance of the ladies of Alpha Delta Pi for this event.

Phi Psi accomplishments for the spring included our academic performance. Again we finished in the top quarter of the Greek System by placing seventh of 33 fraternities in overall GPA. Athletically, our softball and racquetball teams were victorious. Socially, Phi Psi enjoyed another active semester, including a Beach Party social with Sigma Kappa.

Phi Psi participated in a number of fund-raising activities in the spring, including the Alpha Chi Omega Bedrace (we finished sixth) to benefit MDA, and Greek Week, a weeklong series of events which raised over \$20,000 for the Ronald McDonald House.

In campus activities we had two Brothers serve as student senators, and many Brothers served as president or executive officers of numerous councils and organizations. These included the Journalism, Fine Arts, and Liberal Arts and Sciences college councils, Broward Area Council, UF's Board of College Councils, UF's Activity and Service Fee Advisory Committee, SAGA, and Eta Sigma Phi Classics Honorary.

One of our Chapter's most successful semesters has now come to a close, and Florida Beta hopes for continued success for herself and for all Chapters as we continue to strive for perfection in Phi Kappa Psi.

Brent J. Jones *Correspondent*

### Florida State Newsletter not received.

## Franklin and Marshall Moving Right Along

Pennsylvania Eta is very pleased and honored to announce 14 new Brothers. They are: Christopher Allen, North East, MD; Robert Barrish, Dresher, PA; Allan Blutstein, Old Bethpage, NY; Patrick Burke, Wyckoff, NJ; John Ganovsky, Royersford, PA; Richard Hagendorf, St. Petersburg, FL; James Iatridis, Tenaflly, NJ; Peter Landau, Brookline, MA; Eric List, Madison, NJ; Paul Mantell, Phoenixville, PA; George Meiler, Oneonta, NY; John Porges, New York, NY; John Quakenbush, Manasquan, NJ; Peter van Twuyver, Ipswich, MA. Fraternity Educator Chris Roemmele is very proud of the new initiates for the outstanding job they did during their pledge period.

As Phi Kappa Psi is known for its strong alumni ties, a new alumnus, Jack Hess, has joined the Alumni Housing Committee, which along with Housing Committee Chairman Jonathan Blyth, has been searching for a new Chapter House. Since the school has allowed the Fraternity to stay one more year at its current residence on West James Street, our committee, under the direction of Bud Holder, Gil Lyons, Harry Rolfe, and Lou Shenk is working very hard to soon acquire a new Chapter House. If any other alumni are interested in working on this committee, please call the Chapter House at (717) 299-3820. Bud Holder, another active alumnus on the Housing Committee, recently had major surgery and was set back awhile from his normal pace, but we are all glad to see that he is recovering nicely.

Under the direction of Community Service Chairman Omar Qureshi, who was this year's Summerfield Scholar at Penn Eta, Phi Kappa Psi donated time and money to the American Cancer Society. New initiate Eric List ran a half-marathon for which all pledges he received will go to aid this important cause. All Brothers donated money and were there to cheer Eric on as he ran. Phi Kappa Psi also helped the City of Lancaster with mass mail-

ings as well as aiding the school with its "A Closer Look" Day, a day in which prospective students visit Franklin and Marshall to get an in-depth look at the school before making their final decision about choice of colleges. Penn Eta is also looking into helping the Lancaster Association for the Blind in reading newspapers over the closed-circuit radio.

It was good to see some alumni return for a visit at their old house. Last year's graduates, David Daneman, Pete Keon, and Joe Coviello have all been back for a good time, meet new Brothers and catch up on the latest news with the old. The younger Brothers at Penn Eta will be sad to see the departure of the four graduating seniors: David Elmer, Stephen Lasday, Scott Leib, and Omar Qureshi. These four have donated countless hours to the advancement of Phi Kappa Psi. They have been through the highs and lows a fraternity can experience, but have always remained faithful to the ideals that our Fraternity fosters. They will be sorely missed, for their guidance and their friendship. The new initiates and the remaining undergraduate Brothers wish them the best of luck in all their future endeavors.

Christopher Roemmele *Correspondent*

## Georgia Accomplishment

Although only a short time has passed since our last newsletter, the Brothers of Georgia Alpha attained many accomplishments. In leadership, Phi Kappa Psi was again represented by a member on the Interfraternity Council's Executive Committee. Brother Drew Dekle was selected as chairman of the IFC Evaluation and Review Board. This is the third straight year a Phi Psi has held an office in the IFC.

Founders Day was once again a huge success. The annual active/alumni football game was ever so close, but congratulations are in order for our alumni who won by the slightest of margins. The Brothers will be practicing

diligently for the rematch next year.

In March, the Order of Omega Leadership conference was held in Atlanta's Westin Peachtree Plaza Hotel, and Georgia Alpha's delegation received an award for its overall support of the conference. Along with the award, the delegates returned with increased knowledge in motivation, liability, and group leadership which will be a valuable asset to the Chapter.

Since we are a social fraternity, the Brothers strived to uphold the title. Recent events included a band party with Kappa Kappa Gamma, socials with Delta Gamma and Alpha Chi Omega, and a sponsorship of "Otis Day and the Nights."

Georgia Alpha sends its congratulations to our new Brothers of Florida Alpha. We wish you the best of luck in the future. We would also like to thank ELC Terry Harper for capturing our Charter from hostile hands and returning it to its rightful home. Thanks also go to the California Theta for recovering our lost membership cards.

As another year comes to a close, the Brothers of Georgia Alpha hope all of our Brothers had a prosperous year, and we wish them the best over the summer.

Gregory S. Middlebrooks *Correspondent*

## Gettysburg Reaching New Heights

The Brothers at Penn Epsilon are happy to report another very successful year at Gettysburg. We are especially proud of a few Brothers who achieved high honors in their chosen fields. We congratulate Matthew Petzold of Gaithersburg, MD, on his recent induction into the Phi Beta Kappa Honor Society. Brother Jeff Blavatt of Owings Mills, MD, is the newly-elected President of the Gettysburg College Student Senate. We also congratulate Dave Galassi of Yorktown Heights, NY, who was elected captain of the varsity swimming team. He will take over for Brother Dowds who led the team to a second place finish in the Middle Atlantic Conference Championships last year. Also, Brother Rob Tempel represented Gettysburg College at the Division III National Swimming Championships.

As usual, our Brotherhood remains very active on campus as well in the Fraternity. In varsity sports, Phi Psis could be found playing basketball, hockey, lacrosse, soccer, baseball, swimming and track as well as a variety of intramural sports. Other activities which Brothers participated in include Student Senate, Outing Club, Tour Guide, Orientation, Student Activities Council, Honor Code Commission, Radio Station, College Newspaper, RA, and Greek Week. Pennsylvania Epsilon also carried on Phi Psi's philanthropic tradition through its many charitable events. Under Philanthropy Chairman Art Kelly our Annual Spaghetti Dinner raised over \$700 for the Adams County Office for the Aging. Our Chapter also held an Easter Egg Hunt for community children.

In April, the Brotherhood was happy to welcome 16 new Brothers into the Fraternity. They are: Scott Smith, New Hope; Scott St. Angel and Chris Lebold, Chalfont; Jason Blavatt (legacy), Owings Mills, MD; Craig Mehnert, Malverne; Tim Luing, Kinnelon, NJ; Joe Diaz, Pottstown; Chris Guadio,



The officers of Georgia Alpha celebrate a successful term.

Fairfield, CT; Art Messineo, Ridgewood, NJ; Matt Yeingst, Englewood, CO; Chuck Pletcher, Baltimore, MD; Tim Mikuta, Allentown; Jon Finnegan, New Cumberland; Jeff Snowell, Pottsville; Ian Keenan, Moorestown, NJ; and Bert Buell, Flemington, NJ. Under the guidance of Fraternity Educator Glen Vilim, these fine young men proved worthy of Brotherhood.

Finally, we would like to thank our alumni for their continued support during the past year. We greatly appreciate the alumni participation which made our Homecoming, Alumni Weekend, Founder's Day and our recent Chapter House renovations great successes. We would also like to encourage all of our alumni to feel free to visit the Chapter at any time.

Kevin A. McGuire *Correspondent*

## Illinois Excelling

1986-87 has been another superior year at Illinois Delta. As we stare summer in the face, we look back on the very busy yet gratifying spring semester.

Thanks to the continuous efforts of Informal Rush Chairman Marc Califano, we have acquired 10 more pledges to bring the grand total to 19, one of the largest spring classes to date. The new pledges are: Vic Alessi, Jim Arends, Jim Cole, Matt Dahm, Alfredo Diaz, Mike Lahey, Matt Langhenry, Kai Lindsey, Dan Madigan, and Eric Wilson.

Brother Brian Wells is this year's recipient of the Steve Acheson Memorial Award. Through hard work, Brian has exemplified the Phi Psi spirit in campus activities, house leadership and his zest for life. We also extend our congratulations to campus Student Trustee and Formal Rush Chairman Mark Filip. Mark was elected national president of the Student Government Association.

Phi Psis continued to be a leader in campus activities. Our Illini Bike Classic was a huge success with the proceeds going to the United Way. External Vice President Thad Murphy, organized our Spring Blood Drive. Also, Phil Favia and Casey Green ran our annual Phi Psi Basketball Tournament.

Finally, the Brothers recognize Steve Nieslawski for being president of our board of directors. We would like to thank the rest of the board members for their continued devotion.

The end of the spring semester brought graduation. We wish the best of luck to our graduating seniors and to all Brothers everywhere.

Dominic M. Tunzi *Correspondent*

## Illinois State Spring into Action

As spring slowly rolled around, excitement filled the air at Illinois Epsilon. This semester turned out to be very hectic for us. It began by winning Lambda Chi Alpha's Snow Volleyball Tournament, followed by very strong showings in Chi Omega's March Madness and the Pi Phi Plunge.

Spring break sent most of us fleeing south in search of warm weather and sunshine. We found that and a whole lot more at Florida Alpha and Florida Beta. We would like to thank both Chapters for their warm hospital-

ity. Congratulations to Florida Alpha on their rechartering, and to Indiana Eta on their chartering.

April 4th brought us the third annual Phi Psi "500" go cart race. Senators, faculty members, and civic leaders gathered to make this the most successful "500" in our history. Behind the hard work of Brothers Richard Flies and Robert Bohmann, we were able to present to the Arthritis Foundation our largest donation yet.

We wish all the Brothers of Phi Kappa Psi continued success and extend an invitation for any Chapters to visit us. We guarantee a good time for all.

Troy G. Simpson *Correspondent*

## Indiana Final Four and More

As springtime arrived on the woodland campus, both achievement and progress were found in the University and at Indiana Beta.

On Jan. 30 the Brothers adjourned to the friendly confines of the Indiana University family camp facility at Lake Monroe, Shawnee Bluffs, for a weekend retreat to focus on goals for the future and the methods to fulfill them. The retreat, conducted in a seminar form, featured committees tackling areas such as Chapter finance, rush, social functions and fraternity education. Kent Owen, *Indiana '58*, the Fraternity Mystagogue, was the closing speaker.

On the university level, much joy and tribute was shared and spread with the success of the Hoosier basketball squad. Once again Coach Bob Knight and his staff, which includes graduate assistant Dan Dakich, *Indiana '82*, produced a season worthy of the Indiana tradition.

The major change at the university for the upcoming year will be the beginning of the new administration of President Thomas Ehrlich who is coming from the University of Pennsylvania, where he has served as provost. Current president John W. Ryan has served the University since 1970, and will step down. Ryan recently served as national president of Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

The Chapter's philanthropic activity successes have included winning the Greek division of the Red Cross Spring Blood Drive and the inaugural Phi Kappa Psi Team Time Trial Bicycle Race for cerebral palsy.

The high water mark of the spring was set by the events related to the Little "500." This year's edition of Team Phi Kappa Psi was led by senior Craig Hume of Indianapolis. Brother Hume was also president of the Riders' Council, which helped orchestrate the practice sessions and the race. The team was in fine form after a year of training, highlighted by a spring break trip to the plains of Tyler, TX. The team gave a fine effort in the trials and race. We were paired with Kappa Kappa Gamma for the assorted activities of the World's Greatest College Weekend.

On the afternoon of Friday, Feb. 27, the Chapter revealed the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi to 14 initiates including Michael Bennett, Walter Bielefeld, Scott Mendel, Paul Tomak, Jeffrey Gery, Scott Keller, Chris Burk, John Kiningham, Christopher Lane, Michael Mariotti, Christopher Gomolak, Brett Walters, Jeffrey Lytle, and Jordan Owen.

The next day Brothers new and old crossed the state's eastern border to descend on an unsuspecting hotel in northern Cincinnati for a solid 24 hours of dance-related pleasures.

Indiana Beta is also proud to announce its new spring pledge class of 27—one of the Chapter's largest classes. The class will be orchestrated by Brother Christopher Wyse of St. Joseph, MI. The class includes: Joe Alfrey, Scott Sipes, Erick Mark, Mike Seedy, Ty Spearing, J. D. Chesterman, John Sheridan, Tom Canady, Darrell Talbert, Jon Hudson, Berry Fast, Kelly Hendricks, Eddie Sagebiel, Pat Klein, Todd Larson, Mark Eckstein, Greg DeVault, John Davidson, Nick Kroscher, Mike Flynn, Scott Cassell, Kevin Gordan, Brad Ludwig, Greg McCart, Stephen Roberts, Doug Ness, and Dave Gard.

Looking toward fall, the Chapter will be celebrating the 75th anniversary of the construction of the former Chapter house at 1022 East Third Street. The structure, built in 1912, is considered to be the first large scale chapter house built for any fraternity chapter nationwide. The house was the collegiate resident of nearly 1000 Betan undergraduates until 1964. We look forward to seeing many Brothers return to Bloomington to commemorate the event and celebrate the memories that are still embodied in the structure.

Jordan Yarling Owen *Correspondent*

## Indiana State Progress and Brotherhood

Greetings from the Brothers of Indiana Eta! Excitement and enthusiasm describe the mood of the Brothers at Indiana State University since many major steps of progress and Brotherhood have been taken by the group.

The end of February brought the first Greek Week to ISU, which strengthened and pumped new blood into the veins of the Greek community. Each day, the sororities and fraternities were paired with a different Greek organization to accomplish events beneficial to the Greek community, as well as ISU and the Terre Haute area. The events included a Grand Chapter meeting for all of the chapters on campus, Greek Olympics, Greek Letter Day, a day of philanthropic community service projects, and Greek Follies, in which we came away with a first place finish.

Philanthropy has been a strong part of our activities. We have earned over \$300 for the Arthritis Foundation by holding a Bowl-a-thon and a car wash. Both were big successes, and gave us a great sense of accomplishment, more than any intramural or Homecoming award ever could.

Indiana Eta would like to welcome aboard our new initiates of Spring 1987. They are: Ed Ahlbrand, Colin Donahue, and Todd Campell, Danville; Randy Price and Jack Rardin, Pittsboro; and Dane Speer, Mitchell.

Finally, a special thanks goes to Brian Carr, our Chapter Advisor, who is leaving us to return home to Texas for his new job. Good luck, Brian!

Jim Dimitri *Correspondent*

## Indiana Pennsylvania Penn Nu Proud

This semester our Formal was very special. It was held in honor of our Faculty Advisor



Bert Smith who is retiring this year. Bert, affectionately called "Uncle Bert," has been our advisor since the founding of our Chapter. Many of our accomplishments are due to his hard work and support. The Formal, held at Pittsburgh's Sheraton in Station Square, had one of our best alumni turnouts in years. Much of the credit for the success of the Formal goes to John Bohlander and Brad Crooks for all the hard work and time they put into it.

Our major fundraising project took place in early February to benefit the Leukemia Society. The Brothers, with the help of local businesses and sororities, were able to raise over \$2000.

Once again our intramural team was a strong force in competition. We had strong finishes in horse shoes, tennis, racquetball, pool and archery. With many events still in progress, we are hoping for a strong season-end finish which will help in returning the Dean's Cup to Phi Psi.

Greek Week, April 5-12, starts off with Greek Sing. This year we will be performing with the Kappa Delta sorority. The Greek Week events will consist of anything from jello jumping, to miniature golf and weightlifting. The events are usually a good time regardless of winning or losing.

On Thursday, April 23, we will be having our annual Uncle Bert's Weekend. It will begin with a mixer with Theta Phi Alpha and continue up to the big event that everyone is waiting for: the Alumni vs Undergraduate football game dubbed "The Turkey Bowl." We hope there will be a large turnout for Uncle Bert's retirement party.

This semester a few Brothers were fortunate enough to go to Daytona for spring break. They were surprised to find Phi Psis from other Chapters there and had a good time partying with the Brothers of Kentucky and New York. We would like to wish Kentucky Beta luck in beginning their Chapter.

We would like to wish the following graduating students luck in all their future endeavors as they depart IUP. Good luck Dan, Odie, Rob, Craig, Tony, and especially *you*, Uncle Bert.

Howard R. Turetzsky *Correspondent*

## Iowa Between the Pillars

The Chapter's spirits were high after finishing second in grades last semester, and we are hoping to regain the top spot second semester. Thanks to our generous alumni, we have recently been blessed with new carpet in the living and Chapter rooms. We are planning more minor renovations this spring, beginning with a new coat of paint on our front pillars.

Spring renovations also include the refilling of our backyard volleyball court with a fresh 20 tons of sand which was needed for our philanthropy with the Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. Philanthropy Chairmen S. Emil Dybvad and Jeffry Spies have helped organize a volleyball-athon in which the proceeds benefited Systems of Iowa City and Farm Aid.

In intramural action, our basketball team struggled, but missed a playoff berth by two points in overtime. However, coach Kevin Bradley looks forward to a promising season

next year after losing only one senior. In the golf scene, senior Corey Rieck faced his last amateur competition before hitting the pro circuit.

Rush Chairmen Bruce Hughes and Craig Jackman are leading the search for next fall's pledge class. We hope to meet some prospective rushees during our annual Beach Bash in May.

After a traditional initiation week, which would not have been possible without the dedication of pledge educators John McClain and John Summy, Iowa Alpha initiated 15 new Brothers. The ceremonies were led by Bradley Davick and John Maxwell on Friday, January 24th. The new initiates include: David Bissinger, Bowen Campbell III, Christopher Fellows, Troy Johnson, and Lee Sellers of Des Moines; John Nangle and Bernard Hofmann of Pleasant Valley; Jason Casini of Muscatine; Gregory Sturtz of Gilman; John Huber of Bettendorf; Brian Hageman of Cedar Rapids; John Spesia of Joliet, IL; Jamie Armstrong, of Downers Grove, IL; James Lynch of Sterling, IL; and James Puett of Flossmoor, IL.

We hope other Chapters are doing as well as Iowa Alpha. Have as good summer, and go Hawks!

Todd M. DeBoom *Correspondent*

## Iowa State NCAA Wrestling Champions

While most people were disappointed by the inconsistency of the basketball team this season, there was still plenty to cheer about. The biggest news came in the midst of all the excitement about the NCAA basketball tournament, when our six All-American wrestling squad members brought home their first NCAA championship since 1977. At the same time, the Iowa State Hockey Club earned a fourth place finish in the NIT's. Earlier in the year they took another league championship. All this combined with the basketball team's wins over top-ranked teams, helped keep spirits up all winter.

Another exciting event this winter was initiation of our 1200th member. Brother Jack Evans, *Iowa State '35*, helped us welcome Mike Guy, Elk Grove, IL; Mike Pauly, Rockford, IL; Curt Wright and Marty Wickman, Boone; Mark Geronime, Rosemount, MN; Mark Boeck, Denison; Steve Koffron, West Branch; Craig Wilson, Carlisle; D. J. Koontz, Prole; Tim Engelby, Fairmont, MN; Joe Anderson, Nevada; Ryan Kehoe, Cedar Falls; Dan Ginger, Ankeny; Lance Stahl, West Dundee, IL; and Jake Gretz, Joliet, IL, into the Brotherhood. Also joining us is John Schierholz, a transfer student from Nebraska Beta at Creighton University.

With these fine men helping to represent the Chapter, we are anticipating another strong rush this summer. If you would like to join us in Ames, Chicago, Iowa City, or Rosemount, Minnesota, for a day of relaxation, fun, and rush, call the Chapter house for more details.

William T. Waldie *Correspondent*

## Johns Hopkins A Powerful Pledge Class

Maryland Alpha has 15 new pledges. Rush Chairmen Avram Frankel, Ramon DeCastro

and Sahir Surmeli planned an extensive 10 day schedule including dinners, sporting events and movie nights to attract the best of the freshman class to Phi Kappa Psi. Pledge Educators Eytan Urbas and Paul O'Leary are now working to make the pledges worthy of Brotherhood. The 1987 pledge class of Maryland Alpha includes: Murat Akalin, Highland Park, IL; Andrew Bushnell, Hopewell, NJ; Mark Catterall, Morris Plains, NJ; Weijen Chang, North Caldwell, NJ; Michael Cormack, Littleton, CO; Scott Costello, Cambridge, MD; James Frost, Lutherville, MD; David Howe, Peabody, MA; Matthew Jacobs, Quincy, MA; Lane Moskoff, Philadelphia, PA; Michael Reimers, Hamburg, West Germany; Bart Savidge, Washington, VT; David Sifry, Oceanside, NY; Mark Wilensky, Lindenhurst, NY; and Neil Zeller, Scarsdale, NY.

Upon returning from spring break, the Brothers and pledges worked on the continuing repairs and improvements on the Chapter house. The painting of the hallways and common areas, begun before vacation, is now completed. In order to comply with recently-altered Baltimore City fire codes, we replaced 80% of the doors in the house, a job taking two weekends of work in itself. Painting and repairing the windows, a task delayed until better weather, was completed by the end of the semester.

In order to raise the money needed to complete the work, fund-raising chairmen Steve Applebaum and Dan Kim arranged many events and activities. During the annual Spring Fair, we operated a food booth and a beverage stand. At the end of the spring semester the Brothers ran a concession stand at Memorial Stadium during Orioles home games. Even with these activities, the amount of money earned will not even come close to the sum needed to pay for upkeep of the Chapter house. Alumni contributions will be greatly appreciated.

Recently, many of our more recently graduated alumni have made return visits to the Chapter and have delighted the Brothers with stories of past reveries. As always, we invite all alumni to stop by at any time.

Jack Tomalis *Correspondent*

## Kansas Looking Good

The spring semester was very busy at Kansas Alpha. On February 14, 1987, we initiated 19 new Brothers into the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi. They are: Jack Iandolo, Manhattan; Eric Miller, Brandon Becicka (legacy), and Steve Wolfe, Overland Park; Bob Hinrichs, Lincoln, NE; Chad Gillam, Paul Abram, and Jeff Maher, Prairie Village; Jon Buss, Webster Groves, MO; Carlos Serra, Jarrett Franklin, and Joe Avelluto, Kansas City; Drew Kost (legacy), Shawnee; Quinn Carmichael, Mission; Scott Allan, Leawood; Mike Habiger, Hutchinson, Greg Weimholt, Olathe, Jason Wagers, Fairway; and Todd Fowler, Kenilworth, IL.

Paul Abram is honor pledge and Eric Miller honor initiate. Initiation Party was held that night at the Doubletree Hotel in Kansas City. We are proud to welcome the new initiates into the Fraternity.

Founders Day was Feb. 20 at the Alameda

Plaza Hotel in Kansas City. There was a great turnout, including about 50 Kansas Alpha undergraduates. Jack E. Tusher, *Kansas '47*, of the Housing Corporation, told us that fundraising for the \$750,000 new addition to our Chapter house is going smoothly. We were excited to hear that groundbreaking could be this summer.

Rock Chalk Revue, an annual musical event at KU, was Feb. 26-28. Under the direction of Brothers Nellis and Osborn, the Phi Psi-Gamma Phi Beta show was a great success. It won the award for the Best Use of Costumes and Sets. Bob Hinrichs won the Best Actor Award. And, to everyone's surprise, we picked our neighbors, the Pi Phis, to do next year's show.

In other news, Damian Hornick was elected to senior class treasurer on the Board of Class Officers. Also, there is a fantastic new book out, entitled *Deaner*, about Dean Nesmith, *Kansas '33*, the KU athletic trainer for many years.

The Chapter is doing well scholastically, placing ninth out of 26 fraternities last semester. It has been a frustrating year in Phi Psi sports after last year's second place finish. However, our pledge basketball team took second in a tournament. In wrestling, Bob Rosson won his weight division while Joe Avelluto took third in his class.

Our Phi Psi "500" is set for April 30. We are teaming up with the Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority to raise money for the Arthritis Foundation. Chairmen Serrano, Mathews and Cooper are doing a fantastic job and even have tentative plans for an all-campus bike race.

All the Brothers of Kansas Alpha congratulate Indiana Eta on their recent installation as a new Chapter, and we send our best wishes to all our other Chapters.

John D. Montgomery *Correspondent*

## Lafayette Recognition

On March 7 Penn Theta held its annual Cherry Alley celebration. Both alumni and undergraduates enjoyed excellent weather for an outdoor cocktail party, followed by a short Brother's meeting, and a candlelight dinner. During the evening, a beautiful plaque donated by Bob Moore '52 was presented. This plaque honors recipients of the Thomas Pomeroy Leadership Service Award. This award will become a biennial honor, with the intermediate year being used for nominations. Last year's recipient was Thomas Pomeroy '26. Nominations for next year's award will be accepted by House Corp. President Tom Scheuren '74 or Chapter President Ted Rosenberger.

Philanthropy Chairman Steve Attanasio's outstanding effort this semester was rewarded with the successful completion of the first annual Phi Kappa Psi-Sigma Kappa Softball Marathon. This event took place on March 29, and all proceeds were donated to the Good Shepherd Home of Allentown.

In mid-February, the "Old Gray Barn" was without heat due to a failure which damaged our boiler beyond repair. Heat was restored within a week, after the costly installation of a new boiler. Chapter VGP Tom Watson handled the situation efficiently and



A professional rendering of Penn Theta's "Old Gray Barn" is available to interested alumni for a \$50 donation. Contact the Chapter for more information at (215) 252-9488.

made the house as comfortable as possible. Yet many Brothers seized this opportunity and made sleeping arrangements elsewhere.

For spring break, Phi Psis on the crew team found themselves basking in the sunshine of Florida. The Lafayette Ski Team was led by outstanding championship performances from Dave Tichansky. Senior Mike Senackerib and pledge John Linnehan performed well for the ski team as well. The track team received excellent marks from sophomores Eric Barto and Mark Torstenson during the entire season. Sophomore Dave Rubin represented Phi Psi on the tennis courts.

An elegant rendering of the "Old Gray Barn" has been professionally prepared, and is available for interested alumni. This drawing is suitable for framing and may be obtained with a minimal donation of \$50 to Penn Theta. As usual, the Penn Theta Brothers wish to extend an open invitation to all who are in the Easton area.

Mark Torstenson *Correspondent*

## Lehigh Summer Rejuvenation

Greetings alumni! The Brothers of Pennsylvania Omicron wish all a happy and healthy summer. We've had a particularly busy spring and look forward to a break from academia.

Our five new pledges are Matt Koff, Brian Sanders, Thom Coursen, Bill Hoogsteen, and Dave Hano. They have been diligently completing their tasks and are eagerly awaiting initiation into the Brotherhood.

In March, Pennsylvania Omicron received special recognition from the Lehigh Valley Chapter of the American Lung Association for our outstanding fundraising efforts. Brother Jim Heilman represented the Chapter at a Lung Association banquet and accepted a beautiful plaque on our behalf. Also, currently several Brothers participated in a tutorial program organized in conjunction with a local secondary school. All agree that the experience was mutually rewarding.

The annual Phi Psi Semi-Formal held April 4 was the social highlight of the semester. Undergraduates and alumni had the time of their lives. Brothers Ken Young and Dave Nadeau's band, The Connection, provided the entertainment for the evening and they were fantastic as always. The Chapter would like to extend thanks to the Brothers of Pennsylvania Eta for their hospitality during our stay there in late March. It was greatly appreciated.

Phi Psi excelled in sports during the spring. Our bowling team led by Captain Steve Lyle went to the intramural quarter-finals. Brothers Pete Biddle and Rob Glennon both made it to the intramural wrestling championship finals. Brother Biddle won his final match to become champion of the 155 lb. class. Brother Glennon lost a tough match but wrestled admirably.

John Kaye *Correspondent*

## Louisiana State On top at LSU

Greetings again from the Southland. The Brothers of Louisiana Alpha hope that the summer is going well for our Brothers across the nation . . . as is the case here in Baton Rouge (except our loss to Indiana in the recent NCAA Basketball Tourney. Congratulations, Indiana Beta).

After three months of hard work with the Delta Zeta Sorority, Louisiana Alpha and the DZs placed second in Songfest, one of the most prestigious events at LSU. We are particularly proud of this accomplishment: third last year, second this year, so no where to go but up next year.

We are pleased to announce the pledging of two new men to Louisiana Alpha. They are Richard Williams of Baton Rouge and Timothy White of Gonzales.

Once again we have placed first academically among all fraternities at LSU this past semester, and our pledge class had the highest GPA in history: 3.5.

(Continued on page 176)

# Membership (Continued from page 125)

the membership roster. Starting the installation season out in outstanding fashion in Tallahassee, Florida, was the chartering of Florida Alpha on March 7, 1987. It is always rewarding for Phi Psi to regain an "inactive" Chapter, and we are always examining opportunities to do so, thus this Florida State University installation was especially meaningful; Florida Alpha was originally founded in 1962, and lost in 1971, during which time 88 men joined Phi Kappa Psi. Installation day this year initiated 61 new Brothers, thus giving Florida Alpha an outstanding second start. Florida Alpha was recognized officially as a Colony October 7, 1985.

Next Phi Psi's installation team gathered in Terre Haute, Indiana, where on March 28, 1987, Phi Psi planted her banner for the very first time at Indiana State University. Founded originally by a Phi Psi attending graduate school at Indiana State, Indiana Eta was granted Colony status February 3, 1985. Installation brought 46 new Brothers to create Indiana Eta this year.

Spring installations for 1987 were completed when on May 2, 38 men bound themselves to the ideals of Phi Kappa Psi at Rutgers University, in New Brunswick, New Jersey. Recognized as a Colony on April 21, 1986, New Jersey Gamma holds great promise for Phi Psi on this famous campus. The installation of Florida Alpha, Indiana Eta, and New Jersey Gamma results in an active Chapter membership roll of 91, the most Phi Psi has ever experienced in her 135 year history.

## Colonies

The Fraternity operated a total of eight Colonies during this report year, three of which were installed as Chapters after the report year ended: Florida Alpha at Florida State University, installed March 7, 1987; the Indiana State University Chapter, chartered March 20, 1987; and New Jersey Gamma, at Rutgers University, installed May 2, 1987 (see above).

Other Colony activity included the ongoing develop-

ment of Kentucky Beta, at the University of Kentucky, in Lexington, organized originally November 8, 1982. Progress continues in Dallas with the Southern Methodist University Colony, Texas Delta, organized on September 22, 1985. Phi Psi's Maryland Beta Colony, at the University of Maryland, Baltimore County, continues its upward climb; the Fraternity's second undergraduate group in this great state was recognized officially as a Colony on September 11, 1986. The Temple University Colony, Pennsylvania Pi, is making outstanding progress, and has, as of this writing, petitioned for a Chapter charter. Recognized officially as a Colony on March 17, 1986, Penn Pi, like all other Colonies, would receive its charter only after meeting all ten of the Fraternity's installation requirements.

Also after this report year, on April 6, 1987, Phi Psi recognized an interest group of petitioning students at George Washington University, the District of Columbia, and designated the Colony District of Columbia Alpha. All Phi Psi history buffs will recall that District of Columbia Alpha was founded at Columbian University in 1868, and lost in 1899 when the entire undergraduate Chapter membership enlisted in the Spanish-American War. Columbian University was reorganized under the direction of Congress as The George Washington University, so even though the institution's name has changed, it is still the same school and, therefore, maintains the claim to our original Chapter designation. District of Columbia Alpha initiated a total of 189 men over its 31 years of activity.

## No Chapters Lost

In the year under review, March 1, 1986-February 1987, no Chapter charters were suspended or revoked.

## Numbers In Chapters

Since each annual report stays strictly within the time limits of March 1 to end-of February, it is possible for

**Phi Psi's six Districts recorded the following undergraduates (not including Colonies), as of February 19, 1987.**

District	No. of Chapters	Average Chapter Age	Members	Pledges	Total	Average Membership
I	16	77	674	271	945	59
II	14	84	703	276	979	70
III	18	72	924	372	1296	72
IV	13	47	493	218	711	55
V	14	62	624	289	913	65
VI	13	47	691	284	975	75
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>4109</b>	<b>1710</b>	<b>5819</b>	<b>66*</b>
*Average						

### TOP TEN MEMBERSHIP GAINS

1. California Delta .....	+ 44
2. California Zeta .....	+ 31
Indiana Beta .....	+ 31
3. California Beta .....	+ 30
4. Illinois Epsilon .....	+ 25
Kansas Alpha .....	+ 25
5. California Eta .....	+ 24
6. Florida Beta .....	+ 23
7. North Carolina Alpha .....	+ 21
Oklahoma Alpha .....	+ 21
8. Washington Alpha .....	+ 18
9. Indiana Zeta .....	+ 16
Nebraska Alpha .....	+ 16
10. Illinois Alpha .....	+ 15
Indiana Alpha .....	+ 15

some Chapters and Colonies to experience artificially high or low member numbers. For example, if a new initiate report is not received in Phi Psi's Headquarters until March or April (from a January or February initiation date) one year, but the following year the report comes in on time or early, the impact of two years' quantity of new members appears in one "report year," thus unrealistically high; the opposite reporting practice results in artificially low total member numbers. The overall, year to year figures Fraternity-wide do even out, but when viewing each Chapter total individually, the picture given by any single report year may or may not accurately reflect exact member numbers.

Last year 15 Chapters listed 100 or more men on their roster, and this year 19 Chapters are so on record. Heading the way are two Chapters tied, at 142 men each; Oklahoma Alpha at the University of Oklahoma, and Indiana Beta, at Indiana University. Next comes Cal Delta, at the University of Southern California with 126, followed close behind by the University of Kansas Chapter, Kansas Alpha, with 125. The following two on the list are both outstanding California schools, registering 123, and 121 men on their rolls, and these are Cal Epsilon, at U.C.L.A., followed by the Chapter at the University of California, Santa Barbara, Cal Zeta. Others with more than 100 Brothers and pledges are Ohio Delta, at Ohio State University, with 114; Nebraska Beta, with 113, at Creighton University; the University of Oregon Chapter, Oregon Alpha, with 111; Tennessee Delta, with 109, at Vanderbilt University; Indiana Delta at Purdue, with 108 men; Nebraska Alpha at the University of Nebraska, also with 108; followed by 105 Phi Psis at the University of Illinois, Illinois Delta; New York Beta, 105, at Syracuse University; followed closely by three Chapters, all with 102 men . . . Illinois Epsilon at Illinois State University, New York Alpha at Cornell, and Texas Alpha, at the University of Texas; the Duke Chapter, North Carolina Alpha registered 101 men, while

Indiana Epsilon at Valparaiso showed 100 men.

The Bucknell Chapter, Penn Gamma, reported 99 men on their rolls as of Founders Day 1987. Other Chapters with membership in the 90's were California Eta with 97; West Virginia Alpha, at the University of West Virginia, also with 97; Ohio Alpha, Ohio Wesleyan, at 94; DePauw's Chapter, Indiana Alpha, 92; and New Jersey Alpha, at Rider College, with 91 men on their roster.

Chapters in the 80's were Illinois Alpha at Northwestern, 88; Rhode Island Beta at Rhode Island, also 88; Delaware Alpha at Delaware, 87; Iowa Alpha at Iowa, 86; Cal Beta at Stanford, 85; Iowa Beta at Iowa State, 83; and the Brown University Chapter, Rhode Island Alpha, with 82 members and pledges.

Seven Chapters reported membership in the 70's this year, compared to eight last year: Missouri Alpha, Missouri (78); Mississippi Alpha, 'Ole Miss (77); Pennsylvania Epsilon, Gettysburg (77); Pennsylvania Nu, Indiana University of Pennsylvania (77); Maryland Alpha, Johns Hopkins (73); Pennsylvania Zeta, Dickinson (73); and Alabama Alpha at the University of Alabama, with 72.

There were seven Chapters reporting membership in the 60's this year, which compares to six last year: Ohio Theta, Ashland (68); Washington Alpha, Washington (67); Virginia Beta, Washington & Lee (65); Indiana Zeta, Butler (64); Ohio Lambda, Miami (64); Arizona Beta, Arizona State (62); and Penn Beta, at Allegheny College, with 61.

There were seven Chapters reporting 50-59 members and pledges this year; 14 Chapters with a roster of 40-49 members and pledges recorded, and 7 Chapters with membership in the 30's. Refer to pages 125 and 152 for complete statistics on the membership of each Chapter and Colony.

### TOP TEN MEMBERSHIP LOSSES

1. Colorado Alpha .....	- 37
2. Oregon Alpha .....	- 36
3. Illinois Beta .....	- 25
4. Mississippi Alpha .....	- 21
Wisconsin Gamma .....	- 21
5. Illinois Delta .....	- 14
Ohio Zeta .....	- 14
Oregon Beta .....	- 14
6. South Carolina Alpha .....	- 11
7. Arkansas Alpha .....	- 7
Minnesota Beta .....	- 7
Nebraska Beta .....	- 7
8. Texas Alpha .....	- 6
9. Ohio Beta .....	- 5
10. Michigan Alpha .....	- 4
New Mexico Alpha .....	- 4
Texas Gamma .....	- 4



## District VI Has Largest Chapters

Phi Psi's far west District, comprised of 13 Chapters, recorded the largest average size this report year, with an amazing 75 man *average*. Next ranked District III's 18 Chapters at 72 men, who for six out of the last eight years lead all other Districts in this area. Following close behind with 14 Chapters was District II's 70 man average, District V's 65 man average from 14 Chapters, and District I's 51 man average from 16 Chapters. District IV ended up with 55 men on average for their 13 Chapters, up from 53 last year, 50 the year before, and 46 the year before that.

### 2000 Club

Phi Psi's most exclusive membership grouping honoring Chapters who have initiated 2,000 or more men over the years, the "2000 Club," still has but one member, Indiana Beta, who became eligible in 1983. Founded in 1869, the Indiana University Chapter has a total of 2,147 initiates.

### 1500 Club

The "1500 Club," opened only to those Chapters claiming 1,500-1,999 initiates, gained one new member this year, Indiana Alpha, founded at DePauw University in 1865, now with a total of 1,507 initiates. That Chapter nearest to gaining membership in the "2000 Club" is Kansas Alpha, founded in 1876 at the University of Kansas with 1,740 initiates. Kansas Alpha joined the "1500 Club" in 1976. Penn Gamma follows next, and has initiated 1,688 men since their founding at Bucknell in 1855, and joined the Club in 1981, as did West Virginia Alpha at West Virginia University and Penn Beta at Allegheny College. West Virginia Alpha, founded in 1890, now has 1,647 initiates, and Penn Beta, founded in 1855, now has a total of 1,571 initiates and transfers. The Ohio State Chapter, Ohio Delta, now totals 1,628 initiates, and first joined the Club in 1983, as did New York Alpha at Cornell and Indiana Delta at Purdue. New York Alpha, founded in 1869, totals now 1,599 Brothers on their roll, and Indiana Delta, with a total initiate roster of 1,591 Brothers, was first chartered in 1901. The Ohio Alpha Chapter, founded at Ohio Wesleyan in 1861, joined the "1500 Club" in 1980, and now has 1,612 initiates and transfers total. The New York Beta Chapter, founded in 1884 at Syracuse University, has initiated 1,569 Brothers. The other two members of the Club joined in 1985: Illinois Alpha, founded in 1864 at Northwestern University, now with 1,561 initiates, and the University of Texas Chapter, Texas Alpha, founded in 1904, with 1,561 initiates.

### 1000 Club

There were no additions to the "1000 Club" this year, honoring Chapters who have initiated 1,000-1,499 men.

2000 Club		
Chapter	Under-graduates (2/28/87)	Total Initiates & Transfers
1. Indiana Beta	142	2147
1500 Club		
2. Kansas Alpha	125	1740
3. Pennsylvania Gamma	99	1688
4. West Virginia Alpha	97	1647
5. Ohio Delta	114	1628
6. Ohio Alpha	94	1612
7. New York Alpha	102	1599
8. Indiana Delta	108	1591
9. Pennsylvania Beta	61	1571
10. Illinois Alpha	88	1569
11. New York Beta	103	1569
12. Texas Alpha	102	1561
*13. Indiana Alpha	92	1507
1000 Club		
14. Iowa Alpha	86	1478
15. Illinois Delta	105	1469
16. California Delta	126	1464
17. Nebraska Alpha	108	1462
18. Ohio Beta	40	1418
19. Washington Alpha	67	1326
20. Pennsylvania Alpha	38	1321
21. Pennsylvania Epsilon	77	1314
22. Pennsylvania Zeta	73	1300
23. Missouri Alpha	78	1285
24. Pennsylvania Theta	50	1243
25. Virginia Beta	65	1218
26. Pennsylvania Iota	48	1212
27. Pennsylvania Lambda	56	1196
28. Virginia Alpha	44	1184
29. Minnesota Beta	56	1183
30. Oregon Alpha	111	1181
31. Iowa Beta	83	1173
32. Michigan Alpha	57	1171
33. California Gamma	57	1153
34. California Epsilon	123	1148
35. Ohio Epsilon	40	1139
36. California Beta	85	1133
37. Rhode Island Alpha	82	1131
38. Wisconsin Gamma	36	1124
39. Tennessee Delta	109	1118
40. Pennsylvania Eta	47	1117
41. Oklahoma Alpha	122	1088
42. Mississippi Alpha	77	1011

\*new to the club this report year

### TOP TEN INITIATES

1. Oregon Alpha .....	50
2. California Zeta .....	46
3. Indiana Gamma .....	42
4. New York Beta .....	41
5. California Epsilon .....	39
6. Rhode Island Alpha .....	38
7. West Virginia Alpha .....	36
8. Pennsylvania Gamma .....	35
9. Missouri Alpha .....	34
10. Nebraska Beta .....	32

It's an amazing fact, though, that of Phi Psi's 88 active Chapters as of Founders Day 1987, 42 of them, nearly one-half, have initiated 1,000 or more men since founding.

### Initiates

As reported above, 80 of our 88 Chapters reported 1,469 initiates and transfers during 1986-1987, up slightly from last year's 1,455 reported. The Oregon Alpha Chapter at the University of Oregon reported the largest number of new initiates with 50, followed by Cal Zeta's 46 new Brothers at the University of California, Santa Barbara. The next two ranking Chapters in terms of new initiates were Indiana Gamma, 42, at Wabash College, and New York Beta, 41, at Syracuse University. This year's 1,469 initiates came from 80 Chapters reporting, for an average of 18.36 new members per Chapter. Last year, the 1,455 initiates were reported from 82 Chapters, for an average of 17.74 new members per Chapter, so our initiation numbers per Chapter increased 3.5%.

### Pledges

This year, 79 of the Fraternity's 88 Chapters, and six Colonies, reported 1,847 pledges, a 5% increase, for an average 21.73 men per Chapter/Colony. This compares to 1,766 men last year, 1,630 men the year before, and 1,709 men the year before that. Fraternity law provides that pledgship terminates: 1) upon initiation into the Fraternity; or 2) upon expiration of two academic semesters or three quarters grade reporting periods from date of pledging.

### Housing

The good news in Phi Psi housing again this year is that several million dollars in House Corporation owned property and contents is once again insured adequately through year number four of the Phi Psi Insurance Program; the bad news comes in everyone's trying to pay for it! House Corporation insurance premiums went up an average of 75% over last year, although some premiums

actually went down if life/safety improvements were made in physical plants. One benefit of the nationwide Phi Psi Insurance Program we are seeing now is that more attention is being given to Chapter housing. As part of the Phi Psi program, all houses have been inspected, with specific recommendations made for required or suggested physical plant improvements. It is the Fraternity's plan that, by the year 1990, Phi Psi housing will be considered the safest in the interfraternity world, and we are already seeing dramatic improvement.

Such campus by campus work can only be carried out by well organized, dedicated House Corporations. And alumni are only willing to serve in such advisory capacities if adequate directors'/officers' and other liability coverages exist. So the Phi Psi Insurance Program's liability coverage is designed to protect students, Chapters, House Corporations, Advisors, and general Fraternity volunteers and professionals as well. In the current report year, the liability premium in the Phi Psi Insurance Program increased over 200%, and it is an unbelievable fact that we were indeed fortunate to experience "just" this increase. As those readers of THE SHIELD who are attorneys, doctors and other professionals know, liability insurance has become nearly unaffordable, but a large loss at any one Chapter without liability coverage would be devastating, and could result in bankrupting the Chapter and House Corporation out of existence.

We are told by interfraternity contemporaries that, in those fraternities without nationwide coverage, those Chapters able to buy liability insurance on their own are paying as much as \$25,000! Phi Psi's largest House Corporation premium was 1/2 that amount, and we have the knowledge that all Chapters and Colonies are protected.

In an effort to help contain future escalating liability insurance premiums, Psi Phi has joined with three other fraternities in forming an insurance purchasing group, under the Federal government's Risk Retention Act. The purchasing group will help set underwriting standards and formulate risk management guidelines for House Corporations and Chapters, which should result in

### TOP TEN PLEDGES

1. Oklahoma Alpha .....	51
2. Illinois Epsilon .....	46
3. Florida Alpha .....	42
4. Rhode Island Alpha .....	41
5. Kansas Alpha .....	41
6. Nebraska Alpha .....	37
7. Oregon Alpha .....	37
8. California Zeta .....	36
9. New Jersey Gamma .....	36
10. New York Beta .....	35
Alabama Alpha .....	35

	Total Initiates & Trans.		Initiates & Trans.		Members		Pledges	
	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987
<b>DISTRICT I</b>								
Delaware Alpha, Delaware	40	68	40	28	36	47	0	26
Maryland Alpha, Johns Hopkins	914	939	25	25	60	62	29	27
* Maryland Beta, Un. MD Balt. Cnty.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
New Jersey Alpha, Rider	542	564	12	22	43	50	24	32
New Jersey Beta, Monmouth	259	262	13	3	30	29	7	2
* New Jersey Gamma, Rutgers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
New York Alpha, Cornell	1597	1599	29	2	85	84	36	18
New York Beta, Syracuse	1528	1569	27	41	80	68	23	35
New York Gamma, Columbia	927	932	8	5	17	17	11	0
New York Eta, SUNY, Buffalo	517	530	9	13	21	22	9	15
Pennsylvania Theta, Lafayette	1224	1243	8	19	37	37	19	13
Pennsylvania Iota, Pennsylvania	1199	1212	4	13	19	34	1	14
Pennsylvania Omicron, Lehigh	37	45	37	8	21	25	24	9
* Pennsylvania Pi, Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Rhode Island Alpha, Brown	1093	1131	18	38	55	41	39	41
Rhode Island Beta, Rhode Island	550	577	23	27	55	65	0	23
Virginia Alpha, Virginia	1180	1184	7	4	32	28	3	16
Virginia Beta, Washington & Lee	1187	1218	19	31	52	65	4	0

\* Colony

	Total Initiates & Trans.		Initiates & Trans.		Members		Pledges	
	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987
<b>DISTRICT II</b>								
Ohio Alpha, Ohio Wesleyan	1597	1612	12	15	40	67	32	27
Ohio Delta, Ohio State	1615	1628	27	13	67	83	35	31
Ohio Epsilon, Case Western Reserve	1139	1139	16	0	29	28	8	12
Ohio Iota, Akron	127	130	19	3	31	35	31	13
Pennsylvania Alpha, Washington & Jefferson	1303	1321	9	18	42	28	28	10
Pennsylvania Beta, Allegheny	1555	1571	14	16	26	38	14	23
Pennsylvania Gamma, Bucknell	1653	1688	26	35	73	84	0	15
Pennsylvania Epsilon, Gettysburg	1299	1314	13	15	59	59	17	18
Pennsylvania Zeta, Dickinson	1297	1300	18	3	52	42	0	31
Pennsylvania Eta, Franklin & Marshall	1107	1117	2	10	10	30	10	17
Pennsylvania Lambda, Penn State	1191	1196	34	5	45	44	17	12
Pennsylvania Nu, Indiana of Pa.	306	330	8	24	38	52	18	25
Pennsylvania Xi, Edinboro State	48	55	15	7	15	29	18	8
Virginia Zeta, Virginia Tech	131	138	5	7	22	10	8	11
West Virginia, West Virginia	1611	1647	6	36	48	74	47	23

	Total Initiates & Trans.		Initiates & Trans.		Members		Pledges	
	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987
<b>DISTRICT III</b>								
Illinois Alpha, Northwestern	1547	1569	13	22	48	63	19	25
Illinois Beta, Chicago	974	983	42	9	42	17	7	8
Illinois Delta, Illinois	1445	1469	30	24	92	78	31	27
Illinois Epsilon, Illinois State	47	69	47	22	31	56	23	46
Indiana Alpha, DePauw	1491	1507	14	16	56	71	15	21
Indiana Beta, Indiana	2120	2147	36	27	78	109	32	33
Indiana Gamma, Wabash	829	871	1	42	54	54	28	21
Indiana Delta, Purdue	1579	1591	52	12	74	77	47	31
Indiana Epsilon, Valparaiso	735	760	22	25	69	69	27	31
Indiana Zeta, Butler	187	193	15	6	26	42	7	22
Indiana Eta, Indiana State	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	25
Michigan Alpha, Michigan	1162	1171	11	9	31	27	20	30
Michigan Beta, Michigan State	441	455	11	14	26	36	11	22
Ohio Beta, Wittenberg	1402	1418	14	16	45	40	32	0
Ohio Zeta, Bowling Green	549	563	14	14	55	41	28	18
Ohio Eta, Toledo	696	696	0	0	12	13	0	0
Ohio Theta, Ashland	447	461	27	14	35	43	22	25
Ohio Lambda, Miami	386	416	28	30	76	64	27	0
.....	1108	1124	6	16	45	24	21	12

**DISTRICT IV**

	Total Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28	Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28	Members Mar. 1-Feb. 28	Pledges Mar. 1-Feb. 28
Alabama Alpha, Alabama	250	267	35	14
Alabama Beta, Auburn	97	102	7	6
Florida Alpha, Florida State	0	0	0	0
Florida Beta, Florida	152	166	12	11
Georgia Alpha, Georgia	114	127	20	8
*Kentucky Beta, Kentucky	0	0	0	14
Louisiana Alpha, Louisiana State	216	234	19	1
Louisiana Beta, Southwestern Louisiana	222	230	15	9
Mississippi Alpha, Mississippi	1011	1011	98	42
North Carolina Alpha, Duke	875	897	59	49
South Carolina Alpha, South Carolina	254	254	11	8
Tennessee Delta, Vanderbilt	1118	1118	75	30
Tennessee Epsilon, Tennessee	133	149	12	11
Texas Alpha, Texas	1535	1561	74	36
Texas Gamma, Southwest Texas	250	261	26	0
*Texas Delta, Southern Methodist	0	0	0	13

\*Colony

**DISTRICT V**

	Total Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28	Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28	Members Mar. 1-Feb. 28	Pledges Mar. 1-Feb. 28
Arkansas Alpha, Arkansas	125	125	32	21
Colorado Alpha, Colorado	806	806	37	0
Iowa Alpha, Iowa	1459	1478	50	23
Iowa Beta, Iowa State	1160	1173	35	0
Kansas Alpha, Kansas	1717	1740	59	38
Minnesota Beta, Minnesota	1183	1183	41	0
Minnesota Gamma, Mankato State	187	213	21	10
Missouri Alpha, Missouri	1251	1285	43	36
Nebraska Alpha, Nebraska	1436	1462	55	25
Nebraska Beta, Creighton	682	714	92	35
New Mexico Alpha, Eastern New Mexico	150	156	13	9
Oklahoma Alpha, Oklahoma	1062	1088	50	45
Oklahoma Beta, Oklahoma State	243	244	22	16
Texas Beta, Texas Tech	679	687	20	17

**DISTRICT VI**

	Total Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28	Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28	Members Mar. 1-Feb. 28	Pledges Mar. 1-Feb. 28
Arizona Alpha, Arizona	326	331	5	12
Arizona Beta, Arizona State	339	352	40	22
California Beta, Stanford	1106	1133	24	22
California Gamma, California-Berkeley	1040	1053	40	5
California Delta, USC	1449	1464	53	58
California Epsilon, UCLA	1107	1148	86	31
California Zeta, California-Santa Barbara	297	344	85	27
California Eta, California Poly	398	421	49	36
California Theta, Cal. State-Northridge	293	302	13	37
California Iota, California-Davis	99	118	18	13
Oregon Alpha, Oregon	1131	1181	110	11
Oregon Beta, Oregon State	496	506	25	23
Washington Alpha, Washington	1301	1326	31	13
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>73,667</b>	<b>75,132</b>	<b>3,731</b>	<b>1,766</b>
			<b>4,109</b>	<b>1847</b>



**Total Initiates, Including Transfers  
Since 1937**

Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number
1937	683	1954	1,095	1971	1,161
1938	761	1955	985	1972	1,095
1939	724	1956	977	1973	1,136
1940	712	1957	882	1974	1,164
1941	718	1958	916	1975	1,154
1942	809	1959	952	1976	1,141
1943	1,196	1960	982	1977	1,174
1944	555	1961	1,048	1978	1,330
1945	446	1962	1,012	1979	1,209
1946	603	1963	1,107	1980	1,199
1947	1,291	1964	1,013	1981	1,397
1948	1,185	1965	1,116	1982	1,395
1949	1,045	1966	1,376	1983	1,350
1950	1,050	1967	1,511	1984	1,368
1951	1,230	1968	1,467	1985	1,370
1952	1,014	1969	1,390	1986	1,455
1953	991	1970	1,403	1987	1,469

greater loss control, further reducing insurance premiums. This new interfraternity cooperative effort, coupled with state and Federal attempts to legislate upper limit claims settlements, should help alleviate the insurance crisis in which Phi Psi and all other fraternities find themselves.

It is appropriate here to thank the several hundred Phi Psi alumni who volunteer their time as House Corporation officers and directors. Were it not for this dedicated crew, Phi Kappa Psi could simply not exist on campuses where housing is not provided by the school itself . . . thank you Brothers! Well functioning House Corporations make it possible for Phi Psi to provide safe, clean housing for our undergraduate Brothers, and we hope to achieve even greater heights in this area in the years to come.

Within today's Phi Kappa Psi, a total of 50 Chapter homes are owned by Phi Psi House Corporations.

Twenty Chapters occupy houses owned by the college or university, 13 rent privately, 2 are provided residence hall sections, and 3 occupy lodges.

### Membership Shifts

Of the 88 Chapters represented this year, 53 reported an increase in total undergraduate strength over last year, 30 reported a decrease in membership, while 5 listed a Chapter roster with numbers unchanged from last year. The greatest membership increase was Cal Delta's 44 more men than reported at the University of Southern California last year, while the largest loss of membership was reported by Colorado Alpha, which is being reorganized this Fall at the University of Colorado.

If Fraternity undergraduate membership followed the general population demographic trends, we would expect the sun belt District IV and far west District VI to be

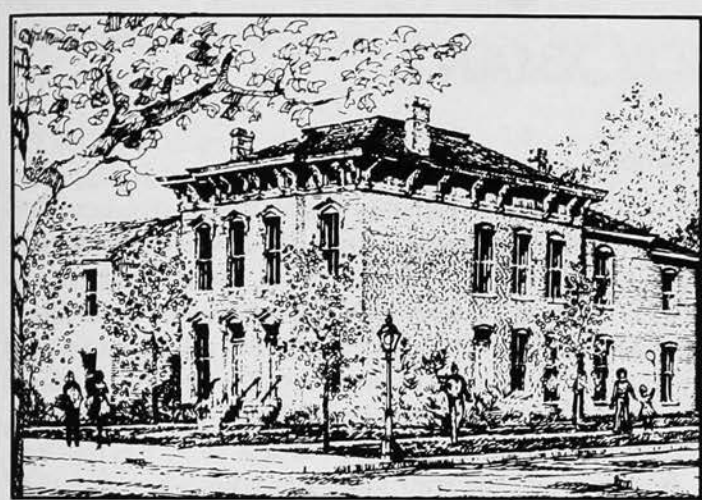
February 19, 1987			
Initiates, February 19, 1852 through February 19, 1987	Active Chapters	Inactive Chapters	Total
Living	47,637	2,869	50,506
Deceased	18,858	3,381	22,239
Expelled, resigned, etc.	603	319	922
Lost	5,099	449	5,548
 ACTUAL INITIATES THROUGH 2/19/87	 72,197	 7,018	 79,215
 Transfers received	 1,474	 214	 1,688
 TOTALS	 73,671	 7,232	 80,903

edging up in the ranking of average student member listings. However, even as the decline of the student enrollment continues, the more outstanding educational institutions will recruit undergraduates successfully nationwide, and are somewhat impervious to population trends in their immediate surroundings.

This year, Fraternity student numbers did follow the general population somewhat, in that Phi Psi's far-West Chapters, in District VI, did rank number one in average Chapter size. Next, however, came District III's "farm

belt" Chapters, where host institutions are predominantly large, state universities in and around the Great Lakes States. Next came District II, where Chapters surround Phi Psi's birth place in western Pennsylvania. District V ranked next, made up of "grain belt" Chapters, from Minnesota down through New Mexico, followed by District I's east coast Chapters. District IV remains the smallest in terms of average size, but it is noted their average has increased steadily over the last 5 years, while certain other Districts have fluctuated up and down.

## Fraternity Headquarters



Heritage Hall

Phi Psi's Headquarters marked its ninth anniversary June 1, 1987, in Historic Lockerbie Square, Indianapolis, Indiana. The Headquarters and Museum at 510 Lockerbie Street continues to provide an outstanding home office from which to operate, and the neighborhood development of business and residential buildings surrounding has provided for healthy increased property values. The Fraternity's permanent Headquarters and Museum have helped contain operating costs, thus allowing distribution of funds for other purposes.

We've mentioned in previous annual reports the successful installation of Phi Psi's in-house computer, an IBM System 34. And one year ago this past January, we added a personal computer to the system which matched with portable computers used by the Educational Leadership Consultants allow reports to be typed in the field, mailed to the Headquarters on computer diskette, and processed more quickly and efficiently.

As a by-product of Phi Psi's computer installation, the Fraternity has developed a very attractive membership, fund raising, and financial software package suitable for any association which attempts to store information on and keep accurate addresses of its members. This software is offered for lease jointly with the company who helped Phi Psi develop it. We've made one additional installation, in a sorority also headquartered in Indianapolis, and

the software is able to be modified easily and economically so it could serve the needs of most other membership organizations. (Those Phi Psis or friends of the Fraternity who may be interested in more information are encouraged to write to: Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, IN 46202.) We are pleased to report that the advent of Phi Psi's computer age has been quite satisfactory.

Heritage Hall draws many Phi Psi visitors, who are always welcome! The unique combination of a modern central office in a Victorian museum setting is intriguing to all visitors, both Phi Psi and our many other friends. Heritage Hall has now hosted over 7,700 visitors since opening in 1978, and as a member of the American Association of Museums, welcomes tour groups of all sizes, with advance arrangements.

### Staff Appointments

Phi Psi has been very fortunate over the years to attract competent, enthusiastic Brothers to the ranks of the Educational Leadership Consultants. Originally called "Field Secretaries," and not too many years ago "Chapter Consultants," this band of dedicated Phi Psis is valuable by any name, and their current title more accurately reflects their role as educational adjuncts to the Fraternity experience. The Consultants traveling this academic year were: David L. Rickabaugh, *California-Santa Barbara '83*; Joseph L. Siebert, *Indiana '83*; Ronald A. Richard, *Minnesota '84*; Tane R. Abbott, *California-Santa Barbara '82*; and Terrence G. Harper, *Oklahoma State '85*.

The Consultant position with Phi Psi's Headquarters team is a one year commitment, and often opportunities arise to serve a second year. The Fraternity was fortunate to have Dave Rickabaugh begin a second year on the field staff this past Fall; Brother Rickabaugh served through the end of October, 1986, having reported for duty June 24, 1985. Picking up where Dave left off is Terry Harper, who began his Consultant work November 1, 1986.

Along with Consultant Harper, others returning to "the road" for a second year are Joe Siebert and Ron



Educational Leadership Consultants (from left) Joseph L. Siebert, Tane R. Abbott, Terrence G. Harper, and Ronald R. Richard.

Richard, both mentioned above. Joining these three is David T. Boersma, *Kansas '84*, who began his Heritage Hall tenure June 22. With these four enthusiastic riders of the red and green, the Fraternity is fully prepared to service well the 91 Chapters and 5 Colonies this academic year upcoming, and to add additional Colonies as opportunities arise.

Another staff appointment made this calendar year, effective June 1, 1987, was the promotion of Tane R. Abbott, *California-Santa Barbara '82*, to the position of Director of Chapter Services and Risk Management. In response to student requests for additional in-office Chapter Services at Phi Psi's Headquarters, and requests from House Corporations to assist in the complex challenge of risk management as Chapter advisory support groups, this new permanent position was created. We are confident Brother Abbott will be of great service to Phi Psi in his new role.

One additional appointment made this report year at 510 Lockerbie Street was announced in the last issue of *THE SHIELD*, and that was the advent of the Endowment Fund's first full time Administrator. On September 1, 1986, Robert F. Marchesani Jr., *Indiana University of Pennsylvania '79*, began his work with Phi Psi's educational foundation. Endowment Fund activities have increased significantly in recent years, and as the Fund continues to grow through the generosity of Phi Psi giving, its Scholarship and other programs likewise will increase in measure. Brother Marchesani's work with the Endowment Fund is most welcome.

### Chapter Visits

During the 1986-1987 academic year, the Fraternity's Educational Leadership Consultants conducted 176 visits

to Chapters and Colonies ranging from 3-4 days in most cases, to a total of 3 weeks on one campus where the Chapter was having a particularly difficult time. In the academic year upcoming, plans are to spend considerable Consultant time reorganizing the Chapters at the University of Colorado and Southwestern Louisiana, more than the usual time at Bucknell, and provide even more guidance to all Phi Psi Colonies.

The past academic year found Educational Leadership Consultants, and others, making a total of 12 extension prospecting visits on campuses with varying degrees of potential for Phi Psi growth. Two such visits resulted in recognition of Colonies, at the University of Maryland in Baltimore County, designated Maryland Beta, and George Washington University which as mentioned above would return the District of Columbia Alpha Chapter upon rechartering.

### Meetings

In the year under review, March 1, 1986-February 28, 1987, Phi Psi's grandest meeting was the 1986 Grand Arch Council, held August 13-17, at the magnificent Camelback Inn, in Scottsdale, Arizona. The 63rd biennial GAC drew 409 participants (including 36 ladies and guests), representing 81 Chapters, 6 Colonies, and 22 Alumni Associations. (See the winter, 1986 issue of *THE SHIELD*, pages 4-13, for other details.)

The Executive Board of the Fraternity, composed of the four senior officers—the President, Vice President, Treasurer, and Secretary—met once officially separate from the full Executive Council this report year, on April 25, 1986, at the Sheraton-Universal Hotel, Universal City, California.

The Executive Council, composed of the four alumni Executive Board members and six undergraduate Archons, serves as the chief governing body of the Fraternity between meetings of the Grand Arch Council. The E.C. had three meetings this report year, all at the site of the '86 Grand Arch Council, the Camelback Inn, Scottsdale, Arizona: June 7, 1986, and August 13 and August 17, 1986, immediately prior to and after the 63rd GAC. The E.C. has met once since, on May 16, 1987, at Phi Psi's Headquarters, Heritage Hall, in Indianapolis, Indiana. (Space limitations in *THE SHIELD* do not allow for printing of Executive Council Meeting minutes, but copies are available to any Phi Psi, through the Fraternity Headquarters, at a cost of \$5 to help defray photocopying and postage expense.)

### Meetings Upcoming

The Fall Schedule above will find Chapters, Colonies, Alumni Associations, and Chapter and Faculty Advisors gathered in each of Phi Psi's Districts for the purpose of electing an Archon and enjoying the educational experience of the Woodrow Wilson Leadership Schools. All

are urged to attend these important meetings!

The Fall '87 District councils and Woodrow Wilson Leadership Schools will be held as follows:

District	Weekend	Host Chapter	Host Campus
I	Nov. 6-8	NY Alpha	Cornell
II	Oct. 9-11	WV Alpha	West Virginia
III	Oct. 9-11	IN Beta	Indiana
IV	Oct. 23-25	LA Alpha	Louisiana State
V	Oct. 16-18	MO Alpha	Missouri
VI	Nov. 13-15	CA Zeta	U.C.-Santa Barbara

The position of Archon is unique in the world of fraternities, in that 6 men on Phi Psi's 10 man Executive Council are students. The opportunity to experience first hand Fraternity government at the very highest level is therefore made available to 6 young Brothers, one per District, once each biennium. Those interested in running for the office of District Archon are encouraged to contact Phi Psi's Headquarters for more information.

## 1986 Alumni Support Program

Recognizing gifts received March 1, 1986-February 28, 1987

### THANK YOU BROTHERS!

The loyal alumni of Phi Kappa Psi have once again expressed their willingness to financially assist the Fraternity, and the 1986 Alumni Support Program this year, with gifts received March 1, 1986-February 28, 1987 totaled the second greatest dollar amount in 34 years . . . thank you Brothers! The final roster lists 4,642 gifts received from 3,907 alumni (we thank the 735 Brothers who gave more than once!). The total contributed this year was \$194,393, and compares to \$193,501 donated last year. The average gift for the year just completed was a generous \$49.76, down a bit from \$50.05 donated last year.

The Alumni Support Program honors those who make gifts directly to the general Fraternity proper, and does not include those made to the Endowment Fund, to Phi

Psi Alumni Associations, or directly to Chapters and Colonies. Our request for contributions went out this year to 49,993 alumni with good addresses, and the 7.82% participation this year is up from that of 7.73% last support year. In addition, we did have 475 "first time" donors, to whom we issue an especially warm "welcome to the club!"

#### 1987 Alumni Support Program

The current 1987 Alumni Support Program began March 1, 1987, and will run through February 29, 1988. Therefore gifts received since this past March 1 and on through the end of next February will be recognized in the Summer 1988 issue of THE SHIELD. Like the 1986 Program under review, next year's will recognize total

#### Alumni Support Program Contribution Record

1952 .....	\$ 12,297.50	1970 .....	33,703.09
1953 .....	9,963.00	1971 .....	40,489.98
1954 .....	12,727.20	1972 .....	40,476.96
1955 .....	20,283.50	1973 .....	55,046.01
1956 .....	13,643.00	1974 .....	73,604.20
1957 .....	15,704.50	1975 .....	82,512.04
1958 .....	17,926.00	1976 .....	91,067.92
1959 .....	19,062.28	1977 .....	112,614.77
1960 .....	14,384.82	1978 .....	115,151.41
1961 .....	17,299.00	1979 .....	122,192.46
1962 .....	18,601.41	1980 .....	123,835.00
1963 .....	19,098.86	1981 .....	145,412.00
1964 .....	20,188.87	1982 .....	162,211.00
1965 .....	21,428.99	1983 .....	191,605.73
1966 .....	24,442.76	1984 .....	214,537.18
1967 .....	28,814.34	1985 .....	193,500.74
1968 .....	37,776.62	TOTAL	2,163,764.90
1969 .....	42,161.73		



gifts made to the general Fraternity since 1971. Unfortunately, due to a change in the record keeping system at that time, we are not able to accurately tabulate gifts made prior to 1971. The Fraternity is fortunate to have many loyal Brothers who have given each year! In addition, we are not able to include at this point in time gifts made directly to the Endowment Fund, or Phi Psi Alumni Associations, or directly to Chapters or Colonies. Eventually our ability to record all such giving may become sophisticated enough to produce a true picture of just how generous Phi Psis are to our various constituencies!

A review of the total Alumni Support Program given to date is interesting, for contributions from 1952 (the first year Phi Psi asked for volunteer gifts) to 1970 yielded \$399,507.47 in alumni gifts; while contributions from 1971 (the first year of our current accumulative program) to 1985 total \$1,958,650.39. Therefore, the current accumulative campaign includes 83% of all gifts made to the Alumni Support Program, even though it represents only 50% of the 35 total years the Fraternity has asked for volunteer gifts.

### **Alumni Support Vital**

Phi Kappa Psi is indeed fortunate to have the financial support of a generous brotherhood . . . no fraternity in the land exceeds ours in loyal donors. The overall grand total of contributions received through the Alumni

Support Program since 1952 stands at \$2,358,157.89. Alumnus generosity this year alone resulted in a dollar amount that surpasses the first 12 years of alumni gifts, 1952-1968, combined.

The positive impact of the Alumni Support Program on Phi Psi is difficult to overstate: the 30 Chapters reorganized and returned to their campus strongholds just within the last 13 years most likely would have become more permanent on our list of "inactive" Chapters were it not for alumni giving.

And we depend on your support today! The Fraternity's finances operate to minimize the expense borne by our undergraduate Brothers. For even though a great majority of Phi Psi's resources in terms of time and funds are devoted to services rendered to Chapters and Colonies, the undergraduates fund less than one-half of the Fraternity's operating budget. Had we not this generous level of alumni giving, undergraduate pledge, initiation and conference fees would more than double if we were to maintain current services. Alumni support money helps sustain such ongoing programs as the Educational Leadership Consultant work with Chapters and Colonies, Fraternity publications including THE SHIELD, and undergraduate seminars such as the Woodrow Wilson Leadership School.

All Brothers are encouraged to give as the Phi Psi spirit moves! And all contributions are gratefully received at Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie St., Indianapolis, IN 46202.

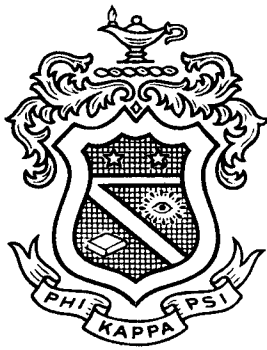
## **Honor Roll of Contributors: March 1, 1986-February 1987**

Each year the names of those who participated in the preceding year's Alumni Support Program are published in THE SHIELD. This year's Honor Roll listing 3,907 Brothers is led off by the giving Club recognizing generous accumulative gifts of \$5,000-\$9,999, the "Inner Circle." As with each Club, Brothers listed have accumulative gifts (since 1971), in that specified amount, *and* they gave in the '86 Program. We point out that all donors are listed on the Honor Roll proper, pages 166 to 172, by Chapter affiliation. Those members whose accumulative gifts accord them special recognition are listed again in the appropriate giving Club.

The current 1987 Program is open for contributions,

through February 29, 1988, and all alumni and undergraduates are invited and encouraged to participate. Those desiring to give may forward their contribution to the Fraternity Headquarters . . . give now to reserve your proper place in the 1987 Honor Roll of Contributors in next year's Annual Report!

The new record set by the 1986 Alumni Support Program was due to smaller gifts from more Brothers. Based on accumulative giving since 1971 (and of these who participated in the '86 Program), 2 loyal Brothers have given more than \$5,000, 21 have given more than \$2,500, 142 have contributed \$1,000 or more, and 485 Brothers have given \$500 or more.

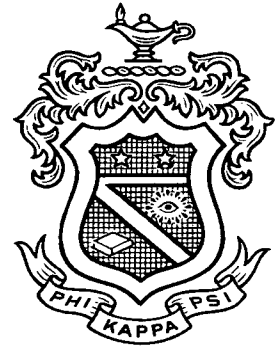


## The Inner Circle

gifts of \$5,000 to \$9,999

Jerry Nelson  
California Epsilon '48

Tinkham Veale II  
Ohio Epsilon '34



## The Lamplighter Trust—gifts of \$2,500 to \$4,999

Larry J. Bell  
New Mexico Alpha '69

Paul K. Brooker  
Kansas Alpha '28

Clarence W. Coleman  
Kansas Alpha '29

John R. Donnell Jr.  
Ohio Epsilon '59

John R. Donnell  
Ohio Epsilon '31

William H. Ellis  
Kansas Alpha '42

Joseph H. Erkenbrecher  
Oregon Alpha '54

William D. Helprin  
Virginia Beta '50

David F. Hull Jr.  
Louisiana Alpha '66

Robert E. Leber  
Pennsylvania Epsilon '46

A. Kenneth Maier  
Pennsylvania Lambda '33

Jack T. McCarthy  
California Delta '50

Webb M. Mize  
Mississippi Alpha '30

Austin D. Rinne  
Indiana Beta '39

Victor O. Schinnerer  
Pennsylvania Lambda '26

Henry S. Schrader  
West Virginia Alpha '28

John T. Thompson  
California Gamma '49

Carl T. Ultes  
Ohio Beta '65

David L. Woodrum  
West Virginia Alpha '61

## The Shield Society—gifts of \$1,000 to \$2,499

ALABAMA 1  
Alabama Alpha 1964  
'65 Oscar C. Russell Jr.

ALLEGHENY COLLEGE 7  
Pennsylvania Beta 1855  
'32 Kenneth F. Fisher  
'33 George S. De Arment  
'42 Donald Wells  
'51 John W. Lehman II  
'57 David H. Hoag  
'60 Walter R. Blackwood  
'64 Robert W. Rockwell

ARIZONA STATE 2  
Arizona Beta 1962  
'66 Thomas B. Hazard  
'68 Gary D. Davidson

BUCKNELL 5  
Pennsylvania Gamma 1855  
'22 H. Carl Wagner  
'29 James B. Stevenson  
'33 Robert V. Pethick  
'40 Earl P. Wickerham Jr.  
'49 John P. Swanson

BUTLER 1  
Indiana Zeta 1971  
'73 William Walter Pond

CAL. AT BERKELEY 3  
California Gamma 1899  
'18 Lawson V. Foss  
'23 George M. Keffler  
'35 John H. Magoon Jr.

CASE WESTERN RESERVE 4  
Ohio Epsilon 1906  
'30 James H. Weaver Jr.  
'34 Charles R. Newpher  
'38 Evan W. Nord  
'47 James M. Biggar

COLORADO 1  
Colorado Alpha 1914  
'23 Frank W. Mayborn

CORNELL 4  
New York Alpha 1869  
'28 Fred E. Hartch  
'45 James W. Scott  
'49 William Recht Jr.  
'52 Robert W. Miller

DEPAUW 2  
Indiana Alpha 1865  
'49 James W. Emison III  
'63 David L. Joyce

DUKE UNIVERSITY 2  
North Carolina Alpha 1934  
'38 Ira J. Jackson MD  
'42 Everett Coutant

FRANKLIN & MARSHALL 2  
Pennsylvania Eta 1860  
'28 Samuel B. Stein  
'59 Melvyn R. Queler

GETTYSBURG 1  
Pennsylvania Epsilon 1855  
'41 Paul A. Powell

ILLINOIS 4  
Illinois Delta 1904  
'40 John R. Harman  
'40 Carl D. Johnson Jr.  
'53 Harlan H. Burgess  
'53 Robert F. Mast

INDIANA OF PENNSYLVANIA 1  
Pennsylvania Nu 1970  
'70 Keith G. Troutman

INDIANA UNIVERSITY 5  
Indiana Beta 1869  
'35 William G. Le Fevre  
'45 Walter G. Vonnegut  
'48 Arthur E. Chapman  
'67 John R. Tappan  
'70 Gary B. Angstadt

IOWA 1  
Iowa Alpha 1867  
'51 Craig T. Wright

IOWA STATE 4  
Iowa Beta 1913  
'13 Olaf N. Gjellefeld  
'21 Ralph A. Prunty  
'47 David C. Garfield  
'57 Richard Lynn Johnson

KANSAS 3  
Kansas Alpha 1876  
'30 Elwood J. Leep  
'40 Otto B. Kiehl  
'56 Charles L. Broadwell

LOUISIANA STATE 1  
Louisiana Alpha 1966  
'66 Christopher J. Mahon

MICHIGAN 1  
Michigan Alpha 1876  
'56 Joseph J. Jenkins

MICHIGAN STATE 3  
Michigan Beta 1954  
'52 F. Bartlett Moore  
'59 Wayne W. Wilson  
'74 Mark Andrew Chapin

MINNESOTA 3  
Minnesota Beta 1888  
'40 Clyde M. Reedy  
'48 Raymond McCoy Jr.  
'48 Adelard J. Perreault Jr.

MISSISSIPPI 2  
Mississippi Alpha 1857  
'30 Beverly C. Adams  
'37 Gaston C. Jones

MISSOURI 2  
Missouri Alpha 1869  
'38 Gordon S. Letterman  
'52 Gerald D. Rapp

NEBRASKA 2  
Nebraska Alpha 1895  
'29 Theodore J. Kiesselbach  
'38 Robert E. O'Connell

NORTHWESTERN 1  
Illinois Alpha 1864  
'32 Harry C. Moore

OHIO STATE 3  
Ohio Delta 1880  
'29 William M. Batten  
'31 Stephen A. Stepanian  
'50 Donald W. Wiper Jr.

OHIO WESLEYAN 3  
Ohio Alpha 1861  
'26 Edward L. Cawood  
'32 Robert M. Rybolt  
'51 J. Kenneth Potter

OKLAHOMA 4  
Oklahoma Alpha 1920  
'23 Clark R. Steinberger  
'24 Edward D. Loughney  
'38 Patrick J. O'Hornett  
'50 Streeter B. Flynn Jr.

OREGON 2  
Oregon Alpha 1923  
'23 Maurice J. Warnock  
'26 Wade Newbegin

PENNSYLVANIA STATE 1  
Pennsylvania Lambda 1912  
'36 Robert G. Morgan

PURDUE 4  
Indiana Delta 1901  
'18 Walter C. Hiser  
'36 John S. Griffin  
'37 Richard B. DeMars  
'42 Fredric R. Lloyd

SOUTHERN CAL. AT L.A. 3  
California Delta 1927  
'44 Dickinson C. Ross

'45 James L. Walker  
'60 Robert W. Hoffman

SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE 1  
Texas Gamma 1969  
'69 Dennis R. Zavadi

STANFORD 5  
California Beta 1891  
'31 Charles F. Irons  
'34 William S. Hellyer  
'34 J. Robert Meserve  
'41 William M. Quackenbush  
'54 Daniel W. Cook III

SWARTHMORE COLLEGE 2  
Pennsylvania Kappa 1889  
'12 Leslie Hyatt Eby  
'22 Rogers Palmer

SYRACUSE 3  
New York Beta 1884  
'28 Lyman J. Spire  
'33 Paul C. Baldwin  
'47 Charles A. Pechette

TEXAS 6  
Texas Alpha 1904  
'38 Henry C. Sullivan  
'38 Thomas J. Wood Jr.  
'41 Alfred E. Sheppard  
'43 James B. Franklin  
'48 Tom James  
'49 Thomas E. Rodman

TEXAS TECH 3  
Texas Beta 1953  
'53 Bill E. Collins  
'59 Joe E. Wheeler MD

'60 Wade H. Collins

UCLA 3  
California Epsilon 1931  
'39 John D. Howard  
'47 Ralph E. Crump  
'67 Edward R. Bergstrom

VANDERBILT 1  
Tennessee Delta 1901  
'60 Donald F. Houser Jr.

VIRGINIA 1  
Virginia Alpha 1853  
'38 Julian O. Von Kalinowski

WABASH 1  
Indiana Gamma 1870  
'69 John T. Kemper

WASHINGTON 4  
Washington Alpha 1914  
'26 A. Donald Lauder  
'29 William Swanson  
'31 Ruddick C. Lawrence  
'32 Allan E. Rein

WEST VIRGINIA 2  
West Virginia Alpha 1890  
'11 Bradford B. Laidley  
'24 Robert L. Bland Jr.

WITTENBERG 1  
Ohio Beta 1866  
'50 Robert P. Grindley

# The 1852 Society—gifts of \$500 to \$999

**AKRON 1**  
Ohio Iota 1970  
'70 Ronald A. Shreffler

**ALABAMA 3**  
Alabama Alpha 1964  
'64 Walter G. Hopkins III  
'66 John F. Stakes  
'67 Fred H. Clay Jr.

**ALLEGHENY COLLEGE 6**  
Pennsylvania Beta 1855  
'21 Kenneth B. Fry  
'29 Nicholas R. Varano MD  
'31 William K. Unverzagt  
'37 William C. Heilbrun  
'54 Ferd J. Sauereisen  
'69 William W. Phillips

**AMHERST COLLEGE 1**  
Massachusetts Alpha 1895  
'37 Ralph V. Hadley

**ARIZONA 2**  
Arizona Alpha 1947  
'48 John F. Murphy Jr.  
'58 Samuel R. Blakesley

**ARIZONA STATE 1**  
Arizona Beta 1962  
'64 Larry F. Felix

**ASHLAND 2**  
Ohio Theta 1966  
'67 Robert S. Visci  
'71 Jeffrey T. Whitesel

**BELOIT 4**  
Wisconsin Gamma 1881  
'14 John W. Thompson  
'52 Charles E. Heyward  
'55 Thomas F. White  
'56 David J. Hennicke

**BOWLING GREEN STATE 2**  
Ohio Zeta 1950  
'50 Gerald L. McGill  
'65 Thomas C. Bailey III

**BROWN 1**  
Rhode Island Alpha 1902  
'48 James R. Hebdon

**BUCKNELL 5**  
Pennsylvania Gamma 1855  
'31 John H. Richards Jr.  
'36 Ambrose Saricks  
'40 Findley P. Wolfe III  
'52 Roy V. Gaver Jr.  
'62 Robert G. Shepherd Jr.

**CAL. AT BERKELEY 9**  
California Gamma 1899  
'19 Edwin A. Flinn Sr.  
'19 Richard W. Millar  
'26 Thomas I. Coakley  
'31 Marcus A. Peel Jr.  
'48 Robert E. Lee  
'52 Frederick W. Hellman  
'57 Kent P. Newmark  
'67 Fillmore F. Calhoun  
'67 Gregory P. Hahn

**CAL. STATE AT NORTHRIDGE 2**  
California Theta 1967  
'72 John V. Ciccarelli  
'74 Edward Dennis Forbes

**CARNEGIE INST. OF TECH. 2**  
Pennsylvania Mu 1927  
'30 Albert H. Scott

'31 William W. Johnston

**CASE WESTERN RESERVE 13**  
Ohio Epsilon 1906  
'27 Howard L. Hopkins  
'28 James N. Crawford  
'30 Arthur E. Wade  
'31 Edward S. Bale  
'31 John R. Kaiser  
'34 John T. Vaughan  
'34 Charles G. Wistar  
'37 Robert S. Rogge  
'41 George W. Veale IV  
'51 Henry D. Townsend  
'52 Robert A. Wilkens  
'53 Jan L. Menuez  
'69 Walter Illingworth

**CHICAGO 6**  
Illinois Delta 1865  
'22 Lauren J. Drake  
'25 Wade H. Schroeder  
'31 Charles P. Bowman  
'41 Wayne H. Meagher  
'48 William C. Schwartz  
'57 Max R. Clay

**COLGATE UNIVERSITY 2**  
New York Epsilon 1887  
'37 Blake McDowell Jr.  
'69 Paul L. Kennedy

**COLORADO 4**  
Colorado Alpha 1914  
'14 Frank D. Allen  
'32 Robert W. Shay  
'55 Don F. Tobin  
'38 John O. Parker

**COLUMBIA 2**  
New York Beta 1872  
'37 Nicholas A. McManus  
'57 James J. Collins

**CORNELL 5**  
New York Alpha 1869  
'40 John S. Routh Jr.  
'42 Harold G. Townsend Jr.  
'45 Winfield Shiras III  
'53 William J. Hudson Jr.  
'65 Adam E. Sieminski Jr.

**CREIGHTON 1**  
Nebraska Beta 1965  
'66 Paul J. La Puzza

**DARTMOUTH COLLEGE 4**  
New Hampshire Alpha 1896  
'17 Nathaniel H. Whiteside Jr.  
'23 Charles S. Bishop  
'30 De Forest Voorhees  
'57 George Hampton Jr.

**DEPAUW 6**  
Indiana Alpha 1865  
'25 John W. Burkhardt  
'27 Guernsey Van Riper Jr.  
'29 William E. Lee  
'29 Warren T. Ruddell  
'32 Charles R. Brown  
'58 John M. McCutchan

**DICKINSON 2**  
Pennsylvania Zeta 1859  
'27 Harold A. Kline  
'35 Haldeman S. Wertz

**DUKE UNIVERSITY 3**  
North Carolina Alpha 1934  
'42 Wasson Baird  
'60 Robert L. Heidrick  
'75 John Dillard Watt III

**FRANKLIN & MARSHALL 1**  
Pennsylvania Eta 1860  
'51 Robert C. Park

**GETTYSBURG 6**  
Pennsylvania Epsilon 1855  
'23 Alfred L. Mathias  
'27 George R. Griegs Jr.  
'39 H. George Hanawalt  
'40 John M. Crouse  
'52 Lewis W. Miles  
'59 J. C. T. Wang

**ILLINOIS 4**  
Illinois Delta 1904  
'29 Richard W. Hart  
'34 J. Robert Gutgsell  
'71 Paul J. Lehman  
'77 William Todd Salen

**INDIANA UNIVERSITY 21**  
Indiana Beta 1869  
'20 William E. Young  
'35 Robert L. Boyd  
'36 Joseph B. Davis  
'38 Robert D. Denny  
'39 Elliott Hickam  
'40 William Fox  
'41 Robert W. Harger  
'41 Ray Marr  
'43 Don B. Earnhart  
'43 John A. Wallace  
'47 Charles L. Arnold  
'48 Robert L. Siebert  
'55 David W. Carlton  
'55 Richard K. Wertz  
'63 Paul C. Raver Sr.  
'65 John M. Segal  
'67 Michael R. Smith  
'69 Stuart W. Rhodes  
'73 David Edgar Lambert  
'73 H. William Mutz  
'76 R. Craig Anderson

**IOWA 6**  
Iowa Alpha 1867  
'20 Roscoe C. Nash  
'23 Richard W. Ballard  
'34 Edward R. Lambert  
'37 Stewart C. Gaumer  
'39 Charles W. Beckman MD  
'46 Richard P. Laster

**IOWA STATE 5**  
Iowa Beta 1913  
'46 Richard N. Peters  
'61 John S. Spencer  
'68 Richard C. Runner  
'70 Dennis L. Stanley  
'71 Robert A. Wolter

**JOHNS HOPKINS 3**  
Maryland Alpha 1879  
'35 Oliver B. Taylor  
'54 Edward F. Freund  
'55 Ira T. Anderson Jr.

**KANSAS 5**  
Kansas Alpha 1876  
'24 John W. Starr  
'36 Paul L. Wilbert  
'39 Kenneth J. Nelson  
'41 Frank A. Stuckey  
'42 John E. Glover

**LAFAYETTE 5**  
Pennsylvania Theta 1869  
'26 Thomas W. Pomeroy Jr.  
'32 Allan B. McCrea  
'62 David Young IV  
'63 Alfred H. Shotwell III

'67 David F. Choate III

**LOUISIANA STATE 4**  
Louisiana Alpha 1966  
'66 Randolph C. Slope  
'68 Kenneth J. Johnson  
'69 E. Daniel Burt Jr.  
'70 David D. Lindsey

**MANKATO STATE 1**  
Minnesota Gamma 1969  
'71 Neil B. Ballard

**MEMPHIS STATE 1**  
Tennessee Zeta 1970  
'70 Randolph S. Crowder

**MICHIGAN 3**  
Michigan Alpha 1876  
'24 Orville V. Vaughan  
'26 Edward H. Wachs  
'61 Erik H. Serr

**MICHIGAN STATE 2**  
Michigan Beta 1954  
'54 Donnelly W. Hadden  
'60 Donald R. Bonine

**MINNESOTA 7**  
Minnesota Beta 1888  
'25 Merton J. Bell  
'28 James H. Tyler  
'36 Frederick W. Putnam Jr.  
'37 Arthur P. Smith Jr.  
'46 Robert W. Bartlett  
'51 Robert L. Westlake  
'52 Reginald K. Coe

**MISSISSIPPI 2**  
Mississippi Alpha 1857  
'39 Paul L. Wright Jr.  
'70 Rhondie H. Burns

**MISSOURI 4**  
Missouri Alpha 1869  
'24 Taylor O. Wright Jr.  
'32 William R. Cockefair Jr.  
'47 Donald P. Carter  
'47 John U. Gall

**MONMOUTH 1**  
New Jersey Beta 1967  
'70 Wayne P. Henry

**NEBRASKA 6**  
Nebraska Alpha 1895  
'29 George B. Cook  
'37 Richard K. Armstrong  
'47 Eugene A. Conley  
'47 Frederick H. Simpson  
'58 David R. McConahay  
'63 Travis S. Hiner

**NORTHWESTERN 5**  
Illinois Alpha 1864  
'29 James W. Good Jr.  
'35 Henry B. Clark Jr.  
'44 Bayard M. Graf  
'50 Roger W. Erkert  
'53 Donald R. Fraser

**OHIO STATE 10**  
Ohio Delta 1880  
'27 Fred Machetanz  
'31 J. Robert Swartz  
'32 Robert C. Potts  
'33 Norman M. Spain  
'34 Robert C. Vallery  
'35 Robert I. Boose  
'37 Harry T. Vallery  
'39 Robert S. Neese  
'52 Richard I. Eidson

'68 Richard H. Donnell

**OHIO WESLEYAN 11**  
Ohio Alpha 1861  
'25 Walter L. Kyle  
'29 Howard L. Ginaven  
'30 Donald A. Pierce  
'33 Philip P. Jeffers  
'35 Robert R. Elliott  
'41 Lawrence A. Latour Jr.  
'48 Arthur D. Hudnutt  
'52 Taylor H. Obold  
'56 Louis A. Meier  
'58 George E. Bitner  
'69 Thomas J. Hern

**OKLAHOMA 10**  
Oklahoma Alpha 1920  
'22 Wilbur H. Funderburk  
'28 John M. Houchin  
'35 William G. Midgley  
'41 Walter R. Berger Jr.  
'50 Robert B. Miller  
'54 James R. Hyde  
'54 William C. Pickens  
'54 Don E. Schultz  
'56 Jack M. Bowman  
'61 William M. Peck Jr.

**OKLAHOMA STATE 1**  
Oklahoma Beta 1950  
'67 David R. Buck MD

**OREGON 7**  
Oregon Alpha 1923  
'26 Albert H. Cousins Jr.  
'33 Edward G. Warmington  
'47 R. Keith Allen  
'50 Richard W. Bjornstad  
'61 Hugh B. Oliphant  
'64 Michael P. Richards  
'74 Stephen Kerry Beard

**OREGON STATE 2**  
Oregon Beta 1948  
'48 Elmer C. Rossman  
'55 Richard E. Ong

**PENNSYLVANIA 3**  
Pennsylvania Iota 1877  
'32 Stuart E. McMurray  
'36 Charles A. Vogt  
'53 Ronald M. Katzman

**PENNSYLVANIA STATE 10**  
Pennsylvania Lambda 1912  
'14 William R. Stewart  
'25 Wheeler Lord Jr.  
'33 Seth W. Russell  
'35 Charles W. Hair  
'36 Donald P. Adams  
'37 Charles D. Binning  
'37 George D. Leydig Jr.  
'42 Robert T. Bair Jr.  
'49 Walter F. Vilsmeier  
'68 Oscar W. Johnston

**PURDUE 10**  
Indiana Delta 1901  
'25 Thomas W. Dow  
'29 Leslie O. Parker Jr.  
'30 John A. Alexander  
'42 Don M. Newman  
'43 James M. Moss  
'45 Thomas E. McMurray  
'48 Robert G. Rettig  
'56 Richard W. Hansen  
'60 Dennis J. Schwartz  
'61 Harry V. Huffman

**SOUTH CAROLINA 1**  
South Carolina Alpha 1857  
'72 J. Smith Harrison Jr.

**SOUTHERN CAL. AT L.A. 18**  
California Alpha 1927  
'27 Ron Stever  
'29 Winston R. Fuller  
'29 Thomas H. Kuchel  
'37 William A. Simpson Jr.  
'39 George S. Barton  
'45 James F. McGann  
'45 Alvin T. Owen  
'47 Charles H. Black Jr.  
'48 Robert P. Flower  
'51 David G. Price  
'56 Henry B. Marvin  
'58 John B. Coyne  
'60 Mark R. Schmidt  
'62 James P. Warmington  
'63 Roger D. Darnell  
'65 Gerald P. Murphy  
'66 Mark W. Gibello  
'67 Robert D. Woodruff

**STANFORD 2**  
California Beta 1891  
'32 Robert L. Buffum  
'47 Leonard W. Ely Jr.

**SUNY BUFFALO 1**  
New York Eta 1950  
'53 Robert B. Kager

**SWARTHMORE COLLEGE 4**  
Pennsylvania Kappa 1889  
'18 Paul W. Neuschwander  
'26 John S. Wertz  
'28 Irwin G. Burton  
'28 Robert H. Douglas

**SYRACUSE 2**  
New York Beta 1948  
'54 Christopher Dotterweich Jr.  
'64 Barry M. Hollander

**TENNESSEE 1**  
Tennessee Epsilon 1967  
'69 Ernest E. Batman Jr.

**TEXAS 9**  
Texas Alpha 1904  
'31 Harold K. Ross  
'47 Edward H. Andrews  
'49 Peter W. Baldwin  
'52 Wilton R. Stone  
'54 Keys A. Curry Jr.  
'57 Thomas P. Field Jr.  
'57 Kenneth A. Hill CPA  
'68 Thomas R. Conner  
'70 Byron Wilson Cain Jr.

**TEXAS TECH 3**  
Texas Beta 1953  
'53 Joseph A. Stanley Jr.  
'62 Richard P. Klein  
'63 Campbell G. Ruff

**TOLEDO 3**  
Ohio Eta 1950  
'50 Richard M. Poll  
'50 Jack E. Struggow  
'59 Roi W. Young

**UCLA 16**  
California Epsilon 1931  
'31 Robert J. Blake  
'31 Caswell J. Crebs  
'31 Jerome J. O'Brien  
'39 Robert E. Alshuler  
'41 Werner H. Marti

'41 Richard R. Woodard  
'45 William D. Serven  
'47 Harry Bruce  
'47 William H. Dudley  
'48 William R. Hicks  
'48 Robert M. McIntyre  
'49 Jack E. Gosch  
'53 Gerald C. Eckermann  
'56 Jon C. Schrader  
'60 Terence W. Brigham

**UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN 3**  
Wisconsin Alpha 1875  
'14 Edward W. Ilett  
'23 Gordon Aller  
'23 Edwin J. Larkin

**VALPARAISO 1**  
Indiana Epsilon 1953  
'55 Karl T. Hellerman

**VANDERBILT 4**  
Tennessee Delta 1901  
'21 Richard D. Kuhn  
'23 Howard B. Kerr  
'45 Horace M. Redditt  
'48 Raymond R. Witt

**VIRGINIA 3**  
Virginia Alpha 1853  
'25 John M. Thompson  
'48 Irle R. Hicks Jr.  
'52 Gaylord C. Whipple Jr.

**WABASH 2**  
Indiana Gamma 1870  
'49 Robert W. Mouser  
'54 Robert J. Griesser

**WASHINGTON 5**  
Washington Alpha 1914  
'21 Vernon A. Bellman  
'29 Norman A. Gates  
'32 Leo F. Erkkila  
'34 Edward J. Morse  
'63 Stephen E. Murphy

**WASHINGTON & JEFFERSON 2**  
Pennsylvania Alpha 1852  
'09 Howard Curtis  
'62 R. Douglas Yajko

**WASHINGTON & LEE 4**  
Virginia Beta 1855  
'34 Harold C. Magoon  
'54 Jan C. Koontz  
'56 Thomas H. Broadus Jr.  
'60 Barton S. Mitchell

**WEST VIRGINIA 9**  
West Virginia Alpha 1890  
'25 Joseph L. Keener Jr.  
'25 John D. Phillips  
'37 Cecil B. Highland Jr.  
'39 Ralph A. Courtney Jr.  
'41 Allan W. Babcock  
'42 Col. Robert E. Lazzell  
'48 C. J. Moore  
'53 William E. Johnson  
'54 George H. Kincaid  
'62 Jack W. Blair Jr.

**WITTENBERG 5**  
Ohio Beta 1866  
'22 Lyle H. Franks  
'34 Hugh L. Gilmore  
'47 Walter R. Baker  
'47 Jack A. Voss Jr.  
'72 Robert Allan Koeheler

# The Council Associates—gifts of \$250 to \$499

**AKRON 2**  
Ohio Iota 1970  
'70 Richard J. Kury  
'71 Donald Lee Klesia

**ALABAMA 6**  
Alabama Alpha 1964  
'64 Leo W. Terry  
'65 Michael Y. Newman  
'66 James D. Armstrong III  
'68 John H. Masingill III  
'73 Mark Nowlin Moore  
'75 Gordon Thomas Carter

**ALLEGHENY COLLEGE 20**  
Pennsylvania Beta 1855  
'24 Frank W. Wicks  
'29 George K. Milliken  
'35 W. Bentley Burr  
'36 Elmer R. Swanson MD  
'37 James H. King USA  
'42 Donald W. Mogg  
'42 Robert H. Pierson  
'48 Charles A. Cochener  
'48 John J. Frye  
'49 Robert M. Brown

'49 Willard J. Tillotson Jr.  
'50 Paul R. Zavarella  
'51 Perry F. Reininga  
'53 Peter E. Boon  
'53 Robert Andrews Gibson  
'62 Wayne R. Abbott  
'62 William R. Smucker  
'65 David N. Terhune  
'68 Ronald S. Altemus  
'77 Karl William Steinkraus

**AMHERST COLLEGE 2**  
Massachusetts Alpha 1895  
'17 Harry Disston  
'19 Robert B. Freeman

**ARIZONA 11**  
Arizona Alpha 1947  
'47 Richard S. Nielsen  
'47 William H. Wallace  
'49 John R. Hart  
'50 Donald L. Niwold DDS  
'51 Robert B. Cravens  
'55 Paul L. Schnur  
'58 Richard A. Nicky  
'59 Charles K. Adams  
'59 Philip H. Davidson III

'60 John E. Paquette  
'61 John R. Lauricella

**ASHLAND 3**  
Ohio Theta 1966  
'66 Jerry Dunlap  
'68 David A. Vitaz  
'73 Tierney M. Moore

**BELOIT 15**  
Wisconsin Gamma 1881  
'14 Gordon C. Bennett  
'17 John V. Thompson  
'26 John M. Sorenson  
'30 Mortimer W. Scott  
'31 John M. Ekeberg  
'33 Thomas G. Miller  
'33 Wallace L. Ray  
'36 William L. Davidson  
'37 William L. Bachmeyer  
'37 Ronald B. Millard  
'39 William W. Chadwick  
'41 John L. Palmer  
'42 William O. Nelson  
'51 John E. Benson  
'61 John W. Lind

**BOWLING GREEN STATE 4**  
Ohio Zeta 1950  
'50 Robert L. Pettegrew Jr.  
'67 Ralph E. Peppard  
'67 Samuel J. Snyder  
'73 James Gordon Hurlbert

**BROWN 8**  
Rhode Island Alpha 1902  
'10 Chester A. Files Ret  
'33 John F. Pottle  
'45 Gordon L. Stuart  
'48 Richard M. Gibney  
'57 Robert C. Suydam  
'58 Jack D. Fisher  
'65 Edwin H. Jessup  
'69 Charles G. Thalheimer Jr.

**BUCKNELL 18**  
Pennsylvania Gamma 1855  
'27 Ralph G. Keller  
'28 Warren J. McClain  
'29 Martin B. Christy Jr.  
'31 Clayton M. Steward  
'33 William E. Moir  
'41 Charles C. Brogan Jr.

'43 Erik J. Blomqvist Jr.  
'43 Robert D. Hunter  
'46 James E. Hoffer  
'47 David M. Trout Jr.  
'49 Dahn E. Cappel  
'49 Lee E. McCloskey  
'50 Charles E. Swope  
'51 Robert K. Haynes  
'51 Russell W. Craig III  
'66 Jeffrey B. Rettig  
'66 Stephen L. Stoner  
'70 John H. Darnall Jr.

**CAL. AT BERKELEY 22**  
California Gamma 1899  
'20 H. Allen Kelley  
'22 Jerome O. Baumgartner  
'27 Roger Williams  
'29 Paul L. Renius  
'31 Otis D. Brown  
'34 William G. Holly  
'34 Douglas K. Knight  
'35 Edward G. Dougery  
'35 Thomas J. Lawson  
'36 Albert Philip Merrill  
'39 Robert W. Buckles Jr.  
'39 Gervies L. Semmens

'40 John H. Cleave  
'41 Louis Raymond Damskey  
'42 Jack R. Stearns  
'47 Richard B. Larner Jr.  
'48 Byron Erkenbrecher III  
'48 Charles M. Watt III  
'49 Harold A. Stone  
'50 William C. Miller  
'56 Henry E. Vierregger  
'65 Gary R. Johnson

**CAL. AT SANTA BARBARA 3**  
California Zeta 1964  
'64 Franklin D. Donant  
'64 Steven W. Hellman  
'64 Maxwell C. Pellish

**CAL. STATE AT NORTHRIDGE 3**  
California Theta 1967  
'67 Stephen C. Hatch III  
'67 Lawrence R. Howe  
'75 Jay Andrew Babchuk

**CALIFORNIA POLY 7**  
California Eta 1966  
'66 James P. Ritchey  
'66 Harold A. Rosewall

'66 David R. Woodrell  
'68 Richard E. Lusby DDS  
'70 John L. Anderson  
'71 Gary W. Hill  
'72 Peter James Svendsgaard

**CARNEGIE INST. OF TECH. 2**  
Pennsylvania Mu 1927  
'31 Arthur S. Schai  
'31 Gideon W. Wien

**CASE WESTERN RESERVE 49**  
Ohio Epsilon 1906  
'27 W. Rollin Johnston Jr.  
'28 Howard A. Pennington  
'29 Leonard W. Turner  
'30 Clifford J. Nelson  
'32 Bruce W. Ewing  
'32 Charles E. Leader  
'32 Harris P. Moyer  
'35 Franklin T. Cope  
'36 Eric T. Nord  
'42 James Nassau  
'42 Francis W. Neville  
'42 George H. Tulik Jr.  
'43 Louis F. Jagucki  
'43 Jack R. Kullman

## Council Associates, (continued)

'44 Donald E. Tanger  
'47 George A. Fort  
'47 Don B. Hill  
'47 George B. Seifried  
'49 Edward W. Fischer  
'49 David F. Hahlen  
'49 Paul R. Layman  
'50 Coulson M. Scheuermann  
'53 Dean M. Pierce  
'54 Frank E. Hardgrove  
'55 Robert E. Haas Jr.  
'55 John R. Howell  
'55 Robert A. Leeper  
'55 William T. Martin M.  
'55 David L. Wagner  
'56 G. Kenneth Willis Jr.  
'57 Carl E. Bochmann  
'58 Lawrence F. Draper  
'58 James L. Humphrey  
'58 Waldemar J. Krewedl  
'58 Allan L. Mager  
'59 Michael A. Grozdanoff  
'59 Phillip D. Meeker  
'60 Jan S. Litton  
'60 Hendrick S. Smith  
'60 James M. Sneiderker  
'61 Victor L. Genberg  
'65 David A. Foster  
'66 Robert F. Trinka  
'68 Timothy A. Kendall  
'69 Jon J. Schneider  
'70 Charles E. Brandman  
'70 Bruce A. Jackson  
'70 Gerald T. Norman  
'71 Carl P. Novotny

**CHICAGO 11**  
**Illinois Beta 1865**  
'18 Charles C. McWilliams  
'25 Charles J. Harris  
'29 Louis C. Sass  
'32 Louis R. Miller  
'33 Richard L. Hathaway  
'35 Bille Hennan MD  
'36 Max E. Freeman  
'36 James B. Meigs Jr.  
'39 George Arquilla Jr.  
'54 Charles J. Wong  
'62 Larry R. Taylor

**COLGATE UNIVERSITY 8**  
**New York Epsilon 1887**  
'21 William N. Singley  
'25 Scott M. Long Jr.  
'27 Carlton P. Morris  
'27 Edward W. Sloan Jr.  
'32 Lawrence C. Jones  
'43 Paul L. Field  
'50 William M. Carran Jr.  
'64 William R. Gamble

**COLORADO 23**  
**Colorado Alpha 1914**  
'22 James F. Scott  
'23 Earl M. Kelly  
'24 Val C. Zimmer  
'26 George M. Philpott  
'27 Henry K. Anderson  
'28 Josiah L. Cotton  
'30 G. Robert Parker  
'36 Heber K. Beardmore Jr.  
'37 Harvey A. Proctor  
'38 William E. Long Jr.  
'39 Vernon H. Timm  
'41 John T. Morrow  
'41 Howard A. Parker  
'41 Edmund T. Prendergast Jr.  
'48 Robert K. Thorp  
'49 Robert G. Boggs  
'49 Robert D. Haworth  
'51 Dale D. Braddock  
'54 Paul L. Shockey  
'55 Robert P. Bergendoff  
'61 Gary B. Ashley  
'61 Henry S. Imada  
'68 William R. Clark

**COLUMBIA 6**  
**New York Gamma 1872**  
'19 Warren F. Anderson  
'19 Marshall D. Raymond  
'24 Thomas Embury Jones  
'31 John J. Keville  
'49 Leonard A. Stoehr  
'49 Julius C. Ullerich Jr.

**CORNELL 20**  
**New York Alpha 1869**  
'21 Harold M. Zaug  
'23 William J. Joyce Jr.  
'27 William H. Harder  
'29 Walter L. Sheppard Jr.  
'29 Harry T. Welty Jr.  
'31 Paul Mac Donald  
'33 Peter V. Roberts  
'34 Alfred W. Wolff  
'35 Thomas H. Paterson  
'36 Eugene C. Batchelar Jr.  
'39 Hugh K. Stevenson  
'42 Douglas C. Archibald  
'42 Robert F. Fritch  
'42 James B. Moore  
'44 Donald W. Richter  
'45 John F. Robinson  
'48 Herman A. Hanemann  
'53 John R. Anderluk  
'56 John B. Dalton Jr.  
'63 John R. Shelton

**CREIGHTON 2**  
**Nebraska Beta 1965**  
'65 Richard L. De Furio  
'65 Gary A. Ludwin

**DARTMOUTH COLLEGE 6**  
**New Hampshire Alpha 1896**  
'18 Frederick D. Bornman  
'27 Sylvester L. Weaver Jr.  
'33 Richard H. Spencer  
'33 John S. Stiles  
'37 Irvin L. Chipman Jr.  
'39 C. Bateman Ewart Jr.

**DICKINSON 10**  
**Pennsylvania Zeta 1859**  
'21 Charles P. Hoy  
'31 Dale F. Shughart  
'32 Robert D. Wayne  
'33 John H. James  
'33 R. Edward Steele  
'37 William H. Blanning III  
'47 Hampton P. Corson  
'52 John G. Williams  
'59 Edward W. Holmes  
'60 Bruce C. Beach Sr.

**DUKE UNIVERSITY 9**  
**North Carolina Alpha 1934**  
'34 James B. Allardice  
'35 Howard P. Steiger  
'37 Frank M. Sanger Jr.  
'44 William F. Becker  
'45 Lester K. Kloss  
'47 Charles T. Alexander  
'49 Robert W. Miller  
'50 Fred H. Steffey  
'68 John H. Rudd

**EASTERN NEW MEXICO 1**  
**New Mexico Alpha 1969**  
'69 Jack B. Secor

**FLORIDA 1**  
**Florida Beta 1967**  
'67 Everett W. Howe Jr.

**FLORIDA STATE 2**  
**Florida Alpha 1962**  
'63 Samuel G. Ashdown Jr.  
'64 John L. Van Nostrand

**FRANKLIN & MARSHALL 9**  
**Pennsylvania Eta 1860**  
'20 Richard C. Snyder  
'31 Harry D. Weller Jr.  
'37 Francis C. Pope Jr.  
'42 William R. Blake  
'47 Jeremiah J. Sullivan Jr.  
'48 Edward G. Walton  
'49 Hampton P. Abney III  
'53 John K. Wentzel  
'64 Joseph R. Takats III

**GETTYSBURG 11**  
**Pennsylvania Epsilon 1855**  
'21 Donald K. Weiser  
'40 Frederick B. Dapp Jr.  
'43 Fred G. Stambaugh  
'48 Robert M. Grove  
'49 George T. Hare MD  
'49 John T. Ziegler DDS  
'56 James E. Reid  
'57 James M. Moyer  
'59 Thomas E. Archipley  
'77 Stephen Roy Koons  
'79 Andrew Brian Katz

**ILLINOIS 14**  
**Illinois Delta 1904**  
'28 John W. McElroy  
'29 August L. Huber  
'41 Dale O. Davidson  
'41 Warren H. Olson  
'42 Frank A. Saikley  
'44 Walter A. Hagen  
'45 John E. Hagen  
'50 Donald R. Buske  
'50 Edward W. Collins  
'54 John G. Cummings  
'54 James D. Lyons  
'74 Jonathan M. Groesbeck  
'74 Christopher J. Perry  
'75 Mark Raymond Sauer

**INDIANA OF PENNSYLVANIA 3**  
**Pennsylvania Nu 1970**  
'70 Robert E. Dyer  
'70 Evan M. Jones  
'79 Robert Francis Marchesani Jr.

**INDIANA UNIVERSITY 49**  
**Indiana Beta 1869**  
'20 John S. Goff  
'23 Henry S. Rothrock  
'23 Paul F. Thompson  
'24 George E. Kidd  
'25 Joseph M. Howell  
'27 Donald H. Hansen  
'27 Thomas E. Hubbard  
'27 James M. Tucker  
'30 Ralph V. Cecil Jr.  
'30 Harley R. Ireland III  
'31 Frank A. Ellis  
'34 Carl R. Bailey  
'35 Jack T. Snyder  
'37 John B. McFarlan  
'39 Chester A. Stayton  
'39 Rex Wiseheart Jr.  
'43 Robert E. Gramelspacher  
'43 Warren N. McClure  
'43 James D. Shake  
'43 William B. Whitaker  
'44 Edgar J. Rennoe Jr.  
'45 Frank E. Gilkinson  
'49 Ted T. Teegarden  
'50 George L. Gaston  
'50 Frank E. Tolbert  
'51 Burns H. Davison II  
'52 Robert H. Owens  
'53 N. Eugene Kelley  
'53 James M. Rogers  
'54 Peter G. Straub Ret  
'55 Jack A. King  
'55 Vern R. Young  
'59 Thomas C. Bigley Jr.  
'61 Thomas W. Verth  
'62 J. David Holt  
'63 Thomas P. Ewbank  
'65 Alan B. Grosbach  
'65 William T. Wrege  
'66 Alfred E. Field  
'66 Robert M. Kramer  
'69 Kent E. Agness  
'69 Paul S. Coulis  
'69 Kirk R. Wilhelmus  
'70 Robert A. Fanning  
'70 Richard Elmer Lodde II  
'71 John W. Weyerbacher  
'72 Jeffrey S. Gamrath  
'74 John Anderson Droste  
'74 Chris Duane Monroe

**IOWA 25**  
**Iowa Alpha 1867**  
'12 Theodore G. Garfield  
'18 Benjamin S. Naven  
'23 Charles R. Harrison  
'23 John A. Schirmer  
'24 John E. Tilton  
'28 Orville H. Tousey  
'29 John D. Weible  
'30 Raymond L. Bywater  
'31 Howard T. Grimes  
'31 Charles E. Van Epps  
'32 Frederick A. Crowley  
'33 Carlton W. Crosby  
'33 Rudolph A. Leytze  
'34 Richard M. Westerfield  
'35 Edwin Lisle  
'37 Ernest E. Mohr  
'42 James L. Slater MD  
'43 William W. Hansen  
'46 Theodore E. Foster  
'49 David J. Bullock  
'51 William R. Fenton MD  
'51 Robert D. Sparks MD  
'52 James G. Milani  
'53 Wayne J. Barnes  
'57 Robert A. Bailey

**IOWA STATE 23**  
**Iowa Beta 1913**  
'21 Louis R. Morony  
'31 Ward D. Harrison  
'31 Robert G. Welden  
'33 William H. Blackledge Jr.  
'33 Bruce W. Robinson  
'35 Jack L. Evans  
'39 Peter K. Carrell  
'41 Arthur J. Weir Jr.  
'42 Charles B. Wells  
'44 Ross M. Carrell  
'45 Robert A. Smith  
'46 William H. Reinhardt Jr.  
'48 Charles J. Raffensperger  
'48 Ralph David Van Eaton  
'52 Richard M. Whiteside  
'54 John P. Jensen  
'54 Robert W. Sackett  
'58 Lee B. Backsen  
'58 Willis M. Bywater  
'60 David L. Evans  
'63 Scott C. Schaupp  
'68 Simon Casady  
'73 Glen Robert Breuer

**JOHNS HOPKINS 10**  
**Maryland Alpha 1879**  
'13 William J. Fulton  
'49 John A. Astin  
'50 Allen F. Gates  
'53 Rudolph C. Walch Jr.  
'54 Robertson Rushton  
'55 Gene W. Coakley  
'56 Michael L. Hodge MD  
'57 John K. Petrakis Jr.  
'63 Robert W. Messmer  
'66 James W. Stone Jr.

**KANSAS 19**  
**Kansas Alpha 1876**  
'19 Forrest D. Stout  
'22 Dolph C. Simons  
'28 Corlett J. Cotton  
'30 William H. Lyman  
'32 John W. Berkeley  
'33 Orlando F. Nesmith  
'33 J. Richard Wells  
'34 Harry H. Kanatzar Jr.  
'41 William R. Allen Jr.  
'42 William L. Chestnut  
'43 John E. Gosnell  
'45 Joe A. Dunmire  
'48 Floyd J. Grimes II  
'51 William B. Gewart  
'65 Frederick M. Beal Jr.  
'65 Timothy M. Vaughan  
'66 John M. Horner  
'75 Richard Halsey Hines

**KENT STATE UNIVERSITY 1**  
**Ohio Kappa 1971**  
'71 Frank E. Yusko Jr.

**LAFAYETTE 6**  
**Pennsylvania Theta 1869**  
'16 Frank W. Cortright  
'31 Reese Lloyd  
'33 Norman A. Hill  
'35 Frederick A. Robinson  
'48 Peter H. Wolfe  
'51 George W. Wolfe Jr.

**LOUISIANA STATE 2**  
**Louisiana Alpha 1966**  
'66 Joseph L. Vancura  
'70 Gary T. Jenkins

**MANKATO STATE 1**  
**Minnesota Gamma 1969**  
'69 Peter R. McEwen

**MEMPHIS STATE 1**  
**Tennessee Zeta 1970**  
'70 Richard W. Lounsbery

**MIAMI 4**  
**Ohio Lambda 1972**  
'64 W. Robert Goldman Jr.  
'72 Michael Terry Brown  
'72 Thomas Joseph Ulrich  
'72 Charles P. Yost Usn

**MICHIGAN 25**  
**Michigan Alpha 1876**  
'24 William F. Graham  
'33 W. Arthur Batten  
'34 Robert O. Watts  
'38 William T. Dobson  
'40 William R. Candler  
'40 John W. Fauver  
'40 Ray A. Pittman  
'41 John B. Hadley  
'42 James F. Brooks  
'42 Walter L. Brown  
'46 Jerome D. Sullivan  
'46 John E. Thompson  
'47 John R. Barney  
'49 Edwin H. Corlett  
'52 T. Stephen Hauser  
'53 James E. Fritts II  
'56 Robert R. Radell  
'56 John P. States  
'57 Charles Kohler Champion  
'57 Allen B. Dickerson  
'58 William J. Rau  
'62 Alden B. Glidden  
'65 Kenneth J. Wright  
'67 James H. Spalding Jr.  
'68 Harold J. Koss

**MICHIGAN STATE 10**  
**Michigan Beta 1954**  
'54 William C. Ebersole  
'54 Paul L. Janice  
'54 Karl F. Kaub  
'59 Henry M. Hey  
'64 Randolph W. White  
'66 Stephen O. Schrader  
'67 Lawrence J. Burnagiel  
'70 Kenneth S. Bayles  
'70 Edward A. Dudgeon  
'70 John E. Farland

**MINNESOTA 24**  
**Minnesota Beta 1888**  
'25 Marshall O. Crowley  
'26 Jan H. Tilisch  
'30 Donald L. Trenary  
'35 William T. Siebenhal  
'38 Harold G. Hitchcock  
'39 Hosmer A. Brown  
'39 John G. Eriksen  
'41 Harrison G. Gough  
'41 Thomas G. Hartley  
'42 Frederick D. Conrad  
'43 Rollis J. Bishop  
'43 Robert M. Linsmayer  
'45 Donald F. Swanson  
'46 Peter D. Aurness  
'46 Edward A. Hurley Jr.  
'48 Kenneth C. Poehler Jr.  
'48 Herbert M. Hanson Jr.  
'48 William J. Murphy  
'48 Paul W. Neff Jr.  
'58 James G. Burr  
'60 Kenneth E. Ellenberg

'62 Gene C. Rindlaub  
'75 Jay Courtlin Story  
'76 Kurt Edward Halva

**MISSISSIPPI 9**  
**Mississippi Alpha 1857**  
'30 Carl H. Butler Jr.  
'30 Edward F. Zwingle  
'58 Luther H. Aldridge  
'59 Jerry W. Whittington  
'64 Frank S. Hill  
'65 Bruce E. Atkinson  
'67 William D. Smothers  
'68 Jack F. Speed Jr.  
'70 Augustus R. Jones

**MISSOURI 26**  
**Missouri Alpha 1869**  
'20 Orlo W. Bond  
'25 Fred W. Board Jr.  
'27 Joseph D. Paisley  
'30 Kirwan Buchele  
'38 Robert C. Fowler  
'39 John W. Galbraith  
'39 Jack E. Mackay  
'42 Arthur J. Riedesel  
'43 Harold Bailey Gallison  
'47 John L. Morrissey  
'47 Charles R. Willis  
'48 Lester C. Webb  
'49 Thomas H. Hocker  
'50 Wendell E. Haley  
'60 Leo G. Piper  
'60 Dale E. Thorp  
'63 William H. Hodges  
'63 David B. Zoellner  
'64 William W. Chiles  
'64 Kenneth G. Scheffel  
'65 Gerald T. Moseley  
'67 Karl I. Hehle  
'69 Robert L. Hoy Jr.  
'67 Christian T. Ricks  
'74 David Hugo Manco  
'74 Patrick Steven O'Brien

**MONMOUTH 1**  
**New Jersey Beta 1967**  
'72 Joseph Jerome Keip

**NEBRASKA 28**  
**Nebraska Alpha 1895**  
'15 Reginald D. Woodruff  
'23 Wilmer J. Beekle  
'25 Arthur R. Sweet  
'26 J. McVicker Hunt PhD  
'29 Kenneth Donahoe  
'29 Edwin J. Faulkner Jr.  
'30 Richard H. Mulliner  
'31 Walter S. Henrion  
'34 Donald N. Wiemer  
'35 J. Rowland McClymont  
'35 Denny T. Weston Jr.  
'37 Richard L. McClymont  
'37 Frederick K. Stiner  
'41 James B. Townsend Jr.  
'42 Charles R. Drake  
'44 Robert E. Hamilton  
'44 Richard A. Koch  
'45 Mearl C. Moser  
'48 Donald L. Howendick  
'48 John E. Olsson  
'51 Lee R. Thompson  
'52 Joseph W. Smith  
'61 Stephen M. Beachler  
'62 Thomas D. Henrion  
'65 Mark T. Gilles  
'66 Mark T. Schreiber MD  
'68 Richard K. Armstrong Jr.  
'72 John Patrick Dyson

**NORTHWESTERN 29**  
**Illinois Alpha 1864**  
'12 Bruce W. Thayer  
'21 Lawrence Hass  
'24 William B. Kleihege  
'25 Lyman Moore  
'31 Robert F. Smith  
'32 Dunreath L. Hawkins  
'32 Vernon R. Olsen  
'33 William P. Niemann  
'36 Charles K. Zelle MD  
'37 L. Yager Cantwell  
'37 Orville C. Wetmore  
'39 David L. Ringwalt  
'41 John E. Ellis  
'42 John B. Whitehead  
'45 Joseph A. Axelsson  
'46 John H. Burlingame III  
'47 Eugene D. Johnson  
'47 Philip A. Leekley  
'49 James S. Erkert  
'49 John G. Steeb  
'51 John S. Novak  
'53 Robert Milligan Jr.  
'56 Edwin B. Bosler  
'56 John F. Clancy  
'60 James C. Skelton  
'61 Peter S. McChesney  
'61 J. Landis Martin  
'66 Barry R. Bartlett  
'70 David G. Dickerson

**OHIO STATE 34**  
**Ohio Delta 1880**  
'24 Minor K. Wilson  
'25 Frederick H. Grim  
'27 John D. Rockaway  
'28 Elmer J. Meyers  
'29 Alvin B. Stiles  
'30 William L. Kumber

**OHIO STATE 34**  
**Ohio Delta 1880**  
'24 Minor K. Wilson  
'25 Frederick H. Grim  
'27 John D. Rockaway  
'28 Elmer J. Meyers  
'29 Alvin B. Stiles  
'30 William L. Kumber

**OHIO STATE 34**  
**Ohio Delta 1880**  
'24 Minor K. Wilson  
'25 Frederick H. Grim  
'27 John D. Rockaway  
'28 Elmer J. Meyers  
'29 Alvin B. Stiles  
'30 William L. Kumber

'31 Alexander M. Meyer  
'32 Howard R. Boose Jr.  
'33 Charles L. Stoup  
'35 John W. Shrontz  
'36 John K. Harvey  
'37 John H. Gardiner  
'39 Edward C. Seddon  
'40 J. Cheney Humphreys  
'42 Paul S. Schmidt Jr.  
'43 Harry H. Postle  
'46 George S. Frost  
'46 Frank M. Root Jr.  
'48 Richard T. Paul  
'50 William M. Black  
'50 David M. Drenan  
'56 Robert O. Renz  
'59 Jon D. Boyes  
'59 Bruce W. Ewing Jr.  
'60 John C. Gray  
'60 Richard L. Lancione  
'61 Craig M. Stewart  
'62 Robert E. Smith  
'63 Byron W. Gustin MD  
'64 Robert C. Ross  
'64 Frederick I. Stimpfle  
'66 Gerald L. Kavka  
'68 Robert E. Miles  
'76 William W. Vogelgesang

**OHIO WESLEYAN 23**  
**Ohio Alpha 1861**  
'18 Robert L. Milligan  
'27 Richard R. Crass  
'28 Frank D. Boebe  
'28 Ezra K. Bryan  
'29 James Oliver Brown  
'30 Laverne G. Bolton  
'31 Robert H. Ross  
'32 Howard W. Smith  
'33 Wade C. Helms  
'34 Emory F. Sawyer  
'35 James R. Hart  
'38 Walter A. Denney  
'38 Robert D. Woodmansee  
'39 Harry A. Gillis Jr.  
'40 Asahel G. Bryan  
'40 John C. Shefton  
'42 David E. Gardner III  
'49 L. Wallace Cross  
'53 Kenneth R. Hesse  
'55 A. Barry Leonard  
'58 Ronald B. Koch  
'60 Richard W. Pierce  
'74 Richard James Pera

**OKLAHOMA 20**  
**Oklahoma Alpha 1920**  
'22 Lynn K. Lee  
'28 George C. Lynde  
'31 Warren A. Cline  
'31 Lewis B. Jackson  
'32 Denny W. Falkenberg  
'32 James D. Fellers  
'33 Thomas O. Miller  
'36 Floyd A. Sooy  
'41 Norval L. Covington  
'42 William J. Wolff  
'48 David A. Maytubby  
'48 Jack W. Moore  
'49 Allen N. Keegan  
'49 Llewellyn L. Keller II  
'53 Dennis L. Evans  
'54 John D. Dorchester Jr.  
'54 James W. Wise  
'55 Bobby W. Coleman  
'57 Mervin D. Clements Jr.  
'78 Scott Patrick Sneathen

**OKLAHOMA STATE 3**  
**Oklahoma Beta 1967**  
'67 Robert J. Goodman  
'67 Harry F. Robertson Jr.  
'68 Jack G. Nichols Jr.

**OREGON 11**  
**Oregon Alpha 1923**  
'23 John Dierdorf  
'29 L. Graham Covington  
'29 John V. Long  
'32 Alexander F. Eagle Jr.  
'32 Edwin A. Meserve  
'47 Kenneth M. Allen  
'47 Calvin R. Smith  
'49 George M. Wirtjes  
'50 Donald S. Rudd  
'53 Robert L. Meador  
'56 Kenneth R. Hart

**OREGON STATE 5**  
**Oregon Beta 1948**  
'48 Morris C. Hoven  
'48 Otto F. Peters  
'59 Maurice Kurtz  
'62 Larry D. Wells  
'69 David S. King

**PENNSYLVANIA 8**  
**Pennsylvania Iota 1877**  
'21 John A. Anderson  
'26 Talbot D. Gittins  
'29 Howard L. Sheppard  
'31 John C. Howard  
'41 John W.H. Miller  
'50 Oscar F. Spicer  
'53 Paul A. Delacourt  
'58 Marvin M. Wodlinger

**PENNSYLVANIA STATE 28**  
**Pennsylvania Lambda 1912**  
'20 Edward J. Stern

'22 Robert L. Arthur  
'26 Lewis L. Gwin  
'27 John W. Batdorf  
'28 William H. Schinnerer  
'33 Fred M. Drolther  
'35 Richard V. Lincoln  
'35 Miles H. Sucher  
'36 Robert E. Frankenberg  
'37 John O. Horne  
'40 James W. Smith  
'42 James E. Morgan Jr.  
'46 Charles W. Calhoun  
'48 David F. Owen Jr.  
'48 Tom M. Reese  
'48 Oscar A. Schmitt  
'48 Walter H. Stauffenberg  
'51 John P. McCabe  
'51 Robert B. Porter  
'51 Richard C. Rostmeyer  
'52 Conrad F. Nagel III  
'53 Alec J. Belissov  
'54 William M. Schumacher  
'57 David D. Henry  
'68 Thomas J. Frenier  
'70 Fred A. Richenderfer Jr.  
'70 Robert D. Spiegle Jr.  
'74 John Francis Hummel Jr.

**PURDUE 45**  
**Indiana Delta 1901**  
'18 Alfred C. Stoeve  
'20 Walter George Eversman  
'21 James P. Hoster  
'21 Wallace R. Vawter  
'22 Robert L. Knipstark  
'22 Robert M. Ward  
'25 A. Wallace Denny  
'25 Karl K. King  
'28 William C. Otto  
'30 Edwin E. Charles  
'30 F. Delbrook Lichtenberg  
'31 John P. Fredrick  
'31 Charles McClintock  
'31 Richard V. Moss  
'32 Robert W. Bailey Jr.  
'33 Edwin J. Kroeger  
'36 John W. Fisher  
'37 Dan T. Fisher  
'37 John A. Richardson  
'40 Thomas Baldwin  
'40 Wirt Farley Jr.  
'42 Allen W. Moorman  
'43 Jerome Jones  
'43 Marlin D. Reed  
'43 Michael E. Vekasi  
'45 Paul W. Smeltzer  
'49 Charles W. Shook  
'49 Donald S. Speer  
'49 J. Howard Storm  
'51 Donald M. Bell  
'51 William F. Spencer IV  
'52 William B. Smith  
'53 Charles V. Flemming  
'53 Bart R. Psaila  
'56 Steven Johnson  
'57 Donel Bruce Smith II  
'58 Thomas G. Karter  
'59 Alvin C. Bothwell  
'65 Gregory C. Robinson  
'68 Larry L. Wharton  
'70 Donald L. Norman  
'72 Michael Wayne Muncy  
'76 James David Dolaway

**RHODE ISLAND 7**  
**Rhode Island Beta 1966**  
'66 John E. Blomstedt  
'66 William A. Bowers III  
'66 Bruce B. Manchester  
'77 Ernest R. Honour  
'74 Charles Francis Cavaretta  
'75 Thomas Edward Leach  
'76 Paul Leo Barry

**RIDER COLLEGE 1**  
**New Jersey Alpha 1965**  
'66 Harry B. Gallun

**SOUTHERN CAL. AT L.A. 34**  
**California Delta 1927**  
'27 Charles E. Graham  
'27 J. Burke Long  
'27 George J. Smith  
'28 Fitzhugh B. Allderice Jr.  
'29 Dixon W. Kelley Jr.  
'30 Homer O. Griffith Jr.  
'31 Albert Vignolo Jr.  
'32 George D. Blewitt  
'32 J. Reed Gattmann  
'33 H. Eames Bishop  
'34 Gerald F. Milfee  
'34 Leland M. Rice  
'35 Daniel W. Humfreville  
'37 Leon C. Covell Jr.  
'40 Kenneth A. Westlund  
'43 James W. Econn  
'44 G. Joseph Lorenzi  
'46 William H. Wallace  
'52 Robert P. Clifford  
'52 Douglas J. Teulie  
'55 Daniel G. Sweet  
'56 Euston T. Benz  
'56 William P. Keane  
'56 Richard C. Truesdell  
'56 Robert S. Winet  
'57 David B. McMahon  
'57 Craig C. Scott  
'60 Robert J. Parsons



## Council Associates, (continued)

'63 Bradley M. Brown  
'63 Kenneth G. Servatius  
'64 Charles R. Peyton  
'64 Frank D. Stiefel  
'67 Thomas C. Foster  
'68 Howard B. Chapman

**SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE 1**  
**Texas Gamma 1969**  
'74 Stephen Robert Schneider

**STANFORD 14**  
**California Beta 1891**  
'21 Raymond P. Genereaux  
'25 Graeme S. Doane  
'27 William L. Shattuck  
'35 George W. Veness  
'35 Arthur J. Zinsmaster  
'38 James F. Lincoln MD  
'39 Alton S. Kuhl  
'43 Robert C. Mills  
'45 DeWitt Gaylord Mastick  
'46 William K. Kelley  
'48 John G. Colton  
'48 John M. Huneke  
'57 Richard A. Roys  
'57 Raymon A. York

**SUNY BUFFALO 7**  
**New York Eta 1950**  
'52 Raymond J. Jankowski  
'54 Ralph G. Griffin Jr.  
'55 William C. Rapp  
'58 Burton P. Bacheller II  
'58 William C. Farnar  
'60 John L. Lloyd  
'64 Lee J. Schweichler

**SWARTHMORE COLLEGE 5**  
**Pennsylvania Kappa 1889**  
'21 Charles B. Humpton  
'22 E. Dillwyn Parrish  
'32 W. Persons Jr.  
'41 Gordon W. Douglas  
'46 Donald G. Oyle

**SYRACUSE 14**  
**New York Beta 1884**  
'25 John M. Keese III  
'25 Frederick N. Marty  
'28 John B. Mains  
'29 Arthur R. Cramer  
'29 Frederick S. Webster  
'33 Alan L. Yakeley  
'34 Robert B. Fiske  
'40 James H. Gilroy Jr.  
'46 Donald G. Lederman  
'49 Charles B. Murphy Jr.  
'59 David A. Renner  
'64 Wayne P. Sayatovic  
'68 Andrew R. Cross  
'70 Stanley U. North III

**TENNESSEE 2**  
**Tennessee Epsilon 1967**  
'68 Kenneth M. Landgren  
'69 Dana F. Hamilton

**TEXAS 17**  
**Texas Alpha 1904**  
'32 William E. Allen  
'32 Edward M. House II  
'43 David T. Bryant  
'51 Paul J. Mansfield  
'52 William D. Dockery Jr.  
'56 Charles D. Culver  
'62 William C. Cobb  
'62 Patrick A. Moore  
'66 John E. Stokes  
'67 James K. Malernee Jr.  
'67 John B. Meadows  
'68 Donald E. Barlow  
'69 Robert L. Blanscett  
'69 Royce L. Harwell  
'69 A. Frank Klam  
'69 David L. Townsend  
'80 Douglas Ray Putney

**TEXAS TECH 10**  
**Texas Beta 1953**  
'53 Robert N. Watson  
'56 Darryl P. Sanders

'57 Robert F. Rodgers  
'58 Edward G. Cope  
'58 Dan G. Webster III  
'65 Johnny B. Walker  
'69 Stephen R. Pendleton  
'69 Jerry K. Wester  
'71 David W. Kurz  
'75 Allen Walter Poerner

**TOLEDO 16**  
**Ohio Eta 1950**  
'50 William L. Alexander  
'50 Curtis W. Davis Jr.  
'50 Carl F. Gebhardt Jr.  
'50 Delos M. Palmer Jr.  
'50 Phillip G. Robinson  
'50 Dorrance C. Talbut  
'51 William C. Booth  
'51 Clarence D. Pawlicki  
'52 Walter A. Churchill Jr.  
'52 William H. Kirwan  
'52 Edward H. Schmidt  
'52 Carl R. Schmul  
'59 David G. Van'Horn  
'60 Thomas H. Brymer  
'64 John W. Potter Jr.  
'69 Peter D. Malone

**UCLA 32**  
**California Epsilon 1931**  
'00 Webster K. Hanson  
'31 Arthur J. Casebeer  
'31 Eugene P. Conser  
'31 Lawrence E. Houston  
'31 Paul Ludman  
'31 Frank M. Miller  
'31 Glenn B. Tanner  
'34 Robert B. Farrow  
'34 John P. Ruby  
'35 John C. Brainerd  
'35 Louis C. Brooks  
'36 Harley J. Gunderson MD  
'38 Jack C. Helms  
'42 Harry L. Dickinson Jr.  
'42 Fred L. Donnelly  
'42 John W. McRoskey  
'42 Philip L. Sullivan  
'46 Donald D. Haskell

'46 Ross C. McCollum  
'48 John J. Harris  
'49 Tom H. Turner  
'50 Charles Lee Brady  
'50 Paul M. Merifield  
'52 James G. Up'DeGraff  
'53 Joseph H. Blatchford  
'53 Stratford L. Whiting  
'56 Jeffrey W. Baus  
'60 Richard K. Bushey  
'60 James K. Frodsham  
'61 Richard P. Allen  
'62 Charles E. Rumbaugh  
'63 Michael J. Howard

**UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN 4**  
**Wisconsin Alpha 1875**  
'20 George A. Sprackling  
'25 Felix J. Tomei Jr.  
'27 George N. Reeke  
'36 Stuart L. Stiles

**VANDERBILT 19**  
**Tennessee Delta 1901**  
'21 Milton J. Jackson  
'25 John F. Hanna  
'26 Willford M. Mann  
'29 Paul W. Holman Jr.  
'29 Charles M. Stewart  
'31 Russell E. Sloan  
'44 Joseph T. Sharpe  
'47 Carroll H. Biting  
'47 Oscar D. Glaus Jr.  
'49 Gerald L. De Lung  
'56 Walter G. Elliott Jr.  
'56 James E. Hagler  
'65 Larry E. Matthews  
'67 Charles S. Higgins Jr.  
'68 David B. Trowbridge  
'70 Lawrence G. Brown  
'70 Henry M. Gaither III

'70 John A. Hoganson  
'71 John R. Murray Jr.

**VIRGINIA 4**  
**Virginia Alpha 1853**  
'29 Robert B. Nelson Jr.  
'30 John R. Fitz-Hugh  
'39 Putnam T. Stowe  
'48 Eugene P. Black

**VIRGINIA TECH 1**  
**Virginia Zeta 1976**  
'76 Gregory Thomas Fulton

**WABASH 9**  
**Indiana Gamma 1870**  
'49 Gordon S. Peters  
'53 James E. Purdy  
'53 Larry B. Slagle  
'57 Larry V. Souders  
'59 Terry G. Fewell  
'65 Van H. Butler  
'66 Donald P. Bennett  
'67 Michael F. Wittich

**WASHINGTON 22**  
**Washington Alpha 1914**  
'14 Harry J. McIntyre  
'19 Lawrence L. Hick MD  
'23 John D. Macewan  
'25 Robert C. Rose  
'31 Robert E. Alexander  
'34 Fridolf Huleen  
'35 Cortlandt T. Clark  
'35 George S. Gray  
'36 Daniel R. Mulrine Sr.  
'38 Martin G. Burkland  
'42 William E. Blecken  
'43 James B. Slayden  
'45 Lloyd W. Harmon Jr.  
'46 John E. Watkins  
'47 Robert O. Blecken  
'51 Dale L. Yates  
'54 Michael I. Gamble  
'55 Thomas O. Millett  
'66 Bruce W. Goldmann

'69 W. Thomas Cooper III  
'69 William J. Purdue  
'70 Thomas F. Moquin

**WASHINGTON & JEFFERSON 9**  
**Pennsylvania Alpha 1852**  
'22 Fulton I. Connor  
'27 George C. Wilson Jr.  
'35 Roy S. Averil Jr.  
'35 Melvin D. Brewer  
'39 Richard G. Johnston  
'44 John H. Belgrade  
'46 William H. Streett  
'47 William F. Moon  
'65 Dennis M. Betz

**WASHINGTON & LEE 15**  
**Virginia Beta 1855**  
'23 Emmett W. Mac Cokle Jr.  
'25 Joel B. Stratton  
'31 Thornton G. Berry Jr.  
'32 George E. Crisp  
'37 Franklin A. Nichols  
'38 N. Charlton Gilbert  
'38 Macauley Howard  
'39 Charlton T. Fuller  
'47 Charles R. Lemon  
'49 Thomas G. Gardner  
'51 Cecil R. Adams Jr.  
'51 George H. Greer  
'57 John C. Hiseley  
'57 John M. Kirk  
'57 James R. Loutit

**WEST VIRGINIA 38**  
**West Virginia Alpha 1890**  
'23 James S. Conley  
'24 Ernest H. Gilbert Jr.  
'24 George W. Jackson  
'27 W. Lyle Jones  
'29 John F. Wilson  
'31 H. Willard White  
'32 Herschel H. Rose Jr.  
'33 John McWilson  
'35 Paul W. Brown  
'36 Charles Allard  
'36 Ernest W. Hutton  
'40 Robert L. Brock Jr.

'42 Raymond M. Fisher Jr.  
'42 Robert E. Richard  
'43 Charles W. Cox DDS  
'44 William B. Maxwell  
'46 Robert L. Sharp  
'47 Richard H. Campbell  
'47 Charles V. Critchfield  
'47 Benjamin W. Hancock  
'47 Lemuel N. John Jr.  
'47 Kenneth E. Kincaid  
'48 John S. Darst  
'48 William B. Derenburger  
'50 David A. Wilson  
'53 John F. Hiehle  
'53 Charles H. McKown Jr.  
'53 Arch F. Meredith Jr.  
'53 Thomas P. Rogers  
'53 Louis A. Schmidt  
'54 William D. McWhorter  
'56 James E. McCoy Jr.  
'57 Charles S. Mahan  
'60 Stephen D. McWhorter  
'63 Frederick H. Morgan  
'64 Paul G. Lowe  
'72 Thomas Richard Douglass  
'73 Robert Bradley Bird

**WESTMINSTER COLLEGE 2**  
**Missouri Beta 1960**  
'60 William E. Noyes  
'74 David Terrell Logue

**WITTENBERG 13**  
**Ohio Beta 1866**  
'22 Robert E. Bunnelle  
'25 John M. Larimer  
'28 James W. Bricker  
'30 Thomas J. Millikin  
'33 Robert L. Bowsher  
'35 Richard B. Hardy  
'50 Robert E. Rankin DD  
'56 Charles K. Stroh Jr.  
'59 William C. Martin  
'61 John P. Dozier  
'65 Joel M. McCuen  
'66 Timothy A. Linck  
'66 William M. Strough

# Honor Roll of Contributors—March 1, 1986-February 28, 1987

All donors to the 1986 Alumni Support Program are listed under school name . . . \* denotes members of "The Century Club," honoring contributors of accumulative gifts of \$100 to \$249. Brothers giving \$250 to \$499 are listed separately in "The Council Associates." Gifts to "The 1852 Society," ranging from \$500 to \$999, members in "The Shield Society," with gifts of \$1,000 to \$2,499, donors in "The Lamplighter Trust," honoring givers of \$2,500 to \$4,999, and contributors in "The Inner Circle," with gifts of \$5,000 to \$9,999 are likewise separately honored.

The school name is followed by the number of this year's contributions from those Brothers listed. The Chapter designation beneath the school name is followed by year of Chapter founding.

**AKRON 10**  
**Ohio Iota 1970**  
'70 Greg L. Hollinger \*  
'70 Richard J. Kury  
'70 Stanley J. Mazur Jr. \*  
'70 Ralph E. Morrison Jr.  
'70 Ronald A. Shreffler  
'71 Donald Lee Klesha  
'74 James Robert Mikolaj \*  
'85 Mark Allen Preto

**ALABAMA 23**  
**Alabama Alpha 1964**  
'64 Gordon S. Brock \*  
'64 Walter G. Hopkins III  
'64 John T. Hubbard Jr. \*  
'64 William J. Knightley Jr. \*  
'64 Leo W. Terry  
'65 Michael Y. Newman  
'65 Oscar C. Russell Jr.  
'66 James D. Armstrong III  
'66 Samuel J. Harris III \*  
'66 Drew W. Peterson  
'66 John F. Stakes  
'67 Fred H. Clay Jr.  
'68 John H. Masingill III  
'73 Mark Nowlin Moore  
'74 Robin Randall Renken \*  
'75 Gordon Thomas Carter  
'76 John Michael Bierchen  
'76 Philip Bryan Whitman  
'82 Gary Phillip Cook \*  
'82 George Warren Laird Jr.  
'83 Bradley Emerson Gray

**ALLEGHENY COLLEGE 75**  
**Pennsylvania Beta 1855**  
'21 Kenneth B. Fry  
'23 William E. Dolde  
'24 Frank W. Wicks  
'28 Laurence C. Boylan  
'28 George I. Minch \*  
'29 Merwin R. Blanden  
'29 Alvin J. De Grange  
'29 George K. Milliken  
'29 Nicholas R. Varano MD  
'31 Frank B. Pope  
'31 William K. Unverzagt  
'32 Kenneth F. Fishel  
'33 George S. De Arment  
'35 W. Bentley Burr  
'36 Elmer R. Swanson MD  
'37 William C. Heilbrun

'37 James H. King Usa  
'38 William D. Johnston \*  
'39 Robert H. Burrows  
'39 Stephen S. Hull  
'40 Joseph S. Baldwin Jr. \*  
'41 Jack W. Phenix  
'42 Donald W. Mogg  
'42 Robert H. Pierson  
'42 Donald Wells  
'43 John R. Conover  
'43 John H. Davis Jr. \*  
'43 William E. Walker \*  
'45 Werner H. Baum \*  
'46 John D. Coleman  
'46 Charles A. Cochner  
'46 John J. Frye  
'49 Robert M. Brown  
'49 James L. Fawcett \*  
'49 Darrell W. McIndoe  
'49 Willard J. Tillotson Jr.  
'50 Gordon W. Black  
'50 Paul R. Zavarala  
'51 John W. Lehman II  
'51 Perry F. Reininga  
'53 Peter F. Boorn  
'53 Robert Andrews Gibson  
'53 Ralph E. Tafel Jr. \*  
'54 Ferd J. Sauereisen  
'55 James J. Duratz \*  
'55 Elwood T. Hughes Jr.  
'57 David H. Hoag  
'58 Lewis W. Shollenberger Jr. \*  
'58 Robert C. Stephenson \*  
'60 Walter R. Blackwood  
'62 Wayne R. Abbott  
'62 William R. Smucker  
'64 Robert W. Rockwell  
'65 Gary C. Myers  
'65 David N. Terhune  
'68 Ronald S. Altemus  
'69 William W. Phillips  
'71 Lawrence S. Weiss  
'72 Eric John Allen \*  
'72 Victor Alexis Francis \*  
'77 Karl William Steinkraus  
'80 Alan Herbert Redfern  
'83 Andrew Mark Von Kaelen

**AMHERST COLLEGE 13**  
**Massachusetts Alpha 1895**  
'17 Harry Diston  
'19 Robert B. Freeman  
'23 Donald M. Gillis  
'23 Herbert M. Hooker

'24 Stuart Pike  
'24 Franklin M. Wilber \*  
'35 Frederick W. Hutchinson \*  
'37 Robert P. Barnes  
'37 Ralph V. Hadley  
'47 Ward Burns

**ARIZONA 32**  
**Arizona Alpha 1947**  
'47 Richard S. Nielsen  
'47 Charles L. Stahl  
'47 William H. Wallace  
'48 John F. Murphy Jr.  
'49 John R. Hart  
'50 Donald L. Niewold DDS  
'50 David N. Perkins  
'51 Robert B. Cravens  
'55 Paul L. Schnur  
'57 Harvey A. Bershader \*  
'58 Samuel R. Blakesley  
'58 Robert E. Segerstrom  
'59 Charles K. Adams  
'59 Philip H. Davidson III  
'60 Thomas C. Monahan \*  
'60 John E. Paquette  
'61 John R. Lauricella  
'77 Richard John Christ  
'77 Philip David Evans  
'77 Michael Daniel Molina  
'77 John William Smart  
'79 Bryan Richard Foulk  
'79 David Wildberg Morgenstein \*

**ARIZONA STATE 15**  
**Arizona Beta 1962**  
'62 James S. Pilafas Psyd  
'63 Kenneth L. Bacher  
'64 Larry F. Felix  
'64 Robin L. Wallace \*  
'66 Alan D. Boeve \*  
'66 Thomas B. Hazard  
'67 James A. Bowen  
'68 Gary D. Davidson  
'79 Robert Edward Carrillo \*  
'79 Michael Robert Klepper \*  
'79 Richard Evan Napolitano  
'82 Eric Michael Flynn  
'83 Jay Stephen Richards

**ARKANSAS 4**  
**Arkansas Alpha 1979**  
'79 Charles Everre Chunn Jr.  
'79 Stephen Darryl Thompson \*

'81 Gordon Miller Wilbourn  
'81 William Timothy Wiseman

**ASHLAND 19**  
**Ohio Theta 1966**  
'66 Jerry Dunlap  
'67 Richard S. Lynch \*  
'67 Robert S. Visci  
'68 David A. Vitaz  
'69 Dennis E. Box \*  
'70 Eric W. Wiedenmann \*  
'71 Jeffrey T. Whitesel  
'72 Richard Winter Seese  
'73 Clayton R. Jones \*  
'73 Tierney M. Moore  
'73 Robert Raymond Roman \*  
'74 Scott Carran McGill  
'78 Grain Edward Smith  
'80 Benjamin Frank Bissman IV  
'82 Todd Dale Winter

**AUBURN 1**  
**Alabama Beta 1974**  
'74 Gera Samuel Webster Jr. \*

**BELOIT 64**  
**Wisconsin Gamma 1881**  
'14 Gordon C. Bennett  
'14 John W. Thompson  
'17 John W. Thompson  
'22 Ralph S. Wilford  
'26 John M. Sorenson  
'27 Edwin K. Vaughn \*  
'28 Peter J. Black  
'30 Mortimer W. Scott  
'31 John M. Ekeberg  
'32 Hiram C. Taylor  
'33 Thomas G. Miller  
'33 Wallace L. Ray  
'35 John I. Meyer  
'36 William L. Davidson  
'36 Prentice H. Manning \*  
'36 John W. Whitson Jr. \*  
'37 William L. Bachmeyer  
'37 Ronald B. Millard  
'38 Ayres Davies \*  
'39 William W. Chadwick  
'39 Uriah G. Hartman  
'40 Thomas R. Crossan \*  
'41 John L. Palmer  
'42 William O. Nelson  
'45 Owen R. Hildreth  
'45 Richard E. Karcher  
'47 Salvatore Guerrera

'47 David K. Guest \*  
'47 Frederick R. Warner \*  
'48 Don S. Coatsworth  
'49 Walter J. Fratt \*  
'51 John E. Benson  
'51 Mortimer G. Huber \*  
'51 Glenn L. Nelson \*  
'52 Edward J. Collins  
'52 Wayne M. Gilmore  
'52 Charles E. Heyward  
'52 Robert E. Kemp  
'53 Ronald E. Beisler  
'53 Kingston W. Kovac \*  
'55 James B. Dudley  
'55 Thomas F. White  
'55 Robert W. Winter  
'56 David J. Hennicke  
'56 Robert G. Scott  
'59 Douglas L. Davis  
'59 Kenneth Stransky  
'60 Frank K. Mitchell  
'60 Richard D. Rink  
'61 John W. Lind  
'62 David R. Bullen  
'62 Kirk A. Ryder  
'78 Warner Everett Mills Jr. \*  
'80 Blaine Gerard Klockner  
'82 David Michael McDonald

**BOWLING GREEN STATE 36**  
**Ohio Zeta 1950**  
'50 Gerald L. McGill  
'50 Robert L. Pettegrew Jr.  
'50 Hugh S. Smith Jr.  
'51 James G. Strathern  
'51 Eugene G. Turek  
'54 Thomas J. Asma  
'54 Willis Ch Woodruff \*  
'55 Harold C. Dick  
'56 Robert M. McKissack \*  
'60 Darrell W. Opfer  
'61 Jerry D. Gerdes  
'61 Michael H. Suckley \*  
'62 Alfred T. Johnson  
'63 Dallas F. Bailey III  
'65 Robert M. Witter \*  
'66 David L. Guilford \*  
'66 Thomas R. Payne  
'67 Ralph E. Peppard  
'67 Samuel J. Snyder  
'69 George C. Bonnett Jr.  
'73 James Gordon Hurlbert  
'73 Ivan Harry Trusler III

'75 Michael Jay Mainwold  
'76 Mark Alan Davis  
'76 Morris R. Laughlin  
'78 Scott David Morrison  
'79 Chris Allen Geib \*  
'82 Lawrence Josep Bender  
'82 Richard Charles Gaw  
'82 Christopher R. Gulliford  
'82 Hendrik Paul Van Denbosch

**BROWN 53**  
**Rhode Island Alpha 1902**  
'10 Chester A. Files Ret  
'22 Charles C. Myers  
'25 Jesse P. Eddy MD \*  
'26 Roger W. Shattuck  
'31 Benjamin D. Crissey \*  
'31 Benjamin A. Watts Jr. \*  
'33 Alfred L. Buffinton  
'33 John F. Pottle  
'35 Donald V. Vines  
'36 John T. Barrett  
'36 George G. Slade \*  
'42 Harry R. Nissley  
'43 Allen F. Rust  
'44 Harry L. Sheppard Jr.  
'45 Richard H. Hauck  
'45 Gerald F. Radnovich  
'45 Gordon L. Stuart  
'45 Milton F. Wines \*  
'47 Archie C. Burnett III \*  
'47 Benton B. Byers Jr.  
'47 Richard E. Coburn  
'47 Richard E. Goolsby \*  
'48 Eugene G. Gallant  
'48 John F. Gibney \*  
'48 Richard M. Gibney  
'49 Gilbert H. Van Note Jr. \*  
'50 James M. Fernald \*  
'55 Thomas C. Jones III  
'57 William J. Gost Usn  
'57 Robert C. Suddam  
'58 Jack D. Fisher  
'60 Robert A. Eisenbeis \*  
'65 Edwin H. Jessup  
'65 Richard A. Berkson  
'66 Gregory T. Beckham  
'66 John M. Wolcott  
'68 John J. Reinke  
'69 Charles G. Thalheimer Jr.  
'72 Anthony Edward Higgins \*  
'73 Todd Kevin Abraham  
'73 William Peter Barbaosch \*

'73 Steven Conner Ramsey \*  
'84 Brewster Conant Jr.  
'84 Nicholas Mills Edgerton

**BUCKNELL 81**  
**Pennsylvania Gamma 1855**  
'18 William E. Balliet \*  
'22 H. Carl Wagner  
'27 Ralph G. Keller  
'28 Warren J. McClain  
'28 Arthur H. Stone \*  
'29 Martin B. Christy Jr.  
'29 James B. Stevenson  
'30 Victor H. Oleyar \*  
'31 John H. Richards Jr.  
'31 Clayton M. Steward  
'33 William E. Moir  
'33 Robert V. Pethick  
'33 Wendell R. Stevens  
'36 Henry A. Martin \*  
'36 Ambrose Saricks  
'38 William R. Brown \*  
'38 Frederick S. Price \*  
'39 Joseph P. Conlon  
'40 Earl P. Wickerham Jr.  
'40 Findley P. Wolfe III  
'41 Charles C. Brogan Jr.  
'41 J. Augustus Cadwallader Jr.  
'43 Erik J. Blomqvist Jr.  
'43 Robert D. Hunter  
'46 James E. Hoffer  
'47 David M. Trout Jr.  
'48 John A. Henderson  
'49 Dahn E. Cappel  
'49 Lee E. McCloskey  
'49 John P. Swanson  
'50 Charles E. Swope  
'51 Robert K. Haynes  
'52 Roy V. Gaver Jr.  
'57 Daniel B. Hoven  
'58 David R. Evans \*  
'59 Benjamin W. Jones III  
'59 William E. Weydemeyer Jr. \*  
'60 Richard S. Orfowski  
'61 Russell W. Craig  
'61 John R. Van Kirk  
'62 Robert G. Shepherd Jr.  
'63 William J. Breiting  
'64 Laurence B. Wilkerson  
'66 Ward A. Bower  
'66 Guy C. Hatfield  
'66 Jeffrey B. Rettig  
'68 Raymond S. Baxter III \*  
'68 Stephen L. Stoner

## Honor Roll of Contributors, (continued)

'69 David B. Henry \*  
'70 John H. Darnall Jr.  
'72 Howard Michael Cohen  
'72 Robert Peter Dunne \*  
'73 Stephen David Reddy \*  
'74 David Gregory Bliss  
'74 Douglas C. Furlong \*  
'74 David Mengen Lelever  
'74 Thomas Francis Salomone  
'74 Wayne Lawrence Stokes  
'77 Matthew Curran Fraser \*  
'77 James Wesley Marsh  
'77 Michael Waters Smith  
'78 William Hunter Boardman IV  
'80 George Antonio Tsougarakis  
'81 Kerry Alan Johnson  
'83 Evan Richard Andrews  
'84 Thomas Darland Underhill

### BUTLER 21

Indiana Zeta 1971  
'71 Daniel L. Brewer  
'71 Edward N. Plavchak \*  
'72 Kenneth Weaver Cleveland  
'72 Stanley W. Wachel  
'73 Randall C. Larson II \*  
'73 William Walter Pond  
'74 Kurt Benoit Huebner  
'76 Charles Osborn Shirley \*  
'78 Scott Thomas Ribordy  
'78 John Charles Thomas  
'79 Timothy Todd Creason  
'81 Kevin John O'Shaughnessy  
'81 Charles K. Oei  
'82 John Allen Scircile  
'84 Thomas Robert Goodwin \*  
'85 Christopher Robert Auberger

### CAL AT BERKELEY 93

California Gamma 1999  
'17 Clement B. Brake  
'18 Lawson V. Foss  
'19 John P. Ferri  
'19 Edwin A. Flinn Sr.  
'20 H. Allen Kelley  
'22 Jerome O. Baumgartner  
'23 George M. Kaffer  
'26 Thomas I. Cockley  
'28 Ross E. Lang  
'32 Alexander H. Murray Jr.  
'37 Norman F. Donant  
'37 John Rust \*  
'37 Roger Williams  
'38 E. P. Moore \*  
'39 Paul L. Renius  
'40 Edison D. Beebe \*  
'41 Otis D. Brown  
'41 Marcus A. Peel Jr.  
'44 William G. Holly  
'44 Douglas K. Knight  
'45 Homer G. Angelo \*  
'45 Edward G. Dougery  
'45 Thomas J. Lawson  
'45 John H. Magoon Jr.  
'46 Albert Philip Merrill  
'48 Earl A. Fast  
'48 Richard L. Jones \*  
'49 Robert W. Buckles Jr.  
'49 Gervies L. Semmens  
'49 John B. Tulloch  
'40 John H. Cleave  
'41 Frederick M. Binkley MD \*  
'41 Louis Raymond Damsky  
'41 William R. Holcomb  
'41 Graham M. Kelly \*  
'42 Roger C. Bliss  
'42 Raymond S. Guy  
'42 Donald C. Stafford  
'42 Jack R. Stearns  
'42 Paul B. Witmer Jr.  
'43 Kenneth W. Henry Usmc \*  
'46 Edwin A. Flinn Jr.  
'47 John J. Granfield Jr.  
'47 Richard B. Lerner Jr.  
'48 Byron Erkenbrecher III  
'48 Robert E. Lee  
'48 Charles M. Watt III  
'49 George M. Jones \*  
'49 Frank W. Lamb  
'49 Robert H. Ransohoff \*

'49 Harold A. Stone  
'49 John T. Thompson  
'50 William C. Miller  
'52 Pierre L. Brosseau \*  
'52 Frederick W. Hellman  
'53 George D. Paradis \*  
'54 Peter B. Hayward  
'55 Roger M. Wright  
'56 Henry E. Vierregger  
'57 Kent P. Newmark  
'65 Gary R. Johnson  
'65 Thomas J. Toffoli Dd \*  
'66 Donald Rex Heckman II \*  
'66 Dennis L. Jones  
'66 Thomas W. McCulloch  
'67 Fillmore F. Calhoun  
'67 Gregory P. Hahn  
'67 William T. Hull \*  
'68 Terry R. Horn \*  
'69 Martin L. Spear  
'78 Stephen Gerard Eichenlaub \*  
'78 Matthew C. Lorence \*  
'78 Salvatore P. Lucia  
'82 Andrew Newton Bloch \*  
'85 James Blair Privat

### CAL AT SANTA BARBARA 11

California Zeta 1964  
'64 Franklin D. Donant  
'64 Steven W. Hellman  
'64 Maxwell C. Pellish  
'64 Henry W. Walther \*  
'66 William L. Greer Jr.  
'67 Gerald J. Scott Jr.  
'82 Mark Steven Vilich  
'83 David Lawrence Rickabaugh  
'85 William Russell Fell  
'85 Steven Francis Lawler

### CAL STATE AT NORTHRIDGE 15

California Theta 1967  
'67 Fred H. Berson  
'67 Stephen C. Hatch III  
'67 Lawrence R. Rowe  
'68 Howard A. Friedman \*  
'69 Robert D. Winston Jr.  
'71 Ricardo Eloy Chavez \*  
'72 John V. Ciccarelli  
'72 Robert D. Weinstein  
'74 Edward Dennis Forbes  
'75 Jay Andrew Babchuk  
'79 Robert Joseph Melford  
'80 Paul Anthony Cohen  
'80 Joseph Michael Pavone  
'81 Frank A. Alegria Jr.

### CALIF. AT DAVIS 1

California Iota 1979  
'84 Eric Guida

### CALIFORNIA POLY 14

California Eta 1966  
'66 Brian J. Fidler  
'66 Ledwin L. Fortini  
'66 James P. Ritchey  
'66 Harold A. Rosewall  
'67 Gustav W. Nelson  
'68 Richard E. Lusby DDS  
'68 Thomas M. Racciatti  
'70 John L. Anderson  
'71 Gary W. Hill  
'72 Peter James Svendsgaard  
'74 Bradford W. Hixson  
'76 William P. Fredrickson \*

### CARNEGIE INST. OF TECH. 11

Pennsylvania Mu 1927  
'27 Alfred J. Hanks  
'29 Lewis K. Cooksey \*  
'30 Albert H. Scott  
'31 William W. Johnston  
'31 Arthur S. Schai  
'31 Gordon W. Wien  
'32 John W. Garden \*  
'33 Robert L. Potter  
'34 Spenser Brittain Jr.  
'34 A. Greenlee Drum \*

### CASE WESTERN RESERVE 159

Ohio Epsilon 1906  
'18 DelWitt L. Owen  
'20 J. Reynolds Konold  
'27 Lorence W. Fraser \*  
'27 Howard L. Hopkins  
'27 W. Rollin Johnston Jr.  
'27 William C. Styerwalt  
'28 James N. Crawford  
'28 Howard A. Pennington  
'29 Leonard W. Turner  
'30 Clifford J. Nelson  
'30 Arthur E. Wade  
'30 James H. Weaver Jr.  
'31 Edward S. Bale  
'31 John R. Donnell  
'31 Henry F. Jordan \*  
'31 John R. Kaiser  
'31 Paul H. Owen \*  
'31 Walter B. Rust \*  
'32 Bruce W. Ewing  
'32 Charles E. Leader  
'32 Harris P. Moyer  
'32 Edward E. Stonebrook  
'34 Charles R. Newpher  
'34 John T. Vaughan  
'34 Tinkham Zeale II  
'34 Charles G. Wistar  
'35 Franklin T. Cope  
'35 Ross B. Hopkins  
'35 Glenn R. Hornke  
'35 Carl E. Weaver \*  
'36 Charles F. Burrows \*  
'36 Eric T. Nord  
'37 Paul T. Kelley \*  
'37 Robert S. Rogge  
'38 Evan W. Nord  
'39 Merrill H. Shaeffer  
'40 Charles W. Burhans \*  
'40 Bernie R. Fobes  
'40 Bert A. Grow  
'40 James Nassau  
'40 Richard F. Smail \*  
'41 Willard C. Hays \*  
'41 Robert A. Roth  
'41 Daniel J. Vaughan  
'41 George W. Veale IV  
'42 Karl F. Juengling Jr.  
'42 Francis W. Newille  
'42 George H. Turk Jr.  
'43 Louis F. Jaguchi  
'43 Jack R. Kullman  
'43 Edmund Mann  
'44 Donald E. Tanger  
'45 Richard M. Schneider  
'46 Paul C. Menster \*  
'47 James M. Biggar  
'47 George A. Fort  
'47 Don B. Hill  
'47 George B. Seifried  
'48 John V. Ghinder  
'48 Richard H. Schellhardt  
'48 Donald A. Zalimeni \*  
'49 Edward W. Fischer  
'49 David F. Hahlen  
'49 Paul R. Layman  
'49 Frank J. Yarsa  
'50 Robert P. Meissner  
'50 James E. Ruecke  
'50 Coulson M. Scheuermann  
'51 Henry D. Townsend  
'52 Robert A. Wilkens  
'53 Jack D. Dougherty \*  
'53 Leon D. Gachwind  
'53 Jan L. Menuez  
'53 Dean M. Pierce  
'53 Albert P. Sharpe III \*  
'54 Frank E. Hardgrove  
'54 David L. Wyatt  
'55 Robert E. Haas Jr.  
'55 David A. Hartman  
'55 John R. Howell  
'55 Robert A. Leeper  
'55 William T. Martin M.  
'55 William W. Messenger  
'55 David L. Wagner  
'56 G. Kenneth Willis Jr.  
'57 Thomas H. Bishop  
'57 Carl E. Bochmann

### '57 Sterling N. Farmer Jr.

'57 Robert J. Norris Jr.  
'58 Lawrence F. Draper  
'58 James L. Humphrey  
'58 Waldemar J. Krewedl  
'58 Allan L. Mager  
'58 Charles B. Zehnder  
'59 John R. Donnell Jr.  
'59 Gerald R. Draper \*  
'59 Michael A. Grozdanoff  
'59 Phillip D. Meeker  
'59 John C. Miliken  
'60 Dennis M. Bench  
'60 Jan S. Litton  
'60 Hendrick S. Smith  
'60 James M. Snediker  
'61 James T. Bennett \*  
'61 Donald J. Devine  
'61 Victor L. Genberg  
'61 Frederic L. Rieger Jr.  
'62 David M. Oakes  
'62 Robert C. Dolezal \*  
'65 David A. Foster  
'65 John E. Allers \*  
'66 John E. Bolton  
'66 Dale M. Pescatrice  
'66 Robert F. Trinka  
'66 James M. Yoder  
'67 George L. Weir \*  
'68 Rickey A. Frazier  
'68 Richard M. Jackson  
'68 Michael P. Keenan  
'68 Timothy A. Kendall  
'68 Gregory T. Maddock  
'68 Lee R. Sittler  
'69 John M. Bendfeldt  
'69 Walter Illingworth  
'69 Michael L. Mueller  
'69 Jon J. Schneider  
'69 Thomas C. Timberlake  
'70 Charles E. Brandman  
'70 Bruce A. Jackson  
'70 Christopher M. Kauffman  
'71 Richard N. Mendelson  
'71 Carl P. Novotny  
'71 Christopher J. Zoller  
'72 Patrick Neil Gallagher IV  
'75 Kenneth Oliver Bristor  
'78 Keith James Smith  
'80 Howard James Aube  
'82 John Michael Wurts

### CHICAGO 49

Illinois Beta 1865  
'12 Harold A. Moore  
'18 Chalmer C. McWilliams  
'22 Lauren J. Drake  
'23 Bruce E. Brown \*  
'25 Charles H. Harris  
'25 Wade H. Schroeder  
'29 Louis C. Sass  
'29 Paul D. Stephenson \*  
'30 John Colman II  
'30 William N. Walling  
'31 Charles P. Bowman  
'31 Edward W. Nicholson  
'32 Louis R. Miller  
'33 Richard L. Hathaway  
'33 Gilbert C. Hilbrant  
'35 Bille Hennan MD  
'35 Chester M. Himmel Phd  
'36 Max E. Freeman  
'36 James B. Meigs Jr.  
'37 William J. Welter  
'38 Wilbur H. Boutell  
'39 George Arquilla Jr.  
'39 William R. Moore  
'39 Philip C. Strick  
'40 Lawrence J. Bates  
'41 Wayne H. Meagher  
'41 Frederick H. Shaver  
'46 Alexander Ulreich Jr.  
'48 Roger B. Klein  
'48 William C. Schwartz  
'49 Willard F. Haas  
'50 Warren G. Watwood  
'51 Michael A. Wyatt  
'54 Walter F. Nicaise  
'54 Charles J. Wong  
'57 Max R. Clay

### '62 Larry R. Taylor

COLGATE UNIVERSITY 34  
New York Epsilon 1887  
'21 William N. Singley  
'22 Harrison L. Freese  
'25 Frederick V. Branch  
'25 Kenneth P. Courtney  
'25 Scott M. Long Jr.  
'27 Carlton P. Morris  
'27 Edward W. Sloan Jr.  
'28 Robert F. Hofheins  
'28 Richard F. Mangano \*  
'32 Lawrence C. Jones  
'34 Frederick A. Merrick  
'35 Thomas H. Robinson  
'37 Blake McDowell Jr.  
'38 Edwin G. McNeil  
'43 Paul L. Field  
'43 John A. Yeager \*  
'50 William M. Carran Jr.  
'57 J. Ross Bevis  
'57 Michael J. Norton  
'59 Stanley J. McGivern Jr.  
'64 William R. Gamble  
'65 Charles J. Westenberg  
'69 Paul L. Kennedy  
'74 Norman M. Ledbetter \*

### COLORADO 62

Colorado Alpha 1914  
'14 Frank D. Allen  
'21 Rolla R. Maier DDS  
'22 James F. Scott  
'23 Earl M. Kelly  
'23 Frank W. Mayborn  
'24 Richard P. Mates  
'24 Val C. Zimmer  
'25 Harold A. White  
'26 George M. Philpott  
'27 Henry K. Anderson  
'28 James D. Banks  
'28 Josiah L. Cotton  
'29 William M. Thach \*  
'30 G. Robert Parker  
'32 Robert W. Shay  
'33 Garwood C. Andresen  
'35 Don F. Tobin  
'36 Heber K. Beardmore Jr.  
'36 George Allan Smith  
'37 Melvin J. Bradley  
'37 Harvey A. Proctor  
'38 William E. Long Jr.  
'38 John O. Parker  
'39 Vernon H. Timm  
'40 Chester A. Bowers  
'41 John T. Morrow  
'41 Howard A. Parker  
'41 Edmund T. Prendergast Jr.  
'43 Charles R. Butler  
'48 Richard E. Olson  
'48 Robert K. Thorp  
'49 Robert G. Boggs  
'49 Robert D. Haworth  
'50 James H. Ross  
'50 Charles L. Spiker  
'51 Dale D. Bradock  
'52 Samuel L. Beeler  
'53 Paul L. Shockley  
'55 Robert P. Bergendoff  
'59 Robert L. Sandusky  
'60 William J. Wolfe \*  
'61 Gary B. Ashley  
'61 Henry S. Imada  
'65 Michael R. Becker  
'65 Michael M. Mitchell  
'66 Daniel P. Bowdye  
'66 Eddie C. Temple  
'68 William R. Clark  
'70 Gary L. Paddock  
'71 Donald Michael Conrad  
'72 Paul David Shafer III \*

### COLUMBIA 42

New York Gamma 1872  
'17 Edward T. Werden  
'19 Warren F. Anderson  
'19 Marshall D. Raymond  
'19 Lee M. Squires  
'24 William F. Chambers \*  
'24 Thomas Embury Jones  
'27 John A. Guy  
'27 John O. Johnson  
'29 Norman Harper  
'29 Kenneth B. Mac Lagan  
'30 Richard D. Ferguson  
'31 John J. Keville  
'32 John D. Schmidt  
'33 Earl M. Relyea  
'35 W. J. Millard  
'35 Robert W. Monroe MD \*  
'35 William V. Sitterly  
'37 Nicholas A. McManus  
'42 Francis M. Calnan Cpm  
'44 Donald A. Porter  
'45 Gus A. Stavros  
'47 William S. Graff  
'47 Robert C. Stamm  
'49 Leonard A. Stoehr  
'49 Julius C. Ullrich Jr.  
'50 James J. Dooley  
'50 John W. Hicks  
'57 James J. Collins  
'57 Anthony J. Petriccione  
'59 Frank A. Giargiana Jr. MD  
'61 Joel A. Diamond

### CORNELL 80

New York Alpha 1869  
'17 Joseph E. Doan Jr.  
'21 Thomas J. Roberts

### '21 Harold M. Zaig

'23 William J. Joyce Jr.  
'27 George B. Emery  
'27 William H. Harder  
'28 S. Lewis Elmer Jr.  
'28 Fred E. Hartsch  
'29 Walter L. Sheppard Jr.  
'29 Harry T. Welby Jr.  
'31 Paul Mac Donald  
'32 John H. Mount Jr.  
'33 Samuel H. Ayers \*  
'33 Peter V. Roberts  
'34 Alfred W. Wolff  
'35 John H. Davis Jr.  
'35 Thomas H. Paterson  
'36 Eugene C. Batchelar Jr.  
'37 William H. Miller  
'38 William T. Hagar \*  
'39 Marcellus H. McLaughlin Jr.

### '39 Hugh K. Stevenson

'40 John S. Routh Jr.  
'42 Douglas C. Archibald  
'42 Jay C. Dutton  
'42 Robert F. Fritch  
'42 James B. Moore  
'42 Charles J. Prack Jr.  
'42 Harold G. Townsend Jr.  
'44 Donald W. Richter  
'45 John F. Robinson  
'45 James W. Scott  
'45 Winfield Shiras III  
'45 Vernon O. Shumaker \*  
'48 Herman A. Hanemann  
'49 William Recht Jr.  
'50 Winthrop W. Grice \*  
'50 Milton A. Hanna Jr.  
'51 William A. Macomber \*  
'52 Robert A. Anderluh  
'52 John David Schmidt  
'53 Alfred E. Devendorf  
'53 William J. Hudson Jr.  
'55 John B. Kelly  
'56 John B. Dalton  
'57 Richard J. Hutchinson  
'58 David C. Shanks  
'59 Robert T. Mosher  
'59 Jon H. Rehnberg  
'61 Philip N. Devries  
'62 Charles M. Andola  
'62 Robert C. Everett  
'63 James M. Ramsey  
'63 John N. Mac Donough  
'63 John R. Shelton  
'65 James P. Lee  
'66 Adam E. Sieminski Jr.  
'73 Russell S. Eisenberg MD \*  
'73 Gregg Reed Krieger  
'75 Steven Lloyd Sugarman  
'75 Curtis Ray Anderson  
'76 John Jeffrey Tillapaugh  
'77 Shaun Raymond Esenhauer  
'77 Arnold F. Goldman  
'80 John Frederick Hiehle Jr.  
'80 Julio Cesar Rodriguez  
'85 Douglas Westin Pew

### CREIGHTON 35

Nebraska Beta 1965  
'65 Richard De Furio  
'65 Gary A. Ludwin  
'66 John W. Hardina  
'66 Paul J. LaPuzza  
'66 Patrick J. McPherson  
'66 Timothy R. Saunders  
'66 John F. Seminara  
'69 Thomas P. Egan Jr.  
'69 Paul J. Strawhecker  
'71 Jeffrey J. Pirruccio  
'71 Mark A. Weber  
'72 Matthew Joseph Brophy  
'72 Larry Thomas Scalzitti  
'73 Patrick Kevin Multroney  
'74 Mark Donald Weinhold  
'75 Jerald Thomas Barkmeier  
'75 Richard F. Nelson  
'75 Robert David Pintaura  
'77 David Cimpl  
'77 Lee Coleman Graves  
'78 Michael Arnold Roustio  
'78 Gordon Wilson Woollard  
'79 Gregory John Mikuls  
'79 Thomas Kelly Ryan  
'81 William Joseph Fox  
'82 Michael Joseph Tye  
'83 Andrew Hallissey Bauer  
'83 William James Blanke  
'83 Jonathan Charles Eklund  
'85 Joseph Carmine Tutorino  
'35 W. J. Millard

### DARTMOUTH COLLEGE 26

New Hampshire Alpha 1896  
'17 George Donald Smith  
'17 Nathaniel H. Whiteside Jr.  
'18 Frederick D. Bornman  
'20 Lester F. Stevens Jr.  
'23 Charles S. Bishop  
'25 Howard P. Serrell  
'27 Sylvester L. Weaver Jr.  
'30 De Forest Voorhees  
'33 Richard H. Spencer  
'33 John S. Stiles  
'33 Stevens S. Stotzer  
'34 Frank A. Monte Jr.  
'35 Thomas C. Roberts  
'37 Irvin L. Chipman Jr.  
'39 C. Bateman Ewart Jr.  
'46 Louis A. Harris  
'51 Clifford S. Evans Jr.  
'52 Ronald W. Dougherty  
'54 Timothy B. Robinson  
'21 Louis V. Green  
'21 Charles P. Hoy  
'22 Newell C. Bradway  
'26 Blaine E. Capehart  
'27 Harold A. Kline  
'27 James K. Neveling  
'29 William G. Helsel  
'30 Llewellyn R. Bingham  
'30 Robert G. Taylor  
'31 Benjamin D. James  
'31 Dale F. Shughart  
'32 Thomas S. Lehman  
'32 Robert D. Wayne  
'33 John H. James  
'33 Alan L. Kahn  
'33 Donald K. McIntyre  
'33 R. Edward Steele  
'35 Haldeman S. Wertz  
'36 Robert H. Griswold  
'37 William H. Blanning III  
'37 William L. Dentler  
'37 Robert W. Radcliffe  
'38 John B. Carroll  
'38 Cortland R. Pusey  
'40 Larry E. Houck  
'47 Hampton P. Corson  
'47 Jules D. Distel  
'47 Horace M. Fredericks Jr.  
'50 James H. Houser  
'52 John G. Williams  
'53 John E. Perkins  
'55 Robert C. Kline  
'57 Lee R. Supper  
'59 Thomas S. Davis  
'59 Joseph A. Feraco  
'59 Edward W. Holmes  
'59 James A. Strite Jr.  
'60 Bruce C. Beach Sr.  
'61 Alexander S. Frazier  
'63 Timothy G. Cook  
'63 Israel L. Motwak

### DELAWARE 3

Delaware Alpha 0000  
'85 Richard William Hemmerich  
'85 Christopher Roland Lewis  
'85 Howard Drake Williams III

### DEPAUW 76

Indiana Alpha 1865  
'19 Fred M. Tuhey  
'21 Lawrence W. Wright  
'25 John W. Burkhart  
'27 Guernsey Van Riper Jr.  
'27 Edgar B. Young  
'28 Edward J. Lee  
'29 William E. Lee  
'29 Warren T. Ruddell  
'30 Robert L. Edwards  
'31 Warren C. Keith  
'31 Richard L. Knight  
'32 Charles R. Brown  
'32 Robert O. Bruce  
'32 John C. Bulleit  
'33 Don M. Bollinger  
'35 Ephraim Banning IV  
'35 John S. Lynn  
'36 Leonard V. Osborn  
'39 Donald F. Brandt  
'40 Richard H. Schaffer  
'42 Arthur E. Klausner  
'43 Robert C. Rice  
'43 Robert Ross-Shannon Jr.  
'43 Erwin E. Schulze  
'46 Robert A. Bennett  
'46 Hjalmar S. Soder  
'47 John R. Mote  
'48 James R. Everard  
'48 James R. Williams  
'49 James W. Emison III  
'49 Robert E. McGinn Clu  
'50 Howard E. Denbo  
'51 William A. Pendl  
'51 Rodney R. Petterson  
'52 Jack F. Perfect  
'54 John R. Gislason  
'55 Freddy G. Augspurger  
'55 Frederick B. Hendricks  
'55 Albert H. Kishman  
'55 James B. Scism  
'55 Daniel R. Scism  
'55 Robert M. Seward II  
'58 John M. McCutchan  
'59 Ronald L. Randall  
'59 William J. Vesey IV  
'63 David L. Joyce  
'65 Richard M. Faner  
'67 Richard W. Vidal  
'69 Roland L. Schinbeckler  
'70 Mark A. Robertson  
'71 William G. Whitehead  
'74 Blake Hobart Turner Usn  
'75 Donald Scott Smith  
'76 Jeffrey M. Bernacchi  
'76 Douglas Paul Conner  
'76 Douglas Evan Johnston  
'77 Blair Anderson Rieth Jr.  
'80 David William Kroeger  
'80 Peter Henry Fogus  
'81 Jeffrey Wilita Westhoven  
'82 Michael Stewart Frakel  
'82 Randy David Rickard  
'83 Richard Lindle Postler  
'83 James Norval Stephens  
'84 David Barry Briggs Jr.  
'86 Zachary Gottesman \*

### DICKINSON 59

Pennsylvania Zeta 1859  
'21 Louis V. Green  
'21 Charles P. Hoy  
'22 Newell C. Bradway  
'26 Blaine E. Capehart  
'27 Harold A. Kline  
'27 James K. Neveling  
'29 William G. Helsel  
'30 Llewellyn R. Bingham  
'30 Robert G. Taylor  
'31 Benjamin D. James  
'31 Dale F. Shughart  
'32 Thomas S. Lehman  
'32 Robert D. Wayne  
'33 John H. James  
'33 Alan L. Kahn  
'33 Donald K. McIntyre  
'33 R. Edward Steele  
'35 Haldeman S. Wertz  
'36 Robert H. Griswold  
'37 William H. Blanning III  
'37 William L. Dentler  
'37 Robert W. Radcliffe  
'38 John B. Carroll  
'38 Cortland R. Pusey  
'40 Larry E. Houck  
'47 Hampton P. Corson  
'47 Jules D. Distel  
'47 Horace M. Fredericks Jr.  
'50 James H. Houser  
'52 John G. Williams  
'53 John E. Perkins  
'55 Robert C. Kline  
'57 Lee R. Supper  
'59 Thomas S. Davis  
'59 Joseph A. Feraco  
'59 Edward W. Holmes  
'59 James A. Strite Jr.  
'60 Bruce C. Beach Sr.  
'61 Alexander S. Frazier  
'63 Timothy G. Cook  
'63 Israel L. Motwak

## Dollar Gifts

1. Indiana Beta	\$9,367
2. California Delta	7,169
3. Ohio Epsilon	6,718
4. California Epsilon	6,715
5. Indiana Delta	5,524
6. West Virginia Alpha	5,253
7. California Gamma	4,940
8. Texas Alpha	4,379
9. Ohio Delta	4,306
10. Kansas Alpha	4,273

## Honor Roll of Contributors, (continued)

'67 David A. Nielsen  
'68 Carl Robert Angerman  
'70 Bernard A. Clark III \*  
'74 Robert N. Koehler  
'75 Clarence A. Hall  
'77 Stephen James McCurrie

### DUKE UNIVERSITY 64

North Carolina Alpha 1934  
'34 James B. Allardice  
'34 Joseph S. Schieferly Jr. \*  
'35 Albert L. Anderson  
'35 Howard P. Steiger  
'37 Richard F. Johantgen \*  
'37 Frank M. Sanger Jr.  
'37 Francis A. Shoaf \*  
'38 Ira J. Jackson MD  
'39 Edgar R. Habberset  
'42 Wasson Baird  
'42 Everett Coutant  
'43 Robert C. Riess \*  
'44 William F. Becker  
'45 Lester K. Kloss  
'47 Charles T. Alexander  
'47 James M. Dunphy  
'47 Delwood S. Jackson  
'47 William D. Kirk  
'49 Robert W. Miller  
'50 Fred H. Steffey  
'53 Jerry F. McKenzie III  
'54 Joe Grills \*  
'55 Thomas O. Miller  
'58 Charles P. Clutts \*  
'60 Steven H. Gale  
'60 George M. Grills \*  
'60 Jon B. Hagadorn  
'60 Robert L. Heidrick  
'60 Walden A. Lange  
'62 Richard C. Lam \*  
'63 Thirwall W. Bonham  
'63 Eric W. Gustafson  
'64 Norman A. Cocke \*  
'68 Mark M. Lucas \*  
'68 John H. Rudd  
'70 John R. Caldwell  
'71 Donald N. Black \*  
'71 Donald M. Etheridge Jr. \*  
'72 Mark D. Peacock Usnr \*  
'73 Richard J. Vinegar  
'74 Lynn Azar Isaac  
'75 Mark Edward Anderson  
'75 Francis Evans Becker MD \*  
'75 John Dillard Watt III  
'76 William Gerard Sliwa  
'76 Robert Thomas Watral Jr. \*  
'77 Charles Edward Nichols Jr. \*  
'77 David Allen Smith  
'78 Edward Joseph Posnak  
'79 Richard Herber Patterson Jr. \*

'80 Alan Mark Talpalar  
'82 Arthur Gordon Middlebrooks  
'83 Frederick Aiken Gortner \*  
'85 Marc Alfonso Sanchez  
  
EASTERN NEW MEXICO 5  
New Mexico Alpha 1969  
'69 Larry J. Bell  
'69 Jack B. Secor  
'69 Raymond A. Vincent \*  
'72 Bill Joseph Clark  
  
EDINBORO STATE 4  
Pennsylvania Xi 1984  
'84 Vince Edward Catalfu  
'84 Ralph Francis Mongillo Jr.  
'84 Leroy Henry Stecker III

FLORIDA 7  
Florida Beta 1967  
'67 Joel N. Aptaker \*  
'67 Everett W. Howe Jr.  
'67 Robert N. Rife \*  
'71 Robert E. McCall Jr. \*  
'77 Steven Jay Calef  
'77 James Gerard Giordano  
'79 James Lawrence Matthews  
  
FLORIDA STATE 6  
Florida Alpha 1962  
'62 Errol L. Greene \*  
'63 Samuel G. Ashdown Jr.  
'63 Robert R. Padgett Jr.  
'63 Guy M. Sanderson  
'64 John L. Van Nostrand  
  
FRANKLIN & MARSHALL 47  
Pennsylvania Eta 1860  
'20 Richard C. Snyder  
'22 John C. Truxal  
'28 George C. Crudden Jr. \*  
'28 Samuel B. Stein  
'29 C. William Fellows \*  
'30 Ernest J. Clark Jr. \*  
'31 Harry D. Weller Jr.  
'32 Samuel W.S. Stauffer \*  
'35 Frank P. Rizzuto \*  
'37 Francis C. Pope Jr.  
'41 Linnaeus W. Fishel  
'41 Grover C. Holder Jr.  
'41 Charles S. Hoster \*  
'42 William R. Blank  
'42 Robert L. Pollack \*  
'43 James V. McMiname \*  
'47 Herbert S. Long \*  
'47 Jeremiah J. Sullivan Jr.  
'48 Edward G. Walton  
'48 Hampton P. Abney III  
'49 Harold R. Hand \*  
'49 William E. Wimbler Jr. \*  
'49 Richard E. Wolff

'50 Joseph A. Schifffenhaus  
'50 David S. Schwartz \*  
'51 Robert C. Park  
'53 James H. Craig \*  
'53 John K. Wentz  
'54 William L. Sandoe \*  
'55 Robert L. Bonitz  
'55 Richard C. Harding  
'56 Melvyn R. Queler  
'61 William E. Bates \*  
'64 Joseph R. Takats III  
'80 David Keith Abernethy  
'84 David Patrick Elmer

### GEORGIA 7

Georgia Alpha 1976  
'76 Robert L. Puechl  
'77 Timothy C. Price \*  
'79 Philip C. Curran  
'82 Douglas Edward Hughes \*  
'85 James Patrick Armstrong  
'86 Robert Drew Dekle

### GETTYSBURG 58

Pennsylvania Epsilon 1855  
'21 Donald K. Weiser  
'23 Alfred L. Mathias  
'27 George R. Griggs Jr.  
'33 George O. Heckert  
'34 J. Duncan Campbell \*  
'35 Samuel A. Kirkpatrick \*  
'39 H. George Hanawalt  
'40 John M. Crouse  
'40 Frederick B. Dapp Jr.  
'40 Robert W. Weaner \*  
'41 Paul A. Powell  
'42 George M. Homer Jr. \*  
'42 Quentin C. Weaver  
'43 Fred G. Stambaugh  
'44 William C. Carson \*  
'46 Robert E. Leber  
'47 Richard R. Fidler \*  
'48 Henry S. Belber II \*  
'48 Robert M. Grove  
'49 Richard D. Carson  
'49 George T. Hare MD  
'49 Edgar B. Sterrett Jr. \*  
'49 John T. Ziegler DDS  
'52 William S. Carboy \*  
'52 Lewis W. Miles  
'53 Leonard G. Jewson \*  
'55 William H. Morrow Jr.  
'55 Russell H. Oursler  
'56 James E. Reid  
'57 Alan R. Keim \*  
'57 James M. Moyer  
'59 Thomas E. Archipley  
'59 J. C. T. Wang  
'61 Stephen D. Gelfond MD \*  
'61 Douglas O. Truax  
'64 Robert W. Jung DDS  
'64 Elvy Pettit Jr.  
'65 Robert L. Beynon \*  
'68 Peter A. Beucler  
'76 Jeffrey Alan Bartolino  
'77 Stephen Roy Koons  
'79 Andrew Brian Katz  
'80 Gilbert Buddin Lyons Jr.  
'81 C. John Polero Jr.  
'82 John Robert Heron  
'82 Stephen Edward Mills  
'82 James William Sibson  
'83 Andre Karl Dobrowsky  
'83 John Crawford Harris Jr.  
'85 Stephen Phillip Kuske  
'85 Steven Scott Sichel

INDIANA OF PENNSYLVANIA 20  
Pennsylvania Nu 1970  
'70 Conrad J. Brentzel  
'70 Robert E. Dyer  
'70 Evan M. Jones  
'70 Keith G. Troutman  
'72 James Paul Dalpra Jr.  
'73 James Joseph Gabster  
'73 Raymond John Gump \*  
'75 Kevin Joseph Liszewski \*  
'79 Robert Francis Marchesani Jr.  
'82 James Joseph Gallagher  
'84 Raymond Scott Weber  
  
INDIANA UNIVERSITY 208  
Indiana Beta 1869  
'09 Fred L. Brucker  
'17 William B. Adams \*  
'17 William W. Purcell \*  
'19 Phillip S. McAlister  
'20 John S. Goff  
'20 William E. Young  
'23 Henry S. Rothrock  
'23 Paul F. Thompson  
'24 George E. Kidd  
'25 Joseph M. Howell  
'27 Byron H. Brenton \*  
'27 Donald H. Hansen  
'27 Neal O. Hines  
'27 Thomas E. Hubbard  
'27 James M. Tucker  
'28 Richard W. Holdeman \*  
'29 Richard A. Beck \*  
'30 Ralph V. Cecil Jr.  
'30 Harley R. Ireland III  
'30 Gordon E. Olvey  
'30 Gerald P. Shine \*  
'31 Frank A. Ellis  
'31 Marion E. Ratts  
'32 Thomas F. O'Haver \*  
'32 Ben J. Siebenenthal  
'33 John T. Alden \*  
'33 Fred M. Wilson  
'34 Carl R. Bailey  
'34 Allen W. Meier \*  
'34 Roland Obenchain Jr. \*  
'35 Robert L. Boyd  
'35 Wade H. Free Jr. \*  
'35 William G. Le Fevre  
'35 Otis N. Olvey \*  
'35 Jack T. Snyder  
'36 Joseph B. Davis  
'36 Robert L. Siebenenthal \*  
'37 Joseph A. Klemeyer  
'37 John B. McFarlan  
'38 Robert O. Denny  
'39 Elliott Hickam  
'39 Austin D. Rime  
'39 Chester A. Stayton  
'39 Rex Wisheart Jr.  
'40 George R. Ellis \*  
'40 William Fox  
'41 Robert W. Harger  
'41 Ray Marr  
'41 Ralph S. Prickett \*  
'41 Anthony N. Francescon \*  
'43 James E. Anderson \*  
'43 Don B. Earnhart  
'43 Robert E. Gramelspacher  
'43 Warren N. McClure  
'43 James D. Shake  
'43 John A. Wallace  
'43 William B. Whitaker  
'44 John D. Leslie \*  
'44 Edgar J. Rennoe Jr.  
'44 Zane E. Stohler \*  
'45 William D. Black \*  
'45 Frank E. Gilkison  
'45 Robert C. Hayes \*  
'45 David R. Showalter \*  
'45 Walter G. Vonnegut  
'46 Edward C. Berry \*  
'46 Thomas M. French \*  
'47 Charles L. Arnold  
'48 Arthur E. Chapman  
'48 Robert L. Siebert  
'49 James B. Rust \*  
'49 Ted T. Teegarden  
'50 George L. Gaston  
'50 Frank E. Tolbert  
'51 Burns H. Davison II  
'51 William E. Price  
'52 Robert H. Owens  
'53 N. Eugene Kelley  
'53 Carl L. Meyer \*  
'53 James M. Rogers  
'54 Kenneth L. Dillman  
'54 Peter G. Straub Ret  
'55 David W. Carlton  
'55 John Collie Jr.  
'55 Jack A. King

### ILLINOIS 69

Illinois Delta 1904  
'28 John W. McElroy  
'29 Richard W. Hart  
'30 Charles A. Gallup \*  
'34 J. Robert Gutzell  
'38 Carl O. Smith \*  
'39 August L. Huber  
'40 John R. Harman  
'40 Carl D. Johnson Jr.  
'40 Charles C. Spencer \*  
'41 Dale O. Davidson  
'41 Warren H. Olson  
'42 Mendel E. Hart \*  
'42 Frank A. Saitley  
'43 Frank S. Whiting Jr. \*  
'44 Walter A. Hagen  
'45 John E. Hagen  
'45 Robert W. Slaybaugh  
'46 Graeme S. Pieters \*  
'46 George D. Sibons  
'48 Ralph Jeangorard \*  
'50 Thomas T. Black Jr.  
'50 Donald R. Buske  
'50 Edward W. Collins  
'53 Harlan H. Burgess  
'53 Robert F. Mast  
'53 William K. Stocking \*  
'54 John G. Cummings  
'54 Samuel Holder  
'54 James D. Lyons  
'54 Robert P. Mihm  
'54 Stephen Trelease \*  
'56 William H. Johnson \*  
'59 Richard W. Dandurand  
'59 James G. Hansen  
'62 William A. Kreutzjans  
'63 Eugene R. Middendorf  
'63 Herman C. Wibben  
'65 David S. Acker  
'66 Theodore A. Maxeiner  
'68 William T. Billard  
'70 Gregory J. Gundlach \*  
'71 Thomas F. Bacon

'55 Thomas D. Walker  
'55 Richard K. Wertz  
'55 Vern R. Young  
'56 Wayne O. McHargue \*  
'57 Edgar H. Bill \*  
'57 Stephen E. Ellis  
'58 Nelson W. Heinrichs \*  
'58 Charles E. Kendall \*  
'59 Thomas C. Bigley Jr.  
'60 Tom C. Huston \*  
'60 Alan B. Somers  
'61 Robert B. Christopher Jr. \*  
'61 Richard W. Kitchell  
'61 Thomas W. Verth  
'62 Charles R. Casper Jr. \*  
'62 Charles L. DeMaree Jr.  
'62 Kelly M. Harrington  
'62 J. David Holt  
'63 Thomas P. Ewbank  
'63 Paul C. Raver Sr.  
'63 Dwayne L. Rhule  
'63 Oliver K. Townsend  
'64 George W. Shanks \*  
'65 Alan B. Grosbach  
'65 Robert E. Hickam \*  
'65 Maynard A. Johnston  
'65 Norman S. Leighty  
'65 John M. Segal  
'65 Bruce H. Sheetz \*  
'65 John R. Sisk  
'65 William T. Wrege  
'66 Alfred E. Field  
'66 Robert M. Kramer  
'67 David A. Shaw \*  
'67 Michael R. Smith  
'67 John R. Tappan  
'68 Lincoln A. Baker  
'68 Thomas M. Hedderich \*

'68 William E. Peckinpugh Clu  
'68 F. Rodger Wrege  
'69 Kent E. Agness  
'69 Mark S. Allen \*  
'69 Paul S. Coulis  
'69 Steven R. Deane \*  
'69 Stuart W. Rhodes  
'69 William B. Whitaker Jr. \*  
'69 Kirk R. Wilhelmus  
'70 Gary B. Angstadt  
'70 Robert A. Fanning  
'70 Richard Elmer Lodde II  
'71 Randall R. Benner \*  
'71 John S. Coulis \*  
'71 George R. Horton III \*  
'71 Andrew R. Jones \*  
'71 George E. Kirtley \*  
'71 Thomas J. Meyer  
'71 Thomas C. Stokes II  
'71 John W. Weyerbacher  
'72 Scott Darryl Billingsley \*  
'72 Jeffrey S. Gamrath  
'72 Charles P. Garrison MD \*  
'72 L. Jay Matchett  
'73 John Woodward Painter \*  
'73 R. Kent Holcomb \*  
'73 David Edgar Lambert  
'73 H. William Mutz  
'73 David Frances Schlemmer \*  
'73 David Edward Ziegner  
'74 John Anderson Droste  
'74 Jeffrey Alan Herran \*  
'74 Garry Wayne Marquiss \*  
'75 Kevin Duane Monroe  
'75 Chris Duane Monroe  
'76 R. Craig Anderson  
'76 Mark Richard Broady  
'76 Michael J. Chadima

'76 Bruce Edward Glidden  
'76 Fred Glenn Osborn Jr. \*  
'76 John Wilbur Siebert \*  
'76 Jon Kirk Spafford \*  
'76 James Craig Stevens \*  
'77 Frank Schuyler Lapierre  
'77 Steven Phillip Straub  
'78 Bradley Neil Harris  
'79 Thomas James Och  
'79 John Dallas Stempel  
'80 Russel Arthur Jackson  
'81 Bryan David Wilhelm  
'82 Carm Anthony Aiello  
'82 Gayne Michael Underwood  
'83 Joseph Lee Siebert  
'83 Stephen William Spelman  
'84 Richard Charles Herdrich

### IOWA 88

Iowa Alpha 1867  
'12 Theodore G. Garfield  
'18 Benjamin S. Naven  
'20 Morton L. Marks  
'20 Roscoe C. Nash  
'23 Richard W. Ballard  
'23 Charles R. Harrison  
'23 John A. Schirmer  
'24 John E. Tilton  
'25 Jack R. Harris \*  
'28 Orville H. Tousey  
'28 Marvin O. Wallace  
'29 John D. Weible  
'30 Raymond L. Bywater  
'31 Howard T. Grimes  
'31 Charles M. Law Jr. \*  
'31 Charles E. Van Epps  
'32 Frederick A. Crowley  
'32 William F. Drake \*

'33 Carlton W. Crosley  
'33 Richard Jessup \*  
'33 Rudolph A. Leytze  
'34 Robert H. Dunkelberg \*  
'34 Ralph C. Kennedy \*  
'34 Edward R. Lambert  
'34 Edwin S. McCollister  
'34 John F. Nelson \*  
'34 Franklin W. Turner  
'34 Richard M. Westerfield  
'35 Edwin Lisle  
'36 Richard S. Hoak  
'37 Stewart C. Gaumer  
'37 Ernest E. Mohr  
'38 Robert C. Huffman \*  
'39 Charles W. Beckman MD  
'39 William C. Stuart \*  
'41 H. Clark Houghton \*  
'42 John M. Klein \*  
'42 James L. Slater MD  
'42 John F. Davis \*  
'43 William W. Hansen  
'43 Charles F. Kent \*  
'46 Theodore E. Foster  
'46 Richard P. Laster  
'46 Robert W. Phinney \*  
'46 James R. Dow DDS  
'49 David J. Bullock  
'51 William R. Fenton MD  
'51 William D. Osmundson \*  
'51 Robert D. Sparks MD  
'51 Craig T. Wright  
'52 Paul H. Bartlett Jr. \*  
'52 James G. Milani  
'53 Wayne J. Barnes  
'55 John D. Hagan \*  
'56 Gene A. Mueller  
'57 Robert A. Bailey

## Number of New Donors

1. Indiana Beta	24
2. California Delta	15
3. Indiana Delta	14
Iowa Beta	14
4. California Epsilon	13
Illinois Delta	13
5. Pennsylvania Epsilon	12
Indiana Alpha	12
Kansas Alpha	12
Ohio Delta	12
6. West Virginia Alpha	10
Tennessee Delta	10
Oregon Alpha	10
7. Ohio Alpha	9
Iowa Alpha	9
Indiana Gamma	9
Michigan Alpha	9
8. Pennsylvania Gamma	8
Texas Alpha	8
Pennsylvania Lambda	8
Washington Alpha	8
Oklahoma Alpha	8
Ohio Eta	8
Nebraska Beta	8
9. New York Beta	7
Ohio Epsilon	7
Ohio Zeta	7
10. Illinois Alpha	6
Ohio Beta	6
Maryland Alpha	6
Wisconsin Gamma	6
Minnesota Beta	6
Rhode Island Alpha	6
North Carolina Alpha	6

## Number of Donors (Gifts)

1. Indiana Beta	178 (208)
2. Ohio Epsilon	140 (159)
3. Indiana Delta	119 (143)
4. California Delta	114 (133)
5. California Epsilon	111 (132)
6. West Virginia Alpha	99 (114)
7. Ohio Delta	96 (110)
8. Pennsylvania Lambda	94 (110)
9. Washington Alpha	92 (102)
10. Iowa Beta	88 (96)

'57 Michael F. McAuley \*  
'58 James E. Coonley II  
'59 Joseph C. Harkness \*  
'59 Randall C. Mather \*  
'60 Heikki Joonsar  
'60 Stephen P. Van Houten \*  
'62 Robert L. Gamrath  
'67 Paul J. Dlugosch \*  
'74 William Dale Erickson  
'75 Douglas Evan Parsons  
'79 Scott Alan Waychoff  
'80 John Hanna Robison  
'82 John Thomas Mathews Jr.  
'83 Brian T. Anderson  
'83 Dean Earl Smith

### IOWA STATE 96

Iowa Beta 1913  
'13 Olaf N. Gjellefeld  
'21 Lynton H. Chambers \*  
'21 Louis R. Morony  
'21 Ralph A. Prunty  
'23 Albert M. Baker \*  
'23 Frederick J. Crawford \*  
'24 Charles E. Hartford  
'25 John S. Crary \*  
'25 Harold T. Myers  
'28 Andrew L. Pontius \*  
'31 Ward D. Harrison  
'31 Robert G. Welden  
'33 William H. Blackledge Jr.  
'33 Lawrence E. Coyle \*  
'33 George E. Frost Jr. \*  
'33 Dwight S. Hull \*  
'33 Bruce W. Robinson  
'35 Jack L. Evans  
'36 Richard C. McRoberts  
'38 Donald R. Evans \*  
'39 Peter K. Carrell  
'39 Jack E. Halsey \*  
'39 Robert F. Walker \*  
'41 Arthur J. Weir Jr.  
'42 Richard Koch  
'42 James H. Pippert  
'42 David W. Shipley  
'42 Charles B. Wells  
'43 Robert H. Hamilton  
'44 Ross M. Carrell  
'45 Carl L. Haney  
'45 Robert A. Smith  
'45 William H. Haynes  
'46 John W. Lindauer \*  
'46 Richard N. Peters  
'46 William H. Reinhardt Jr.  
'47 David C. Garfield  
'47 Robert T. McFerson  
'48 Robert C. Henely  
'48 Charles J. Raffensperger  
'48 Ralph David Van Eaton  
'50 Stanley M. Grupa  
'51 Harold S. Evans Jr.  
'52 Richard M. Whiteside  
'54 John P. Jensen  
'55 Albert W. Lowery  
'55 Conrad W. Randall  
'56 William L. Grewell  
'57 Richard Lynn Johnson  
'57 Vance L. Nimrod \*  
'58 Lee B. Backsen  
'58 Willis M. Bywater  
'60 David L. Evans  
'61 John S. Spencer  
'63 James C. Bullis  
'63 Scott C. Schuapp  
'63 Dennis E. Stamp  
'63 Frank J. Steinmetz III  
'64 Gordon R. Dierks  
'65 Douglas P. Carlson \*  
'65 Michael P. Donovan  
'67 Charles E. Sherwood \*  
'68 Simon Casady  
'68 Richard C. Runner  
'69 Ronald D. Lichty  
'69 Brian A. Prall \*  
'70 Thomas D. Blyth \*  
'70 Richard E. Garrett \*  
'70 Samuel Kennedy III \*  
'70 Dennis L. Stanley  
'70 James S. Watson

'71 Robert A. Wolter  
'73 David Ernest Anderson \*  
'73 Glen Robert Breuer  
'73 Mark Leonard Hall \*  
'73 Gordon James Meyer  
'74 John Bock Bushnell  
'74 David Michael Parisot \*  
'75 William S. Reed  
'76 Michael A. Studer \*  
'79 Dennis Paul Little  
'79 Scott Michael Pfeifer  
'80 Robert David Hermsmeier  
'80 Miles Garner Moore  
'80 Douglas Ralph Stearns  
'81 Richard Louis Larsen  
'85 Kurt Allen Lippisch

### JOHNS HOPKINS 39

Maryland Alpha 1879  
'13 William J. Fulton  
'35 Thomas M. Cook III  
'35 Oliver B. Taylor  
'38 Robert D. Vernon \*  
'49 John A. Astin  
'50 Ronald B. Berggren \*  
'50 Allen F. Gates  
'50 Lowell R. King \*  
'50 Ray A. Wilson  
'51 Gilbert F. Sellers \*  
'52 William J. Biunno  
'52 Robin D. Powell  
'52 Donald R. Webber  
'53 Charles H. Baker Jr.  
'53 Rudolph C. Walch Jr.  
'54 Edward F. Freund  
'54 Robertson Rushton  
'55 Ira T. Anderson Jr.  
'55 Gene W. Coakley  
'56 Michael L. Hodge MD  
'56 Robert P. Meeker \*  
'57 John K. Petrakis Jr.  
'59 Albert B. Briccedti MD \*  
'60 Kenneth R. Johnson  
'60 Larry F. Pifer  
'63 Robert W. Messmer  
'64 James F. Mongiardo  
'66 James W. Stone Jr.  
'75 Harold Isaac Barr Jr.  
'75 Stephen John Guastello  
'75 Wales Paul Nematollahi  
'76 James Charles Scheller Jr.  
'78 John Lloyd Culletton  
'78 David Forrest Hersh  
'85 Gary Laurence Siegel

### KANSAS 85

#### Kansas Alpha 1876

'19 Forrest D. Stout  
'22 Dolph C. Simons  
'24 John W. Starr  
'27 Howard C. Nash \*  
'28 Paul K. Brooker  
'28 Carlett J. Cotton  
'28 Burton E. Lyman  
'29 Clarence W. Coleman  
'30 William H. Cannon  
'30 Elwood J. Leep  
'31 Homer C. Jennings \*  
'32 John W. Berkebile  
'33 Orlando F. Nesmith  
'33 Clarence H. Steele \*  
'33 J. Richard Wells  
'34 Raymond B. Anderson \*  
'34 Charles W. Cooke \*  
'34 George W. Grammer  
'34 Harry H. Kanatzer Jr.  
'35 Edwin M. Bramwell \*  
'35 James Gille  
'36 Charles H. Hubbell \*  
'36 Paul L. Wilbert  
'37 Joseph S. Young  
'37 Lyle W. Willis  
'39 Kenneth J. Nelson  
'39 Walter F. Jones Jr.  
'40 Otto B. Kiehl  
'41 William R. Allen Jr.  
'41 Frank A. Stuckey  
'42 Thomas S. Cadden \*  
'42 William L. Chestnut  
'42 William H. Ellis

'42 John E. Glover  
'42 Dwight C. Horner \*  
'42 Jules A. Mac Kallor  
'43 John E. Gosnell  
'45 Joe A. Dunmire  
'47 Max E. Bell Jr.  
'47 Moulton Green  
'48 Harry J. Faerber  
'48 Floyd J. Grimes II  
'49 James R. Pratt \*  
'51 William B. Gauert  
'51 John H. Shellhaas Jr.  
'52 C. Milton Wallace \*  
'55 Gary L. Russell  
'56 Charles L. Broadwell  
'56 Donald L. Dunaway \*  
'56 George N. Perkins  
'56 H. Donald Tusher \*  
'57 Stuart A. Smith \*  
'59 John P. Ward \*  
'61 Stephen N. Edmonds  
'62 William J. Freund  
'64 Lee A. Derrough  
'65 Frederick M. Beal Jr.  
'65 Patrick E. Rapp  
'65 Timothy M. Vaughan  
'66 John M. Horner  
'66 Thomas V. Murray \*  
'67 Craig V. Wilson  
'68 John D. Newman  
'69 Gregory A. Smith \*  
'71 A. Mark Affeldt  
'71 Jon E. Lill  
'71 William Philip McDonald Jr.  
'71 Stephen Chase Pollart  
'73 Richard J. Lind  
'73 Richard L. Halsey Hines  
'75 James Gerard Nugent  
'76 James R. Orr  
'78 Jeffrey Dean Steimer \*  
'78 William Gayle Giotzbach  
'78 Mark Raymond Steiner  
'79 John Henry Miller  
'81 Jonathan Denni Petree  
'84 Joseph Bradley Robertson

### KENT STATE UNIVERSITY 3

#### Ohio Alpha 1971

'71 Larry G. Disbro  
'71 Mark C. Nylander  
'71 Frank E. Yushko

### LAFAYETTE 41

#### Pennsylvania Theta 1869

'16 Frank W. Cortright  
'21 Edmund C. Stoner Jr.  
'26 Thomas W. Pomeroy Jr.  
'31 Reese Lloyd  
'32 Allan B. McCrea  
'33 Norman A. Hill  
'34 Lambert O. Pursell  
'35 Frederick A. Robinson  
'39 Allan L. Stocum  
'41 John J. Bustraan \*  
'47 Raymond W. Salm Jr. \*  
'48 William C. Filbert Jr.  
'48 Peter H. Wolfe  
'49 Ernst H. Hesterberg \*  
'51 William W. Garretson  
'51 John T. Righter \*  
'51 Royer L. Veitch  
'51 George W. Wolfe Jr.  
'54 Harry D. Culley \*  
'54 Philip D. Wolfe \*  
'61 Robert L. White Jr.  
'62 David Young IV  
'63 Alfred H. Shotwell III  
'64 Richard M. Konover \*  
'66 Richard Scaglione  
'66 Drew M. Vargo  
'67 David F. Choate III  
'67 Frederick H. Vaughan II \*  
'69 Frederick S. Blackall IV \*  
'73 Donald Albert Halpin Jr.  
'73 Jay Michael Malamut \*  
'75 Gary William Hill \*  
'83 Bradford Harri Demsky  
'84 Brett Andrew Budis

### LEHIGH UNIVERSITY 6

#### Pennsylvania Omicron 0000

'85 Howard H. Cohen  
'85 Dioni Hendra Iijas  
'85 David Brett Lerner  
'85 Kenneth Horst Mueller  
'85 Todd Allen Strassberg  
'85 Kenneth John Young

### LOUISIANA STATE 25

#### Louisiana Alpha 1966

'66 David G. Heup \*  
'66 David F. Hull Jr.  
'66 Christopher J. Mahon  
'66 Jerry M. Penn  
'66 Randolph C. Slone  
'66 Joseph L. Vancura  
'67 Steven Y. Spaulding  
'68 Kenneth J. Johnson  
'69 E. Daniel Burt Jr.  
'70 Richard A. Hazel \*  
'70 Gary T. Jenkins  
'70 David D. Lindsey  
'71 Almon G. Kirkwood Jr.  
'71 John T. La Bode \*  
'76 Douglas Willia Beckman  
'80 Michael Thomas Bell

### MANKATO STATE 4

#### Minnesota Gamma 1969

'59 John J. O'Donnell \*  
'60 John W. Beatty  
'60 Donald R. Bonine  
'60 Allen N. Schmelter  
'61 Robert W. Carrigan  
'62 Charles D. Bayless  
'62 Patrick A. Del Monaco  
'63 Russell E. Scrine  
'64 James K. Abbe  
'64 John A. Barnes \*  
'64 Randolph W. White  
'66 Stephen O. Schrader  
'67 Lawrence J. Burnagiel  
'67 Joseph R. Coelho  
'67 James W. Forkner  
'69 George L. Goodell  
'70 Kenneth S. Bayles  
'70 Edward A. Dudgeon  
'70 John E. Farland  
'71 Gary A. Burden \*  
'71 Mark Andrew Chapin  
'75 Thomas David Nelson  
'76 Roger Thomas McCombs \*  
'77 William James Daniels Jr.  
'81 John Anthony Bogdziewicz  
'82 Matthew McConnell

### MEMPHIS STATE 3

#### Tennessee Zeta 1970

'70 Randolph S. Crowder  
'70 William C. Evans  
'70 Richard W. Lounsbury

### MIAMI 28

#### Ohio Lambda 1972

'64 W. Robert Goldman Jr.  
'72 Michael Terry Brown  
'72 William Allan McGrath \*  
'72 John Louis Noelcke  
'72 Thomas Joseph Ulrich  
'72 Gerald Edward Weygandt \*  
'72 Charles P. Vost Un  
'73 Harry Theodore Osborne  
'74 Kirk William Will  
'76 Steven Thomas Conline  
'76 David Franklin Drake  
'78 Robert Barton Evans  
'78 David Webster Junk  
'78 John Wilson Shade  
'78 Paul William Turgeon  
'78 William Staver Weiant \*  
'80 Patrick Joseph Kenney  
'81 Brad Allan Brogan  
'81 Lee Julian Miner  
'81 Robert James Norwick Jr.  
'82 James Daniel Newell  
'82 Stephen B. Pike  
'83 Gregory Richar Butz  
'83 Stephen Cotten McCain  
'84 Ronald Lee Chudowsky Jr.

### MICHIGAN 77

#### Michigan Alpha 1876

'22 John G. Plain \*  
'24 William F. Graham  
'24 Orville V. Vaughan  
'25 Louis J. Kelly  
'26 Edward H. Wachs  
'29 Edward S. Wunsch  
'31 Harvey S. Durand Jr.  
'31 Harold T. Ellerby Jr. \*  
'33 W. Arthur Batten  
'34 Rodkey Craighead \*  
'34 Robert O. Watts  
'38 William T. Dobson  
'38 R. Russell Eagan \*  
'39 William D. Harrelson \*  
'40 William R. Candler  
'40 David K. Easlick  
'40 John W. Fauver  
'40 James E. Hoff

'40 Ray A. Pittman  
'40 John E. Rexford \*  
'41 James K. Edwards  
'41 John B. Hadley  
'42 Harry M. Baxter  
'42 James F. Brooks  
'42 Walter L. Brown \*  
'42 William A. Honey \*  
'44 Frederic B. Comlossy  
'44 Richard M. Ellinwood  
'44 Richard D. Stocum \*  
'44 Frank D. Tennent \*  
'46 Jerome D. Sullivan  
'46 John E. Thompson  
'47 John R. Barney  
'48 Frank A. Thorn Jr.  
'49 Edwin H. Corlett  
'49 William D. Eggenberger \*  
'51 Edward C. Randa  
'52 T. Stephen Hauser  
'53 Frederick R. Albrecht  
'53 James E. Fritte II  
'53 William G. Hustad \*  
'56 Joseph J. Jenkins  
'56 Robert R. Radell  
'56 John P. States  
'57 Charles Kohler Champion  
'57 Allen B. Dickerson  
'58 Charles H. Matthews \*  
'58 William J. Rau  
'58 Thomas Thomas  
'59 Perry W. Morton \*  
'59 John F. Ullrich \*  
'61 Erik H. Serr  
'62 Alden B. Glidden  
'63 William F. Graham Jr. \*  
'64 Paul S. Williams  
'65 Donald A. Bailey \*  
'65 Warren C. Kelly  
'65 Timothy J. Radigan  
'65 Kenneth J. Wright  
'66 Stewart V. Nelson \*  
'67 Arthur F. Hultin III  
'67 James H. Spalding Jr.  
'68 Randy L. Hammond \*  
'68 Harold J. Koss  
'85 Robert Gerald McEnerney

### MICHIGAN STATE 44

#### Michigan Beta 1954

'52 F. Bartlett Moore  
'54 William C. Ebersole  
'54 Donnelly W. Hadden  
'54 Paul L. Janice  
'54 Karl F. Kaub  
'54 John J. Mikoliczek \*  
'55 Robert B. Grinager  
'57 John H. Klarich  
'57 Samuel R. Post  
'59 Henry M. Hey  
'59 David H. Orr  
'59 Wayne W. Wilson  
'60 John W. Beatty  
'60 Donald R. Bonine  
'60 Allen N. Schmelter  
'61 Robert W. Carrigan  
'62 Charles D. Bayless  
'62 Patrick A. Del Monaco  
'63 Russell E. Scrine  
'64 James K. Abbe  
'64 John A. Barnes \*  
'64 Randolph W. White  
'66 Stephen O. Schrader  
'67 Lawrence J. Burnagiel  
'67 Joseph R. Coelho  
'67 James W. Forkner  
'69 George L. Goodell  
'70 Kenneth S. Bayles  
'70 Edward A. Dudgeon  
'70 John E. Farland  
'71 Gary A. Burden \*  
'71 Mark Andrew Chapin  
'75 Thomas David Nelson  
'76 Roger Thomas McCombs \*  
'77 William James Daniels Jr.  
'81 John Anthony Bogdziewicz  
'82 Matthew McConnell

### MINNESOTA 87

#### Minnesota Beta 1888

'20 Ralph B. Dunnavan \*  
'25 Merton J. Bell  
'25 Marshall O. Crowley  
'25 Edwin G. Pickler \*  
'26 Jan H. Tillich  
'26 James H. Tyler  
'30 Donald L. Trenary  
'33 Richard W. Giersten \*  
'35 William T. Siebenthal  
'36 Frederick W. Putnam Jr.  
'37 John R. Borchert \*  
'37 Arthur P. Smith Jr.  
'38 Harold G. Hitchcock  
'38 Hosmer A. Brown  
'39 Robert T. Dacy \*  
'39 John G. Eriksen  
'39 Albert C. Wedge  
'40 Clyde M. Reedy  
'41 Harrison G. Gough  
'41 Thomas G. Hartley  
'41 Robert E. Widung \*  
'42 Frederick D. Conrad  
'43 Rolis J. Bishop  
'43 John M. Gilman  
'43 Robert M. Linsmayer  
'43 Arthur B. Warner  
'44 Harris D. Kost  
'44 John E. Ryan  
'45 Donald F. Swanson  
'45 Peter D. Aurness  
'46 Robert W. Bartlett  
'46 Howard W. Bishop

'46 Edward A. Hurley Jr.  
'46 Frank H. Ittner  
'46 Theodore A. Ofstedahl \*  
'46 Kenneth C. Poehler Jr.  
'47 Warren A. Brekke  
'47 Howard F. Sundby  
'48 John G. Dill Jr.  
'48 Herbert M. Hanson Jr.  
'48 Raymond McCoy Jr.  
'48 William J. Murphy  
'48 Paul W. Neff Jr.  
'48 Adelard J. Perreault Jr.  
'51 Robert L. Westlake  
'52 Reginald K. Coe  
'52 Roger H. Matthias  
'58 James G. Burr  
'60 Kenneth E. Ellenberg  
'62 Gene C. Rindlaub  
'62 Richard A. Schrupp  
'64 Rolf E. Gryte  
'64 John F. Maloney \*  
'64 Albert L. Peterson  
'66 Richard J. Van Heuveln  
'68 Norman C. Arlt \*  
'68 Robert W. Hawley Jr.  
'75 William R. Omle  
'75 Jay Courtin Story  
'76 William M. Derrick \*  
'76 Kurt Edward Halva  
'78 John Frederick Kannenberg \*  
'79 John Terrance Barber  
'80 Jeffrey Brian Coburn  
'80 John Stephane Gabos \*  
'80 Michael John Schroeder \*

### MISSISSIPPI 48

#### Mississippi Alpha 1857

'30 Beverly C. Adams  
'30 Carl H. Butler Jr.  
'30 Webb M. Mize  
'30 Edward F. Zwingle  
'34 Matthew Harper Jr. \*  
'36 Charles H. Elliott \*  
'36 Egbert J. Hines Jr. \*  
'37 Gaston C. Jones  
'39 Paul L. Wright Jr.  
'42 James E. Brooks \*  
'43 Arnold T. Hammond  
'47 Jarratt L. Brunson  
'48 Charlie B. Jordan \*  
'50 Richard H. Gould  
'58 Luther H. Aldridge  
'59 Jerry W. Whittington  
'60 Charles J. Smollen \*  
'61 James E. Caldwell \*  
'61 John L. Daniel \*  
'62 Francis A. Schurtz Jr. \*  
'64 Frank S. Hill  
'65 Bruce E. Atkinson  
'66 James A. Richardson  
'66 Joseph Brent Walker \*  
'67 William D. Smothers  
'68 Jack F. Speed Jr.  
'69 Stephen C. Grace  
'69 John N. Hudson  
'70 Rhondie H. Burns  
'70 Augustus R. Jones  
'70 Robert D. Theobald \*  
'73 James Clarke McDonald III  
'73 David Floyd McCullough  
'74 William D. McKinney Jr.  
'78 Jack Lipp Hite Jr.  
'78 Bradley John Mallow  
'80 Timothy Louis Walsh  
'82 Michael Larry McClellan

### MISSOURI 71

#### Missouri Alpha 1869

'20 Orlo W. Bond  
'24 Taylor O. Wright Jr.  
'25 Fred W. Board Jr.  
'27 Edwin A. Hough \*  
'27 Joseph D. Paisley  
'29 William F. Jackson  
'30 Kinwan Buchele  
'31 Philip E. Chandler \*  
'32 William R. Cockeclair Jr.  
'33 Rexford G. Carter  
'38 William M. Snyder  
'38 Robert C. Fowler  
'38 Gordon S. Letterman  
'39 John W. Galbraith  
'39 Jack E. Mackay  
'41 David P. Barry \*  
'42 Arthur J. Riedesel  
'42 Llewellyn D. Tharp Jr. \*  
'43 Harold Bailey Galison  
'46 Andrew Brown Jr. \*  
'47 Donald P. Carter  
'47 John U. Gall  
'47 John L. Morrissey  
'47 Charles R. Willis  
'48 James L. Thompson \*  
'48 Lester C. Webb  
'49 Max P. Dean \*  
'49 Thomas H. Hocker  
'50 Wendell E. Haley  
'50 Robert M. Leonard \*  
'50 Leo G. Piper  
'50 Dale E. Thorp  
'52 Gerald D. Rapp  
'53 William H. Hodges  
'53 Donald R. James \*  
'53 Kenneth A. Thorp \*  
'53 David B. Zoelner  
'54 William W. Chiles  
'54 Kenneth G. Scheffel  
'54 Roger M. Vasey \*  
'55 Robert P. Ashlock \*  
'55 Gerald T. Moseley  
'57 Ralph A. Chester  
'57 Karl J. Yehle

'59 Robert L. Hoy Jr.  
'62 William P. Tempel  
'66 James W. Keith \*  
'66 Peter C. Thomas \*  
'66 Thomas P. Wehrle \*  
'67 Michael J. Pund \*  
'67 Christian T. Ricks  
'69 Joseph P. Greco \*  
'70 Richard A. Houcek  
'71 John Benton Gillis \*  
'73 George Hoyt Lucas Jr. \*  
'73 John Michael Morrissey USMC  
'74 David Hugo Manco  
'74 Patrick Steven O'Brien  
'74 Wynn Huff Wiegand \*  
'77 Eugene Conward Gillespie III  
'79 Mark Charles Tapko \*  
'79 Steve Craig Walli \*  
'80 James Bryan Underhill  
'86 Jeffrey Girard Harrison

### MONMOUTH 15

#### New Jersey Beta 1967

'67 John K. Magley  
'67 Ronald T. Maxwell  
'67 Walter J. Rapp  
'68 Robert B. Markey \*  
'68 Richard M. Watts Jr. \*  
'70 Wayne P. Henry  
'72 Joseph Jerome Keip  
'72 Alex Alphonse Debrita \*  
'79 Marc Pally  
'82 Joseph Dennis Appello Jr.

### NEBRASKA 85

#### Nebraska Alpha 1895

'15 Reginald D. Woodruff  
'23 Wilmer J. Beekle  
'23 William E. Bradley \*  
'24 Walter W. Key \*  
'24 Gilbert B. Reynolds \*  
'25 Arthur R. Sweet  
'26 James M. Cox  
'26 J. McKiver Hunt PhD  
'29 George B. Cook  
'29 Kenneth Donahoo  
'29 Edwin J. Faulkner Jr.  
'29 Theodore J. Kieselbach  
'30 Richard H. Mulliner  
'31 Walter S. Henrich  
'31 Jefferson B. Weston II \*  
'33 Lansing Anderson \*  
'34 Donald N. Wiemer  
'35 J. Rowland McClymont  
'35 Herbert T. Weston Jr.  
'36 William G. Clayton  
'37 Richard K. Armstrong  
'37 Richard L. McClymont  
'37 Frederick K. Stiner  
'38 Robert E. O'Connell  
'39 Lynn J. Judy  
'41 Murray T. Crummer Jr. \*  
'41 William H. Thornburg Jr. \*  
'41 James B. Townsend Jr.  
'41 Donald Wilson \*  
'42 Charles R. Drake  
'44 Robert E. Hamilton  
'44 Richard A. Koch  
'45 Howard A. Esser Jr.  
'45 Mearl C. Moser  
'47 Eugene A. Conley  
'47 John R. Connolly  
'47 William A. Eyth \*  
'47 Silas B. Markeson Jr.  
'47 Frederick H. Simpson  
'48 Donald L. Hovendick  
'48 John E. Olsson  
'50 Stuart P. Wells  
'51 Dwight H. Fritts Jr. \*  
'51 Lee R. Thompson  
'52 Thomas E. Day  
'52 Joseph W. Smith  
'53 James C. Schultz  
'56 James W. Good III \*  
'58 Robert T. Hall  
'58 David R. McConahay  
'60 Michael G. Mac Lean \*  
'60 Robert T. Overgaard  
'61 Donald C. Anderson  
'61 Stephen M. Beachler  
'61 William L. Gunlicks \*  
'62 Thomas D. Henrich  
'62 Robert M. Peshek \*  
'63 Travis S. Hiner  
'65 Mark T. Gilles  
'65 Hollis C. Richter II  
'66 Mark T. Schreiber MD  
'68 Richard K. Armstrong Jr.  
'68 Randall R. Kampfe  
'68 Daniel C. Pappas \*  
'70 Jeff F. Anderson  
'72 John Patrick Dyson  
'72 Richard Martin Herman \*  
'72 Leslie Fox Southwick \*  
'74 Michael David Herman \*  
'78 Scott Alan Brittenham  
'79 Steven Michael Rasmussen  
'82 Mark Andrew Scudder

### NORTHWESTERN 99

#### Illinois Alpha 1864

'12 Bruce W. Thayer  
'18 Harry N. King  
'19 Raymond E. George \*  
'21 Lawrence Hass  
'23 Guy E. McCarrison  
'24 William B. Kleinege  
'25 Lyman Moore  
'26 Henry N. Bassett \*  
'26 John C. Singleton Jr. \*



## Honor Roll of Contributors, (continued)

### Average Gift (# of Contributors)

1. Louisiana Alpha	\$182.64 (16)
2. Texas Gamma	90.00 (5)
New Mexico Alpha	90.00 (4)
3. Arizona Beta	78.07 (13)
4. Indiana Zeta	68.12 (16)
5. Alabama Alpha	67.90 (21)
6. Wisconsin Alpha	66.30 (13)
7. Texas Alpha	65.35 (67)
8. California Gamma	65.00 (76)
9. California Delta	62.88 (114)
10. Michigan Beta	62.34 (37)

'29 John H. Beck  
'29 James W. Good Jr.  
'31 Robert F. Smith  
'32 James V. Cunningham  
'32 Dunreath L. Hawkins  
'32 Harry C. Moore  
'32 Vernon R. Olsen  
'32 Robert C. Schieble  
'33 Albert E. Lind  
'33 William P. Niemann  
'34 Robert A. George  
'35 Henry B. Clark Jr.  
'35 William W. McKnight Jr.  
'36 Stuart E. Godwin  
'36 Charles K. Zelle MD  
'37 L. Yager Cantwell  
'37 Orville C. Wetmore  
'38 Lawrence E. Kelley  
'38 Ernest C. Wieder  
'39 David L. Ringwalt  
'39 James R. Ward  
'41 Charles J. Bevan Jr.  
'41 John E. Ellis  
'42 John B. Whitehead  
'44 Clarence J. Bridgen Jr.  
'44 Bayard M. Graf  
'44 John M. Vickers  
'45 Joseph A. Axelson  
'46 John H. Burlingame III  
'47 James E. Flinn  
'47 Eugene D. Johnson  
'47 Philip A. Leekley  
'48 Courtland E. Dunn  
'48 Norman H. Tiffen  
'49 James S. Erkert  
'49 Norman W. Riedle  
'49 John G. Steeb  
'50 Roger W. Erkert  
'51 Robert E. Mason Jr.  
'51 Charles R. McBride  
'51 John S. Novak  
'51 James L. Thompson Jr.  
'53 Donald R. Fraser  
'53 Robert Milligan Jr.  
'55 David B. Park  
'55 Paul L. Schutt  
'55 Malachy Whalen  
'56 Edwin B. Bosler  
'56 John F. Clancy  
'59 John R. Polk  
'60 James C. Skelton  
'61 Peter S. McChesney  
'61 Steven G. Nystrom  
'63 James F. Runnion  
'64 Frank C. Leichter  
'65 J. Landis Martin  
'66 Barry R. Bartlett  
'66 Robert A. Unger  
'68 Lloyd M. Oki  
'70 David G. Dickerson  
'71 Lee B. Skold  
'73 James Leslie Budd  
'74 Robert Stephen Weller  
'76 Paul Joseph Foszcz  
'76 Harlow Drake Stevens Jr.  
'77 Kevin Robert Hanrahan  
'77 Jonathan Brook Newcomb  
'80 John David Schachtel  
'80 Steve Michael Stark  
'82 Neil Bradley Liley  
'84 Russell Craig Flom

#### OHIO STATE 110

Ohio Delta 1880  
'15 John P. Courtwright  
'18 W. Julian Davidson  
'24 M. Grove Davis  
'24 Minor K. Wilson  
'25 Frederick H. Grim  
'27 Fred Machetanz  
'27 Joseph J. O'Shaughnessy  
'27 John D. Rockaway  
'28 Elmer J. Meyers  
'29 William M. Batten  
'29 Thomas F. Jones  
'29 Alvin B. Stiles  
'30 William L. Kuml  
'31 G. Hugh Collier  
'31 Alexander M. Meyer  
'31 Stephen A. Stepanian

'31 J. Robert Swartz  
'32 Howard R. Boose Jr.  
'32 Robert C. Potts  
'33 Norman M. Spain  
'33 Charles L. Stoup  
'33 George W. Thomas  
'34 William G. McQuigg  
'34 Robert C. Valley  
'35 Robert I. Boose  
'35 Charles E. Fry  
'35 John W. Shrontz  
'36 Joseph B. De Vennish  
'36 John K. Harvey  
'37 John H. Gardiner  
'37 Albert G. Holmes  
'37 Harry T. Valley  
'38 Kenneth W. Cross  
'38 Kenneth S. Neese  
'39 Charles Ogan Jr.  
'39 Edward C. Seddon  
'40 J. Cheney Humphreys  
'41 Jene M. Bixler  
'42 Ernest H. Bennett  
'42 Paul S. Schmidt Jr.  
'43 James C. Britt  
'43 Harry H. Postle  
'45 Eugene G. Moor DDS  
'45 Stanwood W. Partenheimer  
'46 George S. Frost  
'46 George W. Lewis  
'46 Frank M. Root Jr.  
'47 Richard T. Paul  
'48 Fred M. Vercoe  
'48 Lyle Bruce Barnes  
'49 Edward W. Dougherty  
'49 David F. Henderson  
'49 James R. Slager  
'50 William M. Black  
'50 David M. Drenan  
'50 Donald W. Wiper Jr.  
'51 Albert H. Hayes  
'52 Robert G. Courter  
'52 Richard I. Eidson  
'53 J. Quinn Dorgan Jr.  
'55 Philip M. Wagner  
'55 Robert O. Renz  
'59 Jon D. Boyes  
'59 Bruce W. Ewing Jr.  
'60 John C. Gray  
'60 Richard L. Lancione  
'60 Frank C. Theisen  
'61 Craig M. Stewart  
'61 Steve D. Thomas  
'62 Gilbert J. Farrell  
'62 Robert E. Smith  
'63 Byron W. Gustin MD  
'63 Frederick A. Hegele  
'63 William R. Leland  
'63 Thomas W. Ulrich  
'64 Gerald W. Leland  
'64 Jeffrey R. Neel  
'64 Robert C. Ross  
'64 Frederick I. Stimpfle  
'66 Gerald L. Kavka  
'67 Randall C. Ingold  
'68 Richard H. Donnell  
'68 Robert E. Miles  
'75 Jerry Alan Gilliland  
'75 Andrew Michael Norris  
'76 Alan R. Seffens  
'76 William W. Vogelgesang  
'78 Michael Dennis Myers  
'78 Jeffrey Lee Shifflette  
'78 Michael Riley Stoecel  
'78 David Eric Tatman  
'79 Marvin Gene Behm  
'79 Joseph Wilson Davidson  
'80 Kenneth Timothy Klingenberg  
'82 Jerry Frank Milner Jr.  
'85 Burt Uwe Redetzki

#### OHIO WESLEYAN 96

Ohio Alpha 1861  
'18 Robert L. Milligan  
'22 Francis G. Campbell  
'24 Elmon A. Starr  
'25 Walter L. Kyle  
'26 Edward L. Cawood  
'27 Richard R. Crass  
'28 Frank D. Beebe

'28 Ezra K. Bryan  
'29 James Oliver Brown  
'29 Howard L. Ginaven  
'29 John S. Raugh  
'30 Edwin G. Beal Jr.  
'30 Laverne G. Bolton  
'30 Donald A. Pierce  
'31 Robert H. Ross  
'32 Robert M. Rybolt  
'32 Howard W. Smith  
'33 Wade C. Helms  
'33 William H. Hor  
'33 Philip P. Jeffers  
'34 James L. Cochran Jr.  
'34 Emory F. Sawyer  
'35 Robert R. Elliott  
'35 James R. Hart  
'36 Harold E. Hulsbeck  
'36 Arthur H. Richards  
'36 David C. Wible  
'38 Walter A. Denney  
'38 Ralph E. Monroe  
'38 Robert D. Woodmansee  
'39 Harry A. Gillis Jr.  
'40 Asahel G. Bryan  
'40 John C. Shelton  
'40 William E. Trutner  
'41 Weldon W. Case  
'41 Lawrence A. Latour Jr.  
'41 David S. Parrett  
'42 David E. Gardner III  
'42 Donald F. Stair  
'43 William C. Mulrone Jr.  
'43 Frederic J. Vici  
'46 Alexander R. Milne  
'47 William T. Blair  
'48 Arthur D. Hudnutt  
'49 L. Wallace Cross  
'50 Robert S. Olson  
'50 Samuel S. Turner  
'51 J. Kenneth Potter  
'52 Taylor H. Obold  
'53 Kenneth R. Hesse  
'54 Robert N. Aebersold  
'54 Richard L. Fryman  
'55 Clarence W. Blanton  
'55 Robert H. Crumbaker  
'55 Joseph E. Foreman  
'55 A. Barry Leonard  
'57 Louis A. Meier  
'57 Charles A. Root  
'58 George E. Bitner  
'58 Robert O. Ginaven  
'58 William F. Knoble  
'58 Ronald B. Koch  
'59 John D. Gilmore  
'60 Douglas S. Barno  
'60 Robert W. Bourquard  
'60 Richard W. Pierce  
'61 William T. Lehman  
'61 John R. Wortmann  
'63 William C. Bassett  
'64 James R. Thieser  
'66 William R. Rylander  
'68 Steven T. Cragg  
'68 Michael J. Minney  
'69 John C. Eastburn Jr.  
'69 Thomas J. Hern  
'70 G. Kevin Bower  
'70 James W. Hart  
'71 James P. Hallan  
'71 Peter R. Kelly  
'72 John Douglas Midwood  
'72 Douglas Robert Moore  
'73 Michael John Thompson  
'74 Richard James Pera  
'78 Larry Scott Lodovisi  
'81 John Weeks Reams

#### OKLAHOMA 70

Oklahoma Alpha 1920  
'22 Wilbur H. Funderburk  
'22 Lynn K. Lee  
'23 Clark R. Steinberger  
'24 J. Maurice Dysart  
'24 Edward D. Loughney  
'27 Wendell L. Smith  
'28 John M. Houchin  
'28 John W. Lee  
'28 George C. Lynde

'31 Warren A. Cline  
'31 Lewis B. Jackson  
'32 Denny W. Falkenberg  
'32 James D. Fellers  
'33 Thomas O. Miller  
'34 Garth W. Caylor  
'35 D. C. Janeway  
'35 William G. Midgley  
'36 Floyd A. Sooy  
'38 Patrick J. O'Hornett  
'41 Walter R. Berger Jr.  
'41 Norval L. Covington  
'42 William J. Wolff  
'43 Sidney F. Schill Jr.  
'46 James H. Nease  
'48 Richard W. Mayo Jr.  
'48 Jack W. Maybuddy  
'48 Thomas R. Bates  
'49 Allen N. Keegan  
'49 Llewellyn L. Keller II  
'50 Streeter B. Flynn Jr.  
'50 Robert B. Miller  
'51 Paul R. O'Bar  
'52 Robert C. Jeffries  
'53 Dennis L. Evans  
'54 John D. Dorchester Jr.  
'54 James R. Hyde  
'54 William C. Pickens  
'54 Don E. Schultz  
'54 James W. Wise  
'55 Bobby W. Coleman  
'56 Jack M. Bowman  
'57 John R. Brooks  
'57 Mervin D. Clements Jr.  
'57 Donald D. Litchford  
'61 Edwin D. Abel  
'61 William M. Peck Jr.  
'62 Morris L. Hatley  
'62 Carl T. Nickle  
'64 Larry A. Dixon  
'65 Sidney A. McVey  
'66 Bill N. Barnes Jr.  
'67 John W. Barksdale  
'67 James L. Pancoast  
'68 James C. Hoffman  
'78 Scott Patrick Sneathen  
'80 David Alan Le Blanc  
'80 Thomas William Ruggiero  
'83 Bradley Dewayne Larimer

#### OKLAHOMA STATE 12

Oklahoma Beta 1967  
'67 David R. Buck MD  
'67 Robert J. Goodman  
'67 Harry F. Robertson Jr.

'68 Jack G. Nichols Jr.  
'70 Barry G. Stafford  
'73 Mitchell Kent Ulrey  
'74 John Charles Wride  
'75 Daniel Louis Chavez  
'81 Phillip Joseph Vasquez  
'81 Donald Wayne Wheeler

#### OREGON 58

Oregon Alpha 1923  
'23 John Dierdorff  
'23 James C. Say  
'23 Walter J. Taylor  
'23 Maurice J. Warnock  
'26 Albert H. Cousins Jr.  
'26 Robert S. Foster  
'26 Wade Newbegin  
'29 Arthur M. Adams  
'29 L. Graham Covington  
'29 Peter I. Hamilton  
'29 John V. Long  
'32 Alexander F. Eagle Jr.  
'32 Edwin A. Meserve  
'33 Orton E. Goodwin  
'33 Robert B. Klock  
'33 Edward G. Warmington  
'35 Berkeley R. Mathews  
'40 Terry Mullin  
'47 Kenneth M. Allen  
'47 R. Keith Allen  
'47 David J. Kempston  
'47 Calvin R. Smith  
'49 N. Ray Hawk  
'49 George M. Wirtjes  
'50 Richard W. Bjornstad  
'50 Richard J. Camden  
'50 Donald S. Rudd  
'51 Robert W. Wilkins  
'52 Roswell B. Hunt  
'52 Donald H. McIntyre  
'52 Angus B. Stewart  
'53 Robert L. Meador  
'54 Joseph H. Erkenbrecher  
'56 Kenneth R. Hart  
'61 David W. Hall  
'61 Hugh B. Oliphant  
'63 Stephen S. Duckels  
'64 Thomas R. Bates  
'64 Ward E. Beck Jr.  
'64 Daniel M. Cole  
'64 Stephen W. Cole  
'64 James H. De Pass  
'64 Michael P. Richards  
'68 Mark W. Holst  
'68 Raymond A. Jee  
'68 Gregory H. Rambo  
'74 Stephen Kerry Beard  
'81 John Brian Dimmer  
'81 John Meade Ghilarducci  
'81 Timothy Richar Zwebner  
'83 Lance Byron Hungerford

#### OREGON STATE 25

Oregon Beta 1948  
'48 Ronald E. Burnett  
'48 Ferral G. Fendall  
'48 Morris C. Hoven  
'48 Otto F. Peters  
'48 Elmer C. Rossman  
'49 Charles W. Peters  
'50 Richard L. Graham  
'50 Robert G. Mac Donald Jr.  
'55 Richard E. Ong  
'57 John W. Grotefend  
'57 James H. Phillips  
'58 Carl W. Stucki Usaf  
'59 Donald J. Crabtree  
'59 Maurice Kurtz  
'62 Gregory L. Parker  
'62 Larry D. Wells  
'64 Peter Arth Jr.  
'64 Edward A. Wagner  
'69 David S. King  
'79 John Marlon Scanlon  
'80 Robert Jon Zochert

#### PENNSYLVANIA 33

Pennsylvania Iota 1877  
'18 Claude C. Curtis  
'20 Henry C. Smyth  
'21 John A. Anderson  
'22 Francis C. Paton  
'25 Arthur W. Loehr  
'26 Talbot D. Gittins  
'27 George L. Whyel  
'29 Howard H. Sheppard  
'31 John C. Howard  
'32 Stuart E. McMurray  
'35 Edgar S. Baum  
'36 Harold B. Montgomery  
'36 Charles A. Vogt  
'39 Michael Waris Jr.  
'40 John W. H. Miller  
'47 Richard E. Zellers  
'48 Wilbur N. Steltzer Jr.  
'49 Richard M. Dolan  
'50 Oscar F. Spicer  
'52 Louis D. Rollo Jr.  
'53 Paul A. Delacourt  
'53 Ronald M. Katzman  
'57 Theodore L. Purnell Jr.  
'58 Marvin M. Wodlinger  
'59 Marshal H. Larrabee III  
'66 Frederick F. Guyott III  
'69 James R. Dry  
'78 Thomas Richard Robinson  
'80 David Matthew Schlecker  
'80 Michael Lauren Goldman  
'83 Alexander Clifford Levy  
Occulus  
'84 Matthew Jay Davis

#### PENNSYLVANIA STATE 110

Pennsylvania Lambda 1912  
'14 William R. Stewart  
'18 Robert K. Reeder Jr.  
'20 Edward J. Stern  
'22 Robert L. Arthur  
'24 Horace MacCavough Jr.  
'25 Wheeler Lord Jr.  
'26 Lewis L. Gwin  
'26 James G. House  
'26 Victor O. Schinnerer  
'27 John W. Batdorf  
'28 Maurice P. Evans  
'28 William H. Schinnerer  
'30 Alfred W. Hesse Jr.  
'32 Harvey W. Huffman  
'33 Fred M. Drotter  
'33 A. Kenneth Maers  
'33 Charles A. Myers  
'33 Seth W. Russell  
'34 George W. Robinson  
'35 Bruce Butler  
'35 Charles W. Hair  
'35 Richard V. Lincoln  
'35 Miles H. Sucher  
'36 Donald P. Adams  
'36 William S. Crumlish  
'36 Robert E. Frankenberg  
'36 George A. Guyer  
'37 Robert G. Morgan  
'37 Charles D. Binning  
'37 John O. Horne  
'37 Alan B. Jones  
'37 George D. Leydic Jr.  
'40 James W. Smith  
'42 Robert T. Bair Jr.  
'42 John F. Byrom  
'42 James E. Morgan Jr.  
'43 John M. Crane  
'43 W. Lee Fairchild  
'43 Arthur R. Hugler  
'46 Charles W. Callhoun  
'46 Allan H. Johnston  
'48 Thomas E. Morgan  
'48 David F. Owen Jr.  
'48 Tom M. Reese  
'48 Oscar A. Schmitt  
'48 Walter H. Stauffenberg  
'48 John E. Willson

'49 Walter F. Vilsmeier  
'50 Harold S. Wright  
'51 Edward J. Gulas  
'51 Russell S. Keen Jr.  
'51 John P. McCabe  
'51 Robert B. Porter  
'51 Richard C. Rostmeyer  
'52 Conrad F. Nagel III  
'53 Theofilos G. Balabanis  
'53 Alec J. Beliasov  
'53 Robert R. Jordan  
'53 William D. Ziegler Jr.  
'54 Philip E. Beard  
'54 William M. Schumacher  
'56 John D. Soper  
'57 David D. Henry  
'57 Henry W. Kurz  
'57 Glenn C. Rosenberger  
'59 Ronald P. Evelhoch  
'59 Chester C. Lucido Jr.  
'65 David H. Reese  
'67 Robert J. Ziringer  
'68 Thomas J. Frenier  
'68 Scott F. Hockensmith III  
'68 Oscar W. Johnston  
'68 Craig M. Shoemaker  
'69 Kenneth L. Urish  
'70 Thomas R. Iles  
'70 Fred A. Richenderfer Jr.  
'70 Robert D. Spigle Jr.  
'71 Rodney L. Coker  
'71 Robert W. Hanna Jr.  
'71 Mark V. Monkhous  
'73 John Arthur Mollick Jr.  
'74 Thomas Joseph Conroy  
'74 John Francis Hummel Jr.  
'75 Todd Whitney Currie  
'75 P. Scott McQuiston  
'76 Allen Wilson Dreibels  
'77 Peter James Long  
'79 Paul Kenneth Martin  
'80 Thomas Allen Thompson  
'82 John Gerard Caligiuri  
'82 Jeffrey Thomas Maierhofer  
'82 Peter Vesey Waldron  
'85 Jeffrey Edward O'Neill

#### PURDUE 143

Indiana Delta 1901  
'18 Walter C. Hiser  
'18 Alfred C. Stoeve  
'20 Walter George Eversman  
'21 James P. Hoster  
'21 Oliver S. Hulley  
'21 Wallace R. Kavit  
'22 Robert L. Nipitash  
'22 Robert M. Ward  
'23 Robert F. Williams  
'25 Wallace Denny  
'25 Thomas W. Dow  
'25 Karl K. King  
'25 George S. Lester  
'27 John C. Baker  
'28 William C. Otto  
'29 Leslie O. Parker Jr.  
'30 John A. Alexander  
'30 Edwin E. Charles  
'30 F. Delbrook Lichtenberg  
'31 John P. Fredrick  
'31 Charles McClintock  
'31 Richard Y. Moss  
'32 Robert W. Bailey Jr.  
'32 Clark A. George  
'33 Martin P. Cornelius Jr.  
'33 Edwin L. Kroeger  
'33 Edward L. Springer  
'34 Stuart M. Truitt  
'35 George E. Simonton  
'35 Murro E. Van Meter Jr.  
'36 John W. Bailey  
'36 John S. Griffin  
'37 Richard B. DeMars  
'37 Dan T. Fisher  
'37 John A. Richardson  
'39 Robert G. Ehmer  
'39 Vaughn C. Hill  
'40 Thomas Baldwin

### Inactive Chapter Average Gift

1. Wisconsin Alpha	\$66.30
2. Pennsylvania Kappa	59.50
3. Tennessee Zeta	50.00
4. Pennsylvania Mu	45.10
5. Massachusetts Alpha	37.10
6. Missouri Beta	36.25
7. New Hampshire Alpha	35.57
8. New York Epsilon	35.54
9. Connecticut Alpha	25.00
10. Ohio Kappa	22.66

## Percent Response (Total # of Addreses)

1. Pennsylvania Mu.....	22.22 (45)
2. Ohio Epsilon .....	19.26 (727)
3. Wisconsin Alpha .....	15.48 (84)
4. Indiana Beta .....	14.55 (1,223)
5. California Epsilon.....	13.44 (826)
6. Pennsylvania Omicron .....	13.33 (45)
7. California Gamma .....	13.13 (579)
8. Indiana Delta.....	12.41 (959)
9. Pennsylvania Lambda .....	12.21 (770)
10. Colorado Alpha .....	12.03 (424)

40 Wirt Farley Jr.  
 41 John R. Arnold \*  
 42 Paul E. Hoffman \*  
 43 Fredric R. Lloyd  
 44 Allen W. Moorman  
 45 Don M. Newman  
 46 Kennard E. Voyles \*  
 47 Kenneth E. Elliott \*  
 48 Jerome Jones  
 49 James M. Moss  
 50 Marlin D. Reed  
 51 Michael E. Vekasi  
 52 Thomas E. McMurray  
 53 Paul W. Smeltzer  
 54 Harry E. Reasner  
 55 Kenneth C. Wiles  
 56 Leslie L. Mason Jr.  
 57 Robert G. Rettig  
 58 Phil G. Wallace \*  
 59 Jerome F. Falta  
 60 Charles W. Shook  
 61 Donald S. Speer  
 62 J. Howard Storm  
 63 Donald M. Bell  
 64 William F. Spencer IV  
 65 Albert E. Gaumer  
 66 William B. Smith  
 67 Charles V. Flemming  
 68 Charles C. Fridlin III \*  
 69 Bart R. Psaila  
 70 John R. Schmit \*  
 71 John W. Fritz  
 72 Richard W. Hansen  
 73 Steven Johnson  
 74 Charles A. Kropp  
 75 George C. Howell  
 76 Donel Bruce Smith II  
 77 Thomas G. Karter  
 78 Franklin E. Alan \*  
 79 Alvin C. Bothwell  
 80 William K. Millholland \*  
 81 Dennis J. Schwartz  
 82 Charles C. Elliott  
 83 James W. Hill  
 84 Harry V. Huffman  
 85 John C. Woodburn Jr.  
 86 Gregory C. Robinson  
 87 Stephen W. Crane  
 88 Dale E. Sherman  
 89 Stephen R. Buschmann \*  
 90 Kyle Dwayne Loy \*  
 91 Robert Stephen Qualkinbush  
 92 Larry L. Wharton  
 93 Hall J. Compton  
 94 Donald L. Norman  
 95 Julian A. Lorusso  
 96 Ernest James Stebbins \*  
 97 Michael Wayne Muncy  
 98 Edward Brian Allen  
 99 Scott Alan Haag \*  
 100 Alan Ross Leewood  
 101 James David Dolaway  
 102 Bert Hoadley Fell Jr.  
 103 Michael C. Skersick \*  
 104 Mark Robert Shull  
 105 Robert Scott Stiles  
 106 Frank William Vonachen \*  
 107 Kirk Alan Gray  
 108 David Alan Huffman  
 109 Richard Fred Little Jr.  
 110 Michael Louis Pelligr  
 111 Clark Walter Riley  
 112 Steven Kurt Menner  
 113 E. Michael Ball II  
 114 Kevin John Klatte  
 115 Daniel Michael Blouin  
 116 Robert Michael Braasch  
 117 James Robert Huck  
 118 Bruce Jeffrey Weyer  
 119 Paul Michael Shoaf

66 Bruce B. Manchester  
 67 Bradley H. Spooner \*  
 68 L. Russell Watjen  
 69 Ernest R. Honour  
 70 Morrie W. Seiple  
 71 Stephen F. Bucci  
 72 John R. Deslites  
 73 John F. Lyons  
 74 Dennis E. Angelone  
 75 William A. Bliven Jr.  
 76 Glenn D. Stratton  
 77 Peter W. Dudak \*  
 78 David George Lord  
 79 Steven Alan Duccinas  
 80 Glenn Allen Hodne  
 81 Charles Francis Cavaretta  
 82 Patrick F. Rossoni \*  
 83 Charles Secomeca \*  
 84 Thomas Edward Leach  
 85 Paul Leo Barry  
 86 Stephen D. Verkade  
 87 Steven Matthew Angelone \*  
 88 John Michael Lacross  
 89 Paul Sales McBride II  
 90 Bryan Keith Tremblay \*  
 91 Joseph Douglas Grant  
 92 Vincent Praticco III  
 93 Stephen Joseph Falcone \*  
 94 Robert S. Soderlund Jr.  
 95 Scott Marshall Riemer

**RIDER COLLEGE 32**  
**New Jersey Alpha 1965**  
 65 Brendan J. Flynn \*  
 66 Peter N. Lazarus \*  
 67 Donald L. Rodger \*  
 68 Paul H. Seiser  
 69 Larry J. Evans \*  
 70 Harry B. Gallun  
 71 John E. Storms \*  
 72 Charles P. Mastroborte \*  
 73 James M. Picunas  
 74 Thomas R. Jarick \*  
 75 Craig W. Lloyd \*  
 76 Dominic C. Battisti  
 77 Louis V. Melini  
 78 John Nosal \*  
 79 James O. Pomponi III \*  
 80 Wayne Sabota  
 81 Anthony Vitale  
 82 Carmen A. Zullo  
 83 Louis Anthony Amato Jr.  
 84 Steven Leslie Tiffman  
 85 Gary J. Werner \*  
 86 Paul Stramberg  
 87 Kenneth Willa Wenk  
 88 John Henry Yankowski  
 89 John Robert Tracy

**SOUTH CAROLINA 14**  
**South Carolina Alpha 1957**  
 72 J. Smith Harrison Jr.  
 73 Timothy John Heup \*  
 74 Richard A. Jones  
 75 Richard Blair Funk II \*  
 76 William Riley Jones Jr.  
 77 Leon Ivan Smith IV  
 78 A. Harrison Gasque  
 79 Eugene Gordon Nelson  
 80 Thomas David Payne

**SOUTHERN CAL. AT L.A. 133**  
**California Delta 1927**  
 27 Frederick H. Breylinger \*  
 28 Charles E. Graham  
 29 J. Burke Long  
 30 Carroll A. Sagar \*  
 31 George J. Smith  
 32 Ron Stever  
 33 Lester L. Wasserburger \*  
 34 Fitzhugh B. Alderdice Jr.  
 35 Albert S. Blatz \*  
 36 Winston R. Fuller  
 37 Dixon W. Kelley Jr.  
 38 Thomas H. Kuchel  
 39 Harold H. Neithart \*  
 40 David S. Dow

30 John D. Fowler M. \*  
 31 Homer O. Griffith Jr.  
 32 Frank O. Hopkins \*  
 33 Wendell W. Hellman \*  
 34 Albert Vignolo Jr.  
 35 George D. Blewitt  
 36 J. Reed Gattmann  
 37 H. Eames Bishop  
 38 Carl E. Lautz \*  
 39 Gerald F. Millea  
 40 Leland M. Rice  
 41 Daniel W. Humfrville  
 42 Robert T. Herrmann  
 43 Leon C. Covell Jr.  
 44 William A. Simpson Jr.  
 45 Robert L. Driver \*  
 46 William S. Watkins \*  
 47 George S. Barton  
 48 Kenneth A. Westlund  
 49 Reginald C. Chambers III \*  
 50 Paul M. Burnett \*  
 51 James W. Econn  
 52 G. Joseph Lorenzi  
 53 Dickinson C. Ross  
 54 James F. McGann  
 55 Alvin T. Owen  
 56 James L. Walker  
 57 Frank J. Cordon  
 58 William H. Wallace  
 59 Charles H. Black Jr.  
 60 Silas J. Ector  
 61 Robert P. Flower  
 62 Robert C. Todd Jr. \*  
 63 Leroy E. Cox \*  
 64 James A. Eddy \*  
 65 Eugene F. Platz  
 66 Earl D. Cecil  
 67 Jack T. McCarthy  
 68 Richard L. Stever  
 69 John H. Beal \*  
 70 David G. Price  
 71 Robert P. Clifford  
 72 Douglas J. Teulie  
 73 Ernest C. Burns  
 74 Ernest G. Sweet  
 75 Euston T. Benz  
 76 William P. Keane  
 77 Henry B. Marvin  
 78 Arthur C. Truesdell  
 79 Robert S. Winet  
 80 James F. McMahon  
 81 Craig C. Scott  
 82 John B. Coyne  
 83 Daniel R. Ficca \*  
 84 Gordon C. Morrow  
 85 David G. Ellsworth  
 86 Robert W. Hoffman  
 87 Stephen S. Marvin MD \*  
 88 Robert J. Parsons  
 89 Mark R. Schmidt  
 90 Lance Boswell \*  
 91 Gary H. Hill \*  
 92 John E. Morrow \*  
 93 Robert A. Neithart \*  
 94 James P. Warrington  
 95 Bradley M. Brown  
 96 Roger D. Darnell  
 97 Paul R. Johnson  
 98 Kenneth G. Servatius  
 99 Cary S. Alexander \*  
 100 Milton R. Berg Jr.  
 101 Charles R. Peyton  
 102 Frank D. Stiefel  
 103 Mike J. Bargman  
 104 Walter H. Coursen  
 105 Gerald P. Murphy  
 106 John E. Price  
 107 Emmet H. Wilson III  
 108 Mark W. Gibello  
 109 Thomas J. Metzler \*  
 110 Thomas C. Foster  
 111 Robert D. Woodruff  
 112 Howard B. Chapman  
 113 Jeffrey J. Miller \*  
 114 Craig James Enright \*  
 115 Bruce David Harrigan  
 116 Carter Wesley Dunlap  
 117 Loring B. Jacobs  
 118 David John Prickett

76 Wayne Owen Walley  
 77 Thomas Charles Bowden  
 78 Bruce Leonard Dowell  
 79 Henry Franklin Humfrville  
 80 Richard Kelly Clark  
 81 Roy Grant Deary III  
 82 Todd Michael Richey  
 83 John Michael Hulina III  
 84 Todd Harrison Nicholas  
 85 Jeffrey Thomas Ramsey

**SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE 6**  
**Texas Gamma 1969**  
 69 Dennis R. Zavadi  
 70 Jack Bratcher \*  
 71 John Charles Mortimer \*  
 72 Stephen Robert Schneider  
 73 Durand Austin Burr

**SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA 7**  
**Louisiana Beta 1969**  
 69 James L. Sterling Jr.  
 70 John Dwight Leach  
 71 William Davis Best Jr.  
 72 Durwood Louis Keller \*  
 73 Paul Dean Stipe  
 74 Andrew Raymond Navard

**STANFORD 58**  
**California Beta 1991**  
 16 Myron C. Hall \*  
 21 Raymond P. Genereaux  
 22 C. Harold McCallister  
 23 Graeme S. Doane  
 24 William D. Pabst \*  
 25 William L. Shattuck  
 26 Ned B. Johns \*  
 27 Harold R. Beckwith \*  
 28 Charles F. Irons  
 29 Robert L. Buffum  
 30 John E. Cahill \*  
 31 Robert S. Harvey  
 32 John Douglas Mottram  
 33 William S. Hellyer  
 34 J. Robert Meserve  
 35 George W. Veness  
 36 George V. Yates \*  
 37 Arthur J. Zinsmaster  
 38 Wayne C. Raley  
 39 James F. Lincoln MD  
 40 Alton S. Kuhl  
 41 Harry E. Morgan Jr. \*  
 42 James M. Sargeant \*  
 43 Robert A. Procter  
 44 William M. Quackenbush  
 45 Robert C. Mills  
 46 David B. Heyler Jr.  
 47 DeWitt Gaylord Mastick  
 48 William K. Kelley  
 49 Leonard W. Ely Jr.  
 50 John D. Sprowl  
 51 John G. Colton  
 52 John M. Huneke  
 53 Roger T. Osenbaugh  
 54 Daniel L. Robb \*  
 55 Morris W. Cook III  
 56 Mark David Boshack  
 57 Richard A. Royds  
 58 Raymond A. York  
 59 Keith E. Milner  
 60 Roy M. Raguse  
 61 David J. Clark \*  
 62 Enrico Angel Hernandez \*  
 63 John T.O. Lau  
 64 Brian Rensslyia Smiley  
 65 Kenneth M. Landgren  
 66 Ernest E. Batman Jr.  
 67 Charles C. Brown  
 68 Michael J. Fields \*  
 69 Dana F. Hamilton  
 70 Louis Andrew McElroy

**TENNESSEE 10**  
**Tennessee Epsilon 1967**  
 67 Robert P. Clark \*  
 68 Richard J. Ott \*  
 69 Robert L. Gaylor \*  
 70 Kenneth M. Landgren  
 71 Ernest E. Batman Jr.  
 72 Charles C. Brown  
 73 Michael J. Fields \*  
 74 Dana F. Hamilton  
 75 Louis Andrew McElroy

**SUNY BUFFALO 30**  
**New York Eta 1950**  
 50 Robert W. Feinen  
 51 Donald I. Knoche  
 52 Mark David Boshack  
 53 Harry H. Witse Sr.  
 54 Daniel A. Caccamise

52 Raymond J. Jankowski  
 53 Robert B. Kager  
 54 Richard C. Aaron  
 55 Ralph G. Griffin Jr.  
 56 John E. Penhollow  
 57 Richard E. Herrick  
 58 William C. Rapp  
 59 Burton P. Bachelier II  
 60 David T. Bryant  
 61 James B. Franklin  
 62 John M. Cheesman Jr. \*  
 63 Jack B. Keck  
 64 Tommy A. Lombardo MD \*  
 65 Colin N. Jones \*  
 66 Edward H. Andrews  
 67 Kelly R. McAdams \*  
 68 Donald E. Warren  
 69 Timothy James Benjamin  
 70 Kevin Herman Yeager

**SWARTHMORE COLLEGE 24**  
**Pennsylvania Kappa 1889**  
 12 Leslie Hyatt Lby  
 18 Paul W. Neuenschwander  
 21 Charles B. Humpton  
 22 George B. Clothier \*  
 23 Rogers Palmer  
 24 Dilwyn Parrish  
 25 Ellis G. Bishop  
 26 John S. Worth  
 27 Thomas S. Nicely \*  
 28 Irwin G. Burton  
 29 Robert H. Douglas  
 30 Donald C. Turner  
 31 W. Persons Jr.  
 32 Howard S. Vernon  
 33 Richard L. Bigelow Jr.  
 34 Lewis M. Robbins  
 35 Gordon W. Douglas  
 36 Donald G. Dyer  
 37 Edward Mahler \*  
 38 Herbert Clark Dean

**SYRACUSE 74**  
**New York Delta 1884**  
 19 Theodore R. Crawford \*  
 24 Charles M. Stafford \*  
 25 Earl R. Jewell \*  
 26 John M. Keese III  
 27 Frederick N. Marty  
 28 Alton Bartholomew \*  
 29 John B. Mains  
 30 Lyman J. Spire  
 31 Arthur R. Cramer  
 32 Earl M. Kommer  
 33 Harry R. Terry \*  
 34 Frederick S. Webster  
 35 Irvine C. Orton  
 36 John H. Seileman  
 37 Edward J. Herlihy  
 38 Paul C. Baldwin  
 39 Alan L. Yakeley  
 40 Robert B. Fiske  
 41 Bruce J. Riggs  
 42 John F. Maxfield \*  
 43 Donald W. McCuen \*  
 44 James H. Gilroy Jr.  
 45 Walter G. Iles \*  
 46 Clayton R. Brower  
 47 Donald G. Lederman  
 48 Vincent L. Ricci  
 49 Woody Woodman  
 50 Charles A. Pechette  
 51 William A. Haslun  
 52 Charles B. Murphy Jr.  
 53 William J. Plant Jr.  
 54 Raymond P. Wilson Jr.  
 55 Vincent A. Ciampa  
 56 Christopher Dotterweich Jr.  
 57 Richard G. Ralph  
 58 David A. Renner  
 59 Jonathan F. Davies  
 60 Barry M. Hollander  
 61 Wayne P. Sayatovic  
 62 John C. Kelly \*  
 63 John F. Nicholls \*  
 64 Albert J. Royce III  
 65 Jeffrey B. Chick  
 66 Andrew R. Cross  
 67 Charles A. Adams II \*  
 68 Stanley U. North III  
 69 Bruce Sabatino \*  
 70 Donald Scott Liebert \*  
 71 Richard F. Hare  
 72 Robert Mow Harris Jr. \*  
 73 John Edward Hess Jr.  
 74 Richard W. Driscoll  
 75 David Moore Rupp  
 76 Richard Edwin Levine  
 77 Mark David Boshack  
 78 Anthony Nichol Papantonis  
 79 Joseph Francis Mastoloni

**TEXAS TECH 43**  
**Texas Beta 1953**  
 53 Bill E. Collins  
 54 Joseph A. Stanley Jr.  
 55 Robert N. Watson  
 56 Claude E. Rogers \*  
 57 Darryl P. Sanders  
 58 James E. Whitacre  
 59 William D. McLane  
 60 Robert F. Rodgers  
 61 Edward G. Cope  
 62 J. C. Sticksel \*  
 63 Dan G. Webster III  
 64 Robert P. Pittman  
 65 John C. Porter  
 66 Joe E. Wheeler MD  
 67 Wade H. Collins  
 68 Alan R. Cooper  
 69 Richard P. Klein  
 70 Campbell G. Ruff  
 71 Don S. Pine \*  
 72 Johnny B. Walker  
 73 Dennis R. Haley  
 74 James N. Lupton \*  
 75 John R. Galloway II  
 76 Kenneth W. Jones \*  
 77 Stephen R. Pendleton  
 78 Jerry K. Wester  
 79 Walter T. Winn Jr. \*  
 80 David W. Kurz  
 81 Wilburn O. McDonald Jr.  
 82 Glenn Earl Atkins  
 83 Allen Walter Pomeroy  
 84 Tom H. Turner  
 85 Charles Lee Brady  
 86 Paul M. Merfield  
 87 Donald W. Nixon \*  
 88 Richard E. Watson  
 89 James G. Up De Graff  
 90 Joseph H. Blatchford  
 91 Edward G. Coffman Jr.  
 92 Gerald C. Eckermann  
 93 Stewart O. Hume \*  
 94 John K. Wade  
 95 Stratford L. Whiting  
 96 Norman C. Abbey  
 97 Jeffrey W. Baus  
 98 Jon C. Schrader  
 99 Robert C. Ohland  
 100 Ross K. Robeson  
 101 Robert E. Wattenberg \*  
 102 Lawrence Anthony Aabel \*  
 103 Gary D. Wadsworth  
 104 Terence W. Brigham  
 105 Richard K. Bushy  
 106 James K. Frodsham  
 107 Donald W. Koch  
 108 Frederick M. Toland

32 William E. Allen  
 33 Edward M. House II  
 34 Jack W. Roach \*  
 35 Charles S. Yancey  
 36 George E. Pike \*  
 37 John W. Rhea \*  
 38 Henry C. Sullivan  
 39 Thomas J. Wood Jr.  
 40 Fred J. Weston  
 41 Alfred E. Shepperd  
 42 David T. Bryant  
 43 James B. Franklin  
 44 John M. Cheesman Jr. \*  
 45 Jack B. Keck  
 46 Tommy A. Lombardo MD \*  
 47 Colin N. Jones \*  
 48 Edward H. Andrews  
 49 Kelly R. McAdams \*  
 50 Donald E. Warren  
 51 Timothy James Benjamin  
 52 Kevin Herman Yeager

**TRINITY COLLEGE 1**  
**Connecticut Alpha 1956**  
 56 H. Dyke Spear Jr.

**UCLA 132**  
**California Epsilon 1931**  
 00 Webster K. Hanson  
 31 Robert J. Blake  
 32 Arthur J. Casebeer  
 33 Eugene P. Conser  
 34 Caswell J. Grebs  
 35 Glen Cunningham \*  
 36 Lawrence E. Houston  
 37 Paul Ludman  
 38 Frank M. Miller  
 39 Rex J. Mortland \*  
 40 Jerome J. O'Brien  
 41 Harold W. Smith \*  
 42 Marion A. Smith  
 43 Glenn B. Tanner  
 44 Edward H. Collins  
 45 Robert B. Farrow  
 46 John P. Ruby  
 47 John C. Brainerd  
 48 Louis C. Brooks  
 49 William R. Cowell \*  
 50 John R. Mason \*  
 51 Harley J. Gunderson MD  
 52 Allan D. Jackson  
 53 Rene M. Sommer  
 54 Jack C. Helms  
 55 Robert E. Alshuler  
 56 Dudley W. Burke \*  
 57 John D. Howard  
 58 Douglas H. Christensen \*  
 59 Werner H. Marti  
 60 James F. Van Dissen  
 61 Richard R. Woodard  
 62 Harry L. Dickinson Jr.  
 63 Fred L. Donnelly  
 64 John W. McCroskey  
 65 Donald A. Sandison \*  
 66 Philip L. Sullivan  
 67 John D. Clark  
 68 Richard H. Davis  
 69 William D. Serven  
 70 Donald D. Haskell  
 71 Ross C. McCollum  
 72 Harry Bruce  
 73 Wendell M. Childs  
 74 Ralph E. Crump  
 75 William H. Dudley  
 76 Joe T. Hicks  
 77 Alan Pollock \*  
 78 Robert A. Boyd \*  
 79 Joseph B. Farrell  
 80 John J. Harris  
 81 William R. Hicks  
 82 Robert M. McIntyre  
 83 Jerry Nelson  
 84 Harold A. Bracken \*  
 85 Jack E. Gosch  
 86 Tom H. Turner  
 87 Charles Lee Brady  
 88 Paul M. Merfield  
 89 Donald W. Nixon \*  
 90 Richard E. Watson  
 91 James G. Up De Graff  
 92 Joseph H. Blatchford  
 93 Edward G. Coffman Jr.  
 94 Gerald C. Eckermann  
 95 Stewart O. Hume \*  
 96 John K. Wade  
 97 Stratford L. Whiting  
 98 Norman C. Abbey  
 99 Jeffrey W. Baus  
 100 Jon C. Schrader

**TEXAS TECH 43**  
**Texas Beta 1953**  
 53 Bill E. Collins  
 54 Joseph A. Stanley Jr.  
 55 Robert N. Watson  
 56 Claude E. Rogers \*  
 57 Darryl P. Sanders  
 58 James E. Whitacre  
 59 William D. McLane  
 60 Robert F. Rodgers  
 61 Edward G. Cope  
 62 J. C. Sticksel \*  
 63 Dan G. Webster III  
 64 Robert P. Pittman  
 65 John C. Porter  
 66 Joe E. Wheeler MD  
 67 Wade H. Collins  
 68 Alan R. Cooper  
 69 Richard P. Klein  
 70 Campbell G. Ruff  
 71 Don S. Pine \*  
 72 Johnny B. Walker  
 73 Dennis R. Haley  
 74 James N. Lupton \*  
 75 John R. Galloway II  
 76 Kenneth W. Jones \*  
 77 Stephen R. Pendleton  
 78 Jerry K. Wester  
 79 Walter T. Winn Jr. \*  
 80 David W. Kurz  
 81 Wilburn O. McDonald Jr.  
 82 Glenn Earl Atkins  
 83 Allen Walter Pomeroy  
 84 Tom H. Turner  
 85 Charles Lee Brady  
 86 Paul M. Merfield  
 87 Donald W. Nixon \*  
 88 Richard E. Watson  
 89 James G. Up De Graff  
 90 Joseph H. Blatchford  
 91 Edward G. Coffman Jr.  
 92 Gerald C. Eckermann  
 93 Stewart O. Hume \*  
 94 John K. Wade  
 95 Stratford L. Whiting  
 96 Norman C. Abbey  
 97 Jeffrey W. Baus  
 98 Jon C. Schrader  
 99 Robert C. Ohland  
 100 Ross K. Robeson

**TOLEDO 53**  
**Ohio Eta 1950**  
 50 William L. Alexander  
 51 Curtis W. Davis Jr.  
 52 James R. Findlay  
 53 George E. Flavell \*  
 54 Frederick E. Fuller Jr.  
 55 Carl F. Gebhardt Jr.  
 56 Homer C. Knepper  
 57 Frederick L. Miller \*  
 58 Delos M. Palmer Jr.  
 59 Richard M. Poll  
 60 Phillip G. Robinson  
 61 Richard Sanner \*  
 62 Lawrence E. Schaefer  
 63 Jack E. Strigrow  
 64 Dorrance C. Talbut

## UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN 22

## REFERENCES

## VANDERBILT 72

'64 Robert L. George

## VIRGINIA 32

**WABASH 27**

## WASHINGTON 103

'45 Lloyd W. Harmon Jr.

'84 Andrew Douglass Zechin

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY

### WEST VIRGINIA 201

**UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY**

11-000000-00

# 1986-87 Summerfield Scholars Selected

The best and the brightest of Phi Kappa Psi's undergraduate Brothers have again been selected and designated Summerfield Scholars, joining the more than 1,600 Phi Psis who have received this honor since 1960.

Each of the Fraternity's Chapters and Colonies are annually given the opportunity to select from among their peers one Phi Psi who exemplifies scholarship and leadership. The qualifications of the nominees are reviewed by the Endowment Fund Trustees and Scholarship Awards Committee.

In addition to the honor of being selected by one's peers, Summerfield Scholars receive a \$100 check and a handsome certificate. The Brother's name is also added to the Chapter's permanent Summerfield Scholar plaque.

From the pool of Summerfield Scholars, three Outstanding Summerfield Scholars are selected. These awards carry grants of \$3,000 for first place, \$2,000 for second place and \$1,000 for third place.

The 1986-87 Outstanding Summerfield Scholars, as well as the six Founders Fellows and other Endowment Fund scholarship recipients, will be introduced in the next issue of THE SHIELD.

The Summerfield Scholarship program was created through a trust bequest to the Endowment Fund by the late Solon E. Summerfield, *Kansas '99*. At the time of the gift, Brother Summerfield's donation was the largest ever made to an American college fraternity.

All Phi Psis are encouraged to consider supporting the Endowment Fund, the Fraternity's educational foundation. Tax-deductible gifts and bequests allow Phi Kappa Psi to recognize and encourage outstanding scholarship and leadership among its members.

Featured below are the 1986-87 Summerfield Scholars . . . Phi Psi's best and brightest.

## No Photograph Received From:

Gregory G. McGee

*Allegheny*

Jeffrey W. Miller

*Ashland*

Frank M. Franco

*California-Davis*

Omar Qureshi

*Franklin & Marshall*



Thomas R. Grulkowski  
*Akron*

Lawrence J. Halcomb  
*Alabama*



Joel A. Davis  
*Arizona*

Bradley K. Lodge  
*Bowling Green*

Andrew M. Chasen  
*Brown*

Edwin E. Fuchs  
*Bucknell*

Thomas R. Goodwin  
*Butler*



Jeffrey S. Wagner  
*UCLA*

Bryan S. Rosenberg  
*California-Santa Barbara*

Charles G. Legge  
*California Poly-SLO*

Phillip A. Brooker  
*Case Western Reserve*

Thomas J. Oko  
*Chicago*

Matthew J. Murabito  
*Columbia*





Lawrence A. Hartley  
*Cornell*



John F. Trapp  
*Creighton*



John E. Tracey  
*Delaware*



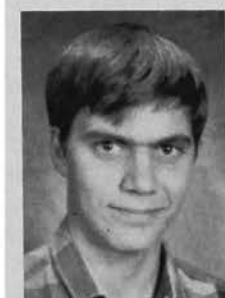
Mark D. Locke  
*DePauw*



James S. DelSordo  
*Dickinson*



Douglas C. Allen  
*Duke*



Wendell C. Barber II  
*Eastern New Mexico*



Paul N. Feiling  
*Edinboro*



Gerald R. Kunde II  
*Florida*



Gregory S.  
Middlebrooks  
*Georgia*



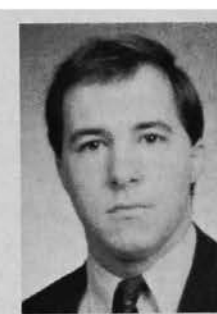
Glen L. P. Vilim  
*Gettysburg*



Brian D. Wells  
*Illinois*



Troy G. Simpson  
*Illinois State*



Stephen B. Dierckes  
*Indiana*

## Summerfield Scholars 1986-1987



Donald W. Lovins  
*Indiana State*



Robert L. Bowser  
*IUP*



Daniel L. Junck  
*Iowa*



Keith C. Costo  
*Iowa State*



David A. Stern  
*Johns Hopkins*



Daniel J. Pope  
*Kansas*



John M. Wright  
*Kentucky*



Brett A. Budis  
*Lafayette*



Christopher M. Tozzo  
*Lehigh*



Beau P. Sagona  
*Louisiana State*



Joseph D. Norgren  
*Mankato State*



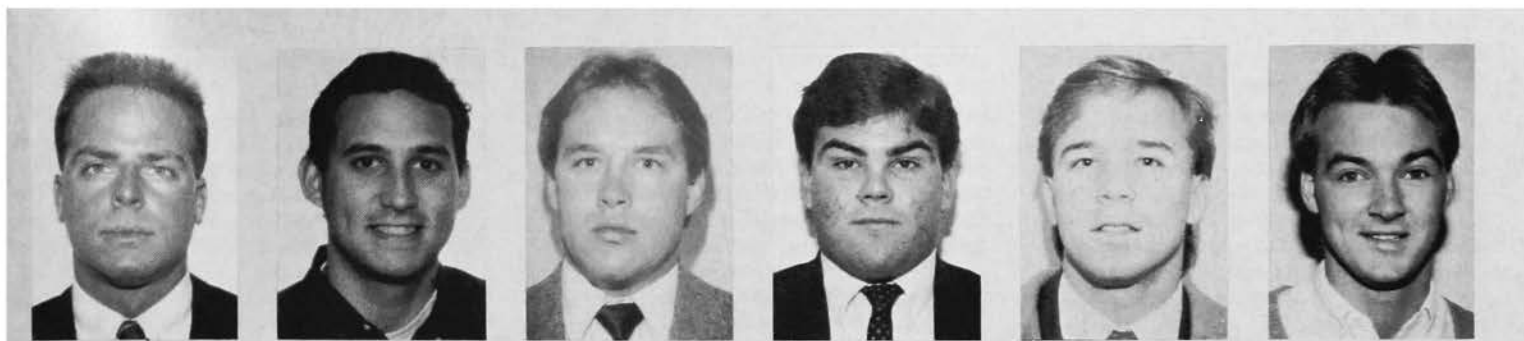
Bertan Ozgun  
*Maryland-Baltimore  
County*



John M. Lintner  
*Miami*



Craig D. Zollars  
*Michigan State*



Jerry S. Johnson  
*Minnesota*

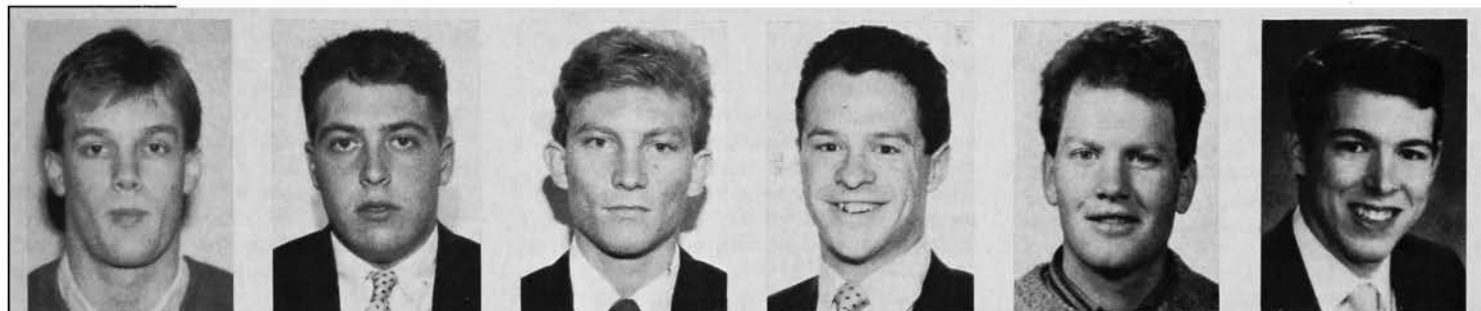
Scott H. DeGroot  
*Mississippi*

James E. Thompson  
*Missouri*

Mark J. Divis  
*Nebraska*

James S. Rodrain  
*Northwestern*

Richard D. Mitchell Jr.  
*Ohio State*



Christopher E. McGraw  
*Ohio Wesleyan*

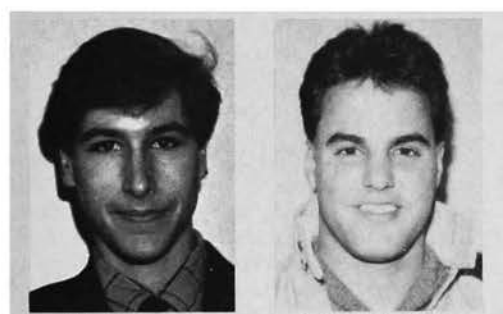
Shane J. Merz  
*Oklahoma*

Michael A. Rhodes  
*Oklahoma State*

Hiram S. Sachs  
*Oregon*

Scott F. Field  
*Oregon State*

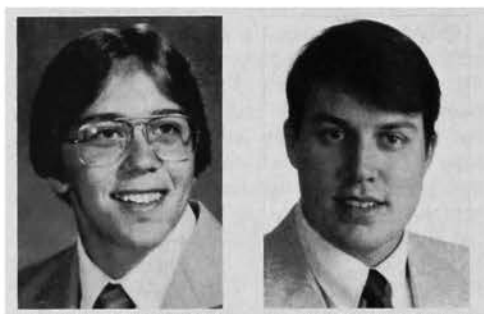
Douglas M. Wright  
*Pennsylvania*



Eric S. Graves  
*Penn State*

Michael T. Bozzo  
*Purdue*

## Summerfield Scholars 1986-1987



James A. Svarczkopf  
*Rutgers*

Joseph C. Cleveland Jr.  
*Southern California*



John H. Crossfield  
*Southern Methodist*

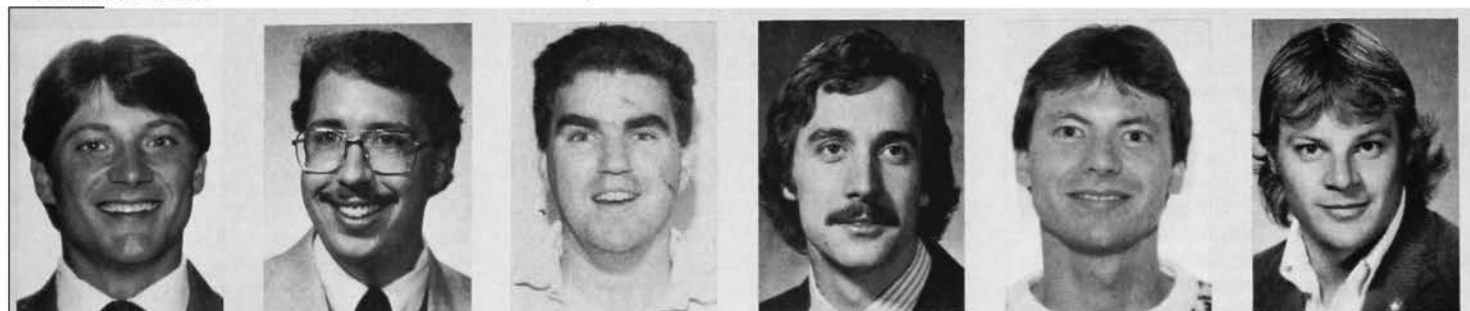
Wayne P. Ellis IV  
*Stanford*

Adam M. Sonin  
*Syracuse*

Jay N. Messenger  
*Temple*

Michael S. Goldstein  
*Texas*

Timothy A. Cassidy  
*Toledo*



Todd R. Janke  
*Valparaiso*

Darin M. Wallace  
*Wabash*

Peter J. VanWell  
*Washington*

Thomas J. Keating V  
*Washington & Lee*

Steven M. Freeman  
*West Virginia*

Scott A. Miller  
*Wittenberg*

## Chapter Reports

(Continued from page 151)

Finally and importantly, a reminder to all Chapters and alumni associations in District IV that the Woodrow Wilson Leadership School/District Council will be held in Baton Rouge at LSU the weekend of October 23-25, 1987. We are planning a productive and festive event, and we welcome both undergraduate Brothers and alums. Let's have a 100% turnout!

Have a grand summer, and until I correspond with you again, *geaux Tigers*.

David W. Hull *Correspondent*

### Mankato State We Be Jammin'

The enthusiasm we came into fall quarter with has increased through winter quarter, and was in full gear this spring. There were renovations and painting going on in the house over spring break by a few Brothers who by-passed the sun, surf, and suds, for paper, pail, and paint.

Spring quarter around the Phi Psi house is always busy and exciting due to activities, rush, elections, and house improvements. Mankato State is also making improvements with the addition of a new computer science building expected to be open for the beginning of fall quarter 1987.

On March 7 we had a corporation meeting in the Twin Cities with our alumni which was very successful. March 13 found us hosting an invite-only "Belushi Bash" where the guests had to dress in appropriate Belushi attire. On May 2 we held our second Parents Day. We had a tremendous turnout, and it gave parents the chance to see the house and buy groceries for their sons. The dinner was at the Holiday Inn, followed by a social at the Chapter house. Spring was ushered in with style at the Phi Psi Spring Formal on May 9, which was held in the Twin Cities. The annual Phi Psi "Car Stuff" on the Mankato State University mall was again a huge success. We had the largest turnout thus far for our biggest fund raiser event of the year. We be jammin' people in the window to see how many could be stuffed into the car. May 14 was the date set aside for "Car Stuff." Once again, for about the 18th year, the Brothers made their way down to Okoboji, Iowa, for Memorial Weekend. This is an annual voyage for us, and if you're ever in Boji those four days, you'll know why.

The pledge class was extremely well-rounded this quarter and everyone was prepared for the June 6 initiation. The Brothers of Minnesota Gamma would like to welcome Indiana Eta Colony at Indiana State and Florida Alpha Colony at Florida State into the Brotherhood of our great Fraternity.

Samuel W. Broberg *Correspondent*

### Miami Inspiration

Spring blossomed in Oxford, and with it came a resurgence of Phi Psi inspiration and accomplishment. Ohio Lambda marks its 15th year at Miami University in April 1987. In that brief period, the Chapter has established itself as a prominent member of both the Greek and university communities.

To honor Ohio Lambda, the weekend of

April 3-5 was spent celebrating with a decade and a half of Phi Kappa Psi brethren that attended Miami. Jeff Miller '81, Ohio Lambda housing corporation president, and the rest of the housing corporation members, spent weeks planning the spectacle with emphasis on the alumni, undergraduate members, and pledges gathering together to share the spirit of Phi Kappa Psi. The weekend began with a welcoming Porch Party on Friday night, continued with a formal banquet Saturday night, and culminated Sunday morning with an alumni and undergraduate Chapter meeting. We would like to thank the alumni for making it such an eventful reunion to share old memories and to create some new ones.

The spring term also brought rush to Miami. Under the diligent leadership of Rush co-Chairmen John Rooney and John Lemay, Ohio Lambda bonded together and came away with 31 outstanding young men for the 1987 pledge class. These men include: Jack Lucas, Strongsville, OH; Kurt Lundgren, Eric Nonnenburg, and Dan Hudak, Pittsburgh, PA; Dick Clarke, Gross Pointe, MI; Pat Murphy, Grand Rapids, MI; Matt Copp, Bexley, OH; Paul McNarney, South Bend, IN; Dave Dragoni, Columbus, OH; Karl Fennel, Medina, OH; Doug MacKay, Akron, OH; Matt Daniel, Flint, MI; Dave Hock, Cincinnati, OH; John Watt, Youngstown, OH; Bob Powrie, Louisville, KY; Mike Bernstein, Highland Park, IL; John Gimigliano, Canton, OH; Todd Dimartini, Brussels, Belgium; Chris McNally, Cleveland, OH; Eric Dudenhofer, Huron, OH; Scott Richards, Poon, OH; Dave Townsend, Crestview Park, KY; Tracy Thomas, Columbus, OH; Tad Sullivan, Chagrin Falls, OH; Phil Rhodes, Naperville, IL; Randy Wheeler, Amherst, NY; Pat Enright, Lexington, KY; Jon Kruse, Ann Arbor, MI; Pat Pastore, Hartsville, OH; Greg Trott, Dublin, OH; and Chris Ronayne, Bay Village, OH.

The Phi Psis at Miami are also a talented group of gentlemen. Brother Mike Fenger and pledges Dick Clarke and Kurt Lundgren are members of the varsity swim team, and were the only three Miami swimmers to qualify for the U.S. Swimming Senior National Championships in Mission Bay, FL. The National Championships were held March 23-27 and the Phi Psis performed exceptionally well. Kurt Lundgren placed 62nd in the 100m freestyle, Mike Fenger placed 27th in the 200m breaststroke, and Dick Clarke placed 6th in the 200m butterfly qualifying him for the 1988 Olympic Trials.

On a final note, the Brothers are looking forward to the return of Brother Phil Hartman. Our thoughts and prayers are with you, Phil.

Tony Ashley *Correspondent*

### Michigan Newsletter not received

### Michigan State On the Up Beat

Spring has sprung on 522 Abbott Road, home of Michigan Beta. The Brothers were filled with new vim, vigor, and vitality after a

restful spring break and were ready to tackle what the new term had to offer. We started off this term with some very positive accomplishments. Matt Didaleusky, who is on the Michigan State debate team, defeated his opponents and took a national title. Congratulations Matt. Also our studying has paid off. Dan DeMayer, Ted Schafer, and Craig Zollars have been nominated for the Academic All-American Collegiate Award. Keep up the good work.

Besides working to improve ourselves, we have been working on our house. The old fieldstone farm house just got a face lift with a new back door, ceiling tiles, storm windows, roof patching, and a badly needed washer and dryer.

Founders Day this year at the University Club in Detroit was a great time for all the Brothers and alumni of Michigan Alpha and Michigan Beta. For the first time in three years, Michigan Beta won the song contest. What we couldn't sing in tune, we made up for in "Hi, Hi's" and enthusiasm, and walked away with the plaque.

Spring term, as usual, was our busiest. The Brothers did well during Greek Week and participated in all the events. We held our spring "Floating Formal" on Lansing Riverboat Cruise Lines for a dinner-dance. We also planned to do East Lansing's "Trash Bash" in which we take donations for feeding the poor, then clean up and improve the neighborhood.

At this time we would like to proudly present our new Brothers: Ronald Ambrose, Livonia; John Birmingham, Lake Orion; Dale Freeman Jr., Lakeview; Kenneth Jansen, Leslie; John Luyt, Anchorville; Brian Michael, Fenton; Scott Shaw, Bad Axe; and Jeffery Timmer, Alto.

Our recent elections have resulted in some new leadership: Pete Hedemark, GP; Dave Senkle, VGP; Matt Didaleusky, BG; Kerm Stahr, SG; Steve Calso, Hi; Jody Spitz, Phu; and Mike Mulholland, Hod.

As always we invite our alumni to come over and visit anytime.

Craig D. Zollars *Correspondent*

### Ole Miss Say What?

We extend our deepest sympathy to the 'Ole Miss chapter of Chi Omega regarding the death of five of their members during a walk-a-thon for the Mississippi Kidney Foundation.

We had a rippin' good time at our Spring Formal in Fort Walton Beach, Florida. We got very sunburned and burned by the offerings of this ever-festive state. Congratulations to Melitta Pearson, Delta Gamma, for being named the 1987 Sweetheart of Mississippi Alpha.

We have held one philanthropy with Kappa Alpha Theta to benefit the Students Against Multiple Sclerosis (SAMS) sponsored by MTV. A party in the form of a charity bash with the Delta Gamma and Pi Beta Phi sororities was held before the end of the semester.

Our big spring rush party was held April 24-25. We had lots of crawfish and lots of rushees at our most famous party on campus.

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi



Brother Steve Orrell planned and organized a Chapter retreat in North Carolina to do whitewater rafting on the Nantahala River.

We would like to welcome our lone springtime pledge, William Stine from Corinth, MS.

We want to thank house mother Marie Foti for your years of service to us, and we hope she enjoys her retirement. Also, thank you, Terry Harper, for your most interesting visit. We trust that you had a good time and enjoyed meeting all of us.

As usual, we are scoring big in intramurals. Our softball and floor hockey teams have dominated their fields. We also are proving to be a major force in this year's pickle ball contention.

We hope that Brothers Randy Hudson and Gray Olson have enjoyed their internships on Capitol Hill. Randy is working for Senator Mitch McConnell and Gary is with Congressman Bart Gordon. We have missed them immensely and look forward to seeing them back in the fall.

While the many of us are summering in Nantucket or Hilton Head, our homestead here in Oxford will be having a facelift. Extensive remodeling of our living room and

landscaping is planned. Our house manager, Woody Martin, has done much to prepare the house for such a course of action. Thank you, Woody, for all that you have done.

We want to say farewell to our 1987 graduates: Ralph Sumner Abraham III, Scott Henry DeGroot, John Eric Olson (finally), Jon Richard Lindemann, William Allen Parks III, Marion Paul Hood Jr., Travis T.P.M. Vance III, Richard Lee Barnes, and Peter Murray Williams. Good luck and best wishes to the lot of you.

John K. Lowther *Correspondent*

## Missouri On the Rise

Greetings from the campus of the 1987 Big Eight Basketball Champions! As the spring semester winds down, we at Missouri Alpha continue to keep busy working hard to accomplish our goals.

Spring rush is off to its best start in years. Mo Alpha quickly signed five new pledges following Mizzou's first formal rush weekend. After being rated by some 200 rushees, Phi Psi consistently placed in the top five out of 32 fraternities. Congratulations goes out to formal rush chairman Lester Martin. Through alumni support Mo Alpha was able to make significant physical improvements to the house before this crucial weekend. Our annual Cabaret rush weekend saw approximately 30 rushees get a glimpse of life as a Phi Psi, which is very encouraging to rush chairmen Jim Bowman and Gary Kostuke. We can't wait to meet this summer's challenges!

"Actors, Dancers . . ." The now familiar call went out once again to Mo Alphas to put their best foot forward in Greek Week competition. Together with the Alpha Phi, we put a month of daily practice to use and made this year's Greek Week more successful than ever!

Work on next fall's Phi Psi "500" has already begun! This year's chairmen are working hard to line up sponsors and organize sororities for the annual competition.

Mo Alphas continue to have reason for high aspirations in regard to intramurals. With playoff appearances in basketball as well as many other spring sports, we're shooting for a top five Greek finish.

With all this and much more keeping Missouri Alpha busy, we're sure to stay in tip top form! Finally, as always, best of luck to all our Brothers.

Mart J. Lodato *Correspondent*



(L to R) John K. Lowther, Scott DeGroot, Bill Kruger, and Andy Olson of Mississippi Alpha visit the Oxford Cemetery in Oxford, MS, to see the gravesite of J. Hardy Durley, MS Alpha '95. Durley has the Phi Psi badge engraved on his headstone.



Two of the Brothers from Mississippi Alpha are serving as interns for members of Congress. Gary Olson (left) serves with Rep. Bart Gordon of Tennessee while Randy Hudson (right) is an intern with Sen. Mitch McConnell of Kentucky.



## Monmouth Staying on Top

NJ Beta has had a great year. With Peter T. Roselle as president first semester and Michael Callan as president now, it was inevitable that we progressed immensely. The enthusiasm of our new Brothers with the leadership of the old made a winning combination which is always expected of Phi Kappa Psi at Monmouth College.

NJ Beta not only strives for good grades but we excel as athletes. After winning Greek Week last year, we were ready for action.

We started off by running over our opponents in football and are now cleaning the bases in softball. NJ Beta also knows how to have a good time as our rush parties were talked about for weeks afterwards. We also brought in a terrific group of pledges which are already taking charge.

Our Formal was April 17th. We always look forward to that because Brothers old and new get together and share many great stories. Not only do we look for alumni support, but also for their experience and input, both positive and negative.

NJ Beta also enjoyed our visit from Joe Siebert, one of the Educational Leadership Consultants. He has helped us more than he will ever know and for me, I gained not only knowledge but also a good friend.

The Brothers of NJ Beta wish everyone an enjoyable summer and we'll see you next fall with another Greek Week Trophy.

Mark E. Cammarota *Correspondent*

## Nebraska After the Snow

The spring semester at Nebraska Alpha moved along at its petty pace. After digging out from the March blizzard, the Brothers quickly got back into the school groove.

This entire year has been one of constant improvement of the physical condition of the Chapter house. Under the exceptional leadership of Brother Dan Kieny, the House and Grounds Committee has been constantly active. Their latest achievement was the complete renovation of the ladies restroom, which included electrical rewiring, installing tile, carpeting, and wallpapering. In addition to the outstanding commitment to this effort by Brother Kieny, other tireless workers included Brothers Mark Nielsen, H. B. Marasco, Steve Orsi, and Ryan Kennell.

Nebraska Alpha was pleased to welcome new pledge Doug Dohmen from Columbus. Doug looks to be a fine addition to our second semester pledge class.

The Nebraska Alpha social calendar, under the direction of Social Chairman Rockin' Rick Stading, was one of the best since "The Legend of Big Val." Traditional parties such as "Phi Psi Open" and "Spring Formal" were supplemented by new themes like "The Cave Club" and the "Second Annual Phi Psi Getaway." The Getaway was highlighted by a drawing for a trip for two to Los Angeles.

In closing, Nebraska Alpha would like to extend an open invitation to all alumni, anytime they are in Lincoln.

Michael Pallesen *Correspondent*





Phi Psis show their enthusiasm after winning the Greek Week Trophy at Monmouth College.

### Northwestern New Life

Six new additions came to the Brothers of Illinois Alpha adding some life to the long Chicago winter. On February 20, our house cat gave birth to a healthy litter of kittens and the Brothers and many visitors have enjoyed their playful antics. However, seven cats are too many and the kittens must go soon.

Once again in late April the highly successful "Heaven and Hell" party will take pace to raise money for local charity. This year will be no exception as various corporations have already agreed to sponsor this mammoth event along with other philanthropy projects during the week. Luckily, "Heaven and Hell" will not be affected by the interfraternity council's decision restricting open parties to two a quarter.

Elsewhere on campus, John Throckmorton danced up a storm for Phi Psi in the Dance Marathon, raising money for cerebral palsy. Former Intramural Chairman Don Eisonhauer directed as Phi Psi played many exciting basketball games with the "Phi Psi Red" team winning their division. Under the new genius of Scott Rodrian, we hope to continue our winning streak in intramurals. Phi Psi will be well represented in varsity baseball as Brothers Molek, Ard, Barcsi, Hartshorn, Robinson, Freeze, Borgula, and Ream will take the field.

Spring rush will be held April 6-11 with co-chairmen Chuck Dressel and Adam Kreysar leading the attack. Both have done their pre-rush preparations and the Chapter is eagerly awaiting spring rush and pledge training.

Leading the Chapter this quarter are: Steve deMilliano, GP; Tom Riley, VGP; Doug Wolter, P; Doug Graham, AG; Henry Chang, BG; Gene Diaz, SG; Chris Michaelson, Hod; Kevin Kowalski, Phu; Mike Sullivan, Hi.

In closing, we would like to remind our alumni that they are always welcome. Best regards from the Brothers of Illinois Alpha.

Doug Graham *Correspondent*

### Ohio State New Beginnings

As spring quarter arrived at Ohio Delta, we were very proud of our 12 new initiates, a new executive board, and a whole new attitude.

In the evening of Saturday, April 4, we initiated 12 new members after a grueling pledgship of 22 weeks. The new initiates are Richard Paul Karr, Jeffrey Wayne Scholl, Peter Erich Redetzki, Timothy Donald Sicafuse, Joseph Rodgers Grani, Thomas Allen Danford, Andrew Michael Schiller, Steven Leo Spinner, Richard James Cumbo, Bradley Jay Fehn, Jeffrey Stephen Sharritts, and Tracy Dale Higginbotham.

In the winter quarter we held elections in which one of the youngest executive boards in Ohio Delta history took office, generating a new vibrance and spirit into all of the Chapter's activities. The new officers are: Ken Meeks, GP; Jeff Boothman, VGP; Chris Lott, P; Walter Omiecinski, Rush; Denis King, Social; Steve Crane, AG; Matt Craig, BG; Erik Fischer, House Manager; Scott McComb, Hi; Brian Fulton, Hod; Dave Nadolny, SG; Chris Welch, Phu; and Steve Crainich, out-of-house liaison.

Last quarter brought many individual and house accomplishments in Ohio State's Greek community. Among those, Denis King was a winner in the Alpha Tau Omega Fite Nite. Tom Kleinhanzl and Ken Meeks were winners in the Alpha Gamma Delta Buckeye Men's Calendar contest. Then, as a house we finished fifth out of 36 fraternities in the Delta Gamma Anchor Splash.

If that wasn't enough, we participated in the Delta Tau Delta Softball Tournament, joined Alpha Delta Pi for Greek Week competition and showed continued prosperity in all areas of Chapter life.

Stephen A. Crane *Correspondent*

### Ohio Wesleyan Getting Bigger and Better

Congratulations go to Brothers John Miller, Jeff Harper, Chris Koffend, and Jeff Graham for achieving the most improved grade point average in their respective classes.

The Chapter would also like to commend Brother Rich White, captain of the Lacrosse team, for his team's 7-4 victory over number one ranked Hobart University. Forty-five members of the Chapter made the eight hour road trip by bus to witness this stunning victory.

Ohio Alpha would sincerely like to thank Brother Joseph Siebert, our Educational Leadership Consultant, for all his help and advice.

Once again, Ohio Alpha held a vastly successful Phi Psi "500." The four day event reaffirmed itself as the premier social event on the Ohio Wesleyan campus.

This year's Monnett Weekend was also very successful for our Chapter. The Brothers would like to thank all of the alumni and parents that attended the traditional cocktail party that saw a turnout of over 300 people this year.

Ohio Alpha is extremely proud to announce the initiation of 22 new Brothers: John Paul Miller, Wilmington; David Joseph Rucci, New Canaan, CT; Michael David Reese, Toledo; Peter Kye Pak, Atlanta, GA; John William McNamara, Garnerville, NY; John Patrick Hickey, Richmond Hill, NY; John Joel McGraw, Lancaster; Scott Alan Price and Michael Allen Moore, Dayton; George Joseph McCarthy, Boxford, MA; Timothy James-Lamb Craig, Scarsdale, NY; Chris William Pyles, Washington DC; Robert Andrew Burgin, Baltimore, MD; Andrew Mills Thompson, Westwood, MA; Chris James Sigmund, Laurel Hollow, NY; Andrew Gale Harris, New Canaan, CT; Frank Roy Matula, Scotch Plains, NJ; Todd Augustine Travia, Wheelingboro, NJ; Timothy David LaCasse, Newton, PA; Thomas Day Selquist, Flemington, NJ; and Scott David Milligan, Libertyville, IL.

James Foley *Correspondent*

### Oklahoma Greek Excellence

Greetings from the Brotherhood of Oklahoma Alpha! During our Founders Day celebration, we initiated 12 new Brothers. They are: Christopher Moon, Mark Prewitt, Mark deFreese, Todd Cunningham, James Lynch, David Raisey, Stephen Bell, Joseph Arbona, Jeffery Suess, John Gilmore, Jon Ebrey and Scott Peacre. Congratulations Brothers!

Phi Psi dominated Greek Week this year by winning the Outstanding Fraternity Award, the Most Spirited Fraternity, and by being a Group Winner. We also did well individually with Brother Barry Penney winning the Outstanding Greek Man Award, Brother Mark Brown winning one of two Interfraternity Council Scholarships, and Brother Todd Cunningham winning one of two Interfraternity Council Pledge Scholarships. Brother John Dalton won Honorable Mention in the All-Greek Talent Show for his piano playing, Brother Steve Vogel was initiated into Gamma Gamma, Order of the Omega, a honor fraternity for the top 1% of the Greek

Community.

Brother James Hobi was one of six people nominated from OU for Outstanding Young Man of America. Brothers Shane Merz and Eric Sherburn were both selected for Mortar Board Honor Society. And in campus elections, Brothers Mark Brown, Joe Li, and Todd Cunningham were re-elected to another term in Student Congress. Brother Tom Ebrey was elected as Interfraternity Council Treasurer and Brother Kevin Holland was elected as the Interfraternity Council Intramural Chairman.

Phi Psi was also successful in the sports arena. Our basketball team made it to the Final Four Playoff round in the All-Campus Intramural Basketball Tournament. The team was made up of Brothers Dan Orza, James Hobi, Paul Gadd, Roger Roy, Kevin Holland, Marc Goode, and John Gilmore. Brothers Roy and Orza were both named on the All-Greek basketball team. In soccer, Phi Psi placed 3rd in the All-Greek tournament after crushing Phi Delta Theta.

On the weekend of March 27-29, we rented two Winnebagos and drove to a house retreat at President Steve Quance's lake house in Texas. We would like to thank Brother Quance for making the weekend fraternal, successful, and very fun-filled.

The Brothers enjoyed our Western Barn Dance, Buffalo Bill's, and our annual Phi Psi Phandango Hall Party in the late spring.

In closing, we would like to wish graduating seniors Steve Quance, Barry Penney, Matt Tooley, and Scott Redd good luck in the future.

Jesse A. Nelson *Correspondent*

### Oklahoma State 20th Anniversary

The Brothers of Oklahoma Beta extend their gratitude and thanks to all of the alumni who attended the 20th Anniversary Celebration this past April.

The relations started and rekindled during the weekend's festivities will assure Phi Kappa Psi's success over the next 20 years.

Through your continued support and encouragement, Phi Kappa Psi's ideals and beliefs will remain a vital part of the OSU campus.

Thanks once again for sharing your time with us. Most of all, thank you for being our Brother.

Greg Powell *Correspondent*

### Oregon Finishing Strong

Here at Oregon Alpha, we finished a very exciting year. Spring term was highlighted by our annual trip to Lake Shasta in California. We all had fun as we soaked up the sun's rays for five glorious days.

Our year's work in both academics and intramurals paid off as we finished at the top among fraternities on campus. With a strong performance turned in by our winter term grades, Oregon Alpha continued its success of being the best on campus in overall GPA. With our strongest sports being in the spring term, we pushed for great results from the season-ending playoffs. Great thanks go to Brothers Mike Herbers and Uchenna Agu for their leadership in intramurals this year.

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi

Our work has also paid off in the line of community service. Oregon Alpha, with hard work from all the Brothers, continued to gain respect from the community. With the year winding down, we led all the fraternities on campus in service hours.

At this time we would like to recognize those individuals of our Chapter who have especially helped both the community and the Greek system. Within the Greek system along with many counselors from our house, Brothers Chris Runyard, Greg Gilbert and Sean Kerr have respectively been chairman of rush, tribunal and scholarship. Special recognition goes to Jeff Bernhart for all his work as the Assistant Director of Student Affairs. We are very proud of these Brothers for their hard work.

On one final note, we would like everyone to know that the Sixth District Scholarship Chair is once again with its true owner, who it was retired to. After being abducted by some other Chapter, the chair was retrieved to Eugene where it will stay for our alumni and members to enjoy. With that said we would like to wish everyone a great summer and see you next fall!

Carl Goedjen *Correspondent*

### Oregon State Making a Comeback

The clouds break open, like the parting of the Red Sea. A strange glow seeps through the cracks in the gray that engulfed the area for many a month. Finally, the glow becomes a solid beam, and creatures emerge from their cocoons to partake and enjoy this new life all around. 'Tis springtime in Corvallis.

Along with the return of sunny weather comes the awakening of an entire campus, and Phi Psi takes a part in this great rejuvenation.

Oregon Beta made things happen on the OSU campus this spring, but first let's recap the events of our winter term.

Founders Day held on St. Valentine's Day at the Nyberg Inn in Tualatin attracted Brothers from all over the Northwest, some that hadn't been around in recent years. Scott Field won both the Ken Schwartz Award for the Outstanding Undergraduate Member of the Year and the Fred T. Sturgeon Award for Outstanding Senior. Chapter President Randy Green won the Don McNeil Scholarship for his academic excellence and Chapter involvement. Matt Knox '79 received the Outstanding Alumni Award, and Chris Hansen was named Outstanding Pledge. Steve Finn '77 received his 10-year pin honoring his tenure as a Brother.

Phi Psi was again a force on the basketball court, but just couldn't put it together in the end as they lost in their final game to Alpha Gamma Rho. The team was again led by Shannon Hodges in his final season, and Eric Wilcoxen. We also enjoyed another successful softball season, this time with Scott Field at the helm.

Oregon Beta held its first formal house party in recent memory. The Rose Formal, held February 21, was a combined effort with Alpha Xi Delta.

During the spring term, Phi Psi held a philanthropic Easter Egg Hunt on April 18. The Brothers also continued their campaign to

serenade every sorority on the campus by year's end.

We would like to thank Educational Leadership Consultant Ronald A. Richard for his help and ideas during his stay here.

Good luck to all Phi Psis during the summer months.

Brian Mortensen *Correspondent*

### Pennsylvania Vivimus et Vigemus

As students frequented College Green and others enjoyed the University's annual Spring Fling, the Brothers of Pennsylvania Iota reflected on another successful semester. This year's pledge class was responsible for substantial house improvements which included building a new closet and painting the first floor Chapter room. In addition, the alumni corporation and the house expansion committee made significant headway on their plans to purchase the other side of the Chapter house, making it a distinct possibility that the Chapter could significantly increase its size in 1987 or 1988.

The Interfraternity Council and the school administration agreed on plans to institute a dry rush next fall. This new policy, however, will probably not pose a serious problem for the Chapter, since the Rush committee has already made a great deal of progress on future rush plans due to the efforts of outgoing chairman Marc Gerber and current chairman John Budd.

On March 1st, the Chapter initiated her newest Brothers. They are: John Lupo, Pontiac, IL; Naun Chang, Portland, OR; Stewart Wilner, Hudson, NY; Brent Parker, Shillington; Rich Fraher, Lakewood, NJ; Rob Lytle, Chambersburg; Dan Noel, Milwaukee, WI; Alex Noordergraaf, Haverford; Austin Cohen, West Islip, NY; Brian Krier, Altoona; and Jae Moon, Los Angeles, CA.

Led by Mike Zwerling's strong outside shooting our basketball team was one of the most successful on campus by winning a place in the Interfraternity play-offs. Also, Matt Davis reached the finals of the Quaker Interfraternity tennis tournament.

Dave Noriega was responsible for laying the preliminary groundwork which would allow the Chapter to set up a booth during the University's Spring Fling festivities. The proceeds would be given to a soup kitchen in the Philadelphia area.

Our officers for spring semester were: Joel Marcus Digiacomo, GP; Adam Zele, VGP; Tim Susman, BG; John Lupo, SG; Steu Wilner, HD; Dave Noriega, PHU; Adam Scalett, HI.

While refurbishing the Chapter room, Bruce Cohen discovered several old scrapbooks which date back to 1913. Presently, the Chapter is looking into restoring these scrapbooks which include, among other things, a note from Mrs. Woodrow Wilson thanking the Chapter for its condolences on the death of her husband.

Dan Noel *Correspondent*

### Penn State Newsletter not received.

### Purdue Newsletter not received.

## **Rhode Island** Newsletter not received.

### **Rider** A Full Schedule

It's been an eventful spring for the Phi Psis at Rider. With a lot of work from all of the Brothers we had a great rush program. While we were busy receiving the highest number of bids on campus, we were still active in community activities, held a great showing in intramurals, and continued our traditional in-house activities. Also we are glad to announce a new networking program set up by Brother Eric Pearlman to assist our Brothers in post graduate employment opportunities.

Our first objective of the spring was to have a perfect rush to make up for the loss of 20 Brothers who graduated. Rush Chairman Chris Garland helped us achieve this. Everything went smoothly, beginning with our first packed house party to our last function, the "Dated Rush."

The Brothers of New Jersey Alpha are very proud of our consistent involvement in community service. In February we helped set up for a benefit to help Women Space, an organization that assists abused women and children. We also held an alcohol awareness program presented by Mr. Bob Rostron and Alcoholics Anonymous in March. Finally, in April we sponsored a blood drive organized by Brother Jon Strauss.

In intramurals Phi Psi is standing strong! We took first place in the weightlifting this year, thanks to the full participation by the whole Chapter and captain John Antonucci. In a league basketball, we took second and fifth of 20 teams in the "B" league. But Brothers Skip Perri, Evan Josloff, Eric Pearlman, and Chris Poreda proved that Phi Psi is more than athletic by taking second place in Rider's infamous Lip Sync as the band U2.

Within the house our traditions continued. FUBAR was held in early March, and thanks to coordinators Rob Spruck and Ed Dischler, everyone had a blast. Congratulations to Joe Zadareky and John Papp, this semester's champs! Also this spring we had a great time on our "Weekend Inish Trip" to Niagara Falls, Canada, planned by Brothers Mike Benson and John Antonucci. We welcomed our newest Brothers to the Fraternity: Gerald Bryson, Richard Sinopoli, Neil Goldrosen, Chris Poreda, and Jonathan Strauss.

We would like to thank all of the alumni for their generous and much-needed contributions. Also special thanks to Bill Kirby and the alumni house corporation for their time and effort in helping make Alumni Day a great success.

In closing, New Jersey Alpha would like to thank the graduating seniors for the many good times. We wish the best of luck to the Chapters of this excellent Fraternity.

*Evan Josloff Correspondent*

### **South Carolina** Complete

The reorganization at South Carolina is complete. The Chapter begins anew with five new Brothers and four new pledges almost ready to be initiated.

National representatives Ron Richards and Joe Siebert visited the campus of USC for a month last Fall. They conducted a rush and polled a few sororities at the university asking for their recommendations of students who would make excellent Phi Psis. Two of those names provided, Lee Thomasson and John Abruzzo, have been selected President and Vice President of the Chapter. The other new Brothers are Jason Kang, Craig Springer and Chuck Gamble. The four pledges are Tracy Edge, Kevin McDaniel, David Harper, and Mark Simpson.

A follow-up visit was made in January by Terry Harper who gave the officers advice in running the Fraternity at the Chapter level. The Chapter also received a great deal of support from alumni, coordinated by Smitty Harrison and Curt Cottle.

After much work and preparation, the five new Brothers were initiated March 21. The Chapter is planning a retreat to Fripp Island, SC, April 10-12. There we will set our goals for the future and begin to stride toward those goals to make the new Chapter of South Carolina Alpha as strong as possible in the future.

*Chuck Gamble Correspondent*

### **Southern California** Shining Bright

The sun wasn't the only thing this year at the University of Southern California as the California Delta Chapter of Phi Kappa Psi completed another glowing year in all respects.

Competing both academically and athletically against 28 other fraternities, the Phi Psis finished with the second highest GPA on the Row and placed 3rd overall in the Ironman Interfraternity Sports Program led by Sports Chairman Steve Rawlings. The Phi Psis also continued to demonstrate their domination of the Songfest competition under the direction of sophomores Pat Walker and Greg Bachli.

High involvement has always been a Cal Delta trademark and this year was no exception as members held positions as Yell Leaders, Tour Guides, and as the IFC President and Vice President, just to name a few. Cal Delta's annual philanthropy, the Phi Psi "500," also gave the Chapter much visibility as hundreds of screaming students gathered around the house to watch the stunning sorority girls battle through the monster mud pit to victory. As a result, the Phi Psis provided the Muscular Dystrophy Association with over \$2,000.

After the Women of Phi Kappa Psi calendar tryouts kept the interest of the Brothers late in the spring, the year ended with a splash as 140 Phi Psis, friends and alumni boarded 10 house-boats for the annual Lake Havasu Weekender. With Brother Drew Warmington at the helm, this event not only succeeded in bringing the Chapter members much closer together, but it also provided the seniors with a great way to end their years at Cal Delta.

Internally, Phi Psi has been fortunate with the 10 extremely productive spring pledges who anxiously await their initiation in the fall. And, with Ben Lamson and Pete Benson as the newly-elected fall rush chairman, Cal Delta is destined for another great pledge class.

Finally, the Phi Psis at California Delta would like to wish the following seniors the best of luck after graduation and thank them for their invaluable contributions to the Fraternity. They are: Richard Angino, Joseph Cleveland, Bryan Furlong, Patrick Galentine, Stuart Hutchison, Richard Lambros, Todd Nelson, and Tucker Schork. All alumni are encouraged to stop by anytime and see the Brothers.

*Patrick J. Walker Correspondent*

### **Southwest Texas** Newsletter not received.

### **Southwestern Louisiana** Newsletter not received.

### **Stanford** On the Move

Winter at Cal Beta was a busy quarter for sports, fun, and community service.

The year got off to a good start with a party where each Brother chose a date for another. Everyone got the chance to meet someone new and spend the evening dancing. We were also fortunate to have with us Ron Richard from the Fraternity Headquarters, and we hope he enjoyed his visit to our growing Chapter.

Our main community service project this quarter was a Valentine's Day visit to the Sharon Heights Convalescent Home. Joined by a campus sorority, we spend the afternoon talking and singing with the senior citizens. The trip turned out to be a very positive experience for everyone. As one brother put it, "they really appreciated the chance just to communicate with someone." Likewise, the Brothers and sisters appreciated the new friends that they made. Another trip there is planned for next quarter due to the positive response.

Later in the month, the Founders Day Celebration took place. The Brothers came out in full force to meet alumni and hear from members of the house corporation. We all had fun and hope to see more Phi Psis there in the future.

With the help of the Delta Gamma Sorority, we threw a party in March that can only be described as a success.

The intramural season was again marked by great performances. The soccer team played well and the basketball team narrowly missed the playoffs.

Cal Beta is also proud to put out a Chapter newsletter to foster communication with alumni. Thanks are in order to the editors and writers who worked hard on the publication.

We are already looking forward to spring which will be highlighted by rush. Rush Chairmen Brian Spain and Cam Litsey will be working hard to insure another successful Phi Kappa Psi pledge class.

We hope that everyone has an enjoyable spring.

*Kevin Stein Correspondent*

### **SUNY, Buffalo** Continued Excellence

NY Eta Chapter was awarded Outstanding Recognition by the Inter Greek Council at the University of Buffalo, for our participation in

"Kid's Day," which is a charity event held each spring semester to raise money for Children's Hospital.

We planned to participate in the May 10th Erie County Special Olympics, where the Fraternity members will act as judges, aides, and help in cheering the athletes on. It is a very special feeling one can enjoy by bringing more happiness into the lives of handicapped children.

We would like to congratulate the newest members of our Chapter who were initiated at the end of the fall 1986 semester. They are Peter Christian Banta, Oswego; Jeff Schmidt, Rick Cole and Thomas Q. McDonnell, East Aurora; John D. Silliman, Orchard Park; James Teague, Blauvelt; Scott Quackenbush, Rochester; and James LeClair, Amherst. The newest of Brothers are already hard at work as members of our Chapter.

Our Zeta pledge class will soon complete their training and preparation on the road to becoming Phi Psi Brothers. The 10 pledges are: Eric Alexander, Dobbs Ferry; Russel Dumbrow and Michael Makarainen, Syracuse; Michael McCarthy, Steve Roukus, and Gerrard Dean, Long Island; James Feneziani, East Aurora; Anthony Rotundo, Clarence; Ronald Rodriguez, Yorktown; and Timothy Harris, Elma.

Our Founders Day Celebration was a huge success with a large alumni turnout. We would like to thank all our alumni who came to the Dinner Banquet, and we look forward to their continued support.

We would like to wish our graduating Brothers the best of luck in all their future endeavors, and we look forward to having them come back and visit the Chapter whenever they can.

Marc A. Brenner *Correspondent*

## **Syracuse Outstanding Achievements**

After 11 long years, New York Beta has again arrived at the top of the Syracuse University Greek system! On April 7 our hard work and dedication was recognized when we received the Chancellor's Cup Award for Most Outstanding Fraternity for 1987! What a feeling! All of us at NY Beta are quite proud to represent the finest Phi Kappa Psi has to offer.

A busy spring helped in our climb to the top as our philanthropy, intramural sports and pledge education programs were in full swing. Under the fine leadership of Brother Peter Ognibene, we welcomed 15 fine young men to our Brotherhood on April 12. They are: Peter VonDerLinn, Michael Lofrumento, Jack Alva, Michael Greco, Joseph Bove, Scott Silberman, Stephen Dolben, Steven LaPierre, Kenneth Hawes, Darren Gordon, David Blattner, Michael Levine, Jonathan Saxe, Martin Becker and Peter Romero.

Brothers Brian Uy, Tony Cuccurese and Greg Sgromo coordinated NY Beta's philanthropic activities which included a Red Cross Blood Drive and our annual Easter visit to the children's ward of Upstate Medical Hospital. Our busiest activity this spring was participating in the annual Dance Marathon for Muscular Dystrophy. As usual, our "Casino Phi Psi" gambling booth was the largest money-maker of the fun-filled weekend.

Intramural sports came to a dramatic close at Syracuse and Phi Psi was again a challenger for the All-Points title. We have won the title two consecutive years, and as of this writing, Sigma Alpha Mu had a slight edge as the challenge enters its final competition: Horseshoes!

As the spring ended, so did the college careers of Phi Psis across the country. NY Beta wishes our graduates the best of luck in all they do and thanks them for all their outstanding contributions, especially to Senior Dave Turo, who was named the Senior "Man of the Year". Our graduates are: Armando Biscardi, Scott Brogi, Tony Cuccurese, Steven Friedman, Steve Goldstein, Paul Gorski, Mark Gross, Pete Levine, Matt McAvoy, Pete Ognibene, Craig Portanova, Larry Rehmer, Al Scott, Scott Sigurdson, Sean Smith, Adam Sonin and Mike Zisman.

To all, have a superb and safe summer 1987!

Rhori Johnston *Correspondent*

## **Tennessee Springing Ahead**

The sun has returned and the Brothers of Tennessee Epsilon are looking forward to spring. Looking back at winter, we enjoyed various cold weather activities and continued to develop the strong ties of Brotherhood.

Always trying to broaden our membership, we pledged three outstanding men last quarter. They are John Pamplin, Nashville; Dwight Savage, Sparta; and Jeff Smithers, Knoxville. All of us are anxiously awaiting spring initiation.

New Brothers initiated last quarter are Kyle Arnold, Ocean City, NJ; Ken Brooks, Bloomfield Hills, MI; Craig Kaupp, Tullahoma; John Mead, Morristown; and Jim Perkins, Normandy.

We congratulate our new officers: Bernie Martin, GP; Lee Andrews, VGP; Mark McGuire, P; John Mead, AG; Craig Kaupp, BG; Jim Perkins, SG; Tom Reese, Hi; Kyle Arnold, Phu; and Ken Brooks, Hod.

In spring, we held an Easter egg hunt for the children of Tennessee School for the Deaf with Pi Beta Phi. We also enjoyed a full mixer schedule for the quarter.

Our long range plans include a minor renovation of the house. We hope to increase in-house occupancy by re-building the former house-mother's room.

Scholastically, we have maintained an average higher than the university's all-men's average.

As you can see, we are busily strengthening and developing the Phi Psi tradition here at Tennessee.

John Mead *Correspondent*

## **Texas Continued Excellence**

The men of Texas Alpha have thoroughly enjoyed the spring semester down here in Texas, and one reason is our fine new spring pledge class. Rush captains Todd Ivey and Chuck Butler wove a magic web and brought in six dedicated young men. They are: Jason Charles Florey, Longview; Jonathon Hall Gilliam, Dallas; Scott Arthur Malik, Arlington Heights, IL.; John Wesley Nance, Aus-

tin; Rene Derric Ruiz, San Antonio; and Neil Reginald Beer, Colorado Springs, CO.

Phi Psis have had an active social calendar with mixers, the Crush Party, the omnipresent Bermuda Formal, and of course the week-long Round-Up Festivities. Special thanks go to Mr. Culpepper for once again letting us use his ranch for our Chapter retreat in Del Rio. The older guys showed our military prowess during the Survival Game as we were locked in mortal combat with the dreaded "younger guys," and a great time was had by all. A round of applause must go to John Boog-Scott and his faithful companion Chuck Butler as they won the Alpha Delta Pi Poker Tournament. John's really big brain and keen intuition were instrumental in capturing the first place honors (and the trip to Bermuda).

Spring is also the season when the familiar crack of the bat beckons many a young man out to the old ballpark, and we here at Texas Alpha are no exception. Our "A" division hoped to at least equal last year's second-place finish. Those "Houdinis of the hardwood," the "A" division basketball squad, had to settle for third place after a heart-breaking loss in the playoffs. We plan to better that mark in the IFC tournament.

As the semester closed out, we studied hard for those all-important exams. Our minds turned to summer rush, and we would greatly appreciate any alumni sending in the names of promising rushees.

Jeff Mecom *Correspondent*

## **Texas Tech Spring Fever**

Warm weather has arrived at the beautiful campus of Texas Tech University and the Brothers of Texas Beta are busy with the many activities that occur during this semester. We initiated the fall 1986 pledge class, participated in Delta Gamma Anchor Splash and Greek Week, and have been busy getting ready for Sing Song and the Excalibur Affair. During the past semesters, major goals have been accomplished, our budget balanced, and our scheduled events turned out to be successful.

Intramural softball season revealed Phi Psi as strong competitors for the championship again this season. Brother Richard Banks organized an Active-Alumni Golf Tournament which took place in April.

We have begun intensive planning for fall rush. The last fall rush was very successful, and our goal is to surpass that record. With more experienced members to participate in rush activities, we hope to achieve that goal.

Our social calendar this semester was outrageous since we had many parties and rush functions, a road trip to Palo Duro Canyon, and our annual Spring Formal. Our March 6th Post-Spring Break Party was remarkably successful, and was called by some the best party of the year. With our enthusiasm, we ended this year on a positive note, and plan to begin the fall semester the same way.

Finally, we would like to extend an invitation to our alumni to get in touch with us. We are always eager to welcome any alumni who come to Lubbock, so please let us hear from you. The future is ours to make and can only



be achieved by involvement of all the Brothers and continued alumni support.

Justin Kersey *Correspondent*

## **Toledo Busier Than Ever**

We at Ohio Eta enjoyed a busy and productive winter quarter. We enjoyed celebrating with our alumni at our Founders Day celebration. Our thanks goes out to Jeff Hepner and Edward C. Schmakel for a great dinner and a fun night. Brother Rob Roche gave the Chapter report along with a slide show. The slide show was an unique opportunity for the Chapter to show the alumni what we have accomplished the past year.

We enjoyed a good quarter scholastically. We were active on campus with Student Government Senate, PRSSA, Teaching Assistant Programs, I.F.C., Intramurals, and many other activities.

We also enjoyed a five-day visit from our consultant Tane Abbott. We asked Tane to stay at our house. This provided the Brothers a chance to grow spiritually and socially together. Tane gave us support and guidance and he instructed us on how to build upon a good foundation. During the course of his stay we played volleyball together, ate our meals together, and went to our date night.

Our Winter Date Night consisted of renting five stretch limousines and staging a mock wedding. We all enjoyed riding in the limousines and dancing in the mock wedding reception. Tane helped us organize initiation for our fall quarter pledges. The initiation was very emotional and uplifting. We thank Tane for all the help and support he gave us during his stay.

We congratulate our new initiate Brothers. They are: Johnny Alkire and Alan Widner, Toledo; and Vince Parisi, Swanton. They are a great asset to our Fraternity, and we are proud to call them Brothers.

Eight of us energetically trekked down to Daytona Beach for an exciting spring break.

During spring quarter we participated in raising money for charitable organizations, SongFest, and Spring Week. We were also involved with a pledge program for our winter pledges.

Live Ever. Die Never. Phi Kappa Psi.

Daniel M. Steele *Correspondent*

## **Valparaiso All Good Years Must End**

Greetings from Indiana Epsilon! The 1986-87 school year is almost over as I write this and, hopefully it went well for everyone. All of the Brothers at Valparaiso would especially like to welcome Indiana Eta and Florida Gamma to the circle of Phi Kappa Psi Chapters.

Once again Phi Psi is at the top of the intramural standings here at Valpo, but several events remain, and it will be down to the wire one more time. Our basketball team turned in another fine year, notching up second place in the All University Tournament. We also cleaned up in wrestling with seven Brothers taking top honors. John Kupfer and Rick Burman spear-headed the Phi Psi pinsters in the bowling tourney, taking third and fifth respectively.

We took third place in the swim meet,

made the semi-finals in water basketball, and placed third in team bowling.

Our 29 pledges have been hard at work, making their mark on both the house, with their remodeling and repainting work, and in the community, as they helped raise money for Muscular Dystrophy in the annual MDS Superdance. Their pledge party, "A Salute to the Ol' South", was also a major success.

Special congratulations to our new officers for the '87-88 school year: Rick Burman, GP; Morris Gist, VGP; Geeto Reilly, P; Tad Saleska, BG; Eric Bittner, AG; Matt Sowske, Phu; Todd Wetzell, Hod; Dave Gehne, Hi; Jim Pavlak, House; Steve Hough and Tim Lenning, Social; Chip Brehmer and Darren Duchene, Rush; John Emery, Steward; Bob Bueth and Bill Rohde, IFC Representatives; Bill Sommers, Finance; Mike Anderson, Pledge Educator; Dave Sutter, Intramural Captain; Rob Freund and Dave Schuette, Activities; and Doug Bushue, Grievance.

With the end of another school year comes a whole new set of memories. It's hard for the Brothers at Indiana Epsilon to realize (myself included) that our Chapter was recolonized only a short nine years ago. From that rocky beginning we have grown to become leaders in campus politics, academics, and intramurals. Remembering this, we would like to thank all those who have come before us and laid the foundation from which our accomplishments have grown. Without their persistence and drive, Phi Kappa Psi would be but a memory at Valparaiso University.

John A. Kupfer *Correspondent*

## **Vanderbilt Newsletter not received. Virginia An Active Spring**

The spring semester at Virginia Alpha has been both a productive and enjoyable experience for all the Brothers. Between officer elections, activities of the new pledges, and renovations on the house, the Brothers have kept themselves busy. The great Charlottesville weather and the spring break in mid-March have provided needed releases from the work.

After a long night of debate, the new officers for Virginia Alpha are as follows: Todd Pooser remains as GP for a second year; Rich Waldis, P, John Arnold, VGP; Bob Alpert and Tom Finkleston as Rush Chairmen; Kevin Harrison as Social Chairman; and Tucker Liske, AG.

The Chapter also had a very successful rush this year and currently has 10 first and second year pledges. The pledges for 1987 are: Dave Fair, Hamilton, VA; Marc Langlois, Lynchburg, VA; Kevin McCarthy and Tom McEntegart, Carle Place, Long Island, NY; Roger Muckenfuss, South Boston, VA; Craig Reid, Baltimore, MD; Rich Scharff, Richmond, VA; Peter Sigal, Reading, PA; Blake Soyars, Richmond, VA; Jed Sweeney, Midlothian, VA.

Certainly the most needed activity going on at Virginia Alpha is the restoration of the house. The extensive damage to the hallways due to last year's fire has almost been completely redone. Numerous Brothers have contributed their time to help fix up the interior of the house. We would also like to extend

our gratitude to all the alumni who contributed money to help in the restoration process. Without the alumni support, the restoration could not have occurred.

As well as being productive, we did set some time aside for pleasure. During spring break in mid-March, trips to Hilton Head, Florida, and Vail were all successes. Returning to classes were difficult but most Brothers have adapted to the change.

Overall, the spring semester at Virginia Alpha went along well. The house is looking better and better and the Brothers hope to keep up an even balance of work and enjoyment.

Tucker Liske *Correspondent*

## **Virginia Tech Another Year**

As the school year approached its end, Virginia Zeta looked back on another successful and exciting quarter. We had the pleasure of initiating six new men into our Brotherhood this quarter. They were Biran Johnson, Paul Livelli, Francis Norman, Jay Ramos, William Rodenfels, and John Young. We had another successful rush period thanks to our new rush program that has really taken off. The excellence of our new program is demonstrated in the fact that despite our Chapter's loss of 12 men to graduation, our numbers will not shrink at all. We foresee next year as a chance to really grow and expand our Chapter.

Our Chapter again participated in Greek Week activities. All those involved always have a great time, and we helped raise money for a number of worthy organizations, including our school's rescue squad.

Sports-wise our Chapter was involved in intramural softball. We usually perform well in this sport, and this year we were determined to make a strong showing in the playoffs. We were also involved in a Greek-sponsored volleyball tournament.

As the time for our annual Spring Banquet fast approached, the excitement mounted. We had a fairly large alumni turnout this year and visited with many recent graduates.

Mark A. Guidi *Correspondent*

## **Wabash Looking Ahead**

We at Indiana Gamma would like to congratulate our new Chapter at Indiana State. Several of us attended the installation ceremony, and we believe that they will be a fine addition.

Secondly, we are proud to announce the election of new officers for the coming fall semester. They are as follows: Jim Rourke, GP; Terry Hamilton, VGP; Bill Sondgerath, AG; Steve Wallen, BG; Todd Lukens SG; Brian Chapman, Hod; Dave Reed, Phu; and Willis "Mack" Overton, Hi. The office of P will be held for another semester by Mike Simmons. This office will come up for election at the end of the fall semester next year. All of the new officers have high hopes for the new school year and should bring us even more success than usual.

Honor Scholar Weekend, the beginning of formal rush at the 'Bash, was quite successful. Many high school seniors were quite impressed with our Chapter and Phi Kappa Psi in general. Despite an attempt by the dean

to nearly abolish all social events following the testing, we managed to pack them in for both nights of the weekend.

We would also like to bid farewell to our graduating seniors. They have given four years to the house, and we are in their debt. We have been through good and bad times together, and we will miss you, congratulations, and keep in touch.

As the year comes to a close, we are starting to piece together our plans for summer rush. For those of you who do not know, summer rush is the most important facet of rush as Wabash. So far we have parties planned throughout the summer at a variety of places, including one at a Cubs game in Chicago.

In closing, we would like to say that we are looking forward to one of our best years yet, and that we are proud to be continuing to maintain the high standards of Phi Kappa Psi.

Chester P. Gut *Correspondent*

## Washington Newsletter not received.

## Washington and Jefferson Baker's Dozen

The Brotherhood of Pennsylvania Alpha is proud to announce 13 outstanding young men have been selected as pledges for 1987. Congratulations and good luck to these pledges: Michael Angell, Bryan Banks, Lewis Cararini, Gordon Greer, Draye Halsted, David Hirshberg, Richard Jenkins, Paul Lakis, Craig Miladin, Richard Ruffing, Mark Shaw, Patrick Smith, Joseph Thomas. The coming of spring has also brought with it the election of our new officers. Because of youth and excellent leadership, many offices are filled with re-elected Brothers. Matthew D'Onofrio, president; Raymond Ciferno, vice president; Jay Clayton, treasurer; Tom Kendo, corresponding secretary; John Mazza, recording secretary; Dom Biangone social chairman; Richard Baker, Hod; Kirk Lago, Phu; Paul Livingston, historian; Jack Husak, parliamentarian; Rick France, A.D.; Doug Sarsfield, house manager; and Matthew Sweeney, House Chaplain.

The 1987 Biennial Dinner proved a great success on April 4th at Ernie's Esquire Supper Club. The Brothers, parents and alumni all enjoyed a wonderful time at this tradition-filled event. Then we celebrated the next major event of the year, Carnival Weekend 1987. The Mother Chapter is proud to be the two-time defending champion in this campus-wide event. We will put forth every effort to capture the Championship trophy for the third consecutive year. Prom-Bluegrass weekend was the final important event this year with Brothers Sedmak, Tuller, and Cook on stage playing bluegrass favorites.

This May means the 135th class of Phi Kappa Psi graduates of Washington & Jefferson College. Brothers Cook, Fleming, Nard, and Tuller will be continuing their educations at various professional schools. Meanwhile, Brothers Chorba and Rea will enter the job market as Brother Bell enters the world of pro football kicking for the Cleveland Browns. These illustrious seniors wish the underclassmen the best of luck in the coming years.

The 1986-1987 school year was a major

step forward in the growth of the Mother chapter. We look ahead to the greater challenges and opportunities of the 1987-1988 school year. As we continue to grow, we grow with pride.

Thomas W. Kendo Jr. *Correspondent*

## Washington and Lee Newsletter not received.

## West Virginia Celebration

On February 21, 1987, West Virginia Alpha celebrated the founding of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity by initiating 11 fine men into the Brotherhood. These men are: Daniel Allen Earl, Tazewell, VA; Frank Alan Fumich, Arlington, VA; legacy James Marshall Smith, Trevelyn Fielding Hall III, Fairmont; Bryan Michael Bouillet, Huntington; Rudolph Pedrosa Pascasio, Weston; Stuart Wilson Brown, Morgantown; Sean Eugene Yentsch, Hummelston, PA; Richard Wayne Sigman, Walkersville, MD; Michael Scott Shaffer and Robert Peck Sibley, Charleston.

The day started off with a memorial service, in our Chapel in honor of the eight brothers of West Virginia Alpha joining the chapter eternal over the past year with Brother James Coleman saying a few words. The initiation ceremonies soon followed the memorial service. After a picture-taking celebration recess, the alumni, Brothers and new initiates relocated to a local area resort to commemorate Phi Kappa Psi's 134th birthday. Following a fine meal, the assembled group heard from Bayard Graf, Phi Psi Attorney General. Awards were given to alumni and Brothers. One award in particular was given to Brad Laidley, '11, for giving Phi Kappa Psi 76 years of his life. It was truly a touching moment. All in all, the weekend proved to be a total success.



Colonel Robert E. Lazzell (left), *West Virginia '42*, awards Brad Laidley, *West Virginia '11*, a 75-year membership pin. Brother Laidley also received a plaque for 76 years of service to the Fraternity.

As things got back to normal, we got off to a good start by pledging 12 men. They are: Andrew M. Raike and Alan T. Kauffer, Point Pleasant; George K. Karos, Martinsburg; Jeffery M. Webb, Glendale; legacy David C. Winterholler and David A. Tweel, Charleston; Barry Kliwinski, Weirton; Fred J. Perrotta, Bethal Park, PA; legacy John A. McLister, Rockville, MD; John P. Kelty,

McLean, VA; Timothy J. Langen, Annandale, VA.

The Chapter held its annual philanthropic project, the 1987 Run for Leukemia which took place on April 25th.

In closing, I'd like to extend a personal invitation to all Phi Psis, family or friends to come visit with us, for we always enjoy visitors here in Morgantown.

Stephen C. Williams *Correspondent*

## Wittenberg University Continued Involvement

Ohio Beta is striving for continued involvement in both the Wittenberg and Springfield communities in the spring and summer of 1987. We are supporting our philanthropy by organizing a car wash and our Phi Psi "500," both of which are activities the community can participate in. The car wash is intended to help the house corporation finance the new furniture that has been placed throughout the house.

The Brothers have planned a formal dinner and have invited President and Mrs. Kinison, Chapter Advisor and House Corporation President Thomas Ultes, Assistant to the President James Klenke, and Faculty Advisor Ron Luchesi.

The event is hoped to be one in which the Brothers can be closer associated with members of the faculty who influence the house most. We have planned more events of the same nature in order to increase open and close relationships with the University.

More house renovation has been planned to take place this summer. The renovation, supervised by Thomas Ultes, will involve maintenance on the electrical and plumbing systems.

Wittenberg lacrosse is expecting its best season this spring since the program was reinstituted five years ago. The expected success will doubtless be influenced greatly by Brothers such as captain Gary Stokes, Fred Crockett, Jeff Owens, Matt Henderson, Jamie Moore, Maarten Drijber, Jim O'Brien, and Jamie Rodgers.

The following is a list of the pledge class for 1987: Dan Bove, Philadelphia, Pa; legacy John Bruekner, Rochester, NY; Chris Dougher, North Holmstead, OH; David Gray, Riverside, CT; Andrew Grumhaus, Lake Forest, IL; Dave Harris, Lakewood, OH; Carl Hillman, Dayton, OH; Lee Johnson, Princeton, NJ; Steve Kapralos, New Canaan, CT; Pat Kennedy, Cleveland, OH; Rob McAllister, Frederick, MD; John Menchoffer, Cincinnati, OH; Geoff Neuman, Edgewater, MD; Jim O'Brien, Wilton, CT; Jamie Rodgers, Sparta, NJ; Jon Stewart, Indianapolis, IN; and Mel Trumble, Atlanta, Ga.

James Moore *Correspondent*

# Colony

## George Washington

A new colony was formed in March 1987 at George Washington University in Washington, D.C. for the purpose of re-colonizing District of Columbia Alpha established in



These and other members of District of Columbia Alpha Colony at George Washington University have helped to re-establish DC Alpha, inactive since 1899.

1868. Watch future issues of *THE SHIELD* for more news as the Colony grows.

### Kentucky Pushing Ahead

Kentucky Beta is staying as active as ever! We held our own successful Founders Day reception, and we're very pleased that this has helped to spark alumni interest in our Colony. Plans are already in progress to get the housing corporation started. We're thankful that these gentlemen are here for us.

Our spring pledge class has also been very active. These fine young men spent a Saturday afternoon visiting with children at the Lexington Shriner's Hospital. They've also completed numerous house improvement projects for which we're all thankful. These men are a great asset to our Colony, and we're very proud of them. A mid-semester rush has resulted in the addition of five pledges: Eric Gregory, Andrew Stitch, Donny Wink, Mike Parkman, and Victor Wilson.

This semester Kentucky Beta has met Phi Psis from a wide range of schools. We've been visited by Indiana Delta, Michigan Beta, and Tennessee Epsilon. During spring break in Daytona Beach, Kentucky Beta met fellow Phi Psis from Florida, Pennsylvania, and New York. When a Phi Psi Brother is around, you're never far from home!

Plans are underway for a busy fall. An intense rush is planned in conjunction with formal rush on campus. The second annual Phi Psi "500" tentatively scheduled for October will quickly be upon us. With last year's success of the event, we expect this year to be even greater. Right now, we're searching for a larger house for the fall. Our biggest project is to obtain our charter sometime during the fall.

In closing, we'd like to say that we're proud to be a part of Phi Kappa Psi!! Best of luck to everyone in the coming school year.

*Delynn Lewis Correspondent*

### Maryland—Baltimore County Newsletter not received.

### Rutgers For Starters

During the spring semester of 1987, NJ Gamma got its first taste of Greek life at Rutgers. Once colonization had taken place and Rutgers University had officially recognized Phi Kappa Psi as a Colony on campus, we were included as one of the members of the fraternity system. Phi Psi then became a member of the RFC (Rutgers Fraternity Council) and was represented by Colony



Members of the Maryland Beta Colony gathered with District of Columbia Alpha Colony members and area alumni for a reception at the Hyatt Regency Capitol Hill in April.

President Russel Grossman and Messenger Benjamin Herschkowitz. The first official rush program run by NJ Gamma led to the addition of 14 new members. They are: Omar Asad, David Biderman, Shawn Callahan, Michael Carr, David Cloth, Ted Fatovic, David Freed, Michael Ingardia, David Jiron, Donald Lee, Jeffrey Martin, Randall Perlow, Adam Robinson, Allen Thomas.

New Jersey Gamma also got its feet wet with Phi Psi alumni. The alumni serving on the Housing Corporation arranged for a Founders Day celebration for the Colony and the alumni from the area.

The Colony has also been preparing its sports program. Teams were entered in the intramural leagues in order to be organized for the fall semester. That will mark the initial entry for Phi Psi to compete against the other R.U. fraternities in the quest for the Keller Cup.

*Daniel McDevitt Correspondent*

### Southern Methodist Defining Our Purpose

Texas Delta is pleased to announce our six newest pledges: Steven Wayne Ashworth, Garland, TX; John George Cummings Jr., Plano, TX; David Michael Hampton, Hidden Hills, CA; Christopher Markham Lain, Bolingbrook, IL; Ray Joseph Lousteau Jr., New Orleans, LA; Joel Dennis Miles, Plano, TX. John Cummings Jr. is a legacy. His father John Cummings, Sr. is a Phi Psi From Illinois Delta.

Texas Delta has been working very hard this semester on defining our purpose at SMU. We have established and continue to improve our relations with the faculty and administration. We continue to improve our image on campus and are gaining respect by singing to all of the sororities on campus. (We are the only fraternity on campus who serenades sororities).



We continue to rush for new members at all times. If you know of anyone who will be attending SMU next year, please contact us at:

Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity  
3021 Dyer Street  
Dallas, Texas 75025  
(214) 691-6890

Texas Delta continued its service projects in the community. We have been doing at least three service projects per month including work with the Dallas Riders, a handicapped bowling league. We also participated in the SMU All School Service Day. Some members attended the SMU event and the rest of the Brothers went to a scout campground to help clear brush and repair the facilities. This way, the entire house was involved in helping others.

The annual active/pledge football game will be played during the week of initiation. The pledges, as is traditional, will lose. This year the average size of a Texas Delta pledge is, 5'8" 120 lbs. The Active brothers, however, average out at 6'0" and 185 lbs . . . too bad pledges.

Currently, to update those who are actively following Texas Delta intramural athletics, we are undefeated in softball. Cheer on the best!

Tom Hussey *Correspondent*

## Temple Charter Fever

While Spring was in the air here in Philadelphia, our drive towards a charter shifted into high gear. Our 10 new initiate Brothers have contributed greatly to the quest for full Chapter status. "Charter Fever" has reached our eight determined pledges who include: Steve Eberling, Noah Lechtzin, William McFarland and George Newnham, Philadelphia; Jon Herskovitz, Newtown; Michael Kaitz, Voorhees, NJ; Ken Mann, Ft. Washington; and Kevin Sigmund, Fairbanks, AK. As our requirements are being finalized, our housing committee is busy seeking new housing possibilities that can accommodate our expanding needs.

We recently received a visit from Educational Leadership Consultant Joe Siebert. All of the Brothers enjoyed the time Brother Siebert spent with us at the Penn Pi Colony, and we all are ever-grateful for his suggestions and advice as well as sharing his Phi Psi spirit.

The first anniversary of our colonization, March 17, was celebrated in grand style. We hosted a dinner for Delta Phi Epsilon sorority, whose founders day coincided with our first birthday.

As we head into the final turns of the road leading to our Chapter, we would like to thank the area alumni for their overwhelming support. Greg Butz, *Ohio Lambda '83*; Cary Glickstein, *Arizona Beta '80*, and especially Bayard Graf of the Philadelphia Alumni Association have been integral to our drive. Thank you all.

R. Scott Bill *Correspondent*

# Alumni

## Arizona

A warm hello to all of our Brother alumni and undergraduates from the Arizona Alumni Association. We have had a very busy 1986 and are planning more get-togethers for 1987.

We were the proud host city for the 1986 GAC which was held at the Camelback Inn. There was plenty of Arizona sun for all to enjoy between meetings. The alumni association had a host room for all to gather in and many alumni and undergraduates stopped by to say hello. There were many University of Arizona Phi Psis that came to this GAC. Brother Dave Evans, *Arizona '77*, played host for many of the the 'High Five,' who were part of the re-founding of Arizona Alpha. Some of the Brothers included past archon Steve Fowler, Rick Christ, Tom Oxnam, Don Kriz, Greg Smith and Mike Molina, all *Arizona '77*. The alumni association would like to thank all the Brothers who contributed for the room and bar.

A very special Brother in Pinnacle Peak by the name of Jerry Nelson had a group of Fraternity officials out to his beautiful home for a pre-GAC dinner that really got the fraternal spirit rolling. Some interesting Fraternity stories were shared along with a marvelous dinner. The Fraternity is fortunate to have such a community leader and Brother among its ranks.

We also celebrated the founding of our Fraternity on February 20, 1987, at the downtown Arizona Club. Approximately 40 alumni and undergraduates showed up. Brother SWVGP Bob Meserve, *Stanford '34*, gave a thought-provoking talk on some of the concerns of the Fraternity.

We are planning to continue having our luncheons at the Uptown Arizona Club on the first Wednesday of every month at 11:45 a.m. We usually have six to eight Brothers in attendance and it serves as a great social contact group. With 3000 people moving into the state every week, we should be seeing more and more alumni in the Phoenix area. We would also like to have some luncheons in different locations in order to attract alumni that do not get into the downtown area often. We invite all Brothers to come by and have lunch. If there are any suggestions, please contact any of the alumni in the area.

Jonathan M. Garrett *Correspondent*

## Orlando/Central Florida

Last year it was history in the making. This year it was renewing ties and making new friends.

The 1986 Central Florida Phi Psi Founders Day Alumni Dinner was the first in decades. With growing confidence, the fledgling (and theoretically non-existent) Central Florida Chapter pulled out all the stops for 1987, committing to a reservation at one of the finer dinner places in Orlando, the House of Beef.

Errol Greene, *Florida State '62* our spiritual leader, made sure it happened and we saw our second excellent turnout to celebrate our beginning. With better attendance each year,

we look forward to a real tradition here. Our evening was highlighted by a short discussion by Art Melrose, *Oklahoma '34*, one of several ex-officio historians, who shed some valuable light on our earlier years.

Steve Casey took the time to seek counsel of old friends at the Fraternity Headquarters. As usual, his stories about the trials and tribulations of our Founders were filled with the spice we come to expect from Steve.

Brother Greene reminded us of our annual cocktail at the Cardinal Industries Victorian Place in Winter Park in May. Then he asked us to rise, turn toward Indianapolis, and raise a toast to Our Leaders. The evening ended on that festive note.

To all of you from the Snow Belt who head south on I-69, I-75, I-95, etc., and decided *not* to turn around, give a call. Let us know you are here and join us at our monthly lunch.

Thomas M. Willoughby *Correspondent*

## Chicago

Our Founders' Day Banquet was once again held at the Union League Club in downtown Chicago. We were treated this year by the presence of the Fraternity Mystogue, Kent Owen, *Indiana '56*. The Brothers and Phi Psi ladies in attendance were rewarded with the typically enlightening and entertaining prose of Brother Owen, who was present as our guest speaker. Not to be upstaged, our outgoing president Chris Perry, *Illinois '74*, delivered a few choice one-liners that surprised a few of us and were enjoyed by all. Silver council pins were awarded to Brothers Pat Kirby, *Minnesota '62*, and Terry Fewell *Wabash '59*, for 25 years of membership. Congratulations to these Brothers. In honor of his years of service and time to the association, Frank Whiting, *Illinois '43*, was nominated and elected our historian emeritus. So, when one of us says, "I don't know, ask Frank," it will be official. Local Chapters were represented by Illinois Beta (U. of Chicago), Illinois Delta (U. of Illinois) and Wisconsin Gamma (Beloit College). Finally, thanks to Brother Bob Halliday, *Illinois '51*, for sponsoring the banquet.

Our new association officers for the 1987 year are:

Pat Kirby, *Minnesota '62* . . . . . president  
Rob Halliday,  
*Illinois '74* . . . . . 1st vice-president  
Walter Brown *Virginia Tech '79* . . . . . secretary  
Tony Malczykcki,  
*Arkansas '79* . . . . . treasurer  
Jerry Piper,  
*Missouri '50* . . . . . 2nd vice-president  
Fred Linstrom,  
*Illinois '48* . . . . . 3rd vice-president  
Steve Nieslawski,  
*Illinois '79* . . . . . 4th vice-president  
Tim Walsh, *Mississippi '80* . . . . chaplain  
Frank Whiting, *Illinois '43* . . . . historian

Under the leadership of Pat Kirby, the Chicago Alumni Association is planning an active year. In addition to the regular annual events, which will include our 27th annual golf outing, plans are under way to organize a summer social event and investigate philanthropic sponsorships. We invite all interested alumni to attend our monthly luncheons at



the Union League Club on the third Thursday of each month. Each luncheon will begin at 11:30 a.m. For more information about the association and to RSVP for the luncheons, call Walter Brown at (312) 338-9334, evenings.

**IN MEMORIAM:** On behalf of the Chicago Alumni Association I wish to express our sadness at the sudden loss of Brother Fred Goss, *Illinois '49*. Brother Goss was an active member in the association for over three decades and a close friend to all. He was also an active member in his Kenilworth, IL, community where he served as president and trustee on the village board. Brother Goss will be greatly missed. In lieu of flowers, donations are being accepted by the Kenilworth Beautification Fund, c/o Village of Kenilworth, 419 Richmond Rd., Kenilworth, IL 60053.

Walter Brown *Correspondent*

## Columbus

The Founders Day Luncheon on February 21 was great! (Well, who *cares* if the potatoes had a little too much pepper!?) Several Chapters were represented, and Ohio Delta Company prexy Rock Frost kept things moving smoothly from start to finish. He presented 50-year recognition pins to several who had been initiated at least that many years ago, introduced Dick Bull, president of the Columbus Alumni Association who spoke briefly on its behalf, and also introduced newly elected GP of Ohio Delta Ken Meeks, and retiring GP Tani Prieto, who, in turn, introduced the officers who served, or are serving, under each of them. Our featured speaker, Bock DeVennish, gave a most interesting and comprehensive talk about police work, telling us all we need to know (if we can just manage to remember it) to keep out of trouble with the local constabulary.

Spring has just arrived as this is being written, although winter here in Columbus has been so mild that it's difficult to know the difference. We'll soon be sending a mailing to our members about the latest in the series of special luncheons with a Phi Psi speaker, details being incomplete at this writing. Meanwhile, we still enjoy the regular Friday luncheons and expect to welcome back some of our "snowbirds" who have enjoyed warmer climates in recent weeks. We continue to meet at noon at the Olde Grandview Inn in the cocktail lounge with the buffet lunch. We *may* move back to Scioto Country Club for the summer, so if you're coming for the first time or after a long absence, a phone call to president Dick Bull's office at 249-7533, or to the undersigned at 451-3528, might be advisable.

A reminder—another big Homecoming celebration is already scheduled for Friday evening, October 23, at the Holiday Inn, Worthington, just before the game with Minnesota. Phi Psi alumni from all Chapters are welcome. Mark the date on your calendar and plan to be there!

Norm Spain *Correspondent*

## Detroit

The Detroit Alumni Association recently kicked off one of its best years!

The annual Founder's Day Banquet took

place at the University Club of Detroit earlier this year and Brothers from throughout Michigan celebrated the founding of our honorable Fraternity. The evening began with over 100 Phi Psis enjoying an after-work cocktail reception, followed by the annual banquet served in the club's prestigious Game Room. During the evening, Chapter reports were given by the presidents of Michigan Alpha at University of Michigan, and Michigan Beta at Michigan State. Both universities told about successful pledge weeks in the fall and winter terms, grade point honors, community fundraising efforts and of Michigan Alpha's new Chapter house. Brother John Rexford, *Michigan '40*, represented the house corporation board of U of M and announced a major fund raising effort of \$500,000 for the new Chapter house in Ann Arbor. Funds will be utilized for house projects, furnishings and renovations. For those of you who would like more information or wish to contribute, please contact John at (313) 649-1700.

The evening ended with the annual "Phi Psi Song Competition" between Michigan State and the University of Michigan. The judge's comments cannot be repeated, but due to enthusiasm and perseverance, Michigan State won this year's event. Go Green!

The events of the Detroit Alumni Association have been announced for 1987 by new president Jef Farland, *Michigan State '74*. This year's events have been chosen for their over-all popularity.

July 12 Thunder-Fest Hydro Party—  
Belle Isle

August Golf Outing—To be announced  
October 8 M.S.U. vs. U of M Football  
Tailgate—Ann Arbor

All activities are open to Phi Psis throughout the area. If you wish to take part, please contact Jef at (313) 354-9603 or 559-9305.

Jef Farland *Correspondent*

The Detroit Alumni Association is doing quite well with nearly 50 members this year! If you would like to help us make this one of our best years ever, please contact Jef Farland, and offer your support; but hurry, our honorary volunteer positions are going fast!

Jef Farland, *Correspondent*

## District of Columbia

On Founders Day, February 19, the DC Alumni Association enjoyed an elegant dinner and stimulating conversation at the University Club in downtown Washington. Twenty-eight Brothers from 18 Chapters were in attendance. The Chapters leading the attendance parade were Indiana Beta (Indiana University) and West Virginia Alpha (West Virginia University) with three each.

The association currently has 65 members. Any Brother in the Washington-Maryland-Virginia area who wishes to become affiliated with the club should contact Charles R. Casper (office phone: (202) 647-8514) or David W. Fenstermaker (office phone: (202) 626-5385).

John Carrick *Correspondent*

## Indianapolis

Members of the Indianapolis Alumni Association attended the Installation Banquet for

our newest Chapter, Indiana Eta, Indiana State University, on March 28. The association presented the traditional gift of the American flag to Indiana Eta.

Founders Day, celebrated at the Columbia Club, featured the President of Phi Kappa Psi, Dr. David F. Hull Jr., and the Indiana Secretary of State, Brother Evan Bayh. Both presented enlightening speeches on the Phi Psi experience. Indiana Zeta, Butler, captured the song contest. Officers for the alumni association were elected as follows: Harry Huffman, president; John Clymer, vice president; Bob Fanning, treasurer; and Mac McLaughlin, secretary. Approximately 180 Phi Psis from around the state participated in Founders Day festivities.

Beginning in May, the monthly luncheons will be held on the *first* Wednesday of each month at the Athanaeum, 401 East Michigan Street, at noon.

Mac McLaughlin *Correspondent*

## Omaha

It's Spring in Midlands and thoughts are on Spring Break, the new baseball season and warm weather activities. At our record breaking Founders Day celebration, we had six Phi Psis to honor with recognition pins. A 50 year pin went to Carroll B. Johnson, *Nebraska Alpha '33*, and ten year pins were awarded to Ed Ryan, Don Nelson, Dan Myers, Brad Frantzen, and Larry Nitz. Surprising enough, next year we'll need another 50 year pin for an Evans of Iowa State.

The Nebraska Beta (Creighton) Chapter dues drive is about ended. It was successful with about the same number of people helping the Chapter. I'll still accept late checks if you care to help. Our members have done many varied and interesting things. Tom Hoarty & wife just celebrated the birth of their eighth child—a son! (Tom is a lawyer, little league coach and obviously does other things). Jim Urban opened his Quail Run Riding Centre in Elkhorn. He is now instructing Creighton kids about horsemanship. Ted Foster is a top executive in his association of cold storage moguls when he isn't traveling about to Alaska, Austria or Russia. Ralph Peppard, past president, was seen on TV concerning fund drives for Alzheimers Disease research—legal and illegal.

Congratulations to Indiana State's Chapter on their installation. Wouldn't it be great to have Chapters at all Big 8 and Missouri Valley Conference schools?

Congratulations to Nebraska's third place finish in the NIT and to Creighton's, too! N.U. was for men's basketball, Creighton's for women's.

We have been having interesting groups at our meetings at Trovato's every third Tuesday. Thanks to go Jack Savage for the drinks last time! Come join us.

T.J. Urban *Correspondent*

## Rocky Mountain

The Rocky Mountain Alumni Association continues to experience growth and enthusiasm. We planned a Hawaiian Luau for late June. If you are not on the mailing list and would like information on any upcoming event, please call Dave Castro at 839-5177 or Robert Lefond at 674-6318.

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi

At the Founders Day celebration in February, many Brothers from Chapters all over the country expressed an interest in helping recharter the Colorado Alpha Chapter at the University of Colorado-Boulder. As a start, Dave Castro, the president of the alumni association, has agreed to sit on the board of the the house corporation. This is one step that the alumni association is taking to help the resurgence of Phi Kappa Psi on the University of Colorado campus. If you have any ideas or would like to be a part of the effort, please call Dave or Robert at the numbers listed above.

A special thanks to John Jordan, *Iowa State '76*, for all his help in printing the Founders Day invitations, and to Dave Castro, *Creighton '66*, for putting the Founders Day celebration together.

For those of you who have not been able to attend a function yet, we look forward to meeting you at the Luau and having you join in the fun and merriment.

Robert E. Lefond *Correspondent*

## St. Louis

The St. Louis Alumni Association gathered for its annual Founders Day which was held at Patrick's in Westport. In attendance were 32 Brothers from the surrounding area and a delegation from MO Alpha.

The new officers are Pat O'Brien, president, who takes over the helm from Rand Hale. Vice president is Terry Nichols, and secretary-treasurer is Steve O'Rourke.

The associations' highest award, the Al Stoeber Award, was given to Bob Underhill for his outstanding service to the association and Chapter. The "Keeper-of-the-Taps" went to Steve Lochmoeller.

Special note was made that Brother Al Stoeber was unable to attend this year's Founders Day due to illness. We truly missed him and wish the best for him.

Upcoming events include a Cardinal baseball game in the Grand Slam Room headed by Terry Nichols. A golf tournament and Christmas party are in the planning stages. Also, monthly lunches are held the first Friday of every month at Schmeizing's beginning at 11:00. On the third Friday of every month, we meet for happy hour at Houlihan's, Union Station, at around 5:30 p.m.

Hope to see you at one of these events. Any questions? Call Steve O'Rourke at 739-1758.

Steve O'Rourke *Correspondent*

## Seattle

In fulfilling my final duty as secretary of the Seattle Alumni Association, let me make good on the promise to send information to THE SHIELD.

If the presence of Seattle A.A. news seems surprising, that makes sense. This is the first newsletter in THE SHIELD in over 10 years.

Since it might be hard to update you for the past 10 years (besides, our illustrious *Shield* editor has a word limit), let me take the opportunity to pass along some more recent information.

Attendance at Founders was Day was up again this year: 131 Brothers attended. With a slightly smaller Chapter, actual attendance by alumni was up by eight. Brothers Bob Rose '25 and Winston Brooks '25 tied as the oldest

Brothers in attendance. Joining us as a guest was Ron Richard, *'Minnesota '84*, who was in town visiting from the Fraternity Headquarters. Among the evening events, Terry Bjorke '75, was given the Outstanding Alumnus Award by the Chapter.

Among those Brothers who put in their regrets for Founders Day attendance was Harry J. McIntyre '14, the last living member of the chartering class of Washington Alpha. Brother McIntyre wrote: "Seventy-three years of being a Washington Alphan has taken its toll. I no longer burn the candle at both ends. My door is locked right after I return from a 5:30 dinner and a quiet reading completes my day. May the year ahead be a banner one for the Brothers."

Thank you for our kind regards and for forwarding dues for the year.

Speaking of dues, the drive went quite well this year. Roughly 120 Brothers paid dues including seven new lifetime members. Edward Mable '39 is the ranking new lifetime member. For regular dues payers, the aforementioned Brother McIntyre is oldest dues payer this year and Scott Daly '83 receives kudos as the youngest dues payer this year.

In other news, the annual golf tournament is arranged. The tournament will be held Saturday, August 22, at Snoqualmie Falls Golf Course. Initial tee time is 1:30 p.m. Further details will be in a later newsletter.

For your reference, Rich Claysen '83 has agreed to serve as corresponding secretary for the Seattle A.A. for next year. Rich's address is 13824 N.E. 11th Apt. K-7, Bellevue, WA 98005, phone (206) 641-7432.

Thank you for the opportunity to serve the last two years. Hope you feel that through the efforts of President Fred Kimborowicz, Vice president, Blaine Davis, treasurer Tim Austin, and myself, that programming and communications have improved.

Steve Fawthrop *Correspondent*



Bayard "By" Graf (Left) *Northwestern '44*, Phi Psi's Attorney General, was the principle speaker and Mike Sullivan, *West Virginia '80*, was Symposiarch at West Virginia Alpha's Founders Day festivities.

# Moving?



Please notify us  
in advance

Please attach mailing label here for address change	Name _____	Chapter _____
	New Address	
	Street _____	
	City _____	State _____ Zip _____
	Telephone: home _____	Office _____

Mail to:  
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity  
510 Lockerbie St.  
Indpls. IN 46202

# Indiana Eta Colony Becomes Chapter

## Indiana State University Strengthened by Phi Psi Presence

Installation activities began Thursday evening, March 26, with the Colony taking the pledge exam, which was administered by Educational Leadership Consultants Terry Harper and Joe Siebert. After a brain-racking hour and a half, everyone had finished. Many sighs of relief were heard as everyone passed the exam.

Friday, March 27, brought the second activity which was a reception for

VIPs. SWGP Dr. David F. Hull, Jr., along with several other members of the Executive Council, met with us at the Stateroom in the Tirey Memorial Union Building. Also in attendance were several area alumni, Executive Director Gary Angstadt and all four Educational Leadership Consultants. The reception went very well since it provided many with the opportunity to meet the Fraternity's officers.

The reception was followed by a tour for the VIPs. We took them through Buford Hall, the residence hall we live in along with five other fraternities.

The Colony buzzed with nervous anticipation Saturday morning, March 28, prior to the installation. There were many anxious but happy looks on the faces as the Brothers arrived at St. Joseph's Catholic Church at 9 a.m.

The pre-induction ceremonies began



Indiana Eta Chapter at Indiana State is located in Terre Haute.



at 10:15 a.m. with Brothers from several neighboring Chapters assisting. The induction ceremony followed, with President Hull presiding.

At 12:45 p.m. the Indiana Eta Colony had become the Indiana Eta Chapter. As SWGP Hull handed the Charter to Chapter President Matt Niper, many ear-to-ear grins were seen, along with a few teary eyes.

A model Chapter meeting followed with Executive Director Gary Angstadt presiding. Correct and efficient methods of running Chapter meetings were observed, and the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi were reviewed.

The next event Saturday was a reception for Phi Psi parents at our lodge. Hugs, kisses and handshakes were exchanged between the new Brothers and their parents. The reception was topped off by an unexpected visit from the Fraternity officials. It was interesting to see the interaction of the parents and our Fraternity officers, which proved to be an enjoyable experience for everyone.

A banquet at the Waterwheel restaurant followed on Saturday evening. After the dinner, Symposiarch Ralph "Dud" Daniel took his rightful place and began the installation program. Speeches included a moving address by President Hull and a humorous speech by Mystagogue Kent Owen.

Gifts from various Phi Psi Chapters were received and awards were presented to outstanding members of our Chapter. The night ended with a dance that went well into the evening.

### The History of Indiana Eta

Indiana Eta began its path toward chartership in November 1984 when Brian Carr, *Texas '78*, put flyers in all the Indiana State University residence halls and placed an ad in the school newspaper. The first informational meetings attracted about 15 people, most of whom were from the same floor of Rhodes Hall, another on-campus residence hall.

Brian stressed the qualities and values that make Phi Psi so special. In January 1985, Brian and Educational Leadership Consultant Paul Mason conducted interviews for potential Colony members. A Colony was formed with 22 men on February 3, 1985.

Over the past two years, Indiana Eta has participated in a variety of campus activities including Homecoming, Tandonia and Winter Wonderland. Indiana Eta was awarded \$1,150 by the ISU Student Government Association for winning the Winter Wonderland campus decorating contest. Indiana Eta has also worked with a number of charitable or-



President David Hull (right) presents the charter to Indiana Eta President Matthew Niper.

ganizations which include the Salvation Army and the Arthritis Foundation.

Grade point average has also been an area of achievement as Indiana Eta has been in the top five for the last three semesters. It was also named the "Most Improved Fraternity" at ISU for the 1986 school year.

During its two years of existence, the men of Indiana Eta have impressed the qualities of scholarship, gentlemanly behavior and social poise. These virtues will be instilled in the men of Indiana Eta for the rest of their lives.

### The History of Indiana State University

Since its inception in 1865, Indiana State University has been one of the fin-

est institutions for higher education in the country. ISU currently has eight colleges within the university which are among the top-ranked in the nation.

The ISU School of Business is accredited by the American Assembly of Collegiate Schools of Business, a distinction earned by only 10 percent of the business schools in the country. ISU's School of Education has one of the best teacher preparation programs available. This program has existed at ISU for more than 120 years. The Athletic Training Program at ISU is second to none. It is one of only six colleges and universities in the nation with undergraduate and graduate programs in athletic training. ISU is one of only three institutions in the nation whose School of Technology has been continuously accredited by the National Association of Industrial Technology since 1967.

With approximately 11,000 students, Indiana State can also claim to have the world's first university owned and operated astroturf playing surface which was installed in Memorial Stadium in 1967.

The 90 acre campus is currently going through a master plan renovation project which will change the look of ISU over the next years.

### Indiana Eta Gifts

The men of the Indiana Eta Chapter of Phi Kappa Psi wish to extend fraternal gratitude to those Chapters, Colonies, alumni associations and individuals who presented gifts at the Installation Banquet. These gifts will very meaningful to Indiana Eta for many years to come.

### Indiana Eta Charter Members

- |                           |                             |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1—Brian David Carr        | 22—Robert Darren Long       |
| 2—Brian Allen Dale        | 23—Brian Kent Barnes        |
| 3—Mark Lee Cunningham     | 24—Paul Andrew Habig        |
| 4—Michael Dale Truelove   | 25—Michael Todd Wallace     |
| 5—Mark William Vonderheit | 26—Duane Arthur Collenbaugh |
| 6—Ibrahim Mohammed Asry   | 27—Glen Robert Welling      |
| 7—Paul Allyn Johnson      | 28—Chad Ray Daffron         |
| 8—John Wayne Parsons      | 29—Scott Palmer Foster      |
| 9—Timothy Charles McMahon | 30—Charles Burton Wernz     |
| 10—Jerry L. Gibson        | 31—David Scott Sullivan     |
| 11—Thomas Bion Streeter   | 32—Bradley Robert Hancock   |
| 12—Victor Michael Manes   | 33—Aleksandar Stefoski      |
| 13—Christopher Scott Hood | 34—Mark Lewis Jahn          |
| 14—Richard Joseph Chumley | 35—Michael Wayne Soellner   |
| 15—Matthew Paul Niper     | 36—Donald Wayne Lovins      |
| 16—Leon Hayden            | 37—Thomas Michael Pasquale  |
| 17—William Michael Mangin | 38—Colin Patrick Donahue    |
| 18—DonJay Rice            | 39—Louis Edward Ahlbrand II |
| 19—Mark Edward Fisher     | 40—Michael Todd Campbell    |
| 20—Eugene Frank Beard     | 41—Jack Havens Rardin Jr.   |
| 21—James Davis Dimitri    | 42—Dane Robert Speer        |





The charter members of Indiana Eta.

### Chapters

Indiana Beta  
Indiana Gamma  
Indiana Delta  
Pennsylvania Nu  
Pennsylvania Omicron  
Ohio Lambda  
Illinois Delta

### Colonies

Kentucky Beta

### Alumni Associations

Indianapolis

### Individuals

Marshall Alexander  
Tom Parks  
Jim Campbell  
John Galbraith  
High Rhodes  
Kent Owen  
John Ciccarella  
Bob Whipple

### Indiana Eta Officers

President ..... Matthew Niper  
Vice President ..... Paul Johnson  
Treasurer ..... William Mangin  
Corresponding Secretary ..... James Dimitri  
Recording Secretary ..... Glen Welling

Messenger ..... Alex Stefoski  
Historian ..... Mark Jahn  
Sergeant-at-Arms ..... Brian Barnes  
Chaplain ..... Michael Soellner

# FROM THE ROAD . . .

*A potpourri of thoughts from the Educational Leadership Consultants*



Educational Leadership Consultants (from left) Joseph L. Siebert, Tane R. Abbott, Terrence G. Harper, and Ronald R. Richard.

Joseph L. Siebert  
*Indiana '83*

### Let's Hear It for Our Alumni

I was recently leafing through several of our latest publications of THE SHIELD when it dawned on me that much of our magazine is geared to the undergraduate. So you say, "What's wrong with this?" Nothing, but I would like to write about what I believe to be Phi Psi's greatest asset and resource: its alumni. Phi Kappa Psi has over 50,000 living members of which 6,500 are enrolled in 96 college campuses all over the nation. Another pertinent question may be, "In what condition would many of our Chapters be without the dedicated alumni support?"

Many of our alumni volunteers give countless hours and resources to undergraduate Chapters. Without our chapter advisors, housing board members, faculty advisors, and others who give their time and resources, where would our undergrads obtain these vital necessities? Who would see to it that our properties are well maintained? Who would bear the responsibility for a major renovation? Who could we turn to if a Chapter encountered a problem? Who would ensure a means of continuity in the years to come? I hope that this is making sense to someone out there.

With all these questions, who has the right answers? Probably not me, but I believe that it is up to each individual Chapter to both organize and utilize their own group of alumni supporters. It should be the undergraduate Chapter that initiates the effort to bring back many of the alumni from their respective Chapters. If you are a newer Chapter, then you can gain support from local alumni that are from other Chapters. They can be both helpful and excited about getting involved with a young and growing Chapter.

I have recommendations for Chapters and alumni alike.

1) That Chapters organize an alumni function at least once a year. Alumni functions can be very rewarding and don't have to be a burden on the Chapter's budget. Remember to send invitations at least four weeks ahead to give ample time for alumni to schedule ahead.

2) That Chapters remember to recognize those alumni that contribute time and resources to the Chapter. A simple card or invitation to dinner would be very much appreciated. Everyone deserves recognition for extra effort.

3) That Chapters remember the advisors efforts are in its best interest. Sometimes the Chapter thinks the advisor is trying to make life harder. But our advisors are there to help the Chapter in any way possible. If that weren't true, I'm sure they could find better ways to spend their free time.

4) Alumni, when you go back to the Chapter houses, remember what it was like when you were in school. Think about the things that you wish you had. The men today wish for the same things. Better guidance, furnishings, housing, alumni support, organization, stability, etc. Each and every alumni member of Phi Kappa Psi can give something back to the Fraternity in one way or another. Time, support, guidance, resources, and so on.

5) Alumni, if you receive a letter from a Chapter, please respond to their letter. If it's a commitment that you are not able to meet, just write and tell them so. They will be happy just receiving correspondence. They are often just trying to gain support, not just money. It is a good feeling to know an alumni can take the time to mail back a letter in support of the Chapter.

6) Alumni, Phi Kappa Psi is very alive and well we wish to thank you for your past support. If you have been active we appreciate it; if not, now is an excellent time to get involved with your local Chapter. Remember, whatever time you can contribute will be in the best interest of the Fraternity and our undergraduate Brothers. Everyone have a great summer! See you on the road next year.

Tane R. Abbott

*California-Santa Barbara '82*

#### **An Incredible Year**

The 1986-87 academic year is rapidly drawing to a close as I write this. For most undergraduates this means another summer vacation is close at hand, but to me it signifies the ending of my position as Educational Leadership Consultant.

I have elected to travel only for one year, declining the invitation to travel for a second and final year. It's hard to imagine that ten short months ago I was just beginning my stint with the Fraternity, yet that same amount of time living out of a suitcase has quelled any desire to continue.

For the most part, I have had an incredible year. I will come away from this job really knowing the Fraternity—our Fraternity—from the Executive Council to the Headquarters staff. And most importantly, I've been able to get to know the lifeblood of Phi Kappa Psi—the undergraduate Chapters and Colonies spread across the country, all so different yet amazingly similar.

Yesterday I was fortunate enough to conduct a Colony installation ceremony at George Washington University with my good friend and colleague Ron Richard, thereby officially creating District of Columbia Alpha. Following the ceremony I was flooded with memories of my own initiation into the newly formed Colony at the University of California at Santa Barbara—the beginning of my life as a Phi Psi and the new beginning of California Zeta. I was quite touched for a moment at the thought of helping to create a new Colony. It was extremely satisfying.

I'll miss visiting our Chapters, the camaraderie, and the daily contact with our Fraternity. I do plan on remaining active in whatever way I am able though, and look forward to seeing many of you whom I've met this past year at Phi Psi events in the future. With this, I must leave you all with warm farewell. From deep within my heart, I am ever so proud to be a Phi Psi.

Terrence G. Harper  
*Oklahoma State '85*

#### **The Road Warrior**

7,488.6. That's what my trip odometer read as I pulled into the driveway of my humble digs in Indianapolis after finishing my first tour of duty on the road. After crisscrossing the Southeast for eight weeks, it was good to be home.

My colleagues had not yet returned from their journeys so I had time to reflect on what I had seen, heard, and done in the last two months. Most of what I had experienced was positive, but as is the case with almost any undertaking, there were some things that bothered me, too.

I was surprised, to say the least, at the amount of stealing that goes on between Chapters. The stealing of plaques, composites, charters, and other Chapter memorabilia, that is. It's one thing to "kidnap" some article in fun when both Chapters know what's going on, but it's just plain dumb to swipe something as important as your Brothers' (key word here) charter and hide it away for years until you forgot why you even took it in the first place.

During my trip, I had the pleasure of being able to return a charter that had been missing for some years to its rightful Chapter. When I asked the thieving Chapter to return the charter or let me return it, they told me if the other guys wanted it, they could come get it. Real bright, considering the "the other guys," their Phi Psi Brothers (more key words), had no idea where the charter was. To make a long story short, I did a little purloining of my own and was able to successfully reunite charter with Chapter. Both are doing just fine, thank you.

The "other guys" here and not just simply guys, they are Brothers. And charters, composites, plaques, etc. are not just junk hanging on a wall to take up space, they are valuable items that help tell a Chapter's history.

If your Chapter is in possession of another's goods, please return them and in the future, plan more constructive methods of bolstering interchapter relations.

And to end on a lighter note, I'm reminded of some words Founders Moore and Letterman might have said, but probably didn't:

"Be kind to Consultants, show them your love;

Help them out of your Chapter, but not with a shove!"

Have a great summer and until the next issue, take care . . .

Ronald A. Richard  
*Minnesota '84*

#### **The Value of Ceremonial Officers**

As a rule, Phi Kappa Psi is not a lot of Pomp and Circumstance. Our Fraternity has existed for 135 years without benefit of buffalo-horned hats, incense, gremlins or gongs. Instead, ritualist Thomas Cochran Campbell left us a legacy of a much richer foundation. Unfortunately, our ceremonial officers—more specifically the Phu, Hod, Hi, and the Secretaries—are no longer held in the high regard originally intended in the 1853 drafting.

Their unimportance is apparent. Chapters often delegate these positions to recent initiates or the "full moon" Brothers who drop by once a month. I have even encountered situations in which officers had no idea who served in these positions. And why? The number one Phi Kappa Psi undergraduate survey says: BECAUSE THEY DON'T DO ANYTHING. To this I say, "Road apples!". Ceremonial officers offer very real and practical purposes in our Chapters.

GPs agree that it can be extremely difficult running an orderly weekly meeting of 50 college-age friends. But if ceremonial officers perform their roles, a certain tone can be established for Chapter nights allowing for more efficient, quicker meetings. The Phu formally greets each member as he is admitted to the room reminding him that the focus of this meeting is Phi Kappa Psi. He is not chewing the fat in the TV room or hanging out with some guys. He is present for the welfare of his Fraternity. The BG calls the role acknowledging everyone's presence and their equal importance. The Hi offers the appropriate remarks. All factors contributing to a more formal atmosphere and setting a tone that will help you to get things done.

By definition, these offices promote other benefits as well. The BG's minutes are the written history of the Fraternity. It is what he records that will be remembered in the future. The SG brings history to life by documenting the accomplishments of the Brotherhood with photographs and news articles. Some Chapters have expanded the duties of the ceremonial officers to include coordinating phone lists, planning activities and the like. Although necessary for Chapter operations, these tasks should not overshadow the true significance of the positions within the Fraternity.

I wish to encourage each Chapter to evaluate the importance it puts on these positions. Examine the tone and effectiveness of your meetings. The benefits of our officer system are there if you choose to take advantage of them.

# The Survey Says . . .

## Chapter presidents comment on "Legacies" feature

by Carole Wiebke,  
Director of Publications

The most recent SHIELD carried Mystagogue Kent Owen's article entitled "Legacies", a discussion of various attitudes toward legacies during rush. A feature article such as this usually generates feelings and opinions that span the spectrum.

Since the last SHIELD, all Chapter and Colony presidents were asked to respond to the article as it related to their policy or experiences with legacies, those potential rush guests who are in some way related to one or more members of Phi Kappa Psi. We received numerous responses representing Chapters from coast to coast and border to border. They related their experiences which seem to reinforce the very ideas that Brother Owen enumerated.

The comments were divided into three categories. In the first, Chapters address the question of what any legacy can expect as he goes through rush. The second category deals with the reasons why legacies are not automatically pledged. A very unique third category is reserved for the comments of undergraduate legacy John Maxwell who addressed the issue from both sides.

Now from the front lines of the Phi Psi experience come the following comments from the Chapter presidents.

### What Can A Legacy Expect?

"The fact that a young man is a legacy seems to make the Chapter 'take a closer look' at this man . . . the Brothers evaluate, perhaps more leniently, the personality and potential of the legacy . . ."

Minnesota Beta

"If a man attending Virginia Tech is recommended to us . . . we will make an extra effort to rush that man . . . Virginia Zeta treats legacies as if they had received an alumnus recommendation. That is, we will make a point of contacting and rushing the man . . ."

Virginia Zeta

"We treat legacies in the same manner as we treat the entire pledge class. We acknowledge his relationship, but we try not to make special exceptions for him.



'Legacy' is just a title and it does not describe anything about the individual to which it is given."

New Mexico Alpha

"Although there is usually a fair amount of 'salesmanship' surrounding the chaos of rush, we are probably more honest with legacies than with any other type of rushee. Even if it is clear that (he is) more suited toward another (fraternity),

the Brotherhood still usually stands by to advise him on rush."

New York Alpha

"As a general courtesy . . . we devote our careful attention to them."

New Jersey Alpha

"A special effort would be made to contact the legacy and meet him."

Penn Omicron



"We do not feel obliged to pledge a man for simple reasons of legacy. We do, however, offer special attention to legacies so that we are sure a true and complete evaluation of the individual is found before passing judgment. If there is any doubt, we are more prone to giving a legacy the benefit of the doubt than the normal individual . . . Penn Epsilon tends to be even more lenient and liberal in evaluating a legacy of a past Penn Epsilon Brother. Although, once again, if the individual is found to be unworthy, then we feel the responsibility to our Brothers to deny him membership . . ."

Penn Epsilon

#### Why Legacies Are Not Automatically Pledged

"I have seen too many membership disasters in sororities with 'mandatory bidding' of legacies. Sure, the policy often helps with the development of endowments (dynastic families usually give more), but mandatory bidding weakens the organizations those endowments supposedly support."

New York Alpha

" . . . he must earn the right to be pledged to Phi Kappa Psi as any other candidate."

Virginia Zeta

"We most certainly do not offer an automatic bid to a legacy. If we feel a

person is wrong for our Chapter, if we feel he lacks the potential to fit into our group and make contributions to our Chapter, he will not receive a bid regardless of his heritage. It would be wrong for the Chapter to offer membership solely on this basis. It would be unfair to the young man in question as he would surely sense the bitterness felt by Brothers who were 'obligated' to extend him a bid, and it would be unfair to the Chapter because the future success and vitality of the Chapter will be directly in the hands of those whom are pledged each year."

Indiana Zeta

"A legacy would get the benefit of the doubt when it came to receiving a bid if he was on the borderline, as a way of giving him extra time to prove himself to us . . . (but he receives) no benefit of different treatment when it comes to the vote for Brotherhood."

Penn Omicron

"The fact is, every individual must find their personal 'niche', *where* and *who* they feel most comfortable with. Trying to fit a square peg into a round hole and 'just live with it' can cause problems for both sides. When rush is over and the dust settles, the problems of pledging a legacy just for namesake evolve . . . The key, as the article states, is to value and affirm the 'whole man' and not a

single aspect of him. This attitude is sure to produce the best Brother possible with the least amount of problems . . ."

Oregon Alpha

#### Comments From A Legacy

"I myself am a legacy through my older brother . . . Of Course, there are the usual stigmas attached to (legacies), and the usual chiding as to whether they are worthy, or what they are worth to us! But, overall I'm proud of our Chapter and its actions in rushing legacies. I think that my Brothers and I look wholly at the person. This is the only way for us to have the quality men that we seek . . . In being a legacy of Phi Kappa Psi I enjoy great pride and pleasure of sharing our Fraternal secrets with my older brother. I also see this shared among (other legacies) and their fathers. But even at our Chapter we have passed up bidding legacies after much discussion. I don't think it's fair to the (Chapter) or to the legacy to accept them if they or the (undergraduates) feel they truly don't belong . . . I strongly agree with Charles P.T. Moore's philosophy on quality control: 'Good men or none' . . ."

John Maxwell, president  
Iowa Alpha

## From Here... And There

THE SHIELD is pleased to inform readers of honors bestowed, career achievements, and life accomplishments of Phi Psi Brothers. Good quality black/white photographs may also be submitted with news items. When sending news regarding another Phi Psi, please enclose written permission from him to reprint the submitted material. We attempt to be concise and accurate, and we reserve the right to edit all submissions since space is limited. Send announcements to THE SHIELD, Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, IN 46202.



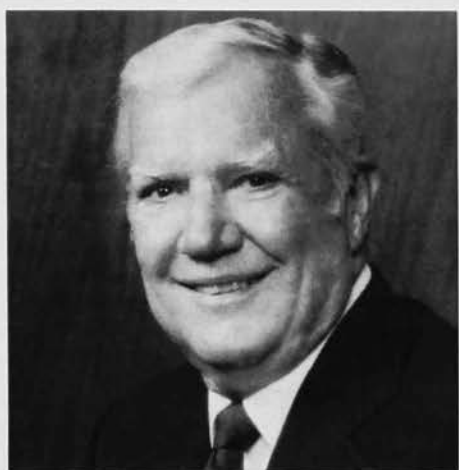
Charles "Buddy" Rogers (in white suit) and members of Kansas Alpha.

**CHARLES "BUDDY" ROGERS, Kansas '23**, was one of four recipients of Distinguished Service Citations during Commencement exercises May 17 at the University of Kansas. The recipients were selected for their outstanding achievements for the betterment of society and in behalf of mankind. It is the highest award given by the university and its alumni association. Rogers endowed a \$100,000 scholarship fund for KU's Department of Communication and Theatre in 1982 and was honored in 1984 as the first winner of the Kansas Film Institute's Lifetime Achievement Award. He is known for the 53 movies he made in Hollywood beginning in the late 1920's, one of which won him an Oscar in 1928. He has also served as a daily radio host and weekly television host. Mary Pickford, "America's Sweetheart" of the silent screen days, was his wife of 42 years before she died in 1979. Rogers opened their



Beverly Hills estate, Pickfair, to the public for selected fundraising parties in the late 1970's. Rogers was honored last year when Hollywood awarded him the Jean Hersholt Humanitarian Award "for a character actor who makes a special contribution to community and country and whose good example benefits society."

**JAMES E. NOLAND**, *Indiana '39*, was honored in March at a dinner of his legal peers and friends sponsored by Indianapolis and Indiana lawyers associations. Noland has served as Federal judge in the Southern District of Indiana for 20 years and earlier had served as a representative in Congress.



**DARYL ARNOLD**, *Southern California '43*, was nominated United States ambassador to Singapore on February 26, 1987. This will be his third post during the Reagan administration. He previously served on the Board of International Food and Agriculture Development and was also with the U.S.—Japan Advisory Commission. Arnold must appear before the U.S. Senate Foreign Relations Committee and then be confirmed by the entire Senate. He resigned his post as president and chief executive officer of Western Growers Association, a trade association for growers, packers, and shippers of fresh fruit and vegetables in California and Arizona. Arnold accumulated more than 40 years experience as a grower, shipper, and manager for a large publicly-owned corporation in addition to his recent position with WGA. In 1978 he was named "Produce Man of the Year," a prestigious award in the fresh produce industry, by *The Packer*, a leading industry trade journal.

**Dr. CHARLES A. WEST**, *DePauw '46*, was named the Percy L. Julian Memorial Lecturer at DePauw University. Dr. West gave the memorial address on April 16 on the topic "DePauw Chemistry: Successes and Challenges." As an undergraduate at DePauw, he was a member of numerous campus activities which included Phi Beta Kappa, and he was a Rector Scholar. In 1952 Dr. West joined the faculty of the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA); and except for one year of service with the U.S. Army's Clinical Chemistry Section at Fort Baker, his entire academic career has been at UCLA. He was elevated to the rank of Professor of Chemistry in 1967 and served as Chair of the Department of Chemistry from 1981–1984. His teaching duties have included courses in Biochemistry;

Enzymes, Metabolism, and Regulation; and Bioorganic Structures and Reactions. His success as a teacher was recognized in 1972 when the UCLA Alumni Association presented him with a Distinguished Teaching Award. An Alumni Citation by DePauw in 1974 was also a recognition of his outstanding record as a teacher. Dr. West has conducted his research program in the study of natural products. His research interests have been and are at present in the areas of growth regulation of higher plants, natural plant hormones, and fungi infections. Dr. West has been the recipient of a number of research awards including a John Simon Guggenheim Fellowship, a U.S. Public Health Service Special Postdoctoral Fellowship, and the National Science Foundation Faculty Fellowship. In November 1985, he served as consultant to the Department of Chemistry of Zhongshau University in Guangzhou, the Peoples Republic of China, where he assisted in planning for a new biochemistry teaching and research program. Dr. West is a member of the American Chemical Society, the American Society of Biological Chemistry, the American Society of Plant Physiologists, and Sigma Xi. He is the 1986–1987 president of the UCLA Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa. At present he is a member of the Board of Editors for the *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* and for the journal *Plant Physiology*.

**JAMES F. MERCER DDS**, *Wittenberg '48*, received the Distinguished Dentist Award, the highest award given by the Ohio Dental Association. He has held every office in the Akron Dental Society and is past president of the



Ohio Dental Association. He has also served on various committees of the American Dental Association, and was the subject of a feature article in the fall issue of the Ohio Dental Journal.

**JOHN BIBB**, *Vanderbilt '48*, was named to the Tennessee Sports Hall of Fame. Sports editor of *The Tennessean* since 1970, Bibb began his career with the paper in 1942 as a copy boy. He has served as correspondent for *Sports Illustrated* and *USA Today*. Previously he has headed various national sports organizations and helped select All-America football and basketball teams. He also served as president of the Tennessee Sports Hall of Fame.

**LACY B. HERRMANN**, *Brown '50*, was awarded the coveted Brown Bear Award



Three Phi Psis were inducted into the Beloit College Hall of Fame at a luncheon held February 7th. William W. Chadwick '39, former all-conference football center, now heads the Florida Senior Golf Association. Wayne M. Gilmore '52, outstanding forward and rebound leader for three seasons, is a dentist practicing in two states. Robert E. Kemp '52, three sport performer while at Beloit, was elected to the Illinois Basketball Coaches Hall of Fame in 1985. Other Phi Psis who have been previously inducted are: Ronald Y. Bontemp '44, in 1965; Henry L. Levihn '52, in 1970; and R. Chester Otis '50, in 1972. The luncheon was part of a weekend of festivities to celebrate the formal dedication of Beloit's new \$6.8 million Sports Center.



**Dr. David F. Hull, Jr., Louisiana State '66, and Birch Evan Bayh, Indiana '75, participated in the Founders Day celebration February 21 in Indianapolis. Bayh, Indiana's Secretary of State, is the youngest person in the nation currently holding the office. His father is former Indiana Senator Birch Bayh.**

from Brown University for serving as president of the Brown Alumni Association and also for his many other contributions to Brown University.

**JAMES C. WARNER, Northwestern '55,** has been appointed Vice President/Midwest Sales Manager with Independent Television Sales in Chicago. He joined ITS from Family Entertainment with an extensive background in the broadcast industry. Previously, he held several management positions with Field Communications, including Vice President/General Manager of LD-TV in Chicago and Eastern Sales Manager for Kaiser Spot Sales. Warner was also a sales manager with Westinghouse Broadcasting in New York and Boston.

Indiana State Senator **THOMAS D. HESSION, DePauw '56,** provides color commentary for WTTV Channel 4 (Indianapolis), and has been especially busy during the Indiana State Boys Basketball Tournament. His first experiences in broadcasting were at DePauw University, and later he broadcast Indianapolis Indians baseball games over WGEE. Hession has been with WTTV nine years.

**MARK D. SULLIVAN, Northwestern '57,** Monterey-based independent producer and writer, was named an honorary lifetime member of the Advertising Club of the Monterey Peninsula at the organization's ninth annual San Seagull Awards Program in Monterey on April 5th. Sullivan was the writer and executive producer of the organization's awards program at Steinbeck Forum of the Monterey Conference Center.

**DAVID W. SHAW, California State-Northridge '70,** has been promoted to director of production control of the Rohr Industries, Inc., in Chula Vista, CA. He is responsible for controlling production and developing corporate production control systems. Rohr, a leading aerospace supplier, provides management, design, development, manufacturing and support services to the aerospace industry worldwide.

**NEIL J. HACKETT, Oklahoma State '71,** was named interim dean of the College of

Arts & Sciences by the Oklahoma State Board of Regents. The announcement was made January 9 that Hackett would replace Dean Smith Holt who is taking a one year leave of absence. Since 1983, Hackett has served as associate dean of arts and sciences. Previously he was associate dean for academic and fiscal affairs as well as acting associate dean. He was also director of the OSU School of Social Sciences from 1976-1980.



**LEROY (LEE) W. FEHRENKAMP, Valparaiso '58,** has been named General Manager of the Portland, Oregon Exposition-Recreation Commission. He assumed the new title April 15. A native of Chicago, Fehrenkamp has been serving as Director of Operations for the Indiana Convention Center and Hoosier Dome in Indianapolis since 1975. In his new position, Fehrenkamp's primary responsibility will be to manage and operate both the Portland Memorial Coliseum Complex and the Civic Stadium.

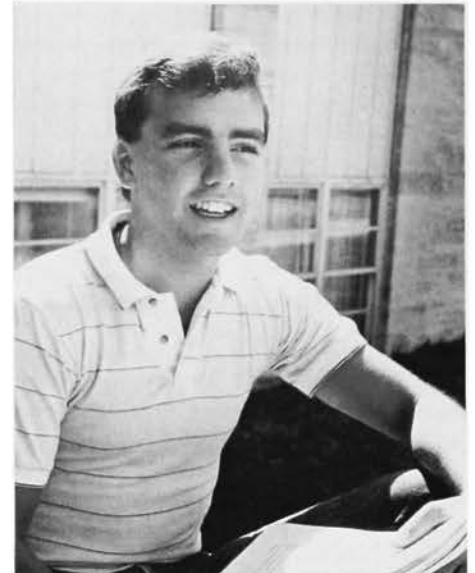
**W. EUGENE KLEINBAUER, Berkeley '58,** is professor of fine arts and near Eastern culture and language at Indiana University. He

has been elected president of the International Center of Medieval Art for 1987-90, a center dedicated to the civilization and art of the Middle Ages. A member of ICMA since 1970, Kleinbauer has authored three books and over 40 articles on this subject.

**ERNEST J. KUN, Iowa State '62,** has been promoted to Special Agent in Charge of the Philadelphia District Office. Kun is a decorated Viet Nam veteran whose medals include the Distinguished Flying Cross. He entered the Secret Service as a Special Agent in 1970 and was assigned to the Los Angeles office. He was transferred to the Vice Presidential Protective Detail, and later to the Training Division where he developed and instituted the Secret Service Counter Assault Team Program. He was promoted to Assistant to the Special Agent in Charge in the Chicago Office and later to Assistant Special Agent in Charge, Philadelphia Office. In his current position he enters the Senior Executive Service, a group of the Federal Government's highest ranking executives.

**TIMOTHY C. MURTHA, IUP '79,** is a second lieutenant with the U.S. Army's 3rd Battalion 79th Field Artillery, stationed in Giessen, Germany.

**ROBERT J. DRUST II, Arizona '82,** is the new Southern California development officer for the University of Arizona. Since 1984 he has helped the UA Alumni Association recruit students from Southern California. Prior to his present position, he was employment and training manager with the Broadway Department Stores.



**JEFFREY POLIZZOTTO, Indiana '85,** spent a semester of overseas study in Tilburg, Netherlands, taking classes in European politics and economics, international business, and multinational corporations. Polizzotto is an honors student in finance in the IU School of Business and will finish his degree in December 1987. He earned a 3.7 GPA and is a member of Beta Gamma Sigma business honor society. He earned an Outstanding Senior Scholarship from IU and a Duneland Area Men's Club Scholarship. He has completed two summer internships with IBM in Austin, Texas, and in Boca Raton, Florida. He plans a career in international business with a large multinational corporation after graduation.

# Phi Psi Christmas Ornament



Never have the Fraternity's colors of red and green been more appropriate than on a Christmas tree ornament! Perfect as a gift, dance favor or other special recognition, this finely crafted ornament is bound to become a treasured heirloom. Discounts are given when ordering by the dozen.

\_\_\_\_\_ Ornament(s) @ \$5

\_\_\_\_\_ Dozen @ \$48

Total \$ \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ORDER TO:  
PHI KAPPA PSI FRATERNITY  
510 Lockerbie St. • Indianapolis, IN • 46202

Please Print/Do not list P.O. Box

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Chapter \_\_\_\_\_

Street \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Phone: ( \_\_\_\_\_ )  
(area code)

MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO PHI KAPPA PSI  
Payment must accompany order  
Allow 6 weeks for delivery

## RECOMMEND A RUSHEE

To the Brothers of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Chapter/Colony)

I recommend \_\_\_\_\_ as a prospective Phi Psi Rushee.  
(Name)

His home address is: \_\_\_\_\_  
(No. and Street) (City) (State) (ZIP Code)

and he will enter \_\_\_\_\_ on or about \_\_\_\_\_  
(College or Univ.) (Date)

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Faternally Submitted:

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Name) (Chapter and Year) (Address)

(For Chapter/Colony Use)

Recommendation Acknowledged By: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Name) (Date)

Mail to: Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity Headquarters  
510 Lockerbie Street  
Indianapolis, IN 46202

Recommendations will be forwarded to the Chapters after Fall classes are in session.



# 'Hoosiers' Was More Than a Movie to Me— I was there!!

*Introduction by Dr. David F. Hull, Jr.*

Lawrence J. "Jay" McCreary, Indiana '38, is a Brother who has had a truly remarkable basketball career. As a high school basketball phenom in Frankfort, Indiana, his coach was the great Everett Case, who went on to fame as the Head Coach of the North Carolina State University Wolfpack. In his junior year in high school, Jay played on one of the State final 16 teams, and in his senior year he led his team to the Indiana State Championship. As a player at Indiana University, he played on Indiana's first great National Championship team in 1940 under the tutelage of the renowned

coach, Branch McCracken. As an Indiana high school coach himself, his teams at Muncie Central went to the state semi finals five times, the state finals twice, winning the State Championship in 1952. Following his initial success as a high school basketball coach in Indiana, he moved on to LSU where he was the Head Coach for nine years from 1957 through 1965.

Jay is recognized in the Indiana Basketball Hall of Fame twice, both as a player and as a coach, and in past years has been actively involved in developing the history of schoolboy basketball in the State of Indiana. I have known him since the early 1960s, and even while he

was under tremendous demands as a head basketball coach of a major university, he somehow found time to participate in Phi Psi functions. In the last 15 years he has been a colleague in Student Affairs at LSU as the Head of our Club Sports Department. "Coach Jay," as he is affectionately known by LSU students, is a remarkably modest and gentle man. One would never sense his basketball fame, and it is only fitting and proper that the movie "Hoosiers" helps to bring attention to Brother Jay's incredible, basketball accomplishments in the twilight of his career. What follows here is his story about "the real Hoosiers."

*by Coach Jay McCreary*



Photo courtesy of LSU.

My family and I decided to go see "Hoosiers" on the first night it opened in Baton Rouge, and upon leaving the theatre we made several observations. The story's central theme is Hickory (really Milan, Indiana), a high school of less than 100 students, winning the 1952 (really 1954) Indiana High School Basketball Championship by defeating South Bend Central (really Muncie Central, a school of around 3,000 students). In every state except Delaware, Kentucky and Indiana, this type of showdown could never happen, but these three still have open classification in basketball and refuse to classify teams according to size of enrollment.

Actually the movie was a case of rags to riches; however, the rags weren't quite as raggedy as the movie portrayed. Milan had a big team for its size, averaging around 6'4" across the front line. Milan was big, but not quite as big as we

were. Marvin Wood, the Milan coach, was 24 and just the opposite of the role portrayed by Hackman. And his assistant coach was not the town drunk—he was a great guy.

Last year, the Indiana High School Athletic Association commissioned a video-cassette called "Indiana's Game." It's a retrospective only a Hoosier could love, covering championship after championship, and the real Milan-Muncie Central game was of course among the collection of memorable finals. I am amazed that I can smile when reminiscing about when Milan beat me, but of course I still think we should have won—they held the ball for 8 minutes before the famous shot by Bobby Plump.

However, I believe the Milan win in 1954 by the final score of 32-30 was instrumental in securing the unstratified tournament that still remains in Indiana.



# Scholarship— es ist kein Fuchs!

by John F. Buck, Director of  
Scholarship, Indiana '75

There is an old German poem that says "Es ist kein Fuchs, es ist kein Haas, Donnerwetter, Was ist das?" which freely translates to "It's not a fox, it's not a rabbit, what is it?" Well scholarship is a bit like that. It is not something you can identify, touch, smell, or see. Yet we all know what it is, or at least think we do.

To some, it is the achievement of high grades. To others, it is the satisfaction of learning. The dictionary says it is "the qualities, skills or attainments of a scholar; the accumulated knowledge of a group of scholars." A scholar is defined as "a learned or erudite person, especially one who has profound knowledge of a particular subject; a student; pupil." I know some students who have profound knowledge and a high degree of awareness of the effects of alcohol on the human body. Are they scholars? Perhaps!

What then is this thing for which we are all supposed to be striving? Why is it that you can look at a person and say, either aloud or to yourself, "There is a scholar"? What were the identifying characteristics? Did he wear a tweed coat, smoke a pipe, wear glasses and have a bunch of books under his arm? Was it, perhaps, that the aroma of his tobacco surrounded him with an aura of mystique which we interpreted as the



result of learning?

At our last Grand Arch Council, the committee I chaired discussed the question of scholarship and determined that it cannot be mandated. You cannot command excellence, or for that matter, mediocrity. But, like the pipe, there is an aura about scholarship. It thrives in a particular atmosphere. Our job, if we intend to see our scholarship grow, is to learn to identify that atmosphere and to find ways to provide it. The old time-worn techniques still work: the study table, the reward meal, etc. But how many of you *really* think about that steak as an incentive to excel? Be honest now, *is one steak worth the effort?* A tu-

ition grant, *sure*, but a steak—no way. But carrots are not the only answer, and are, in reality, the answer for only a few.

In the months to come, I want to explore with you this elusive aura of scholarship. To examine its nature and source. Please share your ideas with me. I look forward to hearing from you. Let's work together on this question so that *all* our Chapters can emit auras of Brotherhood, joy, fellowship, awareness, and certainly, scholarship.

*Biographical note: Our new Director of Scholarship, John Frederic Buck, is an Indiana University faculty member in the computer science department. He earned his B.S. from the Virginia Polytechnic Institute in 1957 majoring in business administration. He received an honorary Ph.D. from Rochdale College in 1970 and The Society of Data Educators awarded him its C.D.E. certification in 1972. While working on a degree in educational research at Indiana, he served as faculty advisor to the Indiana Beta Chapter. After a few years they pledged him, and he was initiated into their Chapter in 1975. He has since served in a number of capacities including Chapter Advisor, member of their house corporation board, and chairman of the house corporation's house maintenance committee. He is a church organist, pianist, and carillonneur. He enjoys golf, raquetball, wrestling, chess and bridge.*

## Fraternity Row, John F. Hummel, Jr., Penn State '77



# Crescent City GAC

August 10-14, 1988



by Carole Wiebke,  
Director of Publications

Riverboats on the Mississippi, hanging moss, the birthplace of jazz: these trademarks belong only to New Orleans, the site of Phi Kappa Psi's 1988 Grand Arch Council. We have selected the Fairmont Hotel to serve as headquarters for this exciting event. August 10-14, 1988, are the dates on which the Fraternity will meet to conduct business according to its unique form of government.

But sandwiched between business sessions will be opportunities to experience the excitement of New Orleans. Try the outstanding Creole, Cajun, and Caribbean cooking. Stroll the French Quarter or take a riverboat ride. Visit the exciting Riverwalk complex of kiosks, upscale retail stores and entertainment. See the World Trade Center and Canal Place with trendy boutiques and other fine specialty stores.

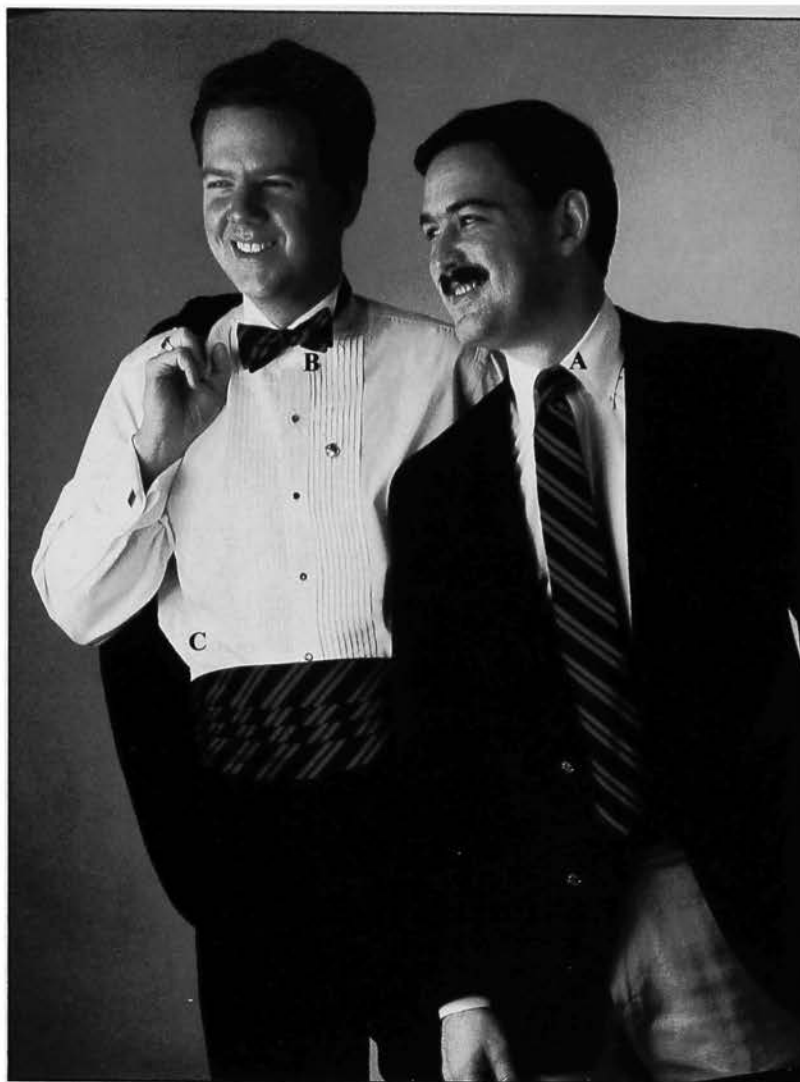
Nearby Jean Lafitte National Historical Park encompasses the French Quarter, a coastal marsh wetland called Barataria, and Chalmette National His-

torical Park, better known as the site of the Battle of New Orleans. Visitors may be lured by the Jackson Brewery, a popular multi-level dining, entertainment, and shopping complex on the Mississippi River. Streetcar rides and walking tours offer an inexpensive way to take in the rich blend of French and Spanish cultures which create the one-of-a-kind New Orleans atmosphere.

The Fairmont Hotel is situated near the incomparable French Quarter, a 70-block square abounding with a melange of cultural diversity, architecture, and historical sites. It offers outstanding meeting facilities, personal service and fine room accommodations, as well as an award-winning reputation for haute cuisine.

It's not too soon to plan your trip to the 1988 Grand Arch Council. Watch for more news about the Crescent City GAC in upcoming issues of THE SHIELD.





## PHI PSI WARDROBE SAVVY

Make a statement of distinction and good taste with accessory classics for daytime and evening wear. Stripes of cardinal red and hunter's green on a field of navy blue. Made of 100% pure silk, superbly woven to the highest standards of quality. Bow tie and cummerbund are both adjustable. The cummerbund features an elastic and gold tone back buckle system which accommodates waists up to size 40.

- (A) Four-In-Hand .....\$19.50  
 (B) Bow Tie .....\$14.50  
 (C) Cummerbund .....\$23.50

ITEM NAME	QUANTITY	PRICE
Four-In Hand Tie @ \$19.50 each		
Bow Tie @ \$14.50 each		
Cummerbund @ \$23.50 each		
MAIL TO: Phi Kappa Psi 510 Lockerbie Street Indianapolis, IN 46202		TOTAL _____



# The Shield

O F P H I K A P P A P S I

Fall 1987

**Choose Your Path  
Wisely**







## Message From the President



Dear Brothers:

In the last issue I took the opportunity to offer my thoughts about the importance of our advisors which was, of course, a view essentially from my perspective. In this issue I wanted to share perspectives of advisees, and fortunately a copy of a letter came my way which best expresses how, I trust, many of you feel about those who were, or are, your advisors.

I have made only minor changes in the letter to protect the identity of the writer, the advisor, and the Chapter. Although his letter was addressed to one specific advisor, in a sense I believe that it was written to all of you who have played, or are playing, that crucial role. The letter goes as follows:

Dear "Dan":

"The purpose of my letter is really two-fold: to update you on my progress since we last met and, more importantly, to offer a belated thank you for your help and guidance when I was an undergraduate struggling with the responsibility of being Chapter Treasurer. I never really read *The Shield's* 'Message from the President' until President Hull took over. His letter in the Summer '87 Annual Report issue really struck me, though."

"I really feel that my exposure to your view of Fraternity life, especially within the Chapter, changed my whole outlook—toward my life and my responsibilities, whether it be college or career, family or Fraternity. Our contact came at a time when I was most open to the kind of serious and dedicated attitude you brought."

"It has become more and more clear to me what a difference you have made in my life and how much I appreciate the opportunity to have exposure to

someone like you. There were a lot of things that made my Fraternity experience worthwhile and spending time with you is at the top of the list."

As hokie or corny as that all sounds, I believe that if the Chapter Advisors Dr. Hull writes about aren't told about how they affect the lives of the people they touch, they lose the value of the experience just as much as the undergraduate without an advisor loses an experience. Anyway, you made a real difference to me and I appreciate your efforts at the Chapter. Every Chapter should be as fortunate as we were."

"Hope to hear from you soon,

Fraternally,

"Matt"

"Matt's" personal insight, coming on the heels of the thoughts I expressed in my last "Message from the President" reinforces all the more my belief that developing a more distinct and integral role for our advisors is important to the future of our Fraternity. It is also my belief that the stability of both Phi Kappa Psi and the American college fraternity system will be based to a large extent on successes in two other fundamental aspects of Chapter life:

1. superior academic achievement, and
2. financial viability

Obviously, successful advisorship can lead to triumphs in the above two areas.

My thanks to "Matt" for expressing what many of us should have been saying for a long time. And thanks to you Advisors who participated in the recent District Council/Woodrow Wilson Leadership Schools. I look forward to seeing you at the GAC in New Orleans next August.

Most fraternally yours,

Dr. David F. Hull Jr.

*Editor's Note: Phi Psi's President is too humble to reveal, but the above letter was actually written to him personally from a young alumnus now residing in Cincinnati. Chapter Advisors do make a difference in young Brothers' lives! And perhaps that's why nearly every national officer of Phi Kappa Psi serves a nearby Chapter as a volunteer advisor, and just like President Hull, leads by example. If you are interested in serving as an Advisor to a Phi Psi Chapter, please contact Fraternity Headquarters (317-632-1852) . . . you'll not regret it!*

# The Shield

O F P H I K A P P A P S I

Fall, 1987, Vol. 107, No. 4

Founded February 19, 1852,  
at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa., by  
**CHARLES PAGE THOMAS MOORE**  
Born Feb. 8, 1831, in Greenbrier County, VA  
Died July 7, 1904, in Mason County, WV  
**WILLIAM HENRY LETTERMAN**  
Born Aug. 12, 1832, at Canonsburg, Pa.  
Died May 23, 1881, at Duffau, Texas

## The Executive Council Officers

**President**—Dr. David F. Hull, Jr.  
Vice Chancellor Student Affairs, Louisiana State Univ.,  
Baton Rouge, LA 70803  
**Vice President**—J. Robert Meserve  
700 W. Bay Ave., Balboa, CA 92661  
**Secretary**—Col. Robert E. Lazzell  
P.O. Box 406, Morgantown, WV 26505  
**Treasurer**—Paul J. LaPuzza  
6910 Pacific #320, Omaha, NE 68106  
**Archon, District I**—Kevin R. Meehan  
c/o Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 4 Fraternity Circle,  
Kingston, RI 02881  
**Archon, District II**—Robert E. Lazzell II  
446 Van Guilder Ave., Morgantown, WV 26505  
**Archon, District III**—Thomas R. Goodwin  
c/o Phi Kappa Psi, 810 W. Hampton Dr., Indianapolis IN  
46208  
**Archon, District IV**—Stephen A. Jones  
2305 Valley Brook Rd., Nashville, TN 37215  
**Archon, District V**—William J. Blanke  
3911 Castleman #5, St. Louis, MO 63110  
**Archon, District VI**—Richard K. Clark  
c/o Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 642 W. 28th St., Los  
Angeles, CA 90007  
**Attorney General**—Bayard M. Graf  
2400 One Reading Ctr., 1101 Market St., Philadelphia,  
PA 19407  
**Deputy Attorney General, Real Estate**—Richard F. Nelson  
10 E. Ontario, Apt. 1101, Chicago, IL 60611  
**Coordinator of Chapter Advisors**—John V. Ciccarelli  
17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, CA 91344  
**Director of House Corporations**—Fred H. Clay, Jr.  
137 W. Oxmoor, Suite 407, Birmingham, Ala. 35209  
**Dean of Faculty Advisors**—Rev. John Schlegel, S.J.  
Dean, College of Arts & Sciences, Marquette University,  
Milwaukee, WI 53233  
**Director of Membership**—John D. Watt III  
P.O. Box 1022, Staunton, VA 24401  
**Director of Fraternity Education**—Timothy P. McCourt  
1331 Chestnut #3, San Francisco, CA 94123  
**Director of Alumni Relations**—George H. Kincaid  
P.O. Box 66, Oak Hill, WV 25901  
**Chaplain**—Rev. Stephen D. McWhorter  
26 Carmello Rd., Walnut Creek, Calif. 94596  
**Director of Scholarship**—John F. Buck  
132 Park Ridge Rd., Bloomington, IN 47401  
**Director of Extension**—W. Todd Salen  
2503 W. Springfield #C12, Champaign, IL 61821  
**Director of Risk Management**—J. Smith Harrison, Jr.  
704 E. Spring Rd., Columbia, SC 29223  
**Director of Development**—Byron W. Cain, Jr.  
5750 Phoenix Dr. #32, Dallas, TX 75231  
**Director of Conferences**—Franklyn D. Donant  
P.O. Box 853, Amherst, MA 01004  
**Historian**—Steven R. Fowler  
12621 Von Scheben Dr., Anchorage, AL 99516  
**Mystagogue**—Kent C. Owen  
611 S. Jordan Ave., Bloomington, IN 47401  
**Mystagogue Emeritus**—Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.  
923 Old Manoa Rd., Havertown, PA 19083  
**Executive Director Emeritus**—Ralph D. Daniel  
3324 East Second St., Tucson, AZ 85716

## Fraternity Headquarters, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, IN 46202, 317/632-1852

**Executive Director, Editor**—Gary B. Angstadt  
**Educational Leadership Consultants:**  
Joseph L. Siebert Tane R. Abbott  
Terrence G. Harper Ronald A. Richard  
**Director of Publications**—Carole Black Wiebke

## Endowment Fund Trustees

**Ruddick C. Lawrence (1990)**  
Lawrence Associates, 122 East 42nd St.,  
Suite 3500, New York, NY 10017  
**Ralph D. Daniel (1992)**  
3324 E. Second St., Tucson, AZ 85716  
**Eugene A. Conley (1988)**  
Guarantee Mutual Life Co., 8721 Indian Hills Dr.,  
Omaha, NE 68114  
**Robert F. Marchesani Jr., Administrator**  
510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, IN 46202

## Permanent Fund Trustees

**John R. Donnell, Jr. (1992)**  
134 Lindbergh Dr., N.E., Atlanta, GA 30305  
**G. Kent Yowell, (1988)**  
899 Skokie Blvd., Northbrook, IL 60062  
**W. M. Batten (1990)**  
18 Cherrywood Rd., Locust Valley, NY 11560

## In This Issue

Message from the President .....	2
Choose Your Path Wisely .....	4
Tom Campbell Memorialized .....	7
From Here and There .....	8
The Birth of Pennsylvania Pi .....	10
Chapter Newsletters .....	12
Colony Newsletters .....	31
Alumni Newsletters .....	32
Phi Psi Luncheons .....	34
Directory .....	35
From the Road .....	36
New Jersey Gamma Chartering .....	38
Endowment Fund Scholars .....	40
Fraternity Row .....	43
Keeping Up With the Phi Psis .....	45
Chapter Eternal .....	48
Man of the Land .....	52

On the cover: Decisions, decisions. As the young man is faced with deciding which way he will go, it reminds us that each of our decisions are important, and their cumulative effect determines our life's path. Our thought-provoking feature article, "Choose Your Path Wisely," deals with choosing friends, choosing a fraternity, and choosing whether or not to use alcohol. So, read, think for yourself, and choose wisely . . .

THE SHIELD of Phi Kappa Psi (ISSN 0199-01280) was established in 1879. It is published quarterly under the authority and direction of the Executive Council of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity.

Produced by Maury Boyd and Associates. Gary B. Angstadt, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202 is Executive Director to whom all material, subscriptions, and changes of address for THE SHIELD should be sent. Subscription price is \$10.00 per year; single copies, \$3.00. Life subscriptions available at \$100.00. Second-class postage paid at Indianapolis, Indiana, and additional mailing offices. SHIELD Advertising Representatives: Par Quil Associates, Ltd., Glen Spaeth, 341 Elm Avenue, Bogota, NJ 07603, (201) 343-7766.

**Postmaster:** Send address changes to THE SHIELD, Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, IN 46202.



Member of  
College Fraternity Editors Association



NATIONAL INTERFRATERNITY CONFERENCE  
MEMBER FRATERNITY

# Choose Your Path Wisely

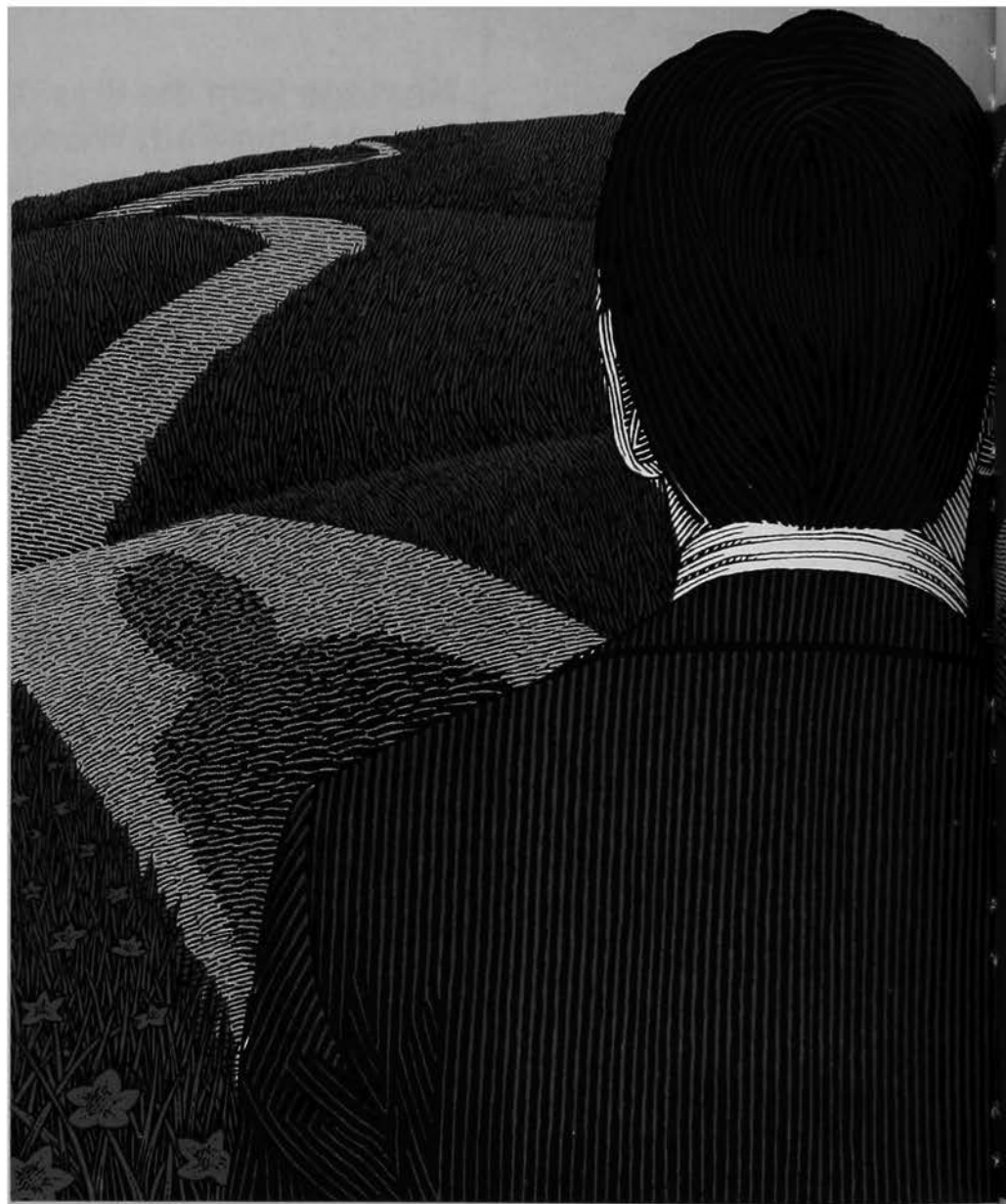
## *A father's open letter to his son*

by Michael Carlsen-Jones *Cornell '64*

*Note: Fraternity Headquarters received this poignant letter from a Phi Psi explaining that his son was beginning his first year at college and was contemplating which fraternity to join. He also enclosed the letter he wrote to his son which described his feelings on fraternity life, pledgship, and alcohol abuse. Written from the perspective of 20/20 hindsight, Michael Carlsen-Jones, Cornell '64, presents a unique view of fraternity life, hazing, and alcohol use from college years into adulthood. Sensing that this letter held meaning for all fraternity members, he has allowed us to share its value and has specifically requested that he be identified by name and Chapter in order not to do "a disservice to other recovering alcoholics who have been willing to openly acknowledge their disease". We extend our sincere gratitude to him for sharing his deepest feelings with readers of The Shield. Carole Wiebke, Director of Publications.*

### Author's Note:

"In spite of my own good experiences as a Fraternity member, I had over the years become cynical of fraternities . . . and would have preferred that my son remain an 'independent'. He knew what my view was but nonetheless 'gave rush a try' and found what he believes to be a group of young men with whom he would like to spend his college years. His well-thought-out decision to join a fraternity, in spite of his knowing my feelings about that, made me think more carefully about what concerned me about fraternity life for him . . . the concerns I express in the letter are no doubt the concerns of many parents, and likely concerns of some of our present Brotherhood and Brothers-to-be. I do not think that my concerns are unique or that they are those of a small minority, though I wish it were otherwise. If there is any merit in what I write, it is that it is an honest concern for the well-being of my son, and an honest concern for the well-being of all young men these days who seek to find a place, and a group of other young men who will enable and encourage them to be the best that they



can be. Fraternity life can bring out the best in us. Unfortunately, it sometimes brings out the worst . . ."

Dear Son,

I very much appreciated your letter regarding your thoughts and feelings about joining a fraternity and your phone call on Sunday to talk about all of that. It was clear to me that you had given the whole matter very careful thought and had reached a decision in a reasonable, well-thought-out manner. It

pleases me to no end to know that you handled what is a very important decision in such a mature, sensitive way. Having made the decision, I hope that it turns out to be the best one for you; if not, you can always change your mind. No matter what the situation, there is no good reason to persist in living with a bad decision.

There are three things I would like to comment on regarding your decision to join a fraternity: drinking, time commitments, and hazing. I do not do this in



of the group to do what the others are doing and to "enjoy" what others are "enjoying."

I share a short story with you in this regard which came up during our recent trip. During the whole of that trip I refrained from having any alcohol: none at Mom and Dad's and none when we stayed with our friends from junior high days. On Saturday evening when we were with our friends, everyone else had a few drinks while dinner was being prepared and everyone else had wine with dinner. At one point our hostess said to me, "You really ought to take up liquor" or something to that effect. Though her comment was innocent enough, it was an example of how some people have expectations about us and are perhaps a bit uncomfortable as well in situations where drinking "is a natural thing to do." I would have liked very much to be a 'part of the group', to have a couple of drinks before dinner and to drink wine with dinner. There was an internal desire quite apart from whatever external expectations there might have been. For me, giving in to that internal desire would have been the wrong decision. It would have been the wrong decision because once made, it is likely that I would no longer have had control over my drinking or not drinking that night. Once started, I likely would not have wanted to stop.

And where does this fit for you? Given the drinking problems on my side of the family and what people have been able to determine about the likelihood of such problems being passed from one generation to the next, I am concerned that if you begin to drink, that you may end up having problems with alcohol in the same way that I do. You have lived with me long enough to know what these problems are, how serious they are, and how disruptive they can be in one's life and those one lives with. I don't want you—and those you ultimately live with and love—to deal with those problems. When I was growing up and saw my mom and dad drunk more times than I ever want to remember, I swore to myself that I would never "be like them". Perhaps I'm not, but I'm more like them regarding my drinking problem than I would ever have liked to be. For me, merely not wanting to be like them was not enough. Regarding drinking, I want you not to be like me and I'm concerned that your not wanting to be like me regarding alcohol will not be enough to keep you from someday having a drinking problem. The best way is not to start drinking at all. I wasn't able to do that—I hope you can.

I think it is important to acknowledge that there are many people who drink

who do not have a drinking problem. I am not opposed to drinking and I am not opposed to your associating with people who do. I would not even be opposed to your drinking if I had good reason to believe that it would not eventually be a problem for you, too. You, like many others, can be with people who drink but not have a drink yourself. I had a wonderful time at our friends' home, and I have had other wonderful times where others have been drinking and I have not, in spite of some of the external and internal pressures to do otherwise. Part of what made these wonderful times was being sober so that I could enjoy them and remember them.

**"Fraternity life can bring  
out the best in us.  
Unfortunately, it  
sometimes brings out  
the worst . . ."**

I gather from part of your letter (which said your fraternity president doesn't drink) that you are aware of the concerns I am trying to express in this letter and that you believe that your decision not to drink will be respected and supported by your fraternity brothers. I hope this is so. If pressured, I think it is appropriate for you to say that your father is an alcoholic and you don't want to be like him. I would also hope that the primary source of friends and support that you have chosen during your years at college would be a group of young men who would understand and support you in this decision. If they don't, you need to reconsider very seriously the decision to associate with them.

The above has not been very easy for me to write. Still I feel that it is something that must be said between us and something we both need to be up front about. Forgive me if it sounds like I'm on your case or telling you how to live your life—I'm not. I also want my remarks to be understood in a caring, loving way and not taken as the remarks of a hypocrite. Please don't respond with a "Who the hell is he, of all people, to tell me I ought not start drinking". I'm a person who wished I hadn't, and a father who doesn't want his son to have the same problem. Enough.

My concerns regarding the other two items, time commitments and hazing, are not so strong as the above. Briefly, as regards time, I just want you to be



the spirit of a lecture but as sharing with you some of my thoughts based on some of my experience in the hope that you can profit from those experiences.

As you know, one of the features of any fraternity is the social life and the opportunity to party. Those opportunities typically involve alcohol (and often a lot of it) and there can be a certain amount of subtle, and not-so-subtle, pressure to join in. Even when there is no pressure from outside, there can be a lot of internal pressure to be one



aware of the fact that being a member of a fraternity will put demands on your time that you might not otherwise have. Many of these demands are reasonable and will reward you many times over in shared happy times, wonderful memories of college life, and lifelong friendships. What I ask is that you always keep in mind that while your four years in college are ones in which you have the freedom and opportunity to learn and grow as an individual and in your relationships with other people, your coursework, and the grades you receive, are also important. I understand your desire and need, so well put in your letter, to develop friendships (be a "team member") and to be with people you care about and who care about you. You can do these things and do well in school at the same time.

**"Part of what made these wonderful times was being sober so that I could enjoy them and remember them."**

Sometimes there will be conflicts. Helping someone else might require that some studying time be sacrificed, for example. When there are conflicts, choose carefully and choose well. Other people are important, but so are you and so are your needs, your life. You can best help others by being a model for them—like being chosen as captain of your wrestling team—not by trying to solve their problems. Do yourself proud and you will do others proud. Demonstrate through your own life and example that you can do well and others will likewise do well. Be a good fraternity brother in the best sense of "brother" and others will be good fraternity brothers as well.

Regarding hazing, my position is straightforward: there ought not be *any*. The point of view that "in order to be my equal you must first be treated as an inferior" or "in order to be worthy of membership in this organization you must first be shown how lowly you are" is a point of view that should have been eliminated years ago. Unfortunately, in many fraternities and sororities, this misguided point of view still remains. I do not know what the practice is at your chapter, but I would hope that they have realized that humiliation is not the way to instill such important values as friendship, equality, and the value of persons.

I would ask that if you are put in a position of being a "lowly person", are

asked to do things that you know you ought not do, or are in any other way humiliated, shamed, or ridiculed, that you think *very seriously* about whether you want to be associated with men who continue to think that this is the way to build relationships or that this is the way to be men. It's not. Relationships are built on caring about others. Being a man requires, first of all, that one be a decent person. Being a decent person minimally requires that one treat other people with respect.

Perhaps the following might help you to see what I'm trying to say. You already know what it is to be a brother—you are a brother to your two sisters. Suppose someone asks you to show that you are a good brother or are worthy of being a brother. Anything that you would not want done to your sisters ought not be done to you. Anything you would not want your sisters to know that you did is likely something you ought not do. The way that you should treat your sisters is the way that you should be treated. Being a brother means *being a brother*. Don't accept less than being treated like a brother from the brotherhood.

I am pleased that you received and accepted a bid from what appears to be a very good fraternity on your campus. I look forward to seeing you and having an opportunity to see the house and to meet the men who will over time become some of your best lifelong friends. I have many fond memories of my own experiences of fraternity life and I know that this can be an exciting, fun-filled, and rewarding time for you.

**"You can best help others by being a model for them—not by trying to solve their problems."**

When I sat down to write this letter I did not expect it to be so long—just a bit of catching up, a bit of sharing some feelings. Oh well, it's been nice spending this time with you. Whenever I write I feel you are here, and it feels good because I miss you. I send you my love and several hugs. Collect one of the hugs when you read this letter and use the others when they would feel especially good. Take care of yourself, son. I'm proud of the man you are and I miss having you here with me.

Now and always,  
I love you,  
Dad

# Brotherhood —Pass It On

John Balousek, *Creighton '65*, dropped by the Cal Epsilon Chapter at UCLA to do some preliminary inquiring about the campus housing situation. His son's lottery number for university housing was so high he had little chance of getting into a dormitory. John asked several of the Cal Ep Brothers for advice regarding how to approach the apartment hunting issue. Later he returned home to San Francisco to find a four-page letter from Cal Ep Brother Dave Junta which included street maps, rental rates, apartment addresses, phone numbers, and specific questions to ask landlords in that particular rental market.

John was so pleased to receive that kind of information, he wanted to repay Dave in some way. But Dave summed it up perfectly when he said, "I'm sure the favor will be returned 20 years from now by another young Phi Psi, and it's a great feeling to keep Brotherhood going even after school's over . . ." All Phi Psis can do the same thing for the Brotherhood—just pass it on.

P.S. As a nice postscript to this story, John's son has pledged Cal Epsilon.

## NOTICE:

### Nominating Committee

Fraternity President Dr. David F. Hull Jr. has appointed a nominating committee to be chaired by Past President John R. Donnell Jr. The nominating Committee will canvass the Fraternity for qualified and eligible candidates for the offices of president, vice president, secretary, and treasurer, and will make its nominating report at the Grand Arch Council in New Orleans in August, 1988. Anyone who wishes to offer a potential nominee can do so by corresponding directly with Chairman Donnell at the following address:

Mr. John R. Donnell, Jr., chairman  
Nominating Committee  
7 Piedmont Center  
Suite 500  
Atlanta, GA 30305

# Tom Campbell Memorialized

Silently, solemnly, six men approached a gravesite to attend a memorial service for one who had passed away 125 years ago. The plot where they gathered was covered with a cloth. The one who rests there still receives the grateful admiration and respect of those still living unlike those who lie forgotten nearby in grander resting places.

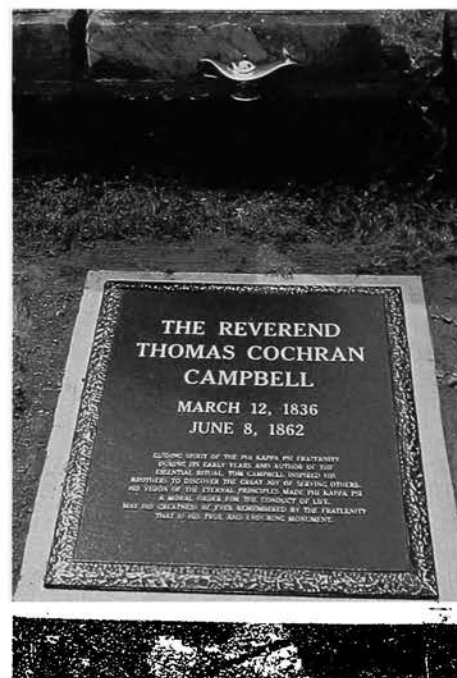
Representatives of Phi Kappa Psi gathered on Sunday, August 2 to dedicate a new bronze marker next to the timeworn headstone of Thomas Cochran Campbell at the memorial service for the author of the Fraternity Ritual.

The ceremony was attended by Fraternity President Dr. David F. Hull Jr., Executive Director Gary B. Angstadt, Mystagogue Kent C. Owen, Endowment Fund Trustee Ralph D. Daniel, Archon Robert E. Lazzell II, and Penn Etan Stephen Lasday who discovered Campbell's

resting place in August 1986. Several other members of Penn Eta attended the ceremony.

Dr. Hull expressed the Fraternity's gratitude to Campbell and reminded those attending that "by Campbell's example and the example of his life, he has inspired us to know the great joy of serving others".

Each of the officers offered comments and the group sang "Noble Fraternity" and "Amici". Dr. Hull and Robert Lazzell pulled back the cloth to unveil the new bronze marker which now adorns the gravesite of the Fraternity's Ritualist. As a final tribute, each man dropped rose petals over Campbell's resting place and the group departed as silently as it had arrived, knowing that Campbell had been given the long-overdue recognition he deserved.



## The Ritual is Real

"The new marker that adorns Tom's grave reflects his work in the Ritual. Like our Ritual, it is simple and dignified . . .

When my pledge class and I were pledged, we joined a group of friends that made us feel welcome and at home . . . In trying to figure out how to improve Penn Eta, we tried everything . . . We finally decided to believe in ourselves and disregard the popular programs of other fraternities . . . Since then we often turned to the Ritual for guidelines. We organized charity programs where the emphasis was service . . . We closed our social events to the public . . .

Our image at Franklin & Marshall has drastically improved. Penn Eta has changed from an unorganized Chapter of less than 10 men to a strong, organized campus leader, a Chapter popular for its members and their actions—not for its parties. All this is due in great part to the Ritual. We rushed by demonstrating the Ritual through action, not through rush parties. The Ritual of Phi Kappa Psi is truly practical and meaningful: it speaks Truth and it works . . .

Stephen Lasday  
Franklin and Marshall '84

# From Here... And There

THE SHIELD is pleased to inform readers of honors bestowed, career achievements, and life accomplishments of Phi Psi Brothers. Good quality black/white photographs may also be submitted with news items. When sending news regarding another Phi Psi, please enclose written permission from him to reprint the submitted material. We attempt to be concise and accurate, and we reserve the right to edit all submissions since space is limited. Send announcements to THE SHIELD, Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, IN 46202.



**L. Hyatt "Pat" Eby, Swarthmore '12,** posts signs for his neighborhood crime watch program.

**HYATT "PAT" EBY, Swarthmore '12,** is president of the United Homeowners Association of Bloomfield Township and is working with community police to help homeowners identify and protect household valuables to discourage burglaries.



**Percy Wagner, Chicago '15,** at train station dedication ceremony in his honor.

**PERCY E. WAGNER, Chicago '15,** was recently recognized by the village of Flossmoor, Illinois, by having a train station named in his honor. He also received a plaque thanking him for "guiding the development of Flossmoor through a major portion of its growth" during the last 65 years. Wagner began a career in real estate in 1915. By 1928 he had also entered the banking business by building and becoming president of Chicago's Midway

State Bank. He taught classes for real estate salesmen and received his MAI from the American Institute of Real Estate Appraisers. He has also served as vice president of St. Paul Federal Savings and Loan Association and was senior vice president of Oak Park Federal Savings and Loan. He has been instrumental in improving the certification process for the real estate industry. He was a member of the board of directors of the National Association of Real Estate License Law Officials and was president of the Chicago Real Estate Board. In 1985, he was chairman of the Chicago chapter of the American Society of Real Estate Counselors.

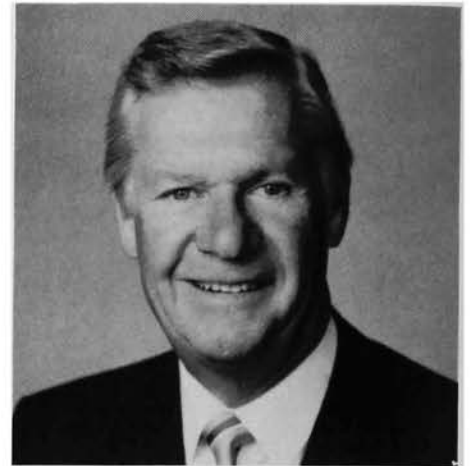
**EDGAR A. SHOAF, Illinois '24,** has written a series of 90 "waiting room handbooks". They are spinoffs from *Peter's Quotations*, a book on which he collaborated with Dr. Peter, author of *The Peter Principle*.

**BEN R. PATTERSON, Vanderbilt '32,** and **W. Scott Plumb, Trinity '64,** are volunteers in the AARP Tax-Aide Program which provides free tax assistance to any middle or low income people age 60 and over who need help with their federal, state or local tax returns. Patterson is local coordinator in Lexington, KY, and Plumb holds the same position in Arlington, MA.

**ROBERT R. ELLIOTT, Ohio Wesleyan '35,** was elected president of the Class of '38 and will oversee the 50th Reunion May 1988. Other Phi Psis who have presided over their 50th reunions at that university are Robert M. Rybolt '32, in 1985; William H. Horr '33, in 1986; and Dr. Richard H. Williamson, '34, for the May 1987 Reunion.

**TEXAS E. "TEX" SCHRAMM, Texas '40,** Dallas Cowboys general manager, was one of three Texas businessmen honored at the annual Father of the Year luncheon in May at the Hyatt Regency Dallas. Schramm has three daughters. Proceeds from the luncheon attended by 1,600 people benefitted the Children's Medical Center, the Ronald McDonald House, the Special Olympics of Texas, and the Boys Clubs of Dallas.

**THEODORE A. OFSTEDAHL, Minnesota '46,** was recently reelected treasurer and chairman of the finance committee of the YMCA of the USA. He also serves as a director and member of its executive committee. In addition to his 17 years of volunteer service to the YMCA, he is active in the Phoenix banking industry. He serves on the board of directors of the Arizona Bankers Association, the Phoenix Plaza Club, the Arizona Economic Development Council, and the Metrogroup, an economic development arm of the Phoenix Chamber of Commerce. He has been an officer of United Bank of Arizona for 21 years and is executive vice president of corporate



**Ofstedahl**

banking. United Bank is a \$2.5 billion bank with headquarters in Phoenix.

**ROBERT L. JANSON, Purdue '50,** announced the publication of his third book by Prentice-Hall titled *Handbook of Inventory Management*. His other two books are *Production Control Desk Book* and *Purchasing Agent's Desk Book*. He has published over 50 articles and made 200 presentations for various professional societies. In May he began his term as director-at-large for the National Association of Purchasing Management. He holds a C.P.M. and C.P.I.M. certification and is a senior manager in management consulting services with Ernst & Whinney in the Cleveland office.

**RICHARD A. ZIMMERMAN, Penn State '51,** was one of eight recipients of Penn State's Distinguished Alumnus Award on June 6. He is chairman of the board and chief executive officer of Hershey Foods Corporation. Praised as exemplifying the highest of ethical and professional standards, Zimmerman has helped Hershey develop a reputation as a model of corporate social responsibility. He was also recognized for significant contributions on behalf of education, community, and his alma mater.

**ROBERT S. DAVIES, Ohio Delta '52,** was named president of Arizona State's chief fundraising organization for athletics, the Sun Angels Foundation. He formerly served as vice president of community affairs for a local cable television company and held a variety of television broadcasting positions. A 1958 honors graduate from ASU, he also served as president of the ASU Alumni Association and was president of the Fiesta Bowl in 1983.

**DR. RICHARD E. SHUGRUE, Creighton '56,** was one of three individuals who were presented Public Service Awards by the Oma-



ha Bar Association at the annual Law Day Luncheon. He was honored for his time spent "for the benefit of the community and state . . ."

**EDMUND P. JENSEN**, *Washington '56*, is president of U.S. Bancorp and executive vice president of U.S. Bank. He has been with U.S. Bancorp 13 years and does corporate planning. He is also in charge of finance companies, mortgage operations, and other concerns independent of U.S. National Bank.



**Karl J. Yehle (left), Missouri '57**, receives the "Ad Person of the Year" Award.

**KARL J. YEHLE**, *Missouri '57*, president and CEO of Smith & Yehle, Inc. was named Advertising Person of the Year by the Advertising Club of Kansas City. He was presented the award at the annual OMNI Awards Banquet. This award is made to the advertising professional who is chosen by his peers on the basis of contributions to the Ad Club, contributions within their agency and the advertising industry, and their community service.

**DONALD HAZE**, *UCLA '60*, was named first vice president at the April meeting of the board of directors of Coldwell Banker Commercial Group. He is based in Las Vegas and formerly served as resident manager for Coldwell Banker Commercial Real Estate Services.

**THOMAS EDWARD O'CONNOR**, *Ohio Wesleyan '60*, is the Public Affairs Chief with the U.S. Embassy in Finland, and is scheduled to be reassigned to the U.S. Embassy in Vienna.

**KENNETH A. TAYLOR**, *Chicago '62*, was appointed Director of Greek Affairs at USC. A member of the USC faculty since 1977, he is a senior lecturer in the department of economics and maintains a private practice as a CPA.

**KENT E. AGNESS**, *Indiana '69*, has been elected chairman of the Indianapolis Public Transportation Corporation (METRO) Board of Directors. A partner in an Indianapolis law firm, he has served on the board of directors since 1983. Agness is a member of both the Indiana and American Bar Associations. He was appointed to the board by Indianapolis Mayor William Hudnut.

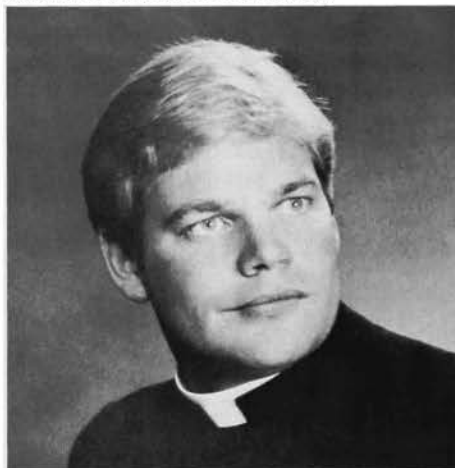
**EDWARD M. ESBER JR.**, *Case Western Reserve '71*, is chairman and chief executive officer of Ashton-Tate, a computer software developer. He received an MBA from Harvard and had formerly worked with VisiCorp, another computer software manufacturer.



**Nowak**

**JOHN J. NOWAK**, *Ohio State '72*, has been appointed manager of Meetings and Travel Services for Embassy Suites, Inc., of Dallas. He will now work for the marketing department's Worldwide Sales and Communications/Public Relations divisions. He was previously the manager of meetings and special events. He is a member of Meeting Planners International and Dallas 500 Inc.

**JAMES LAUTZ**, *USC '73*, has been named a national trustee of the National Academy of Television Arts and Sciences representing the San Francisco/Bay Area Chapter of NATAS. The national organization is best known for the annual EMMY Awards and is also involved in activities designed to encourage excellence in the television industry.



**Harrison**

**FR. CRAIG F. HARRISON**, *UCLA '78*, is associate pastor of the Catholic Churches of Merced (California). He graduated with a B.S. in economics and received a Masters in Theology and Divinity from St. John's Theologate. He was ordained a Roman Catholic priest in September, 1987.

**BRIAN CARR**, *Texas Tech '78/Indiana State '87*, received first place in the Texas Psychological Association (TPA) Student Research Competition for his paper entitled "AIDS Information in the Hospital: Results of a National Survey." The article investigated how hospitals distribute AIDS information to their staff, AIDS patients, and the patient's family. Brian will receive a monetary award, a

TPA certificate of achievement, and will have his article published in the *Texas Psychologist*. He is a doctoral candidate in counseling psychology at Indiana State University.

**MARK D. ABRAMSON**, *Arizona State '79*, has received a law degree from New England School of Law and is an associate in the Philadelphia law firm of Abramson and Abramson.

**BRIAN BODNAR**, *Arizona State '79*, recently proposed to his graduating fiancée, Christina Lessa, by arranging with Cooper Union officials to insert his handwritten marriage proposal in her diploma at graduation ceremonies last May. After returning to her seat and reading the proposal, she jumped up to look for Bodnar, only to find him standing at the end of her row. She immediately accepted his proposal, and he slipped a sapphire engagement ring on her finger. They met at Sapphire Bay in the Virgin Islands.

**PETER BRADY**, *Butler '81*, joined the Pan American Games' organizing committee as an intern before graduation. After graduation, he served as manager, accreditation/access control. The Pan American Games were held in Indianapolis in August and brought together athletes and coaches from 38 nations. Brady issued credentials to nearly 40,000 people, from vendors to visiting dignitaries.

**JONATHAN D. PETREE**, *Kansas '81*, is the recipient of a Chancellor's Non-Resident Award for the 1987-88 academic year at the University of Missouri at Kansas City. The university awards these scholarships to out-of-state students with special talents that may be developed through further study in one of the 115 degree programs offered at UMKC.

**JOHN GERZEMA**, *Ohio State '82*, is working with Paul Mason, *Minnesota '81*, at the Campbell-Mithun Advertising Agency in Minneapolis. Both are former Educational Leadership Consultants with the Fraternity Headquarters.

**DAVID L. RICKABAUGH**, *California, Santa Barbara '83*, accepted a position with Saks Fifth Avenue and is taking part in their Executive Training Program. He was formerly with Hyatt Hotels.



# The Birth of Pennsylvania Pi

by Barry B. Rubin and Jay N. Messenger

While America was busy celebrating the birth of the Constitution, Phi Kappa Psi was busy celebrating the birth of its new Chapter, Pennsylvania Pi. On Saturday morning, the 12th of September, 1987, the final installation was completed. There were then 92 Chapters, and the first ever named Pi.

Charter Weekend began on Friday September 11th with a reception at the recently renovated Pennsylvania Pi Chapter House. In attendance were the Colony members and their honored guests. Visitors included esteemed members from Fraternity Headquarters, representatives from area Chapters, and various administrators from Temple University including the Dean of Students.

The following morning, the candidates assembled at the Church of The Holy Trinity on beautiful Rittenhouse Square. There the induction ceremony took place, and the Brothers of Pennsylvania Pi were introduced to the secrets of Phi Kappa Psi. The years of work had finally come to fruition: Pennsylvania Pi was now a Chapter. Not a face in the church was without smile or watery eye.

That evening the newly initiated Brothers along with their families, dates, and shining Chapter badges gathered at the Philadelphia Hershey Hotel for the Installation Banquet. After dinner, Symposiarch Ralph "Dud" Daniel introduced the delegation from Headquarters. Speeches included a reading from Temple University Greek Advisor Ronald A. Wilson and a memorable address by SWGP Dr. David F. Hull, Jr.

Following the presentations, the initiates danced with their dates for the first time ever as Brothers of Phi Kappa Psi. It was a night no Brother or guest will soon forget.

## The History of Temple University

Founded in 1884 and now with an enrollment of more than 31,000 students in 14 schools and colleges, Temple University is one of the nation's major centers of teaching, research, and service. Located midway between New York City



**Pennsylvania Pi President Jay Messenger proudly displays the Chapter Charter.**

and the nation's capital, in the heart of the northeast corridor, Temple offers a broad range of high-quality academic programs that attract students from all over the United States and from more than 60 foreign nations.

The university had a distinguished fac-

ulty, many of whom possess national and international reputations. Temple is one of the top 100 institutions in the U.S. doing research for the federal government and has one of only three university-based national survey-research facilities in the nation.

At Temple, students can earn bachelor's degrees in 84 fields, master's degrees in 87, and doctoral degrees in 60. Eleven schools and colleges provide baccalaureate degree programs. The graduate school offers master's and doctoral programs in cooperation with other schools and colleges within the university. Professional degrees are offered in law, medicine, dentistry, and pharmacy.

## History of Pennsylvania Pi Colony

In the early fall of 1985 in response to a growing need for fraternities with progressive philosophies, the local fraternity called Phi Phi Phi (Tri-Phi) was created. Its purpose was to bring about a balance of academics, charity work, and social activities, promoting the "well rounded" man. After an extensive search for a suitable national fraternity, Phi Kappa



**The Brothers of Pennsylvania Pi.**

## Pennsylvania Pi Charter Members (Shown with Badge numbers)

1 Jay Newton Messenger	15 Nathan Samuel Ein
2 Richard Dauphin Townsend	16 Martin Albert Haitz
3 James Stephen Murphy	17 John Trong Van Nguyen
4 Michael Anthony Blatz	18 Thomas McClade Herdelin
5 Robert Scott Bill	19 C. Tony Thurmond Krajewski
6 Daniel Charles Cornillot	20 Michael Alan Kaitz
7 Scot Brook Mentzer	21 William Patrick McFarland
8 Barry Bruce Rubin	22 Kevin Gerard Sigmund
9 Francesco Louis Caponi	23 Noah Lechtzin
10 Andrew Glenn McGowen	24 Jon Herskovitz
11 Scot David Pannepacker	25 Steven Eric Eberling
12 Franco Salvatore Pettinato	26 Albert George Newnham III
13 David John Christoff	27 Kenneth Joseph Mann
14 Brian Joseph Lawson	

Psi was chosen, and on March 17, 1986, Tri-Phi became the Pennsylvania Pi Colony of Phi Kappa Psi.

The young Colony immediately became involved in all areas of the university greek system, joining the Interfraternity Council, and participating in a wide spectrum of campus events. Working diligently, the members began to lay down a foundation upon which the fraternity would boom over the following semesters. To crown the first six months, a house was acquired on Diamond

Street. With a new central headquarters, the Colony was ready to begin its first full semester at Temple.

The 1986-87 school year proved to be a period of enormous growth for the Colony. Doubling its size in the fall and adding 10 more men in the spring, Pennsylvania Pi became much more visible. Desiring their national Charter, the Colony advanced rapidly. Today, Phi Kappa Psi is recognized as one of the leading fraternities at Temple University.

## Officers of Pennsylvania Pi Chapter

President .....	Jay N. Messenger
Vice President.....	Franco S. Pettinato
Treasurer.....	Scot B. Mentzer
Corresponding Secretary.....	Barry B. Rubin
Recording Secretary.....	Scot D. Pannepacker
Historian.....	Michael A. Blatz
Messenger .....	Steven E. Eberling
Sergeant-at-Arms.....	Noah Lechtzin
Chaplain .....	C. Tony Thurmond Krajewski

## Pennsylvania Pi Gifts

The Brothers of the Pennsylvania Pi Chapter of Phi Kappa Psi wish to extend deep fraternal gratitude to those Chapters, Alumni Associations, and individuals who presented gifts at the Installation Banquet.

### Chapters

Delaware Alpha  
New Jersey Gamma  
Pennsylvania Eta  
Pennsylvania Iota  
Pennsylvania Omicron

### Alumni Associations

Indianapolis  
Philadelphia

### Individuals

John Ciccarelli  
Robert Lubus  
Eli Zinner

The Brothers also wish to recognize those individuals or groups who have given extraordinary aid or support toward the development of our Chapter.

Gary Angstadt  
Dan Blattner  
Gregory Butz  
Cary Glickstein  
Bayard Graf  
Pennsylvania Iota Chapter  
Thomas Pennington  
Kevin Sullivan  
Kenneth Voise  
All our family and friends

P.S. Thank you to all the Chapters and Alumni Associations that sent congratulatory letters.



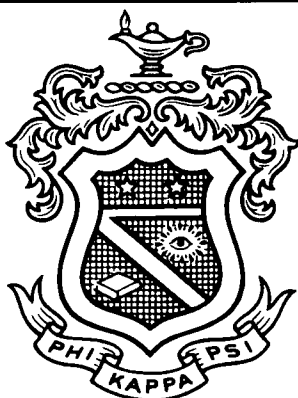
Fraternity President Dr. David F. Hull Jr. presents the bronzed baby shoes designating Pennsylvania Pi as Phi Psi's newest, or "baby," Chapter.



Dr. David F. Hull Jr. performs his duty as president of the Fraternity in presenting the Chapter Charter.

# Chapter Newsletters

**Repeated requests and reminders for newsletters don't always elicit response. "Newsletter not received" may indicate copy was not received by the deadline. Please contact the Chapter directly to encourage better participation.**



## Akron Rubber City Rampage

This semester got off to an awesome start with Ohio Iota winning the Percentage Award in the all-campus blood drive. 100% of our membership either donated blood or volunteered their time to help the Red Cross. We still house the IFC Scholarship Trophy, and with the new enthusiasm being shown towards studying, it won't be leaving us for quite some time. Speaking of scholarship, Brother Louis DelBene started his first semester of law school this fall. Congratulations to our other two alumni, Brothers Tom Grulkowski and Tom Sierwaski. Crafting madness ran amok over the summer, with the result being new lofts and coats of paint in every apartment. We encourage any alumni who haven't seen the house for a while to stop by and take a look. We're sure you'll be impressed.

In the university news, IFC unanimously voted to move meetings back into the individual fraternity houses, as well as disassociate our meetings with those of Panhel. Although the ladies are not pleased with this decision, we are quite certain it will lead to greater unity and organization among the fraternities on campus. A new alcohol resolution has also been passed which bans all open parties at which alcohol will be served. A new structured dry rush has also been implemented, and although there are still a few bugs in the system, it has worked beyond our expectations. Ohio Iota should be taking its largest pledge class in many years with 17 bids already accepted and two weeks to go before final pledging.

On individual notes, Brother Greg Murray completed Marine Officers Candidate School and will be accepting his commission as a second lieutenant upon college graduation. Brother Mark Petro made the varsity traveling football squad after much work and sacrifice. Needless to say, we are very proud of the accomplishments of both these men.

Special thanks to the members of House Corporation for their dogged efforts to find the Chapter a new house. Keep up the good work guys. All alumni will be happy to know initiation week is scheduled for November 29-December 5, and you are all encouraged to attend and participate in this most important occasion. Looking ahead, Founders Day is scheduled for February 19 at the Tangier Restaurant.

Three Brothers have been initiated to the mysteries of our beloved Fraternity. They are

William Harold Cvammen III, Jeffery David Cobb, and Christopher Thomas Freiberg. We would like to welcome them and our newly-Chartered Chapters to our Brotherhood.

Robert D. Tipton *Correspondent*

## Alabama A Growing Influence

Alabama Alpha began a great year with the addition of 15 bright pledges to its ranks. Included in these are two legacies, Ted Peterson, son of Charles Peterson, *Illinois '62*, and Ben Woolf, son of Lee Woolf, *Alabama '64*, one of our Charter Members. In addition, we have Walt Davis, Greg Douvas, Jeff Emerson, Tom Haladey, Jimmy Harris, Ward Harris, Jeff Junkin, Jack Mitchell, Jeremy Norrell, Mike Payton, Shannon Price and Jim Wilson.

Pride in our Chapter was strengthened in September when the Ramsey Room received a face-lift with new carpet and drapes and the rest of the interior was painted. Thanks to the support of our House Corporation and the hard work of GP Joey Avery, we now have a new ice-maker.

Alabama Alpha has become much more recognized on campus with a growing influence in campus politics and a busy social schedule. The efforts of Social Chairman Tom Earley paid off well with nine socials currently planned. Brother Earley is also working on the return of the Phi Psi 500 in April 1988.

For Homecoming this year we teamed-up with Kappa Delta sorority to work on a float for the parade and we had a band party. The alumni who attended enjoyed re-living their college days at Phi Psi.

November 19-21 we will have our sixth annual Caveman Party. It will start with a swap on Thursday and continue with band parties on Friday and Saturday.

On August 29 we welcomed nine new Brothers into the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi: David Miller, Tom Hassell, David White, Greg Fleece, Richard Lively, Steve Smith, Alex Brackin, Chuck Sawyer and David Tibbs.

Our semester is obviously off to a good start and it will no doubt continue with the effective leadership of the following officers: Joey Avery, GP; Todd Nugent, VGP; Jason Halcomb, P; Kyle Nash, AG; Tom Earley, BG; Richard Chastain, SG; Thomas Brown, Hod; Bill Helmstadter, Phu; Roy Jones, Hi.

Kyle L. Nash *Correspondent*

## Allegheny Upholding Precedents

At Allegheny College our first trimester is well under way and the Brothers of Pennsylvania Beta are gearing up for another year of hard work. Last year's academic efforts rewarded eight Brothers with Alden Scholarship Awards, and Brother Mark DeMario received special honors as a Doane Distinguished Scholar.

We are also happy to report that since our last newsletter, Brother Gordon Miller, former House Corporation President, has been elected to the Allegheny College Board of Trustees. Our annual House Corporation meeting was held October 24th and several important issues were discussed and new officers were elected.

This year the fraternity football team was led again by Brother Mark Dodd. There were few losses of team players, but they were far outweighed by the addition of our superb sophomore athletes. Brother Dodd was very happy with this year's effort to retain the interfraternity league championship.

Homecoming was a smashing success this term. The Alpha Delta Pi sorority joined us to create a float for the Homecoming parade to demonstrate the theme "Homeward Bound". It was a pleasure to see all the returning alumni at the Chapter house—we enjoyed it tremendously. We look forward to seeing those same faces for our second annual Founders Day Dinner. Interested alumni should contact the Chapter for additional information.

Since our last report, we have increased our numbers with the pledging of Kurt Eugene Petri of Fairview, PA. He is currently involved in Fraternity Education and we hope to see Kurt initiate during second term.

As a final note, we would like to extend many thanks to those alumni, college administrators, and faculty who have offered their guidance to us in recent times. It was deeply appreciated and will be welcomed in the future.

R. Scott Huth *Correspondent*

## Arizona New Resources

We have been struggling for the last four years to increase our Chapter to a respectable size. This year the 12 of us put together a terrific rush and pledged 20 fine young men. Everyone is in high spirits. I have not seen the Chapter in such great shape during the three years that I have been at Arizona Alpha.

The purpose of this letter is to bring Phi Psi Alumni together. With the added members and resources, we are organizing events that will reunite our Chapter with alumni. The foundation of Fraternity strength rests with alumni/Chapter interaction and support.

We planned an Alumni/Chapter Bar-B-Q at the Chapter house on Saturday, October 17, and served plenty of food and drink for all.

This semester we also had tailgate parties at the Chapter house before and after every home football game.

Our Alumni Association meets on the first Thursday of each month at J. J. Nickles, 2033 E. Speedway, at 5:30 pm. All Phi Psis interested in renewing friendships and partici-

pating in the affairs of the Fraternity are invited.

Founders Day is tentatively scheduled for Thursday, February 18th. For further information contact Brian Foulk at 888-2754.

We sincerely hope that more alumni will become involved and take advantage of the good times the Fraternity has to offer. After all, you helped to build it.

Ron Segerstrom *Correspondent*

## Arizona State Setting Higher Goals

Fall semester at Arizona Beta has been full of excitement. We have undergone some serious, if not critical, steps to improve both our house and school spirit. We started by setting academic goals, and by adhering to them. We achieved the overall highest GPA of all student organizations.

We are also renovating our house by adding a new Chapter room and improving our ever-deteriorating bathroom situation!

To strengthen our voice on campus, Brother Tim Gauthier became a member of the Greek Activities Review Panel.

Intramural volleyball was a blast this fall with both A and B teams playing great. Unfortunately, the other teams played "greater" and we lost our playoff bid. So off to the sandtraps went Brothers Randy Vos and Dale Lee along with pledges Jason Nelson and Tom Kerr. They were so psyched for the intramural golf tournament that they accidentally showed up one week early!

Officers for the fall semester are Victor Napolitano, GP; Stuart Shuman, VGP; Matt Irwin, P; Brian Fidler, AG; Ed Ramsaur, BG; Keith Lehouckey, SG; Darrin Brunelle, Hod; Keith Eckhardt, Phu; Scott Hazdra, Hi.

Our fall pledge class consists of Tommy Anderson, Portland, OR; Jeff Buchanan, Anchorage, AK; Scott Chromack, San Antonio, TX; Barney Durham, Ruidoso, NM; Brad Harris, Irvine, CA; Brad Hoover, Tacoma WA; Shaun Jensen, Boise, ID; Ryan Keim and Jason Nelson, Scottsdale; Greg Zele and Tom Kerr, Tucson; Bob Kierstad, Boston, MA; Steve Koskela, Phoenix; and Jim Perse, St. Louis, MO. Rob Armstrong from Nebraska Alpha and Mike Rettus from Texas Alpha have also joined our Chapter as transfer students.

Brian Fidler *Correspondent*

## Arkansas Rockin' With Enthusiasm

Many thanks are extended to our Chapter Advisor David Evans for his support and contributions which allowed for further renovations of our kitchen.

Our community service projects included a charity see-saw with the Phi Mu sorority, a Halloween Carnival with the Delta Delta Delta sorority to benefit the children of the Richardson Center; and a sorority kidnap, in which we held sorority presidents for ransom.

Intramurals went well for us last fall with our football team finishing in the top five. We also competed well in golf, bowling, and tennis.

Founders Day will be held at the Park Inn February 20 at 1:00pm. If there are any questions concerning Founders Day, contact Jerry

Cooper at (501) 521-1845. All Phi Psis are welcome.

We would like to thank the alumni association for their contributions toward the payment of our insurance policy. We would also like to recognize Brothers Richard Barrett and Larry Gaston, both *Arkansas '84*, for their additional contributions.

Officers for their respective terms are: Chris Brodin, GP; Mike Green, VGP; Jerry Cooper, P; Skip Sorrels, AG; Paul Reishus, BG; Ron Workman, Hod; Mac Pafford, Phu; Johnny Jones, Hi.

We would like to thank our Brothers at Indiana Beta for their hospitality while we visited them. We are also glad to hear that Mike Day is doing much better and we look forward to the day when he will return. Mike is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Dave Day, *Iowa State '57*.

Skip Sorrels *Correspondent*

## Ashland Great Feeling

What a great feeling it is to get back to school and see all of the Brothers after the summer. Ohio Theta is alive and growing.

With the semester half over, it is obvious that we have had great success in both scholarship and athletics. We are very proud of Brothers Zimmerman and Auman who were named Outstanding College Students of America. Congratulations are also in order for Daren Crum for making the Dean's List again.

We took a huge step in strengthening our involvement on campus. We took representative positions in just about every organization at Ashland. Our most notable reps have been Jeff Auman, Business Representative for Student Senate; Dean DePiero, Judicial Board; and Ben Dagley for Interfraternity Council. IFC has been successful in strengthening the whole greek system.

Phi Psis dominated in the area of sports. Brothers Halasi and Walczak were a strong force for another successful season for the nationally ranked Eagle football team. We boast our share of varsity captains: Doug Hochstetler in baseball and Mike Bangert and Doug Blosser for the golf team. Ohio Theta was dominant in intramural football, going into the finals as defending champions.

Several events stand out over the last few months. Two of our annual parties were outstanding; the Toga and Halloween parties. Thanks to all the Brothers who returned for a very memorable Homecoming. A special thanks to alumni Brothers Fraas and Houska for all their help and donations. Formal rush was very successful thanks to the financial support of Brother Bill Collins. We have managed to pledge 16 fine men.

Our new officers are: Doug Blosser, GP; Kerry McKiernan, VGP; Mike Bangert, AG; Daren Crum, P; and Dean DePiero, BG. As our membership continued to grow, our fine pledges were: Robert Barnes, Newark; Ryann Foss, Ontario; Tabb Lindeman, Clinton; Todd Buey, Akron; Jack Albainy, Parma; Paul Porter, Parkman; Jeff Hastings, Cincinnati; Dave Gosiewski, Seven Hills; Bob Duncan, Fairfield; Todd Szykowny, Toledo; Scott Kintner, Galion; Brett Kopf, Avon Lake; Joe Holzheimer, Cleveland; Bill Kimberlin, San-

dukky; Kevin Beechy, Strasburg; and Tony Matthews, Port Clinton.

Mike Bangert *Correspondent*

## Auburn Newsletter not received.

## Beloit A Show of Strength

Wisconsin Gamma is looking forward to an exciting and productive semester here in Beloit. The interior of our house has changed since the last spring. Over the summer new carpeting, furniture, lighting, paint and curtains were added to our living room. We owe our thanks to the gracious support of our alumni for their help.

We will be active in the community by helping out with Beloit "Heritage Day." This is part of a celebration for the Constitutional Bicentennial. We continue our community service projects with an emphasis on children. This semester we will host a Halloween haunted house given free for area elementary school children.

The new officers continue the leadership and strength expected of Phi Psi. They are Jerome Waller, GP; Robert Miller, VGP; Chuck Sterbis, P; Joseph Kraus, AG; and Jim Davis, BG.

Rush Committee Chairman William Armitage was able to inspire us to pledge 13 students. This is the largest pledge class that we have had for at least three years. They are Brad Bousquet, Newton, NH; Jeffrey Decker, Findlay, OH; David Hartley, Tacoma, WA; Peter Haxton, Leawood, KS; Doug Helland, Boise, ID; Hirotaka Hidaka, Kagoshima, Japan; Adam Karlik, Alexandria, VA; Scott Murphy, Hanover, NH; Thomas Murphy, Geneva, Switzerland; Nathan Schaefer, Glendale; Christopher Suscha, Sheboygan; David Tibbets, Alpena, MI; and, Matthew Warneke, Roscoe, IL.

One of the aims of our Chapter is to provide a diverse atmosphere of our membership through a wide range of personalities and activities. Our Chapter can be represented by people that are interested in music through drumming, piano playing, and guitar playing. Other more active interests include photography, racquetball, volleyball, the game "Risk", and occasional squirt-gun fights. We have members that are on many teams including football, rugby, lacrosse, baseball, tennis, and track.

Finally, Wisconsin Gamma sadly announces the death on October 1st of our Chapter Advisor, Warner E. Mills Jr., *Beloit '78*. We extend most sincere sympathy to his wife Dorothy. A complete obituary will appear in the Winter '87 *Shield*.

Joseph Kraus *Correspondent*

## Bowling Green Gaining Recognition

The men of Ohio Zeta are very excited about the upcoming semester. It has already started out well with our annual Bath Tub Race philanthropy and Dawn Dance. The proceeds of the philanthropy were again donated to Cystic Fibrosis and Muscular Dystrophy.

Sports this semester have also started with a



large improvement. The softball team is headed for the playoffs and the tennis, golf, and football teams are all undefeated. Hockey is just beginning and they will shoot for their second intramural championship in the last three years. Best of luck to our Brothers who will be competing in varsity golf, swimming, baseball, and track.

Campus recognition of our Chapter has also improved tremendously. As we finished the year very competitively in sports, we also ranked second out of 23 fraternities for the highest GPA.

Our enthusiasm is pushing us farther and farther ahead. Rush is a prime example since we were regarded as having "the most structured fraternity rush on campus". We would like to welcome these new pledges to the Chapter: Timothy Blake, Granville; Charles Bruner, W. Manchester; William Ellis, Kettering; Ryan Garlitz, Brookville; Craig Gurney, Maumee; James Gyorf, Lorain; Joseph Helfrich, Cincinnati; Jon Hennemyre, Ludlow Falls; Edward Jackson, Wooster; David Krauss, Archanum; Gregory Sorenson, Dublin; Francis (Buddy) Sterling, Dover, NJ; Rod Stewart, Canton; Kael Stratton, Grosse Pointe, MI; Matthew Swearingen, Columbus; Timothy Welch, Cuyahoga Falls; and Christopher Wittkop, Dover, OH. Congratulations are extended to the new initiates of Ohio Zeta: Mark Ciriello, Bruce Dawson, Eric Davies, Joe Skutt, Tim Maugherman, Ken Ballway, Jim Healy, Ken Tietz, Doug Brown, Bob Brazofsky, Mike Lapham, and Mark Pohl. It is obvious that we are reaching our potential.

Finally, we would like to thank all of the alumni that were able to make it back for Homecoming.

Timothy E. Walz *Correspondent*

## Brown Striving Near and Far

Rhode Island Alpha entered the fall semester with good feelings and high expectations. We are very proud to announce that we were chosen "Fraternity of the Year" by the Association of Fraternity Presidents. Our success continues with additional house improvements including a new Brother's Room. This year we will be without the services of Scottye Lindsey who is challenging the educational system in England.

One of our primary goals for the new year was to continue strengthening our community outreach program. We have attained this goal by sponsoring clothing and canned food drives for the Amos House of Providence. As usual, our traditional "Haunted House" for Big Brothers of Rhode Island was quite successful and fun. Also, plans for our first Phi Psi 500 are in the beginning stages.

The Brothers of Rhode Island Alpha have been exemplary in athletics. Our intramural volleyball team expects to progress even further this year after last year's semi-final loss. Varsity water polo captain Andy Coon again leads the nationally-ranked Bruins to another impressive season. In the same light, rugby co-captain Tony Asis strives earnestly to defend his Ivy League title. Pledges Steve Baldikoski and Greg Stiller were outstanding in crew as they led their freshman boat to a national title.

Thanks to all alumni who made it back for Homecoming on September 28. It was a memorable weekend as Phi Psi capped off the festivities with the 27th annual Chariot Race. Also, we were glad to welcome all those alumni who attended the alumni weekend.

We would like to recognize our new officers for fall 1987: Daniel Martin, GP; Ari Kliensky, VGP; Jeffrey Lefstin, P; Roger Miller, AG; Christopher Masto, BG; David Zuckerman, SG; Jaime Bendeck, Hod; Paul Good, Phu; William Benjamin, Hi; Christopher Masto and Jeffrey Robinson, Pledge Educators; and Bryan Behar, Scholarship.

Our 1987 pledge class includes Stephen Baldikoski and Sven Newman, Irvine, CA; Thaddeus Barney, Atkinson, NH; Richard Cohen, New York, NY; Jonathan Davis, Newton, MA; Brian Dennis, Stateline, NY; Andrew Diggon, San Antonio, TX; Ranah Edelin, Berkeley, CA; Charles Ellwein, Omaha, NE; William Kelly, Kickapoo, IL; Hany Khalil, Houston, TX; Stephen Kim, Huntington Valley, PA; Mark Marinello, Bayside, NY; Jonathan Nelson, Pleasantville, NY; Robert Nixon, Portland, OR; John Roundtree, Short Hills, NJ; Stefan Saxonoff, Philadelphia, PA; Sherwood Silliman, Shaker Heights, OH; Jonathan Steinberg, New Orleans, LA; Gregory Stiller, Williamsville, NY; and Justin Traxler, San Diego, CA.

Roger Miller *Correspondent*

## Bucknell Upholding Tradition

Still agonizing over the loss of the last graduating class, the Brothers of Pennsylvania Gamma still continue to be the strongest fraternity on campus. This is evident by our sky high GPA, our competitive spirit in intramurals, and our financially successful philanthropic effort, the Phi Psi 500. But these are external factors that the Bucknell community expects from our Chapter.

The pledges of Phi Psi have shown tremendous amounts of enthusiasm and respect for the house. The pledges worked for days on the physical condition of the house and their individual rooms. House pride is one ideal that is being heavily stressed by the Brothers and our House Corporation. We greatly appreciate the guidance and incentive Brother Paul Pigman '56 provided by removing some trees and shrubbery from the front of the house. We have heard nothing but positive comments from Bucknellians on the improved appearance of the Chapter House, both internally as well as externally.

So with pride in the fraternity, alumni support, and a dandy bunch of gung-ho sophomores, the future looks quite promising. It is best summed up by pledge Jon Ingham '90 " . . . Just being the best fraternity on campus is not enough." We couldn't agree more Jon.

Donald Smith Triolo *Correspondent*

## Butler New Additions

The fall semester is only a month old, but Indiana Zetans are as busy as usual. Much has happened since last semester. Our biggest achievement is the addition of five rooms on our third floor. Previously it was used as an attic; now it accommodates 15 more members. It has required much hard work and

dedication but we are pleased with the results and excited about the new look. While construction continued, we took time out for fall rush, and it was a successful year for us. We have formally pledged 13 young men. These men are: Jeff Baldwin and Larry Lane, Anderson; James Carr, Lafayette; Ron Ellis, Bloomfield; Brian Guy, Carmel; Tim Hord, Chesterton; Mike Karunas, Ann Arbor, MI; Rick Moulton, Orlando, FL; Dan Norris, Ashland, OH; Dave Peisker, Ottawa, IL; Mark Schumacher, Rockport; and Josh Silverstein, Burlington, VT. Congratulations should be extended to Rob Schwinm for his outstanding job as Rush Chairman.

We continue to emphasize leadership and scholastic excellence. Current leadership positions are held in Student Assembly, Program Board, Class Offices, and YMCA. Mark Barricklow is currently serving as Student Assembly President. The contemporary entertainment chair of Program Board is Matt McKee. Class officers include John Walther, president of the junior class; Craig Davenport, vice president of the sophomore class; and Dave Creighton, treasurer of the sophomore class. Matt Lewis presently is first vice president of YMCA. Two of our members were selected as outstanding students. Gary Butkus was named Outstanding Male Student, while Andy Simpson was chosen as Outstanding Freshman Male.

We are looking forward to two events: Geneva Stunts with Kappa Alpha Theta, and our Turkey Trot Fall Formal Dance organized by Paul Brady.

Matt McKee *Correspondent*

## California, Berkeley Perseverance

Perseverance is the key to getting jobs done at Cal Gamma. We experienced this type of motivation the week before rush when we painted our entire Chapter house, disregarding the thought of professionals doing it for us. At first it seemed like an impossible task for amateurs, but the men of Phi Psi persisted and finished the job in no time leaving us with the question "What's behind the blue door?"

Our membership has changed dramatically during the fall term. We welcome back Chris Grim from his work-study program down south and Andy Velline returned from studying in France. It is good to have Andy back even though only a few Brothers can understand him. Let's hope that the same doesn't happen to Seth Thompson who is studying in Madrid. We also welcome transfers Jeff Abrams from Cal Zeta and Dan Simon from Minnesota Beta. Dan suspiciously looks and speaks a lot like our Educational Leadership Consultant Ronald A. Richard who is also from Minnesota Beta. Has anyone else experienced this phenomenon? Also staying with us is Matt Weinreich, an alumnus from Virginia Alpha.

A large graduating class this spring left a young Chapter eager to start new traditions and to build our membership. A unified class of newly-initiated Brothers are ready to help with this: Michael Freeman, Willmette, IL; Hugo Ferrero, Diamond Bar; Richard Blanco, Palos Verdes Estates; Terry Whalen, Santa Barbara; David Nakamura, Saratoga;

Roger Mayoss, Cupertino; and Jonathan Blum, Studio City.

We have just completed a very successful Phi Psi 500. The tricycle relay race ran smoothly and was enjoyed by teams and spectators from every sorority on campus. Congratulations to organizer Ken "I'm not stressed" Dong and everyone else who helped raise more money for Children's Hospital of Oakland than in the previous five years of the event.

Other recent events include our soccer team's second place finish in intramurals and third in IFC, while our football dynasty also finished second in intramurals and third in IFC last spring.

We want everyone to know how helpful and involved our alumni are. The alumni/undergrad softball games on Saturdays are beginning to become a tradition. So far the undergrads are 0-3 and gaining. Thanks to Roger Hargear '78 for repairing our pool table. In closing, we regret to inform our readers of the death of Jerry Chambers '25 on May 25th. This philanthropist was actively involved with our Chapter as well as Phi Psi on the national level and U.C. Berkeley. We are greatly indebted to the giving spirit of Mr. Chambers and we hope that his example carries on throughout Phi Kappa Psi.

Charles Haims *Correspondent*

## California, Davis Determination

The Brothers at Cal Iota started the school year off right by welcoming two Brothers into Phi Kappa Psi: Hoang Vinh and Victor Zele. We know they will be a valuable addition to the Chapter.

We would all like to welcome back our world traveler Mark Khonen who just returned from Europe after spending the summer studying French history.

Improvements on the Chapter house are continuing. As a result of the hard work and dedication of many Brothers, a new driveway was constructed. A big "thank you" goes out to all the Brothers who gave up their free time this summer to help with the project.

On the intramural front, last spring's softball team reached the quarter finals and finished the season 6-1. The co-ed team featuring a number of Phi Psis was even more successful. The awesome power of Mike Toner's bat and the pitching prowess of ace Ron Staub led the team to a 7-1 record and to the playoffs. The team was narrowly defeated in the semi-finals.

Fall rush once again occupied most of the first two weeks of school, and events included our traditional "big bash" as well as the usual games and import nights. Plans are also being made for an alumni/undergrad activity, so all you alumni should watch for more information in the newsletter.

Thanks to Rennie Cuyugan for his generous contribution and assistance with the newsletter.

Steven G. Hoffman *Correspondent*

## UCLA A Chapter In Transition

California Epsilon has once again proven itself a diverse, multi-talented Chapter. After capturing the Intramural trophy for the first

time since 1982, we were honored as "Chapter of the Year" by the administration. The award recognized the efforts of many of our Brothers who are active in school and community activities such as Emergency Health Care (Brothers Tony Howe, Todd LeGasick), UCLA Special Olympics (Brother Mark Klein), and Alcohol Awareness (Firebrew). Our overseas scholar is Brad Pinkerton who is studying at Trinity College in Dublin, Ireland. We expect he will teach the Irish how to have a good time.

In September we initiated a large and extremely intelligent spring pledge class. Balancing a sharp mind with a broad knowledge of history, pledge Matt LeGassick led his Brothers to an impressive academic showing. Our fall pledge class, the largest we have pledged in many years, boasts 21 members. Since an extraordinarily large number of seniors graduated last spring, we hope these pledge classes will take an active role and provide the leadership our young Chapter will need during the next few years.

To accommodate more of our Brothers who wish to live in, we are converting a former storage room, "the hole," into a room. This project is meant to provide temporary relief for our expanding Brotherhood until alumni and undergrad members can raise enough money through our building fund to renovate and enlarge the house.

This quarter's activities will be highlighted by a Bago trip to Stanford, Homecoming, our annual Christmas party, and the fall Pledge-Active.

John Spottiswood *Correspondent*

## California, Santa Barbara

At California Zeta—where the sun shines and the waves barrel—we headed into fall quarter to continue the dynasty.

Finally the emotional and trying times of rush concluded, and after losing 30 of Cal Zeta's best to graduation last spring, we battled for nothing but the best. Nostrils flared and hair raised, but when the smoke cleared, 15 gauchos that even He-Man would be proud of came out on top. Because of this, we give thanks to Brother Brandon. The National rush seminars and dedicated work earned him the "Bestest Rush Planner In The West" Award.

Also, we welcome the Omicron class which we recently initiated. What a bunch of fine young wranglers they are.

Congratulations to Brother Burich who won the Congressional Intern of the Year Award.

As for the athletic side of Cal Zeta, our strive for the competitive edge that brings us first or utter humiliation continues as a tradition. This quarter we fielded a football team of simply awesome talent and we plan to crush the morale of all who come near. This is in addition to the many intercollegiate athletes such as Brothers Johnson, Straw and Morrison on the now-fearsome Gaucho football team and Brother "Nothing Gets Past" Firmage and Brother Jaworski on the nationally-ranked soccer team.

This brings us to the social aspects of PKP where courtesy and the art of being a gentleman are demonstrated in our every thought. We held a Graffiti Party with Alpha Chi

Omega gave all a chance to practice their penmanship.

In November, the District Council pulled into town. Also, Founders Day is coming soon, so to find out more, please call Brother Ariola (805) 685-1515.

Bob Stephenson *Correspondent*

## Cal Poly Headfirst into Fall

Greetings from the Brothers at Cal Eta. We find our 65 Brothers diving headfirst into fall quarter with incredible vigor after a restful summer. The Cal Eta structure is in good shape and every room is at maximum occupancy.

Several Brothers started the year off right by participating in the Week of Welcome program for incoming students. The high point of most of our summers was the annual water ski trip/reunion at Lake Nacimiento, attended by 30 Brothers and their guests. Generous Brothers and close friends graciously loaned us their boats which made the reunion lots of fun. Everybody went home with smiles on their faces and burns on their backs.

We came back to school without six of our Brothers. Their endeavors are varied, and they all should be learning something. Another empty chair in the weekly meeting is that of Andy Wacht. He is in the eleventh month of fighting his second case of spinal cancer and the complications associated with treatment. Between Andy's strength and the UCLA medical center, we know that he will be back with us soon. We're pulling for you B.

The fall rush at Cal Poly got into full swing. Terrific rushees came to Phi Psi by the truckload. These quality men were met with quality functions. Conducting a low pressure rush has always been our secret to success. We'll keep you posted on the 43rd National Pledge Class.

In closing, we have our football team gearing up for the gridiron, and the women are already beating down our doors. It's gonna be one of those quarters, and Cal Eta is ready for it.

Daniel P. Crookham *Correspondent*

## Cal State, Northridge A Banner Year

As the title indicates, this past year has been fantastic for California Theta. A major improvement to the Chapter house was the complete renovation of our Chapter room. After finding and cleaning all our old pledge paddles we decorated the room, and it looks great!

Under the leadership of Brother Steve Hirsch, California Theta has become a powerful force on the Northridge campus. Phi Psis showed their spirit at Northridge this year by winning several community service awards. As always, we look forward to the annual Phi Psi 500 being a great success. All profits will go to the California State-Northridge Center for Deafness.

California Theta has been excelling at intramurals throughout the fall semester. Victories from ping-pong to football have added fuel to the Phi Psi fire. One exciting victory was the last game of our volleyball match versus Sigma Pi. We won the game and the match with a score of 15-1.

The remainder of the fall semester should prove hectic but fantastic. In addition to the Phi Psi 500, other activities on campus include Homecoming with the Zeta Tau Alpha, and the Alpha Omicron Pi's "Mr. Fraternity" contest. Three roadtrips are planned this semester: Santa Barbara (District Council); Mammoth Mountain (skiing); and our biannual pledge-active excursion.

Our new officers are Stephen Hirsch, GP; Garth Sanders, VGP; Brad Polak, P; James Taylor, AG; Gerard Masterson, BG; John Dart, SG; Steven Gilbert, Hod; Richard Foley, Phu; and Robert Dunks, Hi. These officers were elected in June and brought us through a very successful rush. Our Beta Xi pledge class includes Joe Tom Balogh, Agoura; Mike Belson, Woodland Hills; Jeff Bobrosky and Robby Sostman, Canoga Park; Dan Burrow, West Hills; Paul Graham, Doug Wah and Mike Goldberg, Northridge; Cary Green, North Hollywood; Gary Shinoda, Reseda; and Justin Wall, Burbank.

Jim Taylor *Correspondent*

**Case Western**  
Newsletter not received.

**Chicago**  
Newsletter not received.

**Cornell**  
Ever Onward

The Chapter house of New York Alpha, long recognized as among the most sturdy, functional, and flame-retardant structures at Cornell, is on the road to adding, of all things, attractiveness to its list of attributes. Through the efforts and leadership of House Manager Andy Hatki and Doug Sinclair, GP, our house is coming around. After a preliminary power hosing of the interior, the stage was set for the complete refurbishment of the living room, the completion of four new rooms, and for the first time ever, the painting of our walls. The place is turning into quite a pad.

New York Alpha's eight year preoccupation with regaining the intramural All Sports Trophy came to an end last May. We defeated all 44 other houses to win the championship. The sheer athleticism of Mike Moore and the inspiring determination of John Webster highlighted a campaign during which we claimed three individual titles.

On the varsity level, our traditionally strong representation on the Cornell swimming and baseball teams continues. Five Brothers compete on the baseball team and 10 others, including team captains Jeff Evans and Tony Williams, are members of the swim team. The Chapter is also represented on the lightweight football, heavyweight crew, hockey, track, and cross country teams.

Among the more positive movements of the past months has been the work of Brother Rick Ortmann to restructure our alumni program. Rick, in conjunction with Dan Chai and Dan Meyer, has been making strides toward increasing alumni involvement with the Chapter. With this in mind, we renew invitations to all alumni to stop by and meet Cornell's 1987 version of Phi Kappa Psi.

Our new members are Joel Andres, Gainesville, FL; Jason Arnold, Ithaca; Art Boland, Winchester, MA; Kerry Brooks, Lancaster, PA; John Crosby, Apalachin; Craig Dober, Woodbridge, CT; Sean Donovan, Meriden, CT; Brian Francis, Coraopolis, PA; Eric Fricke, Lansdale, PA; Steve Haggerty, Holliston, MA; Andrew Hovet, Bellevue, WA; Chris Iobst, Erie, PA; Jack Jacobs, Tonawanda; Dan Picciano, Latrobe, PA; Adam Starry, Evansville, IN; Mike Tronolone, Norwich; Peter Van Zandt, Plainville, CT; and Mike Westlund, Danvers, MA.

John Crosby *Correspondent*

**Columbia**  
Miracle on 113th Street

Greetings from the erudite epicenter of New York City! The Brothers of New York Gamma hope that everyone's summer was as therapeutic as ours; it's amazing how a little rest and relaxation can soothe a mind that's become effete after nine months of school.

This year when we returned to campus we were greeted by a truly welcome and miraculous sight: a Chapter house radically different from the decrepit and infirm brownstone we once called home. For the past year, workers have been renovating the house, and the renovations are now in their final stages. Almost all the "skeletal" work is complete, and the surface work now being done is producing results that are clearly visible: lackluster floors have been sanded and finished to a near-blinding gloss, old and damaged woodwork has been replaced, and walls have been replastered and repainted. We have even purchased new appliances for the kitchen and new furniture. We offer our sincere thanks to the alumni who have contributed to the effort—we greatly appreciate your generosity. We also express our appreciation for the hard work and perseverance of Alex McCurry, whose determined efforts have finally met with success. As Carlos the Dude might say: Rock on, Alex!

We held one movie party and two other gatherings, and all three were well attended. Several students who attended the parties have expressed an interest in the Fraternity, and we're now in the process of handing out bids. If this semester's rush is as successful as spring rush, we should have another terrific pledge class.

As for last semester's pledges, they were initiated at the beginning of this school year and are now full-fledged Brothers. The new Brothers are Barry Nicholas Critides, North Bergen, NJ; Jack C. Lee, Cedar Grove, NJ; and Roger J. Woo, East Windsor, NJ. We welcome them to Phi Kappa Psi, and we also congratulate Brother Art Burns for his fine job as Pledge Educator.

Our new officers were recently installed. They are: Pete Linde, GP; Matthew Murabito, VGP; Raymond Garcia, P; Joel Mendias, AG; Scott Marantz, BG; Andrew Marlowe, Hi; Rando Seguritan, Hod; Bob Cleary, SG; and Steve Silverstein, Phu.

We would like to encourage all alumni to visit the Chapter whenever they have the chance. We're certain that they'll be pleased with the extensive renovations that have been going on at 529 West 113th Street.

Joel Roman-Mendias *Correspondent*

**Creighton**  
Serving Others

Phi Psi spirit is flowing through campus like never before. With the house newly-painted and standing tall, a general feeling of optimism pervades the Brotherhood.

Since the school year began, it has been one of good will and charity. Community Service chairman Brother Bill Maloney has started off the semester with enthusiasm. First, Phi Psi answered phones for Jerry's Kids at the 1987 Muscular Dystrophy Telethon. Then at this year's River City Roundup, Phi Psi was as visible as ever, marching down the metro in the parade. Next, the Brothers worked at the Make-a-Wish Run, with all proceeds going to grant terminally ill children a last wish. The Fraternity also had a special opportunity in serving breakfast to Jimmy Carter, guest speaker at the annual Begley Breakfast. Upcoming events include visits to area nursing homes and trick-or-treating with elementary children near Creighton's campus.

Phi Psi is always a dominant force in campus athletics. Chairman Chris Novosel is expected to lead the Phi Psi I's softball team to the intramural championship.

The Brotherhood is also serving others through outstanding leadership. Brother Paul Dedinsky is president of the Student Board of Governors, the highest position a student can hold. Brother Dave Alfieri is Director of Programming at SBG. Brothers Phil Demman and Paul Peterson are resident advisors for the new freshmen on campus. Brother John Trapp received the Solon E. Summerfield Award for scholarship.

The new year brings another group of leaders, our new officers. They are Joseph Tutorino, GP; Patrick Shaughnessy, VGP; Robert Spaedy, P; Thomas Happe, BG; Stephen Loos, AG; William Jacobson, Hi; Paul Mihalakakos, Hod; Bryan Pieroni, Phu. Rush chair Jim Fitzsimmons brought us four new pledges for the fall: Tom Berbis, Aberdeen, SD; Pat Brown, Glendive, MT; Mark Kilabarda, Mankato, MN; and Cory O'Shaughnessy, Omaha. Our hats are off to Social Chairman Chris Marcuzzo, who brought us the Luau. Also coming up is a particularly scary event—Kamikaze, a party so ominous it can only be held every two years.

Stephen Loos *Correspondent*

**Delaware**

As Delaware Alpha enters another scholastic year, young minds are being challenged to uphold the tradition left by our founding fathers. Last semester 17 Brothers graduated after a very successful year of establishing a strong reputation on campus. In addition, two Brothers will be studying in California for the year. Our numbers (or spirits) are not down, however, after accepting 14 new Brothers last semester.

The highlight of our recent achievements was our first Phi Psi 500 which produced a sizeable contribution to the Delaware Chapter of the Special Olympics. Much hard work and devotion was invested by our GP, A.J. Garito, and VGP, Adam Golden. Now serving with them are Chris Coon, Treasurer; Rob Mayerson, Corresponding Secretary; Greg Fabijanec, Recording Secretary; Doug

Frampton, Phu; Pat Schaetzle, Chaplain; Joe Volk, Messenger; and Mike Haxton, Historian.

This fall, we are devoting a lot of time and effort into obtaining an official house on campus. With a central meeting area, our Chapter's goals and attainments could reach a higher level. Through the help of the House Corporation and a strong commitment from the Brotherhood, we hope to make our dream a reality. In the meantime, we are planning an extensive social calendar that has been growing in popularity across campus.

Finally, we would like to wish our now-graduated, founding fathers the best of luck and extend an invitation for many visits in the future!

Rob Mayerson *Correspondent*

## DePauw Success Continues

Phi Psi starts its second year in our renovated Chapter house. The Brothers and new pledges are taking excellent care of the Rockpile.

Among fraternities on campus last semester, Phi Psi placed third academically. Brother Mark Burgess returned after spending a semester in Greece. Brother Jim Gallagher spent last semester traveling throughout the Far East. Each enjoyed their overseas experience and now are now looking forward to graduation.

The Roy O. West Library is in its final phase of renovation and should be completed in November. A new fountain appeared on the lawn of East College to commemorate the recent fund drive for the DePauw Endowment. Brother Brooks King lead a group of 25 Phi Psis to Indianapolis this fall to participate in a philanthropic activity at Holy Cross Catholic Church.

Phi Psi fielded 12 soccer players including six starters. Jim Hand was elected team captain this year, the third year in a row for a Phi Psi. Phi Psis are also members of the varsity football, wrestling, golf, tennis, and baseball this year. Indiana Alpha plans to be a major contender for the intramural sports title. After placing third last year and having some of our better athletes returning this semester, Phi Psi plans to be in the hunt again this year.

Twenty-five new pledges filled Indiana Alpha's quota this fall and have already started to prove themselves as valuable additions to DePauw and to Phi Psi. The pledges are: Rocky Aker, Sarasota, FL; Bill Anderson, Salem, WI; Bob Bohlmann, Ballwin, MO; Steve Crump, Craig Evans, Trent Ritzenthaler, Matt Supple, and Dave Trudgen, Indianapolis; Dave Dillon, Hickory, NC; Doug Lowery, Plainfield; Dave Free and Stewart Lumsden, Barrington, IL; Chris McGrann, Minneapolis, MN; Mike O'Brien, Rockford, IL; T. Ray Phillips, Edmond, OK; Mark Reny and Mike Sullivan, Weston, MA; Rob Ross, Andrews; Craig Hartman, Matt Fox and Pierre Fox, Columbus; Greg Stearns, Westfield; Doug Walker, Decatur, IL; Dean Wallace, Sharpsville, PA; Matt Warren, East Lansing, MI.

John Barry *Correspondent*

## Dickinson Penn Zeta in the Fall

The Penn Zeta Chapter returned to campus this fall with an enthusiastic Brotherhood with high expectations for the future. Our Chapter President, James Travis, was recently elected IFC president. We also had three members chosen for the freshman orientation steering committee and five for orientation group leaders. In addition to our involvement with freshmen, we are participating in the 1987 Dickinson College Fund to raise money for college improvements.

This fall, we have two members on the varsity soccer team as well as six people starting for our college rugby team. We also have strong participation in intramural football and soccer.

For the first time in Dickinson's history, IFC has adopted a program which highlights a dry rush period. Since this is our first experience with the program, our rush chairmen Mark Keck and Robert Jakacki have had to reconstruct our rush program to comply with the new policy. Our Homecoming activities were held October 17-18 and included a tailgate party for alumni and a reception after the game.

For the first time in five years, we are having a fall pledge program. The class of four sophomores includes Richard Petrushke, Kevin Hart, Walter Gilligan, and Stephen Hussey. George Smawley, our Pledge Educator, has done an outstanding job adapting our pledge program to a smaller class. We would like to extend an open invitation to all our alumni and Brothers from all Chapters to spend time at our house.

Our newly elected officers are James Travis, GP; Barry Oursler, VGP; Thomas Lavoie, P; Paul Bobeczko and Robert Jakacki, AG's; Thomas Olin, BG; Kelly Stewart, SG; Darren Hawley, Hi; Joseph Aristone, Phu; and our Hod is Scott Bankert.

## Duke A New Look

As the Brothers returned from various summer jobs and adventures, we were greeted with a completely renovated and refurbished commons room. The new room is larger to better accommodate meetings, parties, and other activities. Brother Reis worked diligently and plans for a formal rededication of the room to Dr. Robert Rankin are underway.

We are busy participating in several campus organizations. Brothers Bozic and Mullet organized the 13th annual Phi Psi Celebrity Auction which raised over \$3000 for children's cancer research. Brothers Drozd, Dodd, and Grimes hold student government positions while Brother Rosenblum enters his second year as a member of the Residential Judicial Board. Finally, Brother Buzby is chief photographer for the yearbook.

Although the Brothers are having enormous fun, we can't help but miss our members who are studying abroad. Brothers Monks, Schoeben, and Berckman are in London studying everything from business to foreign policy. Meanwhile, Brother Brown ventured to Denmark, commenting that he hoped he could find a girlfriend, having been unsuccessful in the United States. Brothers

Bair and Lumicao spent a successful summer at Oxford, while Brother Fowler did a medical internship in Brazil.

We have also been keeping fit, participating in a range of varsity, club, and intramural athletics. Brothers Downey, Hoyt, and Kostrzebski are second-year varsity wrestlers while Brother Levinsohn enters his second campaign as a varsity sandlotter. Perhaps the most humorous "athlete" is Brother Tobin, who splits sides of fans weekly as the Blue Devil mascot.

Despite the support of the trio of Feldman, Feldman, and Habib, their lone success was the election of Brother Katz as GP in our election of officers. Special thanks go to Pete "the pre-med Ninja" Chan, who will soon be testing for his black belt in karate, for his part in arresting the coup.

Mark Buddie *Correspondent*

## Eastern New Mexico Newsletter not received.

## Edinboro Newsletter not received.

## Florida Getting Better

Greetings from Gator Country! The Brothers of Florida Beta have enjoyed an exciting fall semester and we're gaining strength everyday.

The Chapter was still able to attract two fine men to our Brotherhood: Michael Pompeian, New Port Richey and Jack Lord, Winter Park. We hope to further increase the size of our Brotherhood through the efforts of our new rush chairman Paul Ghougasian.

The Chapter jumped into action this fall with the guidance of our new officers: Mark Segel, GP; Darren Grove, VGP; David Eisenberg, P; Stephen Spears, AG; Charles Thomas, BG; Joseph Martin, Hod; Timothy Heffner, Phu; Geoff Pappas, Hi; John Tracey, SG.

Pride and spirit soared as Phi Psi intramurals sported great success. Our tennis, football, and volleyball teams all enjoyed terrific season and the excellence continues.

Florida Betans were also dedicated to the various greek events we participated in this fall. We strutted our stuff in the Zeta Tau Alpha Line Dance and we are currently preparing to defend last year's first place finish in the Delta Gamma Anchor Splash Talent Show.

Our First Annual Parents Weekend was the semester's highlight. Brother Segel was in charge of the two day event which featured a barbeque, "Meet the Brothers Night," and a football game between the Fightin' Florida Gators and SEC rival Mississippi State.

Plans are already underway for the Second Annual "Phi Psi Hogtown Classic Bicycle Race" which is our version of the Phi Psi 500. Race Director Crook expects an even larger turnout than last year which featured numerous racing classes with over \$3,000 in prizes and included over 500 riders.

Stephen M. Spears *Correspondent*





The Brothers of Florida Beta outside the Chapter house.

### Florida State Off on the Right Foot

The fall of 1987 has definitely been a semester of firsts for Florida Alpha. In our first formal rush as a Chapter we pledged 42 men, the most we have ever formally pledged at one time. We also had the privilege of participating in Florida State's first completely dry rush which was initiated by the IFC. Perhaps our greatest honor is having Ms. JoAnn Augsback as our first House Mother.

This year also marks the first time Florida Alpha has been deeply involved in intramural sports such as football, volleyball, and soccer. Special recognition in swimming goes to Jim Forgan and Bill Lafond, who both received first place in their respective events and helped our Chapter get third place in the overall competition.

Socially, this was our busiest semester ever. Hardly a single weekend was free because of events like Delta Delta Delta's "Dolphin Daze," Delta Gamma's "Anchor Splash," and our Christmas party. Socials included Phi Mu, Kappa Alpha Theta, and Chi Omega. We also invited our alumni for the Homecoming activities.

We would like to congratulate our new officers for 1987-88: Philip Moelenpah, GP; V. Kevin Bolena, VGP; John Grotland, AG; Craig Lewis, BG; John Faucette, P; Todd Amrhein, Phu; Lance Bailey, Hod; Jeffery Edmunds, SG; Wesley Startling, Hi; and Shawn Milliken, Fraternity Educator. Special thanks go to Drew Dekle and David Shafer from Georgia Alpha, who visited us during our rush; and alumnus Sam Ashdown, *Florida State '63*, who has helped us so much in achieving our goals.

John Grotland *Correspondent*

### Franklin and Marshall New Challenges

With the coming of fall, Penn Eta has once again been faced with the many challenges

and decisions. Our primary task, as it was last year, is the location of a new Chapter house. Forced by the college to move from our present location on West James Street, we are now to the point where finding a new location is simply a matter of time. Under the direction of Housing Corporation President Bud Holder and Housing Committee Chairman John Blyth, the search has moved forward steadily. Presently several properties are under consideration and the signs appear positive. For the expanding Brotherhood of Penn Eta, excitement is in the air and a new home is on the horizon.

With the increase in numbers, Phi Psi is again returning to the prominent position it once held at Franklin and Marshall. The Brothers are once again very active on campus and their organizations represent a wide range of interests. Bill Hughes is serving on the Impaired Driving Commission of Lancaster County; John Blyth is chairman of the College Republicans; Chris Allen is vice-president of the Student Outreach Services Organizations; Peter vanTwuyver is vice-president of the International Club; and John Ganovsky is a college-appointed Resident Advisor. The review of the greek system by the college trustees continues to be underway and a decision on its future is expected in January. While the trustees decide our fate, Penn Eta has undertaken a community service program designed to enhance personal safety on campus. In conjunction with the Safety and Security Office, an escort service program has been instituted. All Brothers have taken an active role and the Chapter has been recognized for its actions by both fellow students and the administration.

Active is indeed the word for the more athletic of our Fraternity. Brothers Porges and Barrish have been enjoying the rigors of pre-season varsity swimming. Brother Burke has also found his time occupied by the water, although in the form of crew. The Chapter is also forming an intramural team to begin

competing later in the semester.

Amidst everything which has occupied our time this fall, perhaps the most pleasurable event was our October 17 Homecoming reception. Under the guidance of Alumni Chairman Scott Spellman, a spectacular gathering was held for our alumni Brothers. Phi Psi of all ages joined together at the Chapter house in support of our beloved Penn Eta. Adding to the significance of the event was the presence of our fall pledge class. For these new members it was a chance to see the two worlds of Phi Psi come together. Not to be overlooked by any means was the unique experience of the District Council. A contingent of seven members attended the event and the tremors of excitement are still ringing at Penn Eta. Many new and valuable ideas came back with us from West Virginia Alpha and our sense of Fraternity is now greater having seen Phi Psi in action on a grand scale.

That sense of Fraternity and Brotherhood has always been a hallmark of Penn Eta. It is something which we as Phi Psi are continually striving to achieve in deed as well as word. Our leaders for the fall '87 semester are: Bill Hughes, GP; John Blyth, VGP; Ted Brandi, P; Patrick Burke, AG; David Briss, BG; Allan Blutstein, SG; Dan McCarthy, Hod; Peter vanTwuyver, Phu; and Pete Landau, Hi. These leaders are helping us move closer to our ideals, and at the same time to grow and to expand.

Patrick J. Burke *Correspondent*

### Georgia Bigger and Better

The summer of '87 brought several facelifts to Georgia Alpha's 95 year old Victorian house. With the assistance of all the Brothers, the cottage behind the house was torn down to expand the parking lot. Several rooms were painted and renovated and a new television was purchased for the TV room.

In campus involvement, Drew Dekle was recently appointed director of chapter development in the IFC. Mike Waters and Richard Sheffield were appointed to the Evaluation and Review Board. Brothers Mike Augustine and Kevin New received editorial positions on the *Pandora*, our yearbook. Mike is associate editor and Kevin is the editor of the greek section.

Brothers and pledges are participating in the intramural football and volleyball leagues. Both teams look promising due to several sports-minded pledges.

Fall quarter was accompanied by many sorority socials including Phi Mu, Alpha Chi Omega, Delta Delta Delta, and Chi Omega. Kappa Kappa Gamma co-sponsored a Phi Psi "haunted" house where underprivileged children found many surprises. The annual Phi Psi 500 was held in conjunction with the Florida game. Proceeds from this week-long event were presented to the Arthritis Foundation. The 11th annual Chartering Banquet was also held in Athens on November 13.

The Chapter obtained 10 pledges during fall rush: Curt Collier, Watkinsville; Danny Draper and Mark Mescher, Athens; Bill Frazier, Buford; Ben George, Stone Mountain; Keith Harrell, Whigham; Kevin Lewis, Atlanta; Philip Martin, Hull; Scott Sedlock, Marietta; and Tommy Washburn (legacy), Fairburn.

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi

We would like to thank Leadership Consultant David Boersma for his assistance and invaluable advice during his visit.

W. Kevin New *Correspondent*

## Gettysburg Unity and Spirit

Greetings from Penn Epsilon! The new fall semester at Gettysburg was greeted with great enthusiasm. This spirit was evident at our annual Vegas Night "extravaganza" which attracted Gettysburg's high rollers who gambled the night away with play money in hopes of winning a prize.

Rush is going extremely well this semester under the leadership of co-Rush Chairmen J. P. Hendricks and Pete Morse. These two Brothers brainstormed all summer to come up with innovative techniques. The result of their efforts is an aggressive, enthusiastic and united approach to attract quality men to our Brotherhood. They have set high goals for our chapter and we are well on our way to achieving them.

This fall's Homecoming was one where undergraduates and alumni had a great time renewing old friendships as well as beginning new ones. This year's weekend was especially hectic because it was also rush weekend, but that just added to the excitement. We were glad to see so many of our alumni and we encourage them all to stop by whenever they're in our area. The Brothers hope that their interest in Phi Psi will continue for many years to come.

The Brothers continue to show strength through diversity as they maintain our tradition of campus involvement. Brothers could be found playing such varsity sports as baseball, track, soccer, basketball, lacrosse, rugby and swimming. As usual, we did very well in intramurals. Brothers also participated in activities such as Student Senate, Newspaper, Radio Station, College Republicans, Outing Club, Choir, IFC, Hockey Club, and ROTC.

Leading our Chapter this semester were Steve Sickel, GP; Brian Golden, VGP; Kevin McGuire, AG; Art Kelly, BG; and Mike Grenier, P. Their dedication and commitment led our Chapter to another successful semester.

Kevin A. McGuire *Correspondent*

## Illinois Redefining Values

Entering the fall of 1987, we began on perhaps one of the most positive notes in our Chapter's history. On September 28-29 we held the first of what looks to become annual conclave. Organized by our House Corporation and a handful of concerned alumni, the retreat was seasoned with a few important guest speaking university officials and characterized by deep insightful conversation and debate. The Chapter has the greatest opportunity to continue to lead the campus in social responsibility and overall high quality of fraternity life. This opportunity could not be better realized than by our outstanding new core of executive officers: Ron Provenzano, GP; Marc Caifano, VGP; Joe Dalesandro, external VGP; Casey Green, P; Anthony Troyke, AG; Mark Keller, BG; Tom Phelan, fraternity educator; Dominic Tunzi, BG;

Mark Filip, Hod; Doug Meyer, Phu; Thad Murphy, Hi.

On September 6th we kicked off the social calendar with our annual Give Me Samoa party. Brothers Mark Brenner and Thad Murphy worked very hard to make one of the most successful Samoas and paved the way to a fun-filled semester. Two weekends later, we got back to business with a highly successful formal rush. Our future looks bright with our fall class: Sumie Abdishi, Will Austin, Marek Barton, Eric Brown, Mike Calderisi, Steve Carlson, John Diehl, Bill Gallagher, Jeff Hill, Kurt Johnson, Sean Kenny, Kurt Marunde, David Orr, Kevin Orr, Joseph Pope, Thomas Schloemer, Craig Shaman, Andy Shepherd, Mike Zinchuk, and Dan Baroni.

Our Homecoming plans were extensive and included a major float-building effort for our Homecoming parade.

The Chapter is making an impressive effort to become more involved in our university, especially through our younger members. Our newly initiated Brothers are Eric Wilson, John Bonino, Jim Cole, Gary Koren, Pat San Roman, Mike Gilmartin, Jake Lopata, Dan Madigan, Alfredo Diaz, Vic Alessi, Mike Moran, Mike Lahey, Matt Dahm, Jim Arends, John Tilson, and Matt Langhenry. These Brothers have already taken a major role in elevating our Chapter to new heights.

Anthony Troyke *Correspondent*

## Illinois State Anticipation

Last semester's hard work was honored again by achieving one of the highest GPA's on campus.

We recently welcomed our new faculty advisor, Dr. Thomas Haynes, of the Department of Business. He has already aided in the affairs of the Chapter by keeping us informed of extracurricular activities and campus opportunities.

Junior Rob Ledin returned to the mats after a year's rest from the varsity wrestling team. He hopes to take his talents as far as the NCAA championships in Ames, Iowa. Other Brothers participated in intramural softball, football and basketball.

Our third annual Mauna Loa dance took place on Saturday, September 12th. During the day's festivities, Brothers and their dates enjoyed live entertainment, half-foot submarine sandwiches, a seven ton man-made beach and plenty of dancing. Homecoming was held October 3rd and was attended by many of our alumni. Recognition goes to our Housing Corporation for their outstanding work in setting up a more substantial budget for the future.

The 1987 fall officers are Troy Simpson, GP; Thomas Wurtz, VGP; Kent Erickson, P; Matthew Nies, AG; Thomas Klauba, BG; Clifford Clark, SG; Tim Nuding, Hod; Jeffrey Ruffing, Phu; and Rob Ledin, Hi. We welcome the following initiates into our Brotherhood: Thomas McCraney, Rodney Murray, Edward Gjertsen, John Ruffing, Dean Hunt, Terrance and Keith Keogh. We also welcome and present the Theta pledge class: Robert Bussiere, William Seddon, Anthony Duddleston, Dennis Podgorski Jr., Scott Bowman, Tim Curtin, Gary Hood, Scott Ronnebeck, Nathan Cox, Jeremiah

O'Connor, Frank Russo, Timothy Schurman, Scott Andrew, John Carley, Rich Higgins and Kyle Preston.

We thank all the Chapters who sent suggestions, ideas and donations regarding our financial situation.

Matthew James Nies *Correspondent*

## Indiana A New Look

As we returned to campus, we were greeted by the beautiful \$500,000 renovation of the Chapter house. The construction included a new second story chapel, a new lecture hall, refurbished dining and television areas, and a new house mother suite. New central air-conditioning and stereo systems were also welcomed improvements. Although the construction was not completed until the middle of October, it was well worth the wait. The new addition was celebrated by a dedication ceremony on Homecoming, October 24, when many alumni were present. The next phase of the building plan includes construction of a new wing and renovation of existing living quarters. Chapter house occupancy is up and we now have 87 Brothers and pledges living in.

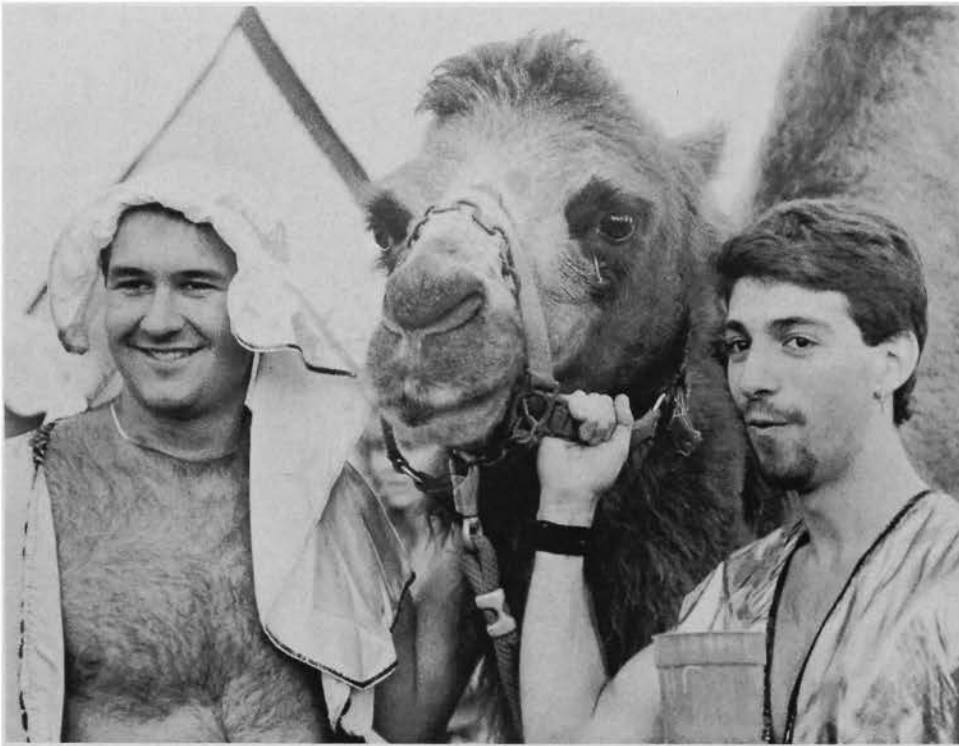
We were pleased to hear that we placed seventh academically out of 32 fraternities for the spring '87 semester.

Indiana's campus welcomed a new university president this fall with the inauguration of Dr. Thomas Ehrlich. Brother John McCormick is vice-president of IFC and Brother Craig Takaoka is director of rush for IFC. Also involved on campus are Brothers Chris Burke and Jeff Gery, who hold chairmanships for Student Athletic Board, and Brother Dan O'Rourke is active with the greek system judicial board. Through the hard work of philanthropy chairmen Pat Garnett and Charlie Roberts, Indiana Beta sponsored the third annual greek Soccer Showdown held on October 17-20 which helped raise money for the Red Cross. Also, the 1987 spring pledge class was an integral part of Hoosierfest (September 18-20) when they put in many hours working for this downtown Bloomington festival.

Indiana Beta's intramural program is off to a good start. The A-team softball was runner-up in its division and the bowling team is trying to regain its all-campus championship. Probably the best thing for the program has been the increased participation of Brothers in all of the sports, due largely to enthusiastic chairman Rick Foley.

Indiana Beta initiated 22 Brothers on September 25 and celebrated with the Arabian Nights Dance.

We welcome our new Brothers Greg McCart, Ty Spearing, Kevin Gordon, John Davidson, Scott Cassel, Doug Ness, Todd Larson, Kelly Hendricks, Nick Krosher, Mike Speedy, Joe Alfrey, B.J. Ludwig, David Gard, Greg DaVault, Jon Hudson, Mike Flynn, Barry Fast, Paul Maasdorf, Eric Mark, Ed Sagebiel, Steve Roberts, and Jon Sheridan. Thanks to the hard work of Brother Ed Schreyer and the rest of his rush committee, we have a promising pledge class of 25 men: Michael Arens, Indianapolis; Steve Baker, Jim Kaese and Rob Fick, Elmhurst, IL; Tom Bennett, Hinsdale, IL; Eric Boelter,



**Indiana Beta Brothers Brad Hettlinger and Rob Greenberg with camel at their Arabian Nights Dance.**

Hartland, WI; Bill Bowser, Kalamazoo, MI; Scott Button, St. Louis, MO; John Charters, Hinsdale, IL; Todd Cloud, Whiteland IN; Scott Cresto, Lyons, IL; Mark Heiman, Carmel, IN; Dan Johnson, Glenview, IL; Chris Laychack, Lafayette, IN; Peter Landraff, Birmingham, AL; Chas La Pierre, Elkhart, IN; Steve Lobaugh and Brad Shechtman, Barrington, IL; Dave Lowe, Warsaw, IN; Tony Montesano, Arlington Heights, IL; Darrin Mylet and Jerry Rowland, Marion, IN; Robert Russell, Grand Rapids, MI; Brad Serf, Plymouth, IN; and Cary Showalter, Mt. Carmel, IL.

We want to thank John Buck, Gary Angstadt, and the rest of the House Corporation for all the hard work and long hours they put into the planning and overseeing of our fine new addition. All Brothers are encouraged to stop by and visit to see the new addition.

*Jim Risk Correspondent*

## **Indiana, Pennsylvania A Powerful Pledge Class**

Greetings from the foothills of the Alleghenies!

October 10 was the date of IUP's annual Homecoming celebration. The festivities started in the morning with a parade featuring a float the Chapter made with Kappa Delta sorority. The Brothers also sponsored a taco and hot dog booth at the university's Alumni Carnival.

The Chapter hosted a pre-game tailgate party and formal at the University Inn in the evening. The success of the events was due to the efforts of Rick Odozzo and Harry Readshaw.

The returning alumni noticed the major improvements done to the Chapter house over the summer. Our formerly red house at the top of fraternity row is now colonial gray. In-

side, the first floor hallway and bathroom were completely renovated. Many thanks to Mark Boring and Bob Patrick for all the renovations.

Our officers for the fall semester are Bruce Dibert, GP; Robert Bowser, VGP; Lon Krise, AG; Bill Davidson, BG; John Bohlander, P; Paul Bender, SG; Tom Brennan, Hod; Andy Kaercher, Phu; Dave Lee, Hi; and Harry Readshaw, Asst. P.

Under the direction of Rush Chairman Lon Krise and Social Chairman William Gray, Penn Nu has pledged 34 men, the largest class on campus. The new pledges are: Ron Ciora, McKees Rocks; Brendan Burrows, Malvern; Themis Demetriades, Nicosia, Cyprus; Jim Dever, Ephrata; Bryan Dooner, Wyalusing; Rick Edwards, Erie, Rich Gold, Butler; Max Homway, Johnstown; Curtis Ifft, Mercer; Sean MacFarland, Springfield; Matty Joynes, London, England; Dennis Kaminski, Russell; Paul Koval, Indiana; Matt Luther, Armagh; John Magyar, Johnstown; Phil Matson, Davidsville; Jeff McGinness, Clearfield; Mike McNeil, Malvern; Todd Mitchell, Johnstown; Bill Nigro, Pittsburgh; Chris O'Stafy, Mercer; Dave Riban, Indiana; Chris Rigone, Ruffsedale; Alvin Rodgers, Punxsutawney; Bryan Rother, Johnstown; Ray Sasselli, Library; Tony Scarfone, McDonald; Ken Sherman, Lewistown; Mike Shuber, North Huntingdon; Steve Smiley, Indiana; Rich Vandervort, Smethport; Jude Venesky, Pittsburgh; Ivor Wood, Pittsburgh; and Mark Young, Johnstown. These fine young men will be under the guidance of our Fraternity Educator Bob Patrick and his assistant, Rick Odozzo.

The vacancy left in the position of faculty advisor following the retirement of Bert A. Smith, *Nebraska '39*, has been filled with the appointment of John Johnson, a staff member in the university's office of Housing and

Residence Life. Welcome J.J. and congratulations on the arrival of your baby daughter!

*Lon Krise Correspondent*

## **Indiana State The Young Ones**

As the Brothers of Indiana Eta found themselves back at school for another semester, they looked back at the rocky past and smiled. Even though we were just installed as a Chapter last spring, we may be "the Young Ones" in the eyes of many, but we got where we are through perseverance and determination, and we intend to continue in this manner.

Our Chapter was happy to receive the Most Improved Chapter on Campus Award as voted by the other ISU greek organizations at the annual IFC-Panhellenic Awards last spring. Our Chapter President Matt Niper also received an award for being the Best Chapter President on Campus. These awards provided great morale for us, and inspired us to keep up the good relations between Indiana Eta and the other Greek organizations on campus.

October 31st brought us "Follow Me to Hollow's Eve," ISU's Homecoming. This event is the largest student-organized Homecoming in the United States and we were paired with Zeta Tau Alpha sorority and Sigma Chi fraternity for our events. The events included not only the traditional floatbuilding and parade, but other events such as Freaky Frolics, which was a contest consisting of off-the-wall games, and the Homecoming Trike Race. We congratulate our trike team on a gutsy performance. It isn't easy being the underdog!

At present, the Chapter is hard at work on our first major fund-raiser, the Phi Psi Main Event I. Other fraternities on campus are eligible for the event, which is an interfraternity boxing tournament with six weight divisions. The money raised from the event will go to sponsor the U.S. Olympic Team. There is much local support for the Main Event I so far, and we are hoping it will be a great success.

Our officers for the 1987 fall semester are: Matt Niper, GP; Brian Dale, VGP; James Dimitri, AG; Paul Habig, BG; Mike Wallace, P; Mark Jahn, SG; Mike Soellner, Hod; Scott Foster, Phu; Rich Chumley, Hi.

We would like to congratulate Victor Manes, *Indiana State '87*, on becoming our new Chapter Advisor, and we would also like to thank our new alumni for their strong support. Without them, we would indeed be lacking.

*James D. Dimitri Correspondent*

## **Iowa Autumn In Iowa**

As autumn falls on the beautiful University of Iowa campus, the Iowa Alpha Chapter is firing up for another academically and socially successful semester. As usual, we finished in the top three grade-wise out of 25 fraternities. The summer crew spent a long weekend repainting the pillars and the exterior of the house, and the interior received a thorough scrubbing and paint job before rush week. With a little help from our generous alumni, we hope to replace our Chapter room and liv-

*The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi*



ing room furniture soon.

Last semester's volleyball philanthropy with the women of Gamma Phi Beta was again one of the most successful on campus, and we made a generous contribution to a local organization for the mentally handicapped. Current philanthropy chairmen Bowen Campbell III and John Nangle are already working hard to make this year's philanthropy even more successful.

In intramurals we are off to an impressive start. In football, quarterback Chris Fellows threw five scoring strikes in leading our grid-ders to their first win of the season. We dominated the recent canoe race competition, finishing first and third. Canoe specialist Bern Hoffman commented, "The current was strong, but my stroke was stronger." In a more limited rivalry, our new pledges are going through a series of intense gridiron workouts preparing themselves for our annual "whipping" of Beta Theta Pi's pledges.

Homecoming activities included a pre-game tailgater and an evening date party. We sent out a newsletter to our alumni, with the help of our excellent Chapter advisor Chuck Kent, and invited all alumni back for the Homecoming festivities. During Halloween weekend we held Parents' Weekend featuring a variety of activities and a dinner at the Highlander Inn.

We recently initiated four new Chapter members. Several alumni were in attendance at the ceremony in which Dana McCracken, and legacies Mark Craiger, Bill Davison, and Morgan Sackett were initiated. This year's formal pledging was conducted by President John Maxwell, Vice-President Kevin Bradley, and Steward Lee Sellers. Our 19 new pledges include Steve Burriesci, Geneva, IL; legacy Andrew Lindstrom, Chicago, IL; Darren Lemkau and Billy Zimmer, Muscatine; Steve Hubbard, Gowrie; Dan Davis, Fairfield; David Niebaum, Ottumwa; David Larsen and legacy Barry Sackett, Spencer; Todd Griffith and Tim Pitner, Cedar Rapids; Geoff Lowe and Pat Conyers, West Des Moines; Britt Withey, Samson Johnson, Matt Ison, Matt Garrett and Bob DeLaria, Des Moines; and Andy Enright, Lovetron.

Finally, we welcome back our fine cook Joyce Schlindwein for her eighth year of service to the Chapter.

Todd M. DeBoom *Correspondent*

## Iowa State Successful 500

After finishing ninth academically out of 26 fraternities at Iowa State, we at Iowa Beta will try to regain a top five ranking this semester. An impressive second place showing by our VEISHEA float seems to have been the main reason for the slight drop in grades.

The 1987 Phi Psi 500 proved to be one of the most successful in the history of the event at Iowa Beta. Forty-six teams from 14 sororities competed in an obstacle course until only the team from Kappa Kappa Gamma remained. The Kappas narrowly edged out the women of Chi Omega in the finals to win the trophy and prize money. The day culminated with a bash in the Phi Psi parking lot featuring the band Skooter Krunch. This Phi Psi 500 was the last big greek party at Iowa State because of new IFC rule restrictions concern-

ing the number of people fraternities may have at a party.

We played host to the Brothers of Iowa Alpha for the Iowa/Iowa State game. The traditional rivalries were put aside as the women of both the ISU and Iowa chapters of Pi Beta Phi joined all the Phi Psi's for a tailgate in the morning and a celebration at the Phi Psi house Saturday night. Even though Iowa won the game by a landslide, Brotherhood ran strong and the weekend will undoubtedly provide many lasting memories for all who were involved.

Another highlight of the Fall semester has been the annual Maui Waui Poolside Bash, which was held September 26. Brothers and their dates enjoyed a limbo contest, dancing, and swimming in the Phi Psi pool, which was decorated with palm trees, tiki torches, and other tropical effects.

During the last week of August, Iowa Beta initiated three men: Steve King of Nevada, Jay Braden of Red Oak, and Kevin Leno of Arlington Heights, IL.

Rush chairmen Mike Erickson and Brian Casson worked hard all summer, and after a successful formal rush, produced 17 pledges. The 1987 pledge class of Iowa Beta includes: Jon Bielfeldt, Perry; Dave Clark and Chris Conners, Boone; Staurt Cotner, Naperville IL; Mike Eder, Roselle IL; Tim Green, Byron IL; Harish Harpalani, Iowa City; Gregg Hesterman, Glen Ellyn IL; Roger Hupfauer, Ingleside IL; Brad Meier, Rockford IL; Jim Noyes, Morton IL; Phil Oberbroeckling, Luxemburg; Rob Patterson, Naperville IL; Greg Steinmetz, Cincinnati OH; Jim Smith, Mason City; Rob Tomczak, Chicago IL; Paul Wallin, Granger; and Jeff Haynes, Des Moines.

Mark J. Boeck *Correspondent*

## Johns Hopkins The Tradition Continues

The tradition of excellence at Maryland Alpha continues into the new academic year, especially due to the recent initiation of 14 Brothers. The group is very excited and is already contributing vastly to the well being of the Chapter. The list of new Maryland Alpha Brothers consists of Murat Akalin, Highland Park, IL; Andrew Bushnell, Hopewell, NJ; Mark Catterall, Morris Plains, NJ; Weijen Chang, North Caldwell, NJ; Michael Cormack, Littleton, CO; Scott Costello, Cambridge, MD; James Frost, Lutherville, MD; David Howe, Peabody, MA; Matthew Jacobs, Quincy, MA; Lane Moskooff, Philadelphia, PA; Michael Reimers, Hamburg, West Germany; Bart Savidge, Washington, VT; David Sifry, Oceanside, NY; and Mark Wilensky, Lindenhurst, NY. These gentlemen have shown their true values and potential as members of this Fraternity.

We would like to recognize our newly-installed officers as well: J.J. Roco, GP; Gary Siegel, VGP; Andrew Cox, P; Murat Akalin, Hod; James Frost, AG; Matthew Jacobs, BG; Michael Reimers, Phu; and David Sifry, Hi. With the guidance of these men we hope to make this one of our Chapter's most productive years.

Maryland Alpha has always been extremely involved in campus affairs, and this year we have several Brothers holding important posi-

tions. These include: J.J. Roco, Student Orientation '87 co-chairman; Sahir Surmelli, Senior Class President; Paul Swanson, Hopkins Tutorial Project student director and Housemaster for Freshmen; Brad Handler, Hopkins Newsletter co-editor; Jason Shaplen, Housemaster; and John Kim, Intramural Association Director.

We are continuously working to improve our Chapter house. We recently removed an old porch from the side of the house, while at the same time completely repairing the porch in the back. We succeeded in painting the exterior, which was no small task. Our House Chairmen, Eric Lawrence and Scott Costello, are constantly supervising house repairs and maintenance.

The Chapter is also contributing to the well-being of our community. In cooperation with the neighborhood association, we recently began a neighborhood night patrol group to promote safety and deter any illegal activity in the community. Also, we have tried to help our neighbors in whatever ways we are able, including cleanup projects and minor household repairs. This is an important quality involved in being a Brother in Phi Kappa Psi: helping others.

James Frost *Correspondent*

## Kansas Going Strong

Kansas Alpha kicked off the fall semester on a very strong note. This semester we welcomed 13 new initiates: Shawn Ward, Heath Sears, Larry Ricci, Brad Wahl, Eric Crimmins, Philip Wanzenberg, Mike Lazer, Rick Rocco, Steve King, Brad Brown (legacy), Craig Matlock, Mike Haws and Grant Cooper (legacy). We also welcome back Jeff Kiffen who spent last year studying in Spain.

Prior to the beginning of the academic school year, Kansas Alpha received a special visit from an important alumni, Brother Charles E. "Buddy" Rogers, '23. Brother Rogers was in Lawrence to receive the Distinguished Alumni Citation from the University of Kansas. Brother Rogers stopped by the Chapter house and entertained members by playing the piano, singing, and reminiscing about the "old days." We were honored by his presence and look forward to seeing Brother Rogers again.

We have kept busy this fall with Chapter house improvements. We are currently in the process of repainting the house exterior. We have also set up a special committee to allocate funds for other improvements. Plans include remodeling the Chapter room and improving study areas.

This fall looks very promising for our strong intramural teams. The "Green Wave" A-1 and A-2 softball teams are currently 2-0 in Hill competition. Our basketball team finished third in the Lawrence Biddy-Basketball tournament. The basketball team prepared for the Pi Beta Phi Basketball Tournament, and our football team gearing up for an exciting season.

Rush Chairmen Andy Pfahl and John Lyne have brought us a great pledge class of 25 men. They are: Scott Ashton, Wheatridge, CO; Bary Rucker, Mission Hills; Jerry Bore-sow (legacy), Pat Maher and Matthew Meeds, Prairie Village; Greg Buchanan (legacy),





Brother Charles E. "Buddy" Rodgers presents the men of Kansas Alpha with an autographed picture.

Steve Hinshaw and John Kirby, Leawood; Lance Hanson, Brett Sneed, Mike Rozell (legacy), Ross Truog and Vince Scudiero, Overland Park; Stan Thorne and William Fligg (legacy), Kansas City, MO; Jason Edmonds and Greg Woodward, Lawrence; John Tickwart, Westwood Hills; Chris DeSalvo and Phil Ritchey, Topeka; Matt Carolan (legacy), Fairway; David Barker, Shawnee Mission; Tony Rosner, Shawnee; and Robert Schiemann, Chesterfield, MO.

K. Scott Mathews *Correspondent*

## Lafayette Pride

With the addition of 10 new Brothers, Penn Theta reflects a renewed pride and unity. Our new Brothers include Mike McLaen, Jim Hansman, Andrew Lefkowitz, Bill Garretson, Matt Carson, Chris Pekalsky, Mike Recker, Steve Harrington, John Linnehan, and Kevin Klas. In addition to the new Brothers, new officers elected 5/11/87 include Steve Attanasio, GP; Jim Hansman, VGP; Mike McLaen, John Linnehan and Eric Eidel, Rush Chairmen; and Ben Fox, John Wilkins and Chris Derivaux, Social Chairmen.

As a few of our alumni may be aware by now, Lafayette is in the midst of grand social changes. Penn Theta realizes that this is a growing trend across the nation. The implementation of the new regulations at Lafayette has changed the social life on campus greatly. Although we are finding it difficult to adjust to the regulations, we are perhaps benefitting more from these changes than we may understand. Penn Theta has united as a Brotherhood more strongly than before to deal with these new social constraints and to improvise alternatives when required. Nevertheless our social calendar for the fall got under way in fine form with the annual "Three Months Till Christmas" Party. Some things will never change!

The "Old Gray Barn" has taken on a somewhat different appearance. The rumors have finally come true—we have put the gray back into the Old Barn once again. Other physical improvements include the renovation

of our pool table and a new television for the Blue Room.

Our door is always open, so if you find yourself in the greater Easton Area for one reason or another, why not stop by?

Mark Torstenson *Correspondent*

## Lehigh Farewell Taylor

Greetings from South Mountain. The Brothers of Pennsylvania Omicron hope all had a great summer.

We welcome our five newest Brothers: Brian Sanders, Thom Coursen, Dave Hano, Bill Hoogsteen and Matt Koff, who were initiated during the same ceremony at which New Jersey Gamma became a Chapter. Congratulations to both Pennsylvania Omicron's newest members and our new Brothers at Rutgers.

On the academic front, we were again near the top of all campus fraternities with a GPA of approximately 3.0.

In October we will hold our 2nd annual American Lung Association Bowl-a-thon. Last year it was a big success and we plan to be even more successful this year.

The Brothers of Pennsylvania Omicron would like to bid a fond farewell to Taylor Stadium. Built in 1914, it is one of the oldest stadiums in the country. This season will be its last. The last football game played there will be the 123rd meeting between Lehigh and Lafayette, the longest running college football rivalry in the country. Go Lehigh!

The newest officers of Pennsylvania Omicron are Kevin Kauffman, GP; David Keller, VGP; John Otto, P; John Haggerty, AG; Todd Boyer, BG; James Heilman, SG; David Daniels, Hod; Chris Collins, Hi.

Congratulations to Pennsylvania Pi on becoming a Chapter.

John Haggerty *Correspondent*

## Louisiana State On a Roll

Greetings from the land of purple and gold. LSU football has started on a high note and so has Louisiana Alpha.

We are happy to announce six new pledges: Kevin Burns, Darin Hymel, Keith Lee, Steven Silvio, Tom Yuncevich, and John Zachary.

In intramurals, our softball team achieved the final 16 for the second straight year with more than 120 teams participating. Congratulations to co-captains Brett Beoubay and David Normand. We are going to win it all next year.

Congratulations are in order to Brett Crawford on a job well done as M.D. chairman. Brother Crawford's efforts resulted in campus wide success.

Last, but certainly not least, our Fraternity President, Dr. David F. Hull, Jr., is accepting donations for golf lessons after being humiliated on the links by yours truly.

David W. Hull *Correspondent*

## Mankato State Continued Success

We studied hard and it paid off as Minnesota Gamma earned the highest GPA of all men's organizations on campus last spring. As if that weren't enough to start the school year this fall, house renovations made coming back to school an even more pleasant event thanks to the hard work of Brothers Hussung and Russell.

Rush was a rush, and we thank our dedicated membership committee. With no IFC rush this quarter, we had the opportunity to put on our own series of social events which gave us more quality time to get to know the guys. The enthusiasm of these men is every indication that the fall pledge class will be a definite asset to the continued success of our Chapter.

Headed by Phi Psi, the Mankato State Greeks were the sole volunteers for the semi-annual Red Cross Blood Drive in November. This unique philanthropy idea gave us awesome exposure as well as a great time! We were very busy planning Homecoming this year by making plans for our best float ever, as well as promoting Brother David Hofstad as our 1987 Homecoming King candidate. We're very excited about the huge possibility of having a consecutive member at reign. Phi Psi 500 preparations kept our social committee extremely busy, confident that this event would continue to be a huge annual success. Minnesota Gamma expected an enormous turnout for WWLS on October 16, with nearly all of our members extremely motivated about the retreat. The nearly 300-mile trip promised to be educational, a great time, as well as quite an experience for our new pledges.

Congratulations to all the new officers! They are as follows: Doug Zacharias, GP; Sam Broberg, VGP; Tom Clemens, AG; Matt Patterson, BG; Jeno LaPlace, SG; Brad Thompson, 2nd VGP; Dan Dunham, Phu; Matt Hussung, Hod; Bob Schultz, P; Richard Thompson, Hi. After only two weeks in school they were doing an awesome job!

We would like to take this opportunity to express our deepest sympathy to Brother Sam Broberg in the loss of his mother last spring.

As we look back on our past we see that we have come an incredibly long way through enormous efforts of our members. Growing in number, growing in integrity, growing in character, we invite all alumni to become a

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi

part of our growth. Stop by and say hi or write. It's still 227 Lincoln St., Mankato, MN 56001.

Tom Clemens Jr. *Correspondent*

## Miami

Newsletter not received.

## Michigan

### 22 Pledges!

The Brothers of Michigan Alpha are very pleased to announce the initiation of their largest pledge class ever. On April 11, 1987, 22 young men joined the Brotherhood. The recent initiates have offered a new dimension to our Chapter, providing fresh energy and enthusiasm. In addition to our new Brothers, many improvements have been made to our house. Thanks to our ever-supportive House Corporation, things just keep on looking up. Also, we'd like to welcome Steve Youtsey, our new house manager.

Our Chapter gained a stronger voice in the university's greek system with the election of Darin Levine as IFC treasurer. Chapter IFC representatives for the fall term were Greg Feldman and Gary Cohen. Our annual Halloween Haunted House philanthropy project turned out to be a great time for all. Children from the Ann Arbor Peace Neighborhood Center were scared and delighted by the "creatures" that inhabited our basement that night. A costume party with the women of Alpha Gamma Delta topped off the evening.

We must mention Michigan's Homecoming weekend, October 31. Many Alpha alumni joined the Brothers for brunch before the Michigan vs. Northwestern game. Phi Psis young and old enjoyed celebrating the Wolverine's victory after the game. We really appreciate the chance to spend a great time with our alumni.

Our very enthusiastic pledge class is keeping us busy as we prepare for the initiation. For a change, we are going to have our Winter Formal after initiation instead of the night before as we have done in the past. This change should make both events more enjoyable for everyone.

At this time I would like to recognize to our fall '87 officers: Tim McDonnell, GP; Robert McNerny, VGP; Bill Orlowski, AG; Brian Crum, BG; Marton Markovits, Hod; Greg Scott, Phu; Mark Steffanina, SG; Dave Gilbert, Hi; Darine Levine, P. The 22 men initiated in the spring of 1987 are: Gary Cohen, Narberth, PA; Jay Yew, Bensenville, IL; David Peterson, Brighton; Jeff Sobell, Pittsford, NY; Craig Correll, Dearborn; Josh Newman, West Bloomfield; George Kokines, Arlington Hts., IL; Marton Markovits, Ypsilanti; Mike Etzioni, Bethesda, MA; David Milobsky, Potomac, MA; Mark Steffanina, Bloomfield Hills; Larry Gadd, Farmington Hills; Al Rhiew, Farmington Hills; Robert Fish, Lexington, MA; Mike Salinsky, Brooklyn, NY; Brian Capoccia, Richmond; Scott Mist, Cadillac; Howard Bowersox, Manistee; Dan Au, Livonia; Chris Saleski, Wyandotte; Dave Hooper, Grosse Isle; and Bill Sweetnum, Grand Rapids.

William J. Orlowski *Correspondent*

## Michigan State Major Events

Summer has passed and the Phi Psis of Michigan Beta return in force. Everyone is hard at work in their classes. As fall term began we undertook a major job. The first floor of the fieldstone house got a face-lift and lots of cleaning. The enthusiasm of the Brothers shows in our work and growth.

Fall term brought many events including Homecoming, philanthropies like the retirement home visits, community clean-ups, intramural sports, and many serenades.

Spring elections resulted in strong leaders for the upcoming year. Officers are Pete Hedemark, GP; Matt Didaleuski, VGP; David Senkle, AG; Tom Holwerda, P; Ken Jansen, SG; John Luyt, Phu; and David Farmer, Hod.

Congratulations to the new Brothers: Mike Crudder, Paul Garland, Chris Stubbs, Gary Sems, Robert Reed, Paul Swanson, and to graduating seniors John Gray, Craig Zollars, John Parchman, Ted Schafer, and David Schairer.

Finally we encourage the alumni to see the renovated Chapter house and we look forward to a productive year and maintaining our number one IFC grade point standing!

David Senkle *Correspondent*

## Minnesota

### A Historic Year

The Brothers of Minnesota Beta began fall quarter with eager anticipation of an excellent year. Because this is our centennial year at Minnesota, we want to make this year especially memorable. With the addition of over a dozen new pledges, and recent house renovations, including painting and decorating, the Chapter is stronger and looking better.

Belated congratulations to Brother Neil Anderson, who finished third in the all-campus election for Student Body President. A very honorable showing for Brother Anderson, whose campaign slogan, "A New Deal With Neil," will always be words of encouragement at Phi Psi. Brother Anderson is still active in student government, and hopefully this will be the year of his "New Deal."

On the athletic scene, Phi Psi is once again prepared to tackle the league in touch football. Last year's playoff finish has left the team with cautious optimism. Also, a soccer team will be fielded in hopes of improving last year's record, which shouldn't be too hard.

The Brothers were also enthusiastic about meeting the alumni for Homecoming. Another big event this year will be Founders Day which will incorporate the 100th Anniversary of the founding of Minnesota Beta. The event is set for February 19 at the Minneapolis Club. More information will be sent out later, but please mark this on your calendars now.

Congratulations and good luck go out to our new officers: Scott Heirlinger, VGP; Pat Olson, AG; Kevan Cotton, BG; Neil Anderson, SG; Alex Strohoffer, Hod; Jeff Stuhr, Phu; and Mark Thomas, Hi. Also, we welcome into Brotherhood Todd Jennings of Edina, and Chris Cranbrook from Deephaven.

Patrick M. Olson *Correspondent*

## 'Ole Miss

### Home Improvements

Here we are again. Back in Oxford and so good to see everybody. Rush went very well with our "home improvement plan" and beautiful new grass. Good show, Woody.

Allow us to introduce to your our pledges for Fall 1987: Jason Berry, Barlow, KY; Bill Brandon, Thomas Conner, Trip Dyer, Darren Meyers, Skip Miller, Alex Thesmar, Scott Bevill, and Drew Baird, Memphis, TN; Jeff Browndyke and Bryan Hallum, Germantown, TN; Scott Carter, Jackson; Steve Chandler, Long Beach; Paul Gilmore, Barry Grantham, Scott O'Donnell, Bill Stewart, Andy Trott, and Eddie Willis, Oxford; John Harvey Gleason and Brent Lester, New Orleans, LA; John Holloway, Covington, TN; Max Hopson, Glen; Chris Nelms, Dallas, TX; Roy Nichols, Kenner, LA; Chris Norwood, Gulf Shores, AL; Mike O'Brian, Southaven; Arlin Pearson, Winona; Scott Self, North Little Rock, AR; Mike Strayer, Ridgeland; and Dave Wesson, Ocean Springs.

We have four home football games this year. Homecoming should be very nice and all alumni are invited.

We are real excited about intramurals again. We have already proven to be competitive in the football arena. We are working hard on other sports as well.

John K. Lowther *Correspondent*

## Missouri

### Renovations

With enthusiasm and strength of numbers, we enter the new semester. Rush chairmen Jim Bowman and Gary Kostuke have brought in a class of 26 new pledges, bringing our house to its absolute fullest capacity. The new pledge class includes the following men: Dan Dyroff, Ladue; Eric Veltrop and Matt Dudenhoefter, Jefferson City; James Ingram and Steve Klossen, Kansas City; Eric Rogers and Doug Conway, Raytown; Jeff Martin, Bogard; Jeff Shryock, Columbia; Luke Helms, Independence; Jerrel Osborn and Brian Findley, Gladstone; Mark Deadwyler, Lees Summit; Pat Hickey, Wentzville; Charles Hoskins, Rob Reis, Greg Mayer, Rob Nickel and Scott Otto, St. Louis; Robert Smouse and Don Smith, Des Peres; Craig Cole, St. Charles; Andy Foland, Baltimore, MD; and legacies Kevin Hill, Independence; Tom Jensen, Creve Coeur; and Dave Doerhoff, Chesterfield.

In August we initiated seven men into the bond of Phi Kappa Psi. We are proud to present Brothers John Biermann, Bill Reinicke, Greg Heck, Mike Hall, Bill Lampe, Dennis Mahoney, and Ryan Atkinson.

Over the summer, Phi Kappa Psi was represented abroad by Eric Jensen. Eric spent two months at the University of Madrid, studying Spanish history and literature.

Also during the summer months, some much-needed renovations were performed on our beautiful 19th century Chapter house. Included in the list of improvements were a brand new kitchen and a restoration of the house. We are deeply indebted to our alumni for their generosity and continued concern.

The U of M kicked off the school year with the first and oldest philanthropy on campus.

the Phi Psi 500. This 27th annual Phi Psi 500 combined corporate sponsors and all-campus support to raise \$1300, topping last year's news-making effort.

Our performance in intramurals this year has gotten off to a very encouraging start. We have beaten some of the best football teams on campus. Our performance in other sports has been promising, and we see soccer season as an opportunity to pull ahead of the pack in the intramural competition.

Zeta Tau Alpha Sorority named Brother Eric Jensen University All-American Man and Phi Kappa Psi as overall winners in their university philanthropy. Furthermore, we are proud to announce that our pledge class attained high marks at the IFC's alcohol awareness seminar.

The District V Council was held here the weekend of October 17-18. We enjoyed being the host of the council and welcome Brothers at any time to visit us again.

The business of Missouri Alpha was passed on into the capable hands of President Lester Martin and Vice President Darrin Widick. The rest of the newly elected officers are Thomas Dean, AG; Dave Lyon, P; Jeff Ring, BG; David Gryte, Hod; Jim Aubuchon, Hi; Brian Moore, SG; and Mike Bromley, Phu.

Thomas M. Dean *Correspondent*

## Monmouth

### Simple Domination

The Brothers of New Jersey Beta wish to extend a hearty greeting to all of our alumni, especially the ones who have made their presence known over the past few semesters. The semester has only begun and already Phi Psi is ahead of the game. This is due to the sudden burst of enthusiasm among the Brothers, and the leadership of our new president Scott Lee.

Our rush parties have been such a tremendous success and our list of rushees grew day by day.

There may be a pro football strike but Phi Psi intramural football keeps a rockin'. Recently we completed another community service project in which we parked cars for the Muscular Dystrophy Association at a local benefit, and we plan to do it again in December.

Plans are already being made for this year's Founders Day extravaganza in February and our annual Spring Formal.

Congratulations to our newest Brother, Eric Aloï, who has proven to us that he is quite worthy of wearing the Phi Psi letters. We also bid a fond farewell to our advisor, Professor Richard Lizanckie, who will be missed by the Brotherhood and all who knew him. Welcome to our new advisor, Professor John Stanbury.

To anyone who wishes to attend activity nights, just call us at (201) 531-7552.

Michael S. Callan *Correspondent*

## Nebraska

### Tradition

As the Brothers of Nebraska Alpha get ready for another productive school year, house improvements are always an important concern. Under the leadership of Alumni

House Manager Jim Dennell, *Nebraska '76*, the house is looking better than ever. With the help of Brothers Dan Kieny and Mike Grace, a fallen capital letter on one pillar was replaced and new shingles were added to worn areas of the roof. It is the main concern of our Chapter to keep the house in top shape and to maintain the traditions that go with it.

Once again, Phi Psis have been competing intensely in the majority of intramural sports. Our cross-country team finished second in all competing fraternities and third over-all.

Along with the intramurals, we are pleased to announce the excellent scholarship of last year's pledge class. The new initiates received an accumulative GPA of 3.1, evidence to the excellence still continuing in our Chapter.

One of the most exciting things that happens to the Chapter is the initiating of new Brothers. Nebraska Alpha is proud to announce our fall initiates: Denny Sullivan, Chad Mann, Jon Cremers, Bryan Borer, Doug Dohmen, Mike Sweetwood, and Matt Mansen.

With quality leadership in Fraternity education by William "Diamond Bill" Dahlquist, this year's pledge class seems to be well on its way to becoming members of Phi Kappa Psi. They are: Scott Hatfield, Craig Deats, and Jeff Johnson, Lincoln; Shawn Kline, Norfolk; Tony Cosentino, Mike Baca, Mike Cosentino, and Dan Welch, Omaha; Tom Schultz and Jeff Shimonek, Millard; Raymond McConnell, Indiana; Jesse Adkins and Tony Griess, Minden; Roger Miller, Burwell; Jeff Funke, Nebraska City; Phillip Dean, Gothenberg; and Matt Selinger, Ralston.

The fall officers for Nebraska Alpha are Mike Pallesen, GP; Dan Kieny, VGP; Ton Funke, P; Al Wilson, AG; Pat Loughran, BG; Jeff Boden, SG; Troy Berkey, Phu; and John Mielak, Hi.

We are looking at another great year that includes high academic goals, the upcoming "500," Nebraska football, and fun social events. Feel free to stop by any time and help us carry on the tradition.

Al Wilson *Correspondent*

## Northwestern

### Kirby's Place

The Brothers of Illinois Alpha said goodbye to a good friend when Norton, our house mascot for 12 years, died last spring of natural causes. However the canine spirit will live on as Kirby, our five month old yellow labrador will represent the NU Phi Psis.

The House is looking good after fall work week. New furniture was purchased for our N-room and lounge area. New showers and sinks were installed in the third floor bathroom, and other plans for the fall include recarpeting the stairway, halls and rooms.

Over the summer, Brothers Basta, Farley and Rodrian journeyed to Europe. Doug Wolter worked at the White House in the Department of Presidential Scheduling. This fall several Brothers studied abroad: Joel Klenck in England, Henry Vogel in France, Skip Jerich in Spain, and Chuck Dressel on a cruise around the world. Bob Ream accepted a baseball scholarship to Westmont College and we'll miss him.

The IFC at NU adopted a controversial formal system of rush this fall causing some

confusion and adjustment. However, under the direction of Gene Diaz and Adam Kreysar, we added 10 outstanding pledges to the 1987 class: Chad Buttell, St. Charles, IL; Sean Carlin, Manchester, MO; Ken Crites, Potomac, MD; Dave Drake, New Canaan, CT; Bryan Elliott, Zionsville, IN; Jay Kapp, Mission Hills, KS; Scott Meyerson, Omaha, NE; Jeff Osterkamp, Evergreen, CO; Lee Schwartz, Topeka, KS; Paul Stumbo, Topeka, KS.

Leading the Chapter this quarter are Doug Wolter, GP; Jim Robinson, VGP; Tom Herbert, P; Jeff Farley, BG; Tim Luke, SG; Tom Grever, Hi; Bill Garrison, Phu; Bill Sperling, Hod.

Douglas W. Graham *Correspondent*

## Ohio State

### Buckeye Mania

The Brothers of Ohio Delta welcome Phi Psis across the nation back to school and we wish you a successful year socially, academically, and athletically. Here at Ohio State, we are looking forward to a promising year. An extremely positive attitude still prevails at the Chapter, and that is carrying over into rush, social, and intramural activities.

We received news that our Chapter grade point average was second highest on campus last winter. The Chapter house is looking better thanks to our continued strong alumni support. We renovated our Bradford Room from a dark museum to a vibrant gathering place for the Brothers with the addition of new furniture and a new 26-inch color television. Our entire Chapter pours into the relatively small room to watch the Buckeyes crush their opponents. Other house improvements over the summer include the reupholstery of our formal living room furniture, the retiling of our basement floor, the refurbishing of our antique billiards table, kitchen improvements, a new study room, a plush green lawn, and exterior floodlights to show off our beautiful Chapter house.

We had an excellent spring in OSU intramurals. We won the softball championship, the swimming championship, the Alpha Chi Omega Ultimate Frisbee championship and Scott Heeter won the intramural golf championship. We also finished strong in soccer, volleyball, and tennis. We are very proud of maintaining the tradition of athletic excellence.

Our Homecoming partners this year were the women of Delta Zeta and we had a great time. We would also like to thank all of the alumni who visited us this year at Homecoming and we look forward to seeing even more of you here next year. We are also looking forward to visiting our Brothers up north as we road trip to Michigan with the Thetas to watch the Buckeyes steamroll the Wolverines on their way to the Rose Bowl and the national championship.

Once again, we would like to thank our dedicated alumni for their continued support.

Stephen Crane *Correspondent*

## Ohio Wesleyan

### Rising Above

Greetings from the campus of Ohio Wesleyan University. Greg Young, Mike

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi

McCabe and Tom Selquist spent 3 educational weeks in Dublin, Ireland, studying Irish Literature. Chris Trukowski spent the summer studying in Italy. A little bit closer to home, we would like to welcome Mark Oberholtzer to Ohio Alpha. He is our new housefather and assistant coach to the varsity basketball team.

We are proud to announce that the Brothers of Ohio Alpha won the IFC Philanthropy Award for outstanding service to the community. We are already hard at work on our annual Thanksgiving food drive for people in need. Social Service Chairman John Gardner organized this project.

There are Phi Psis showing their leadership ability throughout the campus. Christ Truskowski is currently a member of the student Economic Board, as well as a representative to the IFC. John Miller is also a member of the IFC. Tom Selquist is a greek party representative to the Wesleyan Council on Student Affairs. George McCarthy is on the MUB PUB Committee, and James Foley and John Gardner are members of the Wesleyan Student Foundation.

Our Brothers represent 6 varsity sports including football, soccer, golf, sailing, basketball, and lacrosse. Chris Truskowski was awarded all-conference honorable mention in basketball last season.

Leading Ohio Alpha this semester are Chris Truskowski, GP; James Costenbader, VGP; John Miller BG; John McGraw, P; Tom Selquist, AG; David Rucci, SG; Scott Beery, Hod; Eric Edwards, Phu; and Stephen Meyers, Hi.

Our rush this fall was quite successful. With Todd Travia and David Rucci acting as rush chairmen, we pledged 29 men—more than anyone on campus. They include, Christopher Sanden Barno, Granville; Frank Thomas Bianco, New Canaan, CT; James Thomas Burton, Bellefontaine; Dean Stephen Dennison, Syracuse, NY; Jay Connolly Ellsasser, Orleans, MA; Matthew Christian Falcone, Merion, PA; Christian Fraiture, Gaithersburg, MD; John Scott Gillanders and Michael Jeffrey Weeman, Peachtree City, GA; Scott Brett Googins, Granville; Matthew Lee Hurley, Hingham, MA; Kenneth Kazarian, Newton, MA; Lon Kemeness, Atlanta, GA; Todd Knezovic, Westerville; Jason Kyle Clayton, Columbus; Robert Rigg MacDonald III, Bronxville, NY; Brad Mayer, Pound Ridge, NY; Paul Main McBride, Huntsville, AL; Kevin Michael McDonnell, McLean, VA; Benjamin Sargent McLane, New York, NY; Harry Moses Ostrander, Brookline, MA; Geoffrey Norman Pancoast, Basking Ridge, NJ; Wesley Paul Reinhardt, Thornwood, NY; Randy Daniel Ross, Pittsburgh, PA; Matthew John Shrader, Huntington, NY; Charles Joseph Shoop, Cincinnati; Todd Antony Showalter, Park Ridge, IL; Stuart Adam Walker, New Canaan, CT; Eben Matthew Syman, Weston, MA.

Tom Selquist *Correspondent*

## Oklahoma Reaching the Greek Peak

The men of Oklahoma Alpha have been climbing to the peak of success on the OU

campus. The climb began with new officers elected at the end of spring semester. The officers are: John Terry, GP; John Suess, VGP; James Suess, AG; Mark Brown, BG; Shane Merz, P; Greg Ward, SG; Stewart Corbin, Phu; Mark Prewitt and John Dalton, Hod; and Chris Moon, Hi.

Also at the end of last semester we initiated nine worthy men: Donovan Ray Arterburn III, Thomas Alan Basey, David Kye Corn, Scott Alan Gerths, Earl Franklin Porter, Jeffery Berwin Samstad, Stacey Randolph Smith, Robert Mathew Standridge, and Scott Wiley Stice.

Our climb to excellence continued with our summer and fall rush efforts. The IFC started a new rush system this year and the Chapter responded with pride, enthusiasm, and effort. Rush Chairmen Steve Fuoco and John Terry led the way, and after a week of work and a week of rush we signed 30 new pledges. Under the leadership of Fraternity Educators Jeff Morris and Aaron Brougher, we will educate the following pledges: Michael Miles, Chad Krier, Roger Holder, Paul Gomez, Eric Roy (legacy), Vincent Farhood, and Todd Smithg (legacy), Tulsa; Anthony Lombardi and Sean Kahoe, Norman; Tony Gilbreath, Pryor; Daran Parham and David Anderson, Owasso; Eric Arnold, Camargo; Michael Newman, Duncan; Stephen Ledbetter, Jerry Broughton, and Pierre Altshuler, OKC; John McKinney, Bethany; Darin Davis, Broken Arrow; Danford Mitchell, Tahlequah; Robert Weber, Medford, NJ; Stephen Hutchinson, Odessa, TX; William Rosenbaum, St. Louis, MO; Christopher Poole, Conyers, GA; Edward Campbell, Dallas, TX; Rainey Nelson (legacy), Arlington, VA; Tommy Gray, Gainesville, TX; David Williamson and Aaron Busby, Denton, TX; and Robert Anguish, Rockwall, TX.

The campus political arena contains many Phi Psis this year. Mark Brown and Todd Cunningham were respectively appointed vice president and director of public relations for the University of Oklahoma Student Association. In addition, the following men were appointed to IFC positions: Chris Moon, scholarship chairman; John Terry, greek happenings chairman, and Kevin Holland, intramural chairman. Also, Tom Ebrey was elected IFC executive council treasurer. Every one of these men are helping bring Oklahoma Alpha to the top!

Congratulations are in order for Mark deFreese, who received a journalism award for finishing in the top 5% of his freshman class and for Eric Sherburn, who received a research assistantship in vertebrate paleontology from the University of Oklahoma Museum of Natural History. Brothers Sherburn, Marc Goode, and Steve Vogel also made the Dean's Honor Roll.

In the sporting arena, Jon Robinson and Laurie Allen of Kappa Kappa Gamma won the All-Campus Intramural Mixed-Doubles Tennis Tournament. This truly dynamic duo didn't lose a set on their way to the championship.

As always the Phi Psi 500 was an incredible success since we raised over \$1000 dollars to donate to the American Red Cross. Special thanks to our Brothers at Oklahoma Beta for loaning us their tricycles and attending our victory party. The women of Chi Omega who

won the 500 will be joining us for our annual "Bubble Away Texas" bash.

James B. Suess *Correspondent*

## Oklahoma State Busy at Beta

The Brothers of Oklahoma Beta began the fall semester faced with exciting challenges: to strengthen our Brotherhood, to increase our pledge numbers, to maintain communication with our alumni, and to keep our house in tip-top shape.

In between studying, we have found time to compete in intramural sports. We are off to a fast start in soccer by going undefeated in our first three games. As far as football is concerned, both the "A" and "B" teams are just having a good time!

Tradition and spirits were high once again when the Betas initiated six men. On September 26th, the following men were introduced to the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi: Ken Schutten, Mark Cudd, and Jimmy O'Daniel of Minco; John Schook of Enid; Danny Taldo of Kellyville; and Drue Gavel of Ponca City. Drue is a transfer from the Texas Delta Colony at SMU.

From September 28-30, Educational Leadership Consultant Terry Harper, *Oklahoma State '85*, was in town for a visit. His visit "back home" was greatly welcomed and resulted in increasing the enthusiasm amongst the Brethren.

October was another exciting month in Stillwater bringing with it our annual Phi Psi 500. The festivities lasted five exciting days capped off by the tricycle race between the sororities on the lawn of Old Central. We also "road tripped" to Oklahoma Alpha for their 500 celebration and race. The Phi Psi road crew at Beta got fired up for the trek to Missouri Alpha and the District Council in Columbia. The final highlight of October was OSU's Homecoming on Halloween.

Thanks to our alumni for standing behind us and helping us along. We greatly appreciate all your help and moral support.

Efem Yildirim *Correspondent*

## Oregon Commitment to Excellence

Fall term introduced a new administration: Greg Gilbert, GP; Carl Goedjen, VGP; Mike Bottinelli, P; David Sassaman, AG; Frank Brown, BG; Craig Stockbridge, SG; Steve Isaak, Phu; Brian Hjelt, Hi; Dennis Yocum, Hod.

Once again, we kicked off fall term with great success. We have an outstanding fall '87 pledge class consisting of 22 new pledges, thanks to a job well done by our summer rush chairman Darin Nelseon and John Cox and fall rush chairman Grant Kimball and Carl Goedjen. The university experienced a great rush due to the leadership of Chris Runyard, who was the Interfraternity Rush Chairman.

Another highlight of fall term was the initiation of our spring '87 pledge class consisting of seven new Brothers, all of whom are making great contributions to Phi Psi. We are proud to announce that we have initiated over



1200 men into this Chapter.

We continue to excel academically as we are in the thick of the race for the IFC Scholarship Trophy once again. We are looking forward to the 9th annual Phi Psi Smoker 500 lead by chairman Scott Bateman. The Smoker 500 is the most successful philanthropy on campus and annually raises close to \$300 for the charity of our choice.

Founders Day this year will be held in Portland at the Multnomah Athletic Club on February 20. We are looking forward to another outstanding turnout and would appreciate the attendance of all Brothers. For more information, contact Founders Day chairman Carl Goedjen at (503) 485-9454. Our annual Alumni golf tournament which was held October 17 proved to be a great success and we look forward to seeing even a bigger turnout next fall.

This year at Phi Psi we are experimenting with a new pledge education program which was implemented at a much earlier stage than in the past. Our intention is that the Chapter will benefit due to this program.

The Chapter is looking better thanks to the addition of badly-needed living room furniture. We encourage any Phi Psi to stop by if they are in the area.

David Sassman *Correspondent*

## Oregon State An Outstanding Rush

A very successful summer rush has changed Oregon Beta's fortunes when the combined efforts of Rush Chairmen Tim Wood and Tim Haug and Brothers Chris Hansen and David Miller signed 17 men to stay in the Chapter House during Oregon State's Rush Week, September 19-26.

After the long week ten men were pledged at the ceremony on September 27. The new pledges are as follows: Eric Campbell, Medford; Paul Chamness, Beaverton; Brock Ferguson; Cottage Grove; Mark Hutchinson, Jeff Wood, Dave Zahler, and Dane Lawlor; Eugene; Craig Struckman, Tualatin; Ryan Tanner, Albany; and Doug Witzke, Philomath.

Two pledges were added late last spring: Lee Dong Cheol, Seoul, South Korea; and Jeff Bramblett, Corvallis.

Last spring, Richard Gustafson, Grants Pass, OR, became the 502nd man to be included in Oregon Beta's list of initiated members.

The outstanding rush effort and a summer-long renovation and house painting has instilled much pride in alumni and undergraduate members.

While the Chapter has gained this new resurgence we don't plan to let up at all as we plan to begin informal rush soon.

Oregon Beta's celebration of Founders Day will again be in the Portland area on February 13. For more information contact Hal Dick at (503) 752-6512.

High scholarship has become a great source of pride to the Chapter and last spring, we were recognized by the university. During the 51st IFC Sing last spring, the Chapter received awards for the Highest Pledge Class Grades, Most Improved Pledge Class Grades, and the Most Improved Grades overall. The Chapter had the eighth-best grades last spring

out of OSU's 26 fraternities.

Thanks to all those who helped this summer with rush and renovating the house. We now know it's our job to keep it working.

Brian K. Mortensen *Correspondent*

## Pennsylvania Adjusting to Dry Rush

The implementation of the University's first dry rush is proving to be the most important issue on campus this fall. A somewhat precarious situation developed when the three top officers of the IFC resigned in protest of the university's rush policies. The action of the IFC officers left the fraternity system without leaders only a few days before formal rush was to begin.

Emergency elections were held and Penn Iota Brother John Budd was elected IFC President. At the moment, we are in the midst of rush and things are going much better than we had originally expected. John Budd, who is also the Chapter's rush chairman, has done an excellent job of attracting freshmen to the rush events.

Over the summer, nearly the entire house was recarpeted and the Chapter room floor was refinished. In addition, House Chairman Mike Zwerling has initiated a major effort in cooperation with our House Corporation to replace most of our furniture.

Outside the Chapter, Brothers John Lupo and Rob Lytle were elevated to the position of squad leader in the university's ROTC program, and last spring alumnus Douglas Wright received the James Hegarty Award as the university's Most Outstanding Greek Scholar.

Finally, Penn Iota would like to extend its congratulations to the newly-installed Brothers at Penn Pi. We are looking forward to building a strong bond which will strengthen both Chapters in the future.

Dan Noel *Correspondent*

## Penn State Still Going Strong

As fall hits Happy Valley, Penn Lambda is bustling with activity. The focus of most of

our attention is on our 75th Anniversary celebration which will be held on October 2-4. Undergraduate Brothers and alumni have been working hard during the past year to prepare for this gala event. The Lodge has undergone major renovations, including new wooden floors.

We presently have eight eager young men pledging our Chapter: Doug Corseilius, Clark Summit, PA; Robert Gormley, Wrightstown, PA; Kurt Greis, Westport, CT; Thom Lyons, Danville, PA; Bryan Meck, State College, PA; Tom Scheetz, Long Valley, NJ; and Jim Wilk and Doug Williams, Monroeville, PA. We are busy with rush, under the direction of Bill Miltenberger, and expect a new class for late fall.

As always, Phi Psis are active in many outside activities. Eric Graves is this year's IFC president, and many other Brothers are on various IFC committees. Darrin Derosia is presently studying in Copenhagen, and Chris Guintoli and Mark Emery are busy with their internships.

The fall term is a socially active time, led by social chairman Tony Joanow. Tailgates, a wine and cheese, and many socials are scheduled for this semester. We are participating in Homecoming this year with Alpha Chi Omega and all Brothers are looking forward to great times and a first place finish. Our annual New York City trip was planned for late October.

With the intramural season just getting under way, Phi Psis are already a strong contender for the intramural crown. At this point our softball team led by Todd Dagen is undefeated. Tom Kauffman and Tom Donnelly should bring us the tennis championship, and we have a strong showing in golf and football.

Off the field, our Chapter leadership is provided by the following: Bob Traub, GP; Tom Kauffman, VGP; Geoff Kase, P; Scott Perry, AG; Mike Pozniak, BG; Dave Pilarski, SG; Todd Porter, Hi; Brian Egenreider, Hod; and Evan Kaplan, Phu.

Scott Perry *Correspondent*



Penn Iota John Budd (left) is congratulated by Brother Adam Zele after being elected IFC president.

## **Purdue** **Touching Tomorrow Today**

We at Indiana Delta once again extend to you a Big Ten hello, and hope that the Phi Psi world is doing well. Our Chapter has been doing well for the most part, yet we were all upset with the loss of our beloved Brother, Chris Luce, who died of cancer last spring. We all remembered Chris with a memorial ceremony by planting a burning bush in his honor on October 3, 1987. We ask that all Phi Psis remember Dale Hagberg in their prayers. He was recently paralyzed in a diving accident.

Our house has seen quite a lot of facelifting these past few years, and again we have been fortunate to have our kitchen remodeled and our library recarpeted. Thanks to donated time and money from Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Schwartz, '60, our house is looking its best.

We have again proven the academic excellence of our Chapter by winning a grade point average competition with our neighbors, Delta Tau Delta. The rewards of our competition were great. Delts took their loss well by treating us to a pig roast, and doing 100 community service hours in our name. Our house has strived to be well-rounded. We now have Brother Doug May on the IFC holding the position of vice-president of communications.

We placed sixth out of 48 fraternities in intramural sports. Our annual Grand Prix Week festivities were a great success thanks to the companionship of the beautiful women of Kappa Kappa Gamma. We have also had a successful football season. (The extracurricular side of it that is.) We were teamed up with Phi Mu sorority, and kept up our spirit unrelentingly despite our not-so-winning season. Our school's campus is growing with the addition of two new buildings: EE/Geoscience Annex and the Civil Engineering Annex.

We here at Indiana Delta are proud to announce our newly-initiated Brothers: Timothy Croxall, Elkhart; Erik Propps and Dan Guard, Lafayette; Andrew Metsker, Plymouth; Anthony Cochand, Palos Heights, IL; Kent Duncan and Steve Chadborne, Anderson; David Streeter, Spring Valley, NY; Ed Stanley, Rochester; Jeffery Young, Roseburg, OR; Dan Fenske, Chesterton; Rich Vratinina, Granger; Jim Gioletto, South Bend; Scott Smith, Mishawaka; and Raed Taji, Kuwait.

Our present officers are Anthony Hammes, GP; Benson Yang, VGP; Daniel Ferraro, AG; Matthew Szuhaj, P; Jonathan Godt, BG; Mike Moeller, SG; Steve Jacoby, Hod; Jim Goetz, Phu; and Gregg Clark, Hi.

*Dan Ferraro Correspondent*

## **Rhode Island** **Back on Track**

We are all back and ready to take on a promising rush and an equally promising social calendar.

We are pleased to announce that many Brothers have taken prominent positions in the campus community. They are Armand Pastine, student body president; Wing Chau, chairman of the Memorial Union board of directors; John Daley, president of Pi Tau Sigma engineering honor society; Chris Annase, IFC public relations; and four members joined the Order of Omega.

The Brotherhood is not only putting its best

foot forward outside the Chapter but inside as well. With the help of our alumni, many projects were completed during the summer and the hard work continues. Some interior renovation and enlargement and the appointment of our "new" chef top the list along with exterior improvements which include landscaping and the repair of our back deck. We would like to express our deep gratitude to Brother Walter Augustyn for his selfless efforts on this remodeling. Also, thanks to the alumni and our AHC for their help during our summer renovations.

We held our annual Octoberfest on October 16th which raised money for the Big Brother/Big Sister organizations on campus. Our Homecoming was October 31st and always draws a large turnout.

Thanks to our Rhode Island Alpha Brothers for hosting us during the URI-Brown game. We love your hospitality and your neighbors.

A number of our Brothers attended the District I WWLC which was hosted by New York Alpha at Cornell.

*Thomas C. Moran Correspondent*

## **Rider** **Still Growing**

Greetings from New Jersey Alpha. Coming off of a great '86-'87 year, we are ready to get back to work to further strengthen this already strong Brotherhood. In continuation of our consistent excellent academic performance in the spring semester, our Brothers achieved the highest GPA on campus. We welcome back Brother Fred Hess from his eight month study overseas at the University of Madrid.

The Order of Omega, a group that recognizes outstanding Greeks, initiated three of our Brothers: Bob Tanner, Bob Huizing, and Chris Poreda. This semester insurance problems have been plaguing Rider College. We are very pleased and thankful that we are the only Fraternity on campus that is covered by insurance.

The Brothers at NJ Alpha are becoming very active in extra-academic activities. Brothers Marty Van Riper, John Szwed, Chris Poreda, Dallas Stokes, Walt Yukiewicz, Tom Bulzacchelli, and Jonathan Strauss have been honorably named to the Rider College Judicial Board. Also, Brothers Vern Nelson, Marty Van Riper, and Tom Bulzacchelli are now part of an elite campus entrepreneurial training organization. We are proud to announce that for the fifth consecutive year, a Phi Psi is the President of the IFC. Former social chairman of the IFC, Dallas Stokes has been chosen to occupy the top seat. Once again, Phi Psi had the honor of helping disabled children compete in the Special Olympics which were held October 31.

We look forward to initiating 12 quality men to our Brotherhood in the near future: Brian Egbert, Scotch Plains; Howard Wallach, Cherry Hill; Mike Kravchick, Roslyn, NY; Jeff Attardi, Parsippany; Bill Aitkens, Bergenfield; Greg Carr, St. Louis, MO; Gary Emenecker, Maple Shade; Marty Fritz, Tim Hetzel, Ralph Dizio, and Bruce Glorsky, Lawrenceville; and Steven Wolford, Oreland, PA.

Outstanding Senior Chris Garland came

through with a much-needed strong spring rush to make up for the loss of 19 graduating seniors. Fall rush was led by Stan Dilullo.

This semester we will be guided by officers Bob Tanner, GP; Tom Bulzacchelli, VGP; Marty Van Riper, P; Jonathan Strauss, AG; Walt Yukiewicz, BG; Ed Dischler, SG; Jerry Bryson, Phu; Bill Gevov, Hi.

We would like to extend a special thanks to our alumni for support which has been better than ever.

*Jonathan S. Strauss Correspondent*

## **South Carolina** **New in Every Way**

At South Carolina Alpha, new is the rule. New pledges, new pride, new hope, new faith, and a new house. The Chapter has acquired a house at 1605 Heyward Street in Columbia. After extensive work on the exterior and the interior, we have a Chapter house to brag about and show off.

On September 11, the university was proud to greet Pope John-Paul II on campus as part of his American tour. South Carolina Alpha along with other Greek organizations on campus participated in the cleaning up of the stadium after the Pontiff finished his evening Mass.

We are preparing for our annual pep rally for the Clemson-USC game named "Tigerburn" and the celebrations that coincide. This year's pep rally will be held on November 27. We are co-sponsoring "Tigerburn," this year with Alpha Chi Omega Sorority. Brother Jason Kang is chairman of the committee.

Fall rush brought us two pledges: Tom Pearl of Odessa, DE, and Rick Maturi of Columbia, SC.

Finally, the Brothers of South Carolina Alpha would like to thank the Brothers of Georgia Alpha for their hospitality during our stay on September 25-26. Even though the Bulldogs beat our Gamecocks, we enjoyed our stay in your house. Keep up the good work.

*Charles Gamble Correspondent*

## **Southern California** **Quest to be the Best**

We here at Cal Delta, upon returning from another gloriously sunny Southern California summer, have already picked up where we left off in our quest to be the best.

The semester began with one of our graduated Brothers, Joseph C. Cleveland, receiving the Summerfield Scholarship Award for his excellence in academics, and the return of Brother Christopher Lorenz who spent a grueling four months in the semester at sea program.

The Chapter as a whole excelled in many respects. We are extremely pleased with the initiation of 10 new Brothers: Jerry Cruz, Scott Puryear, Bretton Book, Christopher Coscino, Hamid Kordestani, Jason Thompson, Todd Domke, Darryl Gan, Michael Merz, and Robert Chandler.

The quest to be the best goes on in other respects as well. With the superb work of our co-rush chairmen Ben Lamson and Peter Benson we finished out rush week with 27 pledges. The Chapter also had a new courtyard added, complete with basketball and

volleyball courts, and we are currently adding on four new rooms. This, however, would never have been possible had it not been for the hard work of alumnus Eric Godfrey.

During the summer, six of our Brothers were involved in a summer camp counseling project with Trojan families. And at this time we currently have two Brothers working in a university/student body educational project with local elementary schools.

Athletically, Phi Psi is a strong contender for the Ironman trophy for athletic excellence. Having finished third out of 28 fraternities last year we were ranked in the top three for the 1987-88 school year. We also have numerous Brothers participating in school sports such as: baseball, rugby, soccer, lacrosse and polo.

On the social scene, the Chapter has been just as active. We just had a successful exchange with the women of Kappa Kappa Gamma and Gamma Phi Beta. Our pledges have been equally busy with upcoming fundraisers and an exchange with Pi Beta Phi and Delta Gamma. We would also like to thank the Cal Gamma Chapter at Berkeley for hosting us on our annual Northern California weekend.

Finally we would like to thank all of the alumni for their support and to report to you our new fall pledge class: James Barnier, Hollywood; Richard Strachan, Annapolis, MD; Eric Blomgren, Missoula, MT; David Bail, Alameda; Karl Kunz, Madera; Craig Lancaster, Selah, WA; Brain Taw, Santa Monica; Chris Denker, St. Charles, IL; Elard Sheikh, Huntington Beach; Rick Yeater, Camarillo; James Lindley, Fresno; Christian Hall, Pacific Palisades; Doug Siskowic, Santa Ana; Brent Nicholas, Millville; Josh Piha and Julian Nickell, Los Angeles; Chris Odem, Botwell, WA; third generation Phi Psi Walter Cox, Rolling Hills Estates; Timothy Lohnes, Decatur, IL; Sam Maggio, LaJolla; Jerome Sabety, Pebble Beach; Carmen Patane, Gilroy; Joseph Murray, Upper Arlington, OH; John Weyl Jr., LaCanada-Flintridge; Frank Ryman IV, Yakutat, AK; and Christopher Roncone, Vista.

Morgan F. Cox *Correspondent*

### **Southwest Texas Getting it Together**

The Brothers of Texas Gamma would like to take time to say hello!!! We are currently rebuilding our Chapter. We got many great ideas from Terry Harper, who was down from Fraternity Headquarters. We are entering very tough times at SWT. Any ideas to help us rebuild would be greatly appreciated.

The Brothers at Texas Alpha were very hospitable during Roundup and we want to send them a belated thanks. We also got the chance to meet some Brothers from SMU. The evening will not soon be forgotten.

The Brothers are also looking forward to meeting all the Phi Psi at LSU when we go to the leadership meetings.

As usual Texas Gamma would like to extend an open invitation to any Brothers or alumni in the area. Please call if you have any ideas in helping us rebuild. I can be reached at (512) 357-6759, or write to Denison French, Rt. 1, 1900 Pecan #4, Maxwell, Texas 78656.

Denison French *Correspondent*

### **Southwestern Louisiana A New Beginning**

After nearly two months of inactivity the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity has reappeared on the USL campus scene. On September 14, four rushees were made accepted pledge members: Joey Nelson, John Moore, Tim Trahan and Phillip Soileau.

The work and dedication involved in reviving the Chapter is no easy task but our ambitions are high and goals not out of reach. We intend to take full advantage of open rush and to respectfully represent Phi Kappa Psi at USL.

We also would like to give special thanks to the alumni whose help in rush was invaluable to the new beginning. It must also be said that we feel privileged to be part of such an honorable and prestigious Brotherhood and we assure you, your confidence has not been misplaced.

Tim Trahan *Correspondent*

### **Stanford Newsletter not received.**

### **SUNY, Buffalo New Blood**

The Brothers of New York Eta would like to welcome back all Brothers to another successful year. We welcome all new and old alumni to stop by and visit our Chapter. Our annual Homecoming was on October 10th and many alumni visited.

We would like to congratulate the newly-elected officers: Mike Elliot, GP; Franco Deliguori, VGP; Jim LaClair, AG; Tom McDonnell, P; Marion Pompa, BG; Jeff Schmidt, Hod; Ron Dinino, Hi; Rick Cole, Phu. Jeff Schmidt, our rush chairman, did an excellent job this semester organizing our rush. As a result of this we can welcome six new pledges. They are Joseph Bates, Steve Blanding, Gary Evangelos, Richard Ma, John Edmundson, and Justin Mahonney.

Our social chairman, Jim 'Zippy' Teague, has planned a busy roster of events this semester. Our annual Pig Roast was held on October 10th. We will also be having a racquetball party this semester, a favorite of many of the Brothers.

This semester we will continue to compete in intramural and intergreek sport events. We have built a strong football team this year through the passing of James Feneziani and power of Tom McDonnell. We also are getting ready for the winter hockey season.

Pledges and Brothers alike will be spending time repairing the Chapter house. We are currently looking for new housing. Ideally we would like to purchase a house so that we can have a place of our own.

In closing, we leave an open invitation for any other Chapter or Brother to stop in and visit us at anytime. A wish of good luck goes out to the recently graduated Brothers Jeff Rubin '83, Rocco Potenza '85, Chris Micardi '85, George Pappas '86.

Jim J. LaClair *Correspondent*

### **Syracuse Maintaining Excellence**

As we enter the fall semester the Brothers of New York Beta are striving earnestly to

maintain their unmatched excellence at Syracuse University. After receiving the Chancellor's Cup Award for the Most Outstanding Fraternity and the Fraternal Image Award for 1987, it will be a difficult task.

Phi Psi continue to dominate in campus activities with Rhoi Johnston acting as Greek Council president and Scott Griggs as treasurer. We also have a strong representation on the IFC. Peter Flynn is the Alcohol Awareness Chairman and Rush Chairman Ed Rath helped restructure the entire Syracuse rush system.

New York Beta is looking forward to a busy and productive fall with many activities planned. Philanthropy Chairman Mike Urbach and Ed Rath have organized a campus volleyball tournament to raise money for the Muscular Dystrophy Association. Philanthropy continues to be a top priority at Phi Psi. Events are scheduled with the Red Cross, Rape Crisis Center, Salvation Army, and the Episcopal Church. Another big event taking place this semester is Homecoming. This year's chance at the float contest will ride on the shoulders of Activities Chairman Torsten Freymark and Tom Nolan.

We did it again! After getting off to a slow start, Tony Donato lead the intramural team to a third straight All-Points Title. This year we are hoping to repeat the victory with another strong team lead by Matt Degen.

Once again we have a very successful rush. Rush Chairmen Rob Landel and Tom Nolan saw a large number of prospective pledges come through the Chapter. This allowed the new pledge class to be a very select one. The are: Judd Bausman, Upper Saddle River, NJ; Devin Cohan, Ridgewood, NJ; Greg Haledjian, Manassas, VA; Stephen Hindley, Norwell, MA; Lee Margolis, Solon, OH; John McDonald, Rochester; Russ Mitchell, San Jose, CA; Rich Mitterando, Staten Island; Dan O'Connell, Holden, MA; Bob Reggiannini, Milton, MA; Edgard Seikaly, Chatham, NJ; Don Smith, North Tonawanda; legacy Steven Spear, West Hartford, CT; André von Hoyer, Pittsfield, MA; and Robert Whitney, Fairfield, CT. Ross Winglovitz will take on the job of Pledge Educator and teach these young men the ideals of Phi Kappa Psi.

Robert Landel *Correspondent*

### **Temple The Boys of Summer**

Greetings from Phi Kappa Psi's newest baby Chapter, Pennsylvania Pi. The big news within the greek community at Temple is Penn Pi's chartering ceremony on September 12th at the Church of the Holy Trinity in Center City Philadelphia. We were joined by Brothers from all across the district and nation as well as our Brothers from Fraternity Headquarters. Our guests included such notables as SWGP Hull, SWVGP Meserve, long time Penn Pi supporter and friend Bayard M. Graf, as well as Colonel Robert Lazzell and his lovely wife Lucille. The list goes on and on, so we send a special thanks to everyone who attended or sent their best wishes.

On the campus scene, we once again reign supreme with our football team and its patented "1852 defense." Presently we are undefeated. Our coed volleyball team (with a little help from the Alpha Sigma Alpha Sorority)

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi



looks just as promising. The social front should be just as active with road trips planned to area Chapters, as well as the return of the classic Phi Psi Fridays.

Phi Psis at Temple gained some influence in the IFC with Scot Mentzer's reelection to the executive council and Jay Messenger organizing the first formal rush at Temple as rush chairman (doing the job the way only a Phi Psi could!) Brother Messenger also was elected GP for this semester. Our other new officers are: Frank Pettinato, Scot Mentzer, Barry Rubin, Scot Pannepacker, Mike Blatz, Steve Eberling, Noah Lechtzin, and Tony Krajewski.

We would also like to welcome two new transfer Brothers: Andrew McGowan from Gettysburg and Dan Burkhart from SUNY, Buffalo. Also a special thanks goes out to Ron Richards for (or despite) proctoring our exam and especially for all his good advice. If you haven't dropped by our house, please do. We live at 1428 W. Diamond Street, Philadelphia, PA 19121, telephone (215) 236-4393. Stop in and join us for a high, high, high!

Barry B. Rubin *Correspondent*

## Tennessee Doing It With Style

Tennessee Epsilon is alive and kicking in high gear. Things are pretty frantic right now, but then it never really stops around here.

Last year, our pledges did nothing but study—all day, all night. Their efforts earned them the Highest New Member Grade Point Average Award at the IFC Honors Banquet. We are proud of their accomplishment and hope this year's pledges can repeat their performance.

Since Tennessee is still on the quarter system, formal rush coincides with this newsletter's deadline. Judging from the turnout of our pre-rush activities, we expect a sizable pledge class to continue our growing trend of the past two years.

Our annual Alumni Cook-out was scheduled for October 24. We enjoyed a good turnout and renewed acquaintances with our Brothers.

Starting in October, we hosted Friday afternoon socials called "The Phi Psi at Five." We see this as a good way to blow off steam after a week of classes and as a good kick-off for the weekend.

District Council this year is in New Orleans. While all of us would like to attend, this meeting conflicts with our Alumni Cook-out. Our representatives are looking forward to the conference and maybe a little jazz thrown in for good measure.

We are hard at work on campus, building a reputation not merely as a social institution, but also as an academic and service-oriented group of gentlemen—in the true tradition of Phi Psi.

John Mead *Correspondent*

## Texas Striving for Excellence

As the summer of 1987 came to a close, the Chapter house at Texas Alpha began to buzz with the excitement of another fall. The first order of business, as always, was rush. After a supreme victory last spring, State Captains Chuck Butler and Todd Ivey returned with

another formidable effort and bagged a fantastic new fall pledge class. They are Michael Joseph Auseré, Edward Peter Biggins, Jason Michael Gibson, Thomas Mario Ramirez, Scott Emerson Seward, and Mark William Wines, Dallas; Shelby Adam Murrell and Robert Bruce Turner, Arlington; Larry Louis Blume, League City; Wallace Jay Fisher, Bryan; Michael Vernard Foster, Longview; Richard Curtis Poe II, El Paso; Paul Wilson Smith, Baytown; Ryan Lee Smith, Plano; Fred Steele Stoval Jr., Euless; James Shaw Hull, Drew Payne Kahn, James Vernon Kaufman III, Thomas Joseph Rigamonti Jr., and Jeroen Millem Frederik Schweitz, Houston.

October brought the seventh annual Phi Psi Field Day, a philanthropic undertaking for the benefit of the Saragosa Children's Relief Fund. With Brothers and pledges serving as coaches and judges, sorority pledges participated in various and assorted nonsensical track and field events. The day was completed with a post party. October also brought the annual Pledge-Active Football Game, always a battle extraordinary.

We continued in our fine tradition of intramural prowess on the football field. We hope to see these teams better their already-outstanding marks from last year. The soccer squad is also looking for its fourth playoff berth in as many years.

The social calendar was quite bountiful with a full schedule of mixers and matches. These, combined with victory parties following home football games, the annual Halloween party, and the always-festive World War II made for a busy semester.

Darren Dow *Correspondent*

## Texas Tech Back in the Saddle

The men of Texas Beta have reason to be very excited this fall. With the help of alumnus Alan Henry, we were able to move our Chapter to a wonderful new house. Many Brothers spent a great deal of time painting and restoring the house this summer to get it ready for fall rush. The house has ignited a spark of excitement here, and the enthusiasm for the Chapter has shown with the addition of 11 sharp pledges and a social calendar that included mixers with Kappa Delta, Pi Beta Phi, Zeta Tau Alpha, and Delta Gamma. Other Phi Psi events included a road trip to Texas Alpha for the annual Texas vs. Texas Tech football game which was played on Halloween.

Phi Psis were very competitive in intramurals this fall, going 2 and 1 in regular season football and reaching the semifinal round in the playoffs. We also did very well in soccer and volleyball as well.

Plans are being made for this year's Founders Day which will be held on February 19th. All alumni are invited to stop by and see us and the new house.

Texas Beta extends sincere thanks to the following alumni for their support: Alan Henry, Jerry Simmons, J. Vernon, Joe W. Triplitt, Dan R. Anthony, Brian Carr, and James Stewart. We realize that our Chapter cannot be successful without the help of its alumni, and we appreciate all of their help.



Texas Beta's new Chapter house.

The officers for fall semester are John Badami, GP; John Dolan, VGP; Chris Matthews, P; Robert A. Bye, AG; Mike Auer, BG; Mark Butler, SG; Danner Watson, HD; Paul Rusnak, Phu; and Greg Satroplus, Hi.

We congratulate our 11 new pledges: Chris Biekman, Dallas; James Crear, Plano; Jeff Green, Midland; Mike Hemker, Red Oak; Tino Holdman, Amarillo; David Kelley, San Angelo; Richard Pradervand, Kingwood; Hoot West, Green River, WY; Steve Wilhelm, Andrews; Barry Wilson, Garland; and David Wright, College Station.

Robert A. Bye *Correspondent*

## Toledo Newsletter not received.

## Valparaiso Leading the Way

Once again we at Indiana Epsilon returned for another exciting and hopefully successful school year. Last spring we won the intramural All-Sports Trophy by amassing the most points in the year's intramural competition. This is the third consecutive year that we have won this trophy. In addition, we placed first in the university's Song Fest with a theme of "Come Sail Away with Me." We are already preparing for next year's competition with hopes of winning it three years in a row. In spite of all this activity, we were also successful in our academic pursuits. Our house again placed first in fraternity GPA.

This fall we have resolved to have no open parties and to maintain a strict guest list with names of invited guests. We feel this will give us much more control of the alcohol consumption at the party and will help us to exclude students who have been unruly at previous parties. The dean of men has applauded our resolution and as a result many other fraternities at Valparaiso have been following in our footsteps with their own alcohol policy.

Eric Bittner *Correspondent*



## Vanderbilt On a Roll

The enthusiasm that took Tennessee Delta into last summer has increased with the start of a new year. Social Chairmen John Stallings and Jim Rieniets wasted no time bringing the Chapter's social life back into swing. Kick-off parties with some of the South's best bands helped in starting the semester on a good note. Wednesday night rush functions at Ambers remain popular and effective: Brothers Pfeifer, Small, and Elwood often show rushees the epitome of "Phi Psi eloquence and suave" in their pursuit of Vanderbilt's lovely ladies.

Once again, the rush committee chaired by Trent Jones and Carter Perez has done an excellent job of gathering prospective additions to the Chapter. This fall we pledged three outstanding sophomore candidates: David Shearer, Walton, KY; Lawton Stokes, Pittsburgh, PA; and Todd Weaver, Rutland, VT. Judging by the persistent effort demonstrated by the rush committee and the Chapter so far, Tennessee Delta will pledge even more fine men in the spring.

It was a tough job, but Service Committee Chairmen Doug Gillespie and Carter Perez topped last year's Phi Psi 500. Thursday featured a freshman cook-out and a kick-off band party. Friday afternoon students packed Alumni Lawn to race in the 500 and listen to the band before returning to the house for a band party in the street that night. Saturday night after the Alabama game, we danced to another band and watched in dismay as a non-Phi Psi won the 500's grand prize: a trip for two to the Bahamas.

As the temperature fell and the nights became longer, Coach Jay (Newt) Barineau licked his chops with the prospect of another outstanding football season while several of the more "social" Brothers realized that Vanderbilt has classes. Despite the increased academic load, the Chapter kept on chugging. Homecoming Weekend, under the direction of Alumni Affairs Chairman Mike Ferguson and this humble correspondent, was a huge success. Alumni, Brothers, rushees, and beautiful dates filled the ballroom of a downtown hotel for the weekend's opening party. Following the game, the traditional BBQ was held. We would like to thank the alums for coming to Nashville, and we encourage those who didn't make it this time to come in the future.

This semester has been successful due to the spirit of the Chapter and excellent leadership from the House Officers: President Rich Gross, Treasurer T.C. Hewman, Pledge Educator Eric Pfeifer, Kitchen Manager Mike Small, and House Manager Doug Gillespie. The Social and Rush Chairmen have also done a great job, as have all of the minor officers. The Tennessee Delta Chapter is on top and still rolling.

Eric Cunningham *Correspondent*

## Virginia Looking Ahead

Events at Virginia Alpha are moving along smoothly as the Brothers slide into the fall semester. Various accomplishments and current activities at the Chapter have the Brothers optimistic about the future.

Over the summer and during an enjoyable work week, we fixed many problems that had plagued the house. Extensive plumbing work was completed so that current residents can live without the former plumbing inconveniences. Long time cook Dorothy "Buzz" Harris also seems content without the plumbing hassles. She now has the ability to cook for all the Brothers and enjoy her daytime soap operas in peace.

We are now using our much improved house to attract many prospective rushees. The rush process currently in progress is going superbly for Virginia Alpha. With the upcoming graduation of a dozen Brothers, the house is making a unified attempt to gather a large pledge class in both quantity and quality. Rush Chairmen Tom Finkelston and Bob Alpert are maintaining a strong and consistent rush program. With the help of social chairman Kevin Harrison, various activities occur almost nightly. Also, the Homecoming weekend was a success. Numerous alumni showed up for a fine weekend that included parties, a cookout and a football victory over Duke. Alumni, undergrad Brothers, and rushees all experienced an enjoyable weekend.

Current Brothers are accomplishing a lot these days, especially in athletics. Tim Finkelston, a punt/kick returner and wide receiver for the football team, has performed excellently in current Cavalier victories. An article on Tim recently appeared in the *Washington Post* and he seems headed for a superb season.

Jeff Schulstad has also seen a lot of action for Virginia's first-ranked soccer team. Jeff may have started for the team but was set back by an ankle injury. The intramural season has started off very well for the football, soccer, and basketball teams.

With a newly-improved home and the possibility of a great pledge class, the Brothers have nothing but high hopes for the future of Virginia Alpha.

Tucker Liske *Correspondent*

## Virginia Tech Ever Onward

In starting this new school year, VA Zeta finds itself already well into its second decade of existence. After a slow start at the beginning of last year, things began to look up as our spring quarter grades placed us second academically out of the 32 fraternities on campus. Fall quarter promises more of the same as Phi Psi becomes as active as ever.

Scheduled events for the fall quarter include Greek Week and Delta Zeta's first annual Frat Man's Classic. Then comes our annual Phi Psi fall camping trip deep into the beautiful Blue Ridge Mountains. We also participated in a Halloween carnival for area youth and in intramural football.

We at VA Zeta would like to recognize Brothers Markham GP, Adams VGP, and Hall who participated in the IFC-PHC Freshman Greek Orientation Program this past summer. They responded to the request to act as guest speakers on the value of fraternity life. We would also like to thank our alumni, too numerous to name, who continue to return to VA Zeta to support our Chapter and prove that a Phi Psi is indeed a friend for life.

Kevin Chauvin *Correspondent*

## Wabash Success at the 'Bash

The Phi Psis at Wabash are ending a successful summer rush. The result was 24 diverse and outstanding pledges for this year. Congratulations to these pledges: Brett Burke and Brett Caldwell, Indianapolis; Steve Amick, Steve Gersos, and Shaun Imbody, Ft. Wayne; Rob Jones, Any Rodabough and Chris Screpferman, Kokomo; Brian Martin and Dave Moss, Flora; Bret Blacketer, West Lafayette; Dave Bowman, Hanover, PA; Tom Brown, Highland; Tim Cobb, Battle Ground; Bill Craft, Hammond; Chip Davies, Gross Point, MI; Matt Hanson, Worthington, OH; Tim Harris, Sheridan; T.C. Hultquist, Gobles, MI; Todd Kingsbury, Joliet, IL; Ed Kubiak, Dyer; Kim Sheley, Kendallville; George Valaika, Elmhurst, IL; and Bryan Wickens, Ellettsville.

In addition to selecting the new pledge class, Indiana Gamma elected Brother Andrew G. Roush president for the first semester. Several of the seniors are returning this fall from studying overseas last year, and their leadership has been excellent since the beginning of school.

It looks like Phi Psis will have an excellent year in intramural athletics. The intramural football team is currently tied for first place on campus. We certainly hope that our success will continue throughout the year.

On October 10 we celebrated Homecoming with a brunch and hog roast. Much thanks goes out to our Alumni Advisor Ben Kessler who was in charge. We also appreciate the parents and alumni who shared the day with us.

William J. Sondgerath Jr. *Correspondent*

## Washington Jump Start

Washington Alpha Chapter is all charged up and ready for a successful year. Our 22-man pledge class will certainly be a source of power. They are Edmund Blanchette, David Livingston, James Bayle, and Craig Nishizaki, Seattle; Roger Hiddleston, Steven Gunderson, Kyle Hagberg, Michael Meier, Roger Taylor, and Kai Neuman, Bellevue; Lance Erz, Tyrone Thorsen, Chuck Beth, and Steven Nielson, Vancouver; Jeffrey Crist, Edmonds; Dale Ottopal, Fall City; Matt Bruno, Kent; Patrick Dunn, Spokane; Joseph Marshall, Bothell; Mike Moberly, Earl Krygier, Juneau, AK; Niles Gooding, Sunnyside.

The new dynamic leadership will also provide positive energy for continued growth. New officers include Andrew Murphy, GP; Erik Bartleson, VGP; Erik Shumaker, P; Dave Weakland, BG; Engel Lee and Bob Eick, SG; Jay Drye, Hod; Sean Fossum, Phu; Tim Barnes, Hi.

We would like to wish luck to Bill Fine who is teaching English in China for one year. We would also like to congratulate Dave Young on finally getting his navy scholarship.

Alumni should keep in mind that Washington will be celebrating Founders Day February 18 at The College Club in downtown Seattle.

Todd Nunn *Correspondent*

## Washington and Jefferson New Challenges

Greetings from the Mother Chapter! The men of Pennsylvania Alpha are faced with many challenges as well as opportunities as 1987-1988 gets underway. We begin the 136th year of Phi Kappa Psi at W&J with only 25 Brothers—obviously our greatest challenge. However, with an excellent rush and alumni support we look forward to meeting the challenge. Our fine senior class is proud of the extensive improvements that have been made on the Chapter house since our initiation. The new blinds, letters, photos, paint, and room furniture make Penn Alpha a welcome home.

For the third consecutive year, Penn Alpha captured the W&J Carnival Weekend Trophy! Phi Kappa Psi outdistanced all greeks in this campus-wide event.

Some important dates were Greek Week, October 5-10; Homecoming/Alumni Weekend, October 23-24; and Parents Weekend, November 6-7.

Thomas W. Kendo Jr. *Correspondent*

## Washington and Lee Newsletter not received.

## West Virginia Better and Better

The Brothers of West Virginia Alpha are enjoying another fine fall semester. We are proud to announce initiation of 10 outstanding men: George Karos, Martinsburg; Alan Kauffer, Point Pleasant; Barry Kliwinski, Weirton; Fred Perrotta, Bethel Park, PA; Jeff Webb, Glen Dale; John Kelty, McLean, VA; David Tweel, Charleston; and legacies David Winterholler, Charleston; John McLister, Potomac, MD; and David Blankenship, Beckley.

We had an excellent rush this fall and pledged 30 fine gentlemen. Rush Chairman Ed Cadogen should be congratulated. Following rush, we participated in Homecoming activities with Delta Gamma. We wish to extend a sincere thank you to all alumni who came in during the week.

We recently had the opportunity to host our District Council as well as the Woodrow Wilson Leadership School. There was a great turnout of Brothers and although the house was crowded for a time, it was great meeting Phi Psis from all over. The weekend began with a tour of our beautiful campus and then a big party was held that evening for all of the Brothers. The next two days were full of meetings and workshops. It was a great time to be a Phi Psi.

West Virginia Alpha's officers for the fall semester include: Steven Bulazo, GP; Byron Wilfong, VGP; Andy McMunn, P; Tom Bishop, BG; Rob Sibley and Mark Blankenship, SG; Mike Johnson, Hod; Ed Cadogen, Hi; and Pete Gonclik, Phu.

James M. Smith *Correspondent*

## Wittenberg Impressive Beginnings

The Brothers of Ohio Beta are hoping for another term of improvement in areas such as campus involvement and physical repairs to the house. This fall we will conduct our second annual Halloween philanthropy, where

we collect candy and donations from the Wittenberg community for a local children's hospital. Every Brother will carve a pumpkin and give to the children after they are used to decorate the house for our annual "Halloween Bash."

Tiger football will see the contribution of Brothers Carl Hillman, James Rodgers, and Melvin Trumble this fall, continuing the Chapter's commitment to Wittenberg athletics.

Three Brothers are currently serving on the staff of the campus newspaper, *The Wittenberg Torch*. Robert Billstone is editor-in-chief, and Phillip Downey and James Moore are Advertising Managers. Scott Miller was selected as Ohio Beta's Summerfield Scholar.

Plumbing and other minor repairs were performed on the house over the summer. Further house improvements are planned which include reinstituting the Chapter Room and repairing the kitchen.

James D. Moore, III *Correspondent*

# Colony

## George Washington The Boys Are Back in Town

The Brothers of DC Alpha Colony are honored to once again be a part of the Phi Psi tradition. Inactive since 1899 when the entire George Washington membership enlisted in the Spanish-American War, we are back and looking at a fall 1988 Charter date. Current Brothers include Andrew Perelson, GP; Philadelphia, Pa; Daren Bakst, VGP; West Palm Beach, FL; Paul Venuto, Scarsdale, NY; Charles Galligan, Weston, MA; Ben Cohen, Virginia Beach, VA; Stephen Russell, Charleroi, PA; Steph Siminov, Potomac, MD; Rob Salkowski, NJ; and Jonathan Klee, Oceanside, NY.

IFC news includes Phi Psi participation in "Greek Crush" which took place October 16 on the University Quad. We helped to coordinate this event and have gotten involved in community service. Phi Psi was the only Greek organization on campus to sign up and help coordinate Program Board's annual Fall Fest which took place in August. Brothers participated in serving refreshments and helping with security.

Sporting news includes the formation of intramural teams which will compete in a year-long Fraternity Cup Tournament. Fall sports include football, softball, hockey, and volleyball.

All members were excited about our first meeting on October 11 with the newly-formed Alumni Housing Committee. It was arranged by Educational Leadership Consultant Ronald Richard when he visited us on the weekend of September 19. Thanks, Ron!

New pledges this semester include Cary Abend, Huntingdon Valley, PA; Scott Behrens, Plainsboro, NJ; and Jim Silverman, Weston, MA.

Jonathan Klee *Correspondent*

## Kentucky Rockin' the UK Campus

As the new school year began at Kentucky Beta Colony, major changes could be seen. Just days before classes began this fall, the university announced the possibility of our Colony moving into a spacious, on-campus fraternity house that was unexpectedly vacated. With the help of Howard Shellhaas and the rest of our Housing Corporation, on September 4, Kentucky Beta signed the lease on its first official Chapter house. Major renovations began immediately and culminated in a week-end long "lock-in" to add the final touches just days before our Parents Weekend Celebration. We treated our parents to a Kentucky Wildcats football game and a barbecue dinner at our new house.

Another change occurring over the summer was the replacement by David P. Roselle of Otis Singletary as president of our university. Roselle, a supposed strict academic, would be proud of Kentucky Beta as we jumped to sixth out of 20 fraternities in grades and our pledges placed third in academics. Three men earned perfect 4.0 GPA and six earned recognition on the Dean's List.

Our new house has greatly helped in organizing Colony activities. We recently placed second in the Beta Theta Pi/Pi Beta Phi Downhill Derby. We are preparing for the Homecoming Parade float contest in which we are two-time defending champs. We also held our Phi Psi Chariot Race on October 10. This competition among Greek organizations generated a large amount of philanthropic donations.

With a new house, improved grades, and more campus involvement, we hope to charter by Founder's Day, 1988.

Kentucky Beta would like to welcome its newest pledges: Steve Isbell from Paris, Mike Sparkman from Winchester, and Jack Gill from Louisville.

Our current officers include: Louis Smith, GP; Tracy Curd, VGP; Richard Rhorer, P; George Allard, AG; Chris Crowe, BG; Delynn Lewis, SG; Wade Root, Hod; and Tom Edgett, Phu.

George Allard *Correspondent*

## Maryland, Baltimore County Prospects Gained

This fall marks our Colony's first anniversary here at UMBC. During the past year, Maryland Beta has been working very hard at establishing a strong, active organization. Last summer, Colony members held a weekend retreat at Greenbriar State Park for the purpose of preparing for the upcoming fall semester. We all had a good time and much was accomplished. Thanks to a few of our own computer wizards, almost all aspects of our Colony's operations are now computerized. Also, the spirit and enthusiasm of each member has never been better. This added organization, efficiency and determination brings us another step closer to attaining our goals.

With a newly-formed IFC on campus, Maryland Beta participated in its first formal rush this fall which proved to be very successful. The prospects gained this semester offer us the option to almost double our current Colony's membership.

Last spring resulted in the initiation of eight new members. The following good men joined us at the close of the spring semester: Fred Bartlett, Baltimore; Bernard Hoffman, Wheaton; Joseph Hovermill, Hagerstown; Roy Colquitt, Columbia; Douglas Miley, Larry Cadenhead, and David Fout, Clinton; Norman Wirth, Hagerstown. Our newly-elected Colony officers for 1987-88 year are Stephen Neff, GP; Brian LeConte, VGP; Joseph Hovermill, BG; Oliver Wirth, AG; Scott Feher, P.

We would like to give a special thanks to Educational Leadership Consultant Ron Richard for his invaluable suggestions and advice.

Oliver Wirth *Correspondent*

## Southern Methodist Moving Ahead

Texas Delta is proud to announce the addition of three new pledges: Ronald K. Herbert, Tulsa, OK; Bradley J. Kaisersatt, Arlington; Timothy W. Schwallie, Kailua, Hawaii. Ronald Herbert's uncle is Alan Herbert, an alumnus of Ohio Iota.

This semester, Texas Delta is continuing to work hard on establishing an ideal image on campus. The Phi Psi "Gents" singing group was selected to participate in SMU's Pigskin Revue, the traditional Homecoming talent show. We also defended our fraternity title in the Delta Gamma "Anchor Splash" competition in late October.

Academically, Texas Delta has never been better. Our most recent pledge class had the highest semester GPA of any pledge class. Overall, Texas Delta has the second highest GPA among all fraternities on campus.

Our intramural football team continued its two-year domination over a chief rival, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Our tennis and swimming teams also fared well. We're also looking forward to playing the alumni in football again this fall, though no date has been scheduled yet.

The Brothers of Texas Delta Colony wish to extend our warmest regards and congratulations to Mr. Bryon Cain and his lovely new wife, Nancy.

Ray J. Lousteau *Correspondent*

# Alumni

## Boston

The summer was lethargic, but with the fall comes new energy, and the Boston Phi Psis are again on the move. Thanks to an infusion of enthusiasm by Rhode Island Alpha, we've begun to plan a diverse social calendar—a barbecue, evenings on the town, perhaps a softball game against a local sorority alumni club. As always, we invite all interested Brothers to get in touch with Paul Cohn at 277-0432 or Hugo DeLaRosa at 232-7817. Let us know you're in the area—"Our strong band can ne'er be broken, Formed in old Phi Psi!"

Paul J. Cohn *Correspondent*

## Chicago

Big News! The annual golf outing proved a tremendous success, with the trophy going to Mike Piscoran. Contrary to rumors he's been trying to spread, it was obvious Pat Kirby has been working on his fairway shots. Held this year at the Olympia Fields Country Club, the day was magnificent and bountiful prizes were shared by all.

Local chapters have also been active. The Alumni Corporation of Illinois Beta is actively seeking a house for the Brotherhood at the University of Chicago. John Fulton, treasurer of the corporation, reports they have targeted a specific property and will be kicking off a fundraising drive in the near future. More importantly, however, the corporation is actively seeking greater alumni participation on the board. Phi Psi in the Chicago area, particularly accountants, who may be able to offer professional expertise to the Beta Board should contact John at 346-8600.

Terry Harper, one of the road men from Fraternity Headquarters, was in town visiting Chapters in early November. Out of curiosity, we asked Terry if Illinois Alpha at Northwestern is still an active Chapter. (Anybody home? You never call, you never write.) Terry promised to look into it.

Founders Day is rapidly approaching and the Chicago Alumni Association is already in the thick of things. Of course the dinner will be at the Union League Club, possibly featuring a prominent Phi Psi from Fraternity Headquarters. Word on the streets has it he comes complete with beard and southern accent. No promises. Watch your mail.

Lunches are at the Union League Club, third floor dining room on the third Thursday of every month. If you've never been, be sure and come by way of the head waiter who resembles Peter Sellers, at least around the mus-tache. See you there.

Andy Bestor *Correspondent*

## Central New York

Officers were elected at the 1987 annual meeting of the Syracuse Phi Psi Alumni. The Home Association Board of Trustees are Richard Dower, Richard Driscoll, Herschel Gornbein, Donald Thresh and James Tompkins. New officers for the Central New York Alumni Association are Richard Driscoll, president; Herschel Gornbein, vice president; Joseph Kearney, treasurer; and James Tompkins, secretary.

The main topic of the meeting was the beginning of construction on the Case High Technology Center on the area adjacent to the Chapter house. Most of the structures near the house have been demolished, and work on the five story building is underway. Our original plan of moving to the university-owned building on Comstock Avenue in September of 1989 still holds. We believe this is in the best interest of the Fraternity, and we will be acquiring a renovated structure located in an area of other greek houses. Most of College Place is designated to become academic buildings, and it is not practical nor desirable for Phi Psi to remain at its present site. We will continue to update our alumni as negotiations progress over the next year.

Richard Driscoll *Correspondent*

## Columbus

The fifth annual Alumni Picnic was the biggest and best ever, with 45 in attendance including 20 Phi Psis, 18 wives/guests and 7 children. Again, all enjoyed delicious food and wonderful hospitality provided by Wood and Dot Thomas at their spacious home along Hoover Lake.

Attending were Dave and JoAnn Baird, Dick Bull, Bob and Peggy Day, Bock and Lainie DeVennish, John and Lori Foster, Rocky and Betty Lou Frost, Dave, Trish, Shawn and Kelsey Ingalls, Megan Currier, Rufus and Patti Jones, Palmer McNeal and Tracy Stanton, John, Elizabeth, Curtis and Leesa Myers, Bill and Betsy Owens, Dick and Jane Paul, Frank and Claudia Paulus, Sam and Molly Rife, Bob and Eleanor Potts, Don Schumacher, Norm and Ruth Spain, Wood and Dot Thomas, Dave and Rachel Timmons, John, Judy, Stephen and Meredith Wiseman.

Coming up is another big Homecoming celebration here in Columbus, surely destined to top even last year's successful event. Nearly 100 attended and all said they'd be back this year for sure.

Since our previous letter to *The Shield*, our regular Friday luncheons moved to the Scioto Country Club as usual in the summer. Attendance and enthusiasm have been so high that it is the consensus that we should continue to meet at Scioto all the time, so unless notified otherwise, that's where we'll be—in the Grill Room every Friday (except holidays). So come on and join us!

Norm Spain *Correspondent*

## Indianapolis

The Indianapolis Alumni Association is continuing the monthly luncheons on the first Wednesday of each month at the downtown Hilton at English's Restaurant on the first floor at noon. We look forward to seeing many Phi Psis attend the lunches. Contact Harry Huffman, Mac McLaughlin or John Clymer if you would like to be included on the call list for these gatherings.

By now the Thanksgiving Eve Dinner at the Athenaeum will have taken place. The event is a traditional session of Brotherhood.

Please mark your calendars for February 20, 1988, to celebrate Founders Day at the Columbia Club on Monument Circle. The reception is scheduled for 11:00 a.m. with the meal at noon. Planned are Chapter reports, the song contest, and the annual elections of our association. For more information contact Bob Marchesani at 632-1852. To all Brothers from around the state and nearby states, this is a good opportunity to share some Phi Psi fellowship.

Mac McLaughlin *Correspondent*

## North Texas

Phi Psi alumni gathered on June 16 for our annual banquet and reception. Forty Brothers from around the Dallas-Fort Worth metroplex attended this year's event. Our goal is to double attendance next year when this banquet is to be held coinciding with Founders Day.

Two undergraduate members of the Texas Delta Colony at SMU, James McFarland and Ray Lousteau, updated us on their progress.

The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi

All alumni are urged to visit the Colony on campus at 3021 Dyer, Dallas, Tx.

We will begin our monthly luncheons again this fall. Look for more information about this and other upcoming events in the near future.

Brad Mallow *Correspondent*

## Omaha

Autumn is engulfing Omaha and this brings a feeling of invigoration. Fall rush is over and life with all its pleasure and problems has begun another college year cycle.

Over the summer I've heard from some of our "scattered" alumni. Dean John Schlegel, S.J. of Marquette, visited town and saw many of his friends. Sidney Cook is working on his MBA at Boston College, while Mike Tye is in the William Mitchell College of Law in the Twin Cities. Dr. Fred Feuerstein of Price, Utah, produced a daughter, Elizabeth Ann, while Dr. Curtis Mock had a son, Nathan. Jim Urban announced the arrival of Thomas. Curtis is in Onawa, Iowa and Jim runs his Horse Centre in Elkhorn. John Balousek visited Omaha from California and more would have loved to see him! Dr. Mike Fee has now moved to Grand Rapids, Michigan. Dentist Tim Saunders is now a full Colonel in the Air Force (in Alaska).

An alumni group has volunteered to help our Creighton Chapter smooth out some operation difficulties; Dr. T.J. Bolt, Tom Hoarty, Jim Simpson and Mark Weber have offered to serve. With the president of the Student Board of Governors and a Founders Fellow in the Chapter, plus excellent officers, no real problems should occur that can't be handled successfully. Let's all hope a return to the altar occurs!

Our "Third Tuesday of the Month" meeting is still held at noon at Trovatas. This is a congenial group and by meeting we keep in touch with our Fraternity Headquarters policies, our local Chapter activities, and what our local Phi Psis are doing. Come join us and broaden your interest in the Fraternity. Neil Cahill, S.J., our president, is planning the Founder's Day Banquet for February 19 at the Venice Inn. Plan now to celebrate with us.

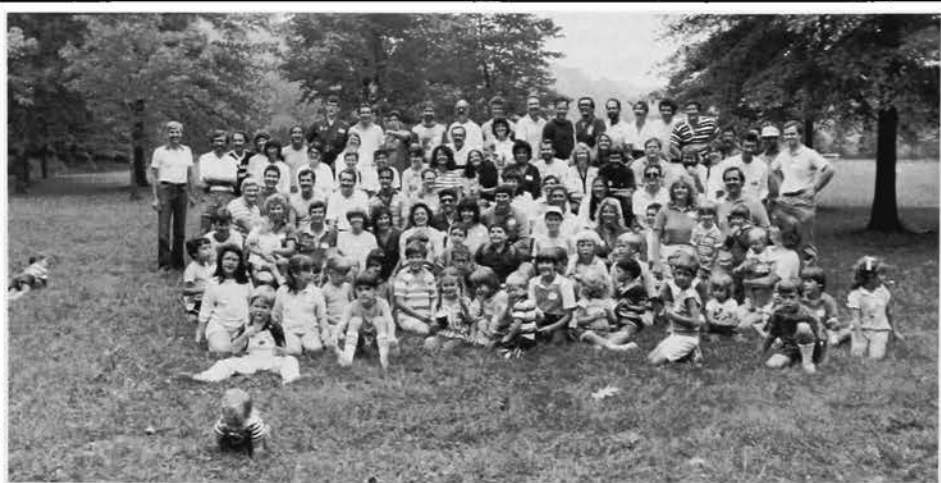
T.J. Urban *Correspondent*

## Orlando

Fall has arrived, and the Central Florida Phi Psis are actively meeting again. At the initial meeting were Chuck Dineen, Jim Raymond, Maurice Moragne, Les Back, Bill Michelsen, Harry Terry, Tom Willoughby, and Errol Greene. Founders Day was discussed and we will have another observance this year. Time and place are being determined.

Yet another Phi Psi has gotten in touch: Joe Auten from Kansas Alpha. We are pleased to hear from him and to welcome him to our meetings. Please call us if you are in the area. We'd be all too happy to make you feel at home. Just call (305) 831-8193 for information.

Errol L. Greene *Correspondent*



## Ohio Epsilon Reunion

It was a weekend of brotherhood, renewed friendships, and fond memories for over 60 Ohio Epsilon alumni from the late 60's and early 70's. What brought them together in Cleveland in September started as a small party for a few Phi Psis and their families who have still kept in touch over the years. This year, however, someone suggested tracking down a couple of long lost Brothers, and before long it became an obsession to locate every Brother initiated during a period of four or five years. The driving force behind this nationwide search (which, incidentally, was 100% successful after many weeks of effort) was Joanne Illingworth, wife of Brother Walt Illingworth '69. To Joanne go the thanks of every Brother contacted, including those who were unable to attend, as well as our deep sympathy on the day the phone bill arrives!

The payoff for all this effort came on a beautiful fall weekend when everyone converged on Cleveland. Brothers came from California, Washington, Colorado, Florida, Texas, and many points closer, many bringing wives and children with them. Included were Ohio Epsilon legends such as "Pee Wee" Weir, "King" Kendall, "Slob" Marshall, "Tex" Woods, "Nert" Norton, and the Golden Hinde. Many who could not make it sent letters or tapes, and several called Saturday night during the party and had a chance to speak with many of the Brothers in attendance.

The weekend's activities started with a

Friday night gathering at Brother Illingworth's home which, as more and more people arrived, turned into a very competitive "warm-up" round of Wales Tales. Many Brothers remarked that they had not stayed up that late since college! Saturday afternoon was perfect for the family picnic which was held in the Metropolitan Park, and one count had over 50 children present. Then that evening, with the kids safely left behind, over 100 people converged on Brother Bruce Jackson's Shaker Heights home for a party which lasted long into the night.

It's not easy to summarize in only a few words what a weekend like that does for Phi Psi's spirit. After 15 years or so, seeing the friends who helped you through college—who were your college experience—brings an overwhelming feeling of *deja vu*. The most surprising thing of all is how little we all have changed. Sure, we've all gained and lost hundreds of pounds, gotten our hair cut to a respectable length (and then lost some of it), maybe had a couple of kids and some success in our careers, but you can quickly sense that the person *inside* is still basically the same. The stories that were told and retold have gotten better over the years, and the spirit of Brotherhood which bound us together then was never felt more strongly than now. It was a feeling which everyone agreed was too good to wait another 15 years to experience again, and surely we will not wait that long to organize another Ohio Epsilon reunion.

Bruce Jackson *Correspondent*

## Rocky Mountain

The biggest news this fall is the reorganization of the Colorado Alpha Chapter at the University of Colorado in Boulder. With the help of Educational Leadership Consultants Joe Siebert and Tane Abbott, 30 fine young men were pledged to continue the Phi Psi tradition. Many thanks to Dave Castro, *Creighton* '66, and John Jordan *Iowa State* '76, who have pledged their time and effort to insure that the Colorado Alpha Chapter will grow and prosper in the coming years.

The Alumni Associations last event, a family picnic, was a great success. Phi Psis and guests from many different Chapters participated in the watermelon seed spitting, water balloon throwing, and crazy dive contests to make the picnic one to remember.

The next item on the agenda is a business luncheon scheduled for December 4 at the Cherry Creek Inn. The purpose of this luncheon will be to discuss the past year and make plans for the upcoming year. In addition, nominations will be accepted for the Summit Award, which is given annually to an out-



standing Phi Psi in the Rocky Mountain Region. The Summit Award, along with other awards, will be presented at the Founders Day Celebration in February.

This year the Founders Day Celebration promises to a great one as we are inviting spouses and guests of alumni to join in the celebration of the founding of our Fraternity. The celebration will be held at the Cherry Creek Inn on February 20. For more information please contact Dave Castro at 488-2781(w), 771-3556(h) or Robert Lefond at 674-6318(h).

Robert E. Lefond *Correspondent*

## Seattle

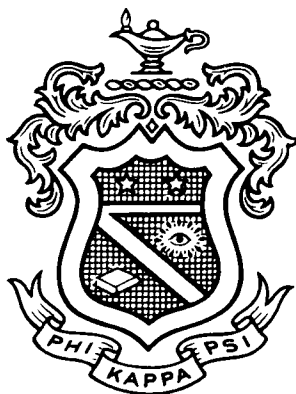
Hello from Seattle! Well, if you read our last report you would have seen that it was our first report in some time. Now I'm not one to start something just for the sake of doing it but . . . Well my name was spelled wrong and that's all the motivation I need.

We've had a very active year since the last Founders Day and will continue to do so right through to the next. We've begun a tradition of luncheons at the top of the Columbia Tower (the tallest building west of the Mississippi?), had a very entertaining golf tournament, increased the circulation and quality of our newsletter (the Alphan), have an outstanding Homecoming and Founders Day planned, and just tried to get a lot more involvement in our A.A. We think it's working.

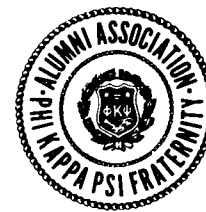
As for upcoming events, Founders Day will be held February 18th at 6:00 p.m. at the College Club in Seattle. If you have any questions, call Rich Clasen at 756-2154 (hm) or 237-6044 (wk), or call Dick Anderson at 464-5720 (wk).

Proud to be a Phi Psi and proud to be a Washington Alphan.

Richard L. Clasen *Correspondent*



# Phi Psi Luncheons



**Atlanta**—Call Bert Fridlin at 659-4444

**Austin**—First Wednesday, 5:30 p.m., at Scholz Garden, 1607 San Jacinto

**Birmingham**—First Friday, 11:45 a.m., Tara House Restaurant. For reservations call Dennis Cameron—326-0402.

**Buffalo**—Call William Brennon at 874-4552

**Charleston, West Virginia**—Last Thursday, Noon, Charleston House

**Chicago**—Call Bob Halliday (312) 458-9020 days or Walter Brown (312) 338-9334 evenings.

**Cincinnati**—Call Dr. William M. Black, (513)321-3037.

**Cleveland**—Monday, Noon, Midday Club, Union Commerce Bldg.

**Columbia, South Carolina**—Last Thursday of each month, Happy Hour—5:00 p.m. Call A. C. Flora (791-1120) or Smitty Harrison (748-2369)

**Columbus**—Every Friday, Noon, Scioto Country Club, in the Grill Room. Call Dick Bull for reservations (614) 249-7534.

**Concord, Calif.**—Last Thursday, Noon, TR's Restaurant. Corner of Concord Ave., and Salvio Sts.

**Dallas/Ft. Worth**—Every fourth Tuesday of the month at noon, Colony Parke Hotel, Central at Yale. Call Larry Elliott, (214) 495-9452

**Denver**—See "Rocky Mountain"

**Detroit**—Second Tuesday of each month. Call John Rexford at 649-1700 or Lee Shinar at 881-0614.

**Findlay**—Second Friday, Imperial House, I-75 & State Route 12.

**Indianapolis**—First Wednesday of each month, noon—English's Restaurant at the Hilton at the Circle, Ohio and Meridian Street. Call John Clymer (317) 634-2020.

**Kansas City**—Thursday, Noon, The University Club, 918 Baltimore

**Little Rock, Arkansas**—Last Friday of each month, 7:00 a.m. at Julie's Place, 110 S. Shackelford.

**Monterey, Calif.**—Call Mark Sullivan at 373-7099.

**Minneapolis**—First Thursday, Noon, Minneapolis Athletic Club

**Northridge, Calif.**—First Tuesday each month, 7:00-8:30 p.m. Numero Ono, 17062 Devonshire, Granada Hills. For

information call John Ciccarelli (363-7467)

**Oklahoma City**—Second Tuesday, Noon call John L. Powell at the First Nat'l Bank & Trust Co.

**Omaha**—Third Tuesday each month. Trovatos, 50th & Underwood. Call Dr. Theodore J. Urban at 556-6431

**Orlando**—Call Errol L. Greene (305) 831-8193.

**Philadelphia**—Wednesday, 12:30 p.m., Engineers Club, 1317 Spruce

**Phoenix, Arizona**—Meets first Wednesday at the Arizona Club, 3550 N. Central Ave., Top Floor, 11:45.

**Pittsburgh**—First Thursday, Noon, Gateway Center Club, Three Gateway Center.

**Portland**—Meets 3rd Wednesday of each month (excluding June, July, and August) from 12 noon to 1:00 p.m., at Multnomah Athletic Club, 1849 S. W. Salmon, Portland, Ore. Call M. J. Garvey (503) 665-5983

**Rhode Island**—First and Third Thursdays, Noon. The Chapter House, University of Rhode Island, Kingston. Tel.: Donald Brien—(401) 351-5900

**Rocky Mountain**—Luncheon date now being scheduled. Call Robert Lefond, (303) 692-2924.

**San Francisco**—Call Denny Jones (415) 798-2970.

**San Luis Obispo, Calif.**—Monthly. First Tuesday, 11:30-1:00 at the 1865 Restaurant, 1865 Monterey St.

**Seattle**—Second Wednesday of every month, 6:00 p.m., Chapter House, 2120 N.E. 47th St.

**South Bend, Ind.**—Tuesday, Noon, Loft Restaurant

**South Bay/Peninsula**—Second Thursday, 12 Noon, Dinah's Shack, 4269 El Camino Real, Palo Alto. Contact Rico Hernandez at (408) 988-2900 (office)

**Syracuse**—First Wednesday, 12:15 p.m., University Club

**Tucson, Arizona**—Call Dud Daniel, 325-6420.

**Washington, D.C.**—Third Thursday, 11:45 a.m., Capitol Hill Club, 300 1st St. S.E. For more information call Dave Fenstermaker at 783-5252

# Directory

## The Chapters

*Institution, Chapter name, founding year, district, mailing address, Chapter advisor, advisor's address:*

Akron—OH Iota (1970), II, 300 Spicer #2, Akron, OH 44304, Daniel R. Schwitzgable, 3881 Lake Run Blvd., Stow, OH 44224.  
 Alabama—AL Alpha (1964), IV, Drawer DS, University, AL 35486, John H. Masingill, 12925 Northwood Lake, Northport, AL 35476.  
 Allegheny—PA Beta (1855), II, 491 Highland Ave., Meadville, PA 16335, Paul Shafer III, Box 1391, Meadville, PA 16335.  
 Arizona—AZ Alpha (1947), VI, 1546 E. Speedway Dr., Tucson, AZ 85719, Dr. Bryan R. Foulk, 5221 N. Tigua, Tucson, AZ 85704.  
 Arizona State—AZ Beta (1962), VI, 418 Adelphi Dr., Tempe, AZ 85281, Richard Napolitano, 200 E. Southern Ave. #E-126, Tempe, AZ 85282.  
 Arkansas—AR Alpha (1979), V, 360 Arkansas Ave., Fayetteville, AR 72701, David J. Evans, 15 Hartsfield Lane, Belle Vista, AR 72714.  
 Ashland—OH Theta (1966), III, 642 Broad St., Ashland, OH 44805, Donald K. Cadley, 925 Center St., Ashland, OH 44805.  
 Auburn—AL Beta (1974), IV, 560 N. Gay St. #112, Auburn, AL 36830, James C. Warman, 470 Cory Dr., Auburn, AL 36830.  
 Beloit—WI Gamma (1881), III, Beloit College Box 193, Beloit, WI 53511, Warner E. Mills Jr., Box 105, Glen Haven, CO 80532.  
 Bowling Green—OH Zeta (1950), III, New Fraternity Row, Bowling Green, OH 43403, Dallas Horvath, 300 Village Square Rd., Dayton, OH 45458.  
 Brown—RI Alpha (1902), I, Brown Univ., Box 1166, Providence, RI 02912, John S. McMahon, 159 Obed Avenue, North Providence, RI 02904.  
 Bucknell—PA Gamma (1855), II, Box C2759, Lewisburg, PA 17837, William J. Cusick, 226 N. 5th St., Lewisburg, PA 17837.  
 Butler—IN Zeta (1971), III, 810 Hampton Dr., Indianapolis, IN 46208, Raymond E. Volpe, 6116 Georgetown Rd., Indianapolis, IN 46254.  
 California—Berkeley—CA Gamma (1899), VI, 2430 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, CA 94704, Gary M. Goldstein, 182 Via Del Sol, Walnut Creek, CA 94596.  
 California—Davis—CA Iota (1979), VI, 116 East 'A' St., Davis, CA 95616, Thomas G. Holland III, 3401 Bermuda #18, Davis, CA 95616.  
 California—Los Angeles—CA Epsilon (1931), VI, 613 Gayley Ave., West Los Angeles, CA 90024, David W. Kay, 11936 Pacific Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90066.  
 California—Santa Barbara—CA Zeta (1964), VI, 6522 Sabado Tarde Rd., Goleta, CA 93117, Robert Fatch, 5012 La Gama Way, Santa Barbara, CA 93111.  
 California Poly—CA Eta (1966), VI, 1439 Phillips Lane, San Luis Obispo, CA 93401, R. George Rosenberger, 2311 Banderola Ct., San Luis Obispo, CA 93401.  
 California State—Northridge—CA Theta (1967), VI, 9420 Reseda Blvd. Suite 523, Northridge, CA 91311, John Ciccarelli, 21311 Dove Pl., Chatsworth, CA 91311.  
 Case Western Reserve—OH Epsilon (1906), II, 2224 Murray Hill Rd. Apt. 3, Cleveland, OH 44106, Jeffrey P. Riskin, 2876 Mayfield Rd., #16, Cleveland, OH 44118.  
 Chicago—IL Beta (1865), III, 5440 S. Ingleside Ave., Chicago, IL 60615, Steven Nieslawski, 659 W. Wrightwood L-3, Chicago, IL 60614.  
 Colorado—CO Alpha (1914), VI, c/o Doug Easter, 2145 Goss St. #1, Boulder, CO 80302, Lee Maxwell Buffington, 910 Portland Place #4, Boulder, CO 80302.  
 Columbia—NY Gamma (1872), I, 529 W. 113th St., New York, NY 10025, Alexander E. McCurry, 135 W. 10th St. #4, New York, NY 10014.  
 Cornell—NY Alpha (1869), I, 525 Stewart Ave., Ithaca, NY 14850, Peter McChesney, 317 W. State St., Ithaca, NY 14850.  
 Creighton—NE Beta (1965), V, 618 North 19th St., Omaha, NE 68102, Rev. Neil Cahill SJ, 2500 California, Omaha, NE 68178.  
 Delaware—DE Alpha (1985), I, 107 Student Ctr., Univ. of Delaware, Newark, DE 19711, William W. Breslin Jr., 470 Terrapin Ln., Newark, DE 19711.  
 DePauw—IN Alpha (1865), III, 502 S. College Ave., Greencastle, IN 46135, Bruce T. Boese, Rt. 3 Box 592, Greencastle, IN 46135.  
 Dickinson—PA Zeta (1859), II, HUB - Box 1582, Dickinson, Carlisle, PA 17013, Ronald E. Doernbach, 2107 Circle Rd., Carlisle, PA 17013.  
 Duke—NC Alpha (1934), IV, Duke Station Box 4681, Durham, NC 27706, Douglas D. Arnold, 3 Berwick Ct., Durham, NC 27707.  
 Eastern New Mexico—NM Alpha (1969), V, 300 South Ave. J, Portales, NM 88130, Charles L. Abbott III, 308 South Ave. J, Portales, NM 88130.  
 Edinboro—PA Xi (1984), II, P.O. Box 411, Edinboro, PA 16412, William J. Gregg, Rd. 2 Box 105, Conneaut Lake, PA 16316.

Florida—FL Beta (1967), IV, P.O. Box 14008, Gainesville, FL 32604, Stephen K. Beard, 115 S.W. 41st St., Gainesville, FL 32607.  
 Franklin and Marshall—PA Eta (1860), II, C-2444, Box 3003, Lancaster, PA 17607, Harry R. Rolfe, 100 Winding Hill Dr., Lancaster, PA 17601.  
 Georgia—GA Alpha (1976), IV, 398 S. Milledge Ave., Athens, GA 30605, John D. Mobley, 102 Brandywine Dr., Winder, GA 30680.  
 Gettysburg—PA Epsilon (1855), II, 102 W. Water St., Gettysburg, PA 17325, Wayne A. Bucher D.D., 1714 Benjamin Dr., Blue Bell, PA 19002.  
 Illinois—IL Delta (1904), III, 911 S. Fourth St., Champaign, IL 61820, William Todd Salen, 2503 W. Springfield, #C12, Champaign, IL 61821.  
 Illinois State—IL Epsilon (1985), III, 711 S. Kingsley Bldg. #1, Normal, IL 61761, Kevin J. O'Shaughnessy, 906 Prince, Pekin, IL 61554.  
 Indiana—IN Beta (1869), III, 1200 N. Jordan Ave., Bloomington, IN 47401, John F. Buck, 132 N. Parkridge Rd., Bloomington, IN 47401.  
 Indiana State—IN Eta (1987), III, Box 201-B ISU Burford Hall, Terre Haute, IN 47809, Brian D. Carr, Rt. 2 Box 2938, Belton, TX 76513.  
 IUP—PA Nu (1970), II, 220 S. Seventh St., Indiana, PA 15701, Kenneth P. Almes, 290 Olive St., Indiana, PA 15701.  
 Iowa—IA Alpha (1867), V, 363 N. Riverside Dr., Iowa City, IA 52240, Charles Kent, 220 Richards St., Iowa City, IA 52240.  
 Iowa State—IA Beta (1913), V, 316 Lynn Ave., Ames, IA 50010, Sharm D. Sisler, 1216 South G Ave., Nevada, IA 50201.  
 Johns Hopkins—MD Alpha (1879), I, 3906 Canterbury Rd., Baltimore, MD 21218, Kyle M. Upton, 904 S. Paca St., Baltimore, MD 21230.  
 Kansas—KS Alpha (1876), V, 1602 W. 15th St., Lawrence, KS 66044, James Boyle III, 607 Louisiana, Lawrence, KS 66044.  
 Lafayette—PA Theta (1869), I, P.O. Box 4011, College Station, Easton, PA 18042, no Chapter advisor.  
 Lehigh—PA Omicron (1985), I, 432 Birkel Ave., Bethlehem, PA 18015.  
 Louisiana State—LA Alpha (1966), IV, P.O. Box 16096, Union Station, Baton Rouge, LA 70893, David F. Hull, Jr., 6111 Stratford Ave., Baton Rouge, LA 70808.  
 Mankato State—MN Gamma (1969), V, 227 Lincoln, Mankato, MN 56001, David M. Neve, 429 McKinley Ave., North Mankato, MN 56001.  
 Miami—OH Lambda (1972), III, 122 South Campus Ave., Oxford, OH 45056, Jeffrey S. King, 30 North Ave., Cincinnati, OH 45215.  
 Michigan—MI Alpha (1876), III, 902 Baldwin, Ann Arbor, MI 48104, Stewart V. Nelson, 2680 Appleway, Ann Arbor, MI 48104.  
 Michigan State—MI Beta (1954), III, 522 Abbott Rd., East Lansing, MI 48823, James H. Wardlaw, 715 N. Seymour, Lansing, MI 48906.  
 Minnesota—MN Beta (1888), V, 1609 University Ave. S.E., Minneapolis, MN 55414, James W. Derry, 4104 Ewing Ave. S., Minneapolis, MN 55410.  
 Mississippi—MS Alpha (1857), IV, P.O. Box 8168, Fraternity Row, University, MS 38677, Daniel M. Phillips, Rt. 6 Box 215, P.O. Box 1675, Oxford, MS 38655.  
 Missouri—MO Alpha (1869), V, 809 S. Providence Rd., Columbia, MO 65201, Stephen R. O'Rourke, 2629 Glen Oak, St. Louis, MO 63043.  
 Monmouth—NJ Beta (1967), I, c/o Joseph Hess, 19 Wardell Circle, Ocean Port, NJ 07757, Richard Liszanckie, 44 Meadowbrook Ave., Eatontown, NJ 07724.  
 Nebraska—NE Alpha (1895), V, 1548 'S' St., Lincoln, NE 68508, Jonathan M. Hedges, 4405 Gertie Ave., Lincoln, NE 68516.  
 Northwestern—IL Alpha (1864), III, 2247 Sheridan, Evanston, IL 60201, no Chapter advisor.  
 Ohio State—OH Delta (1880), II, 124 East 14th St., Columbus, OH 43201, James R. Blazer II, 5251 Brandy Oaks Ln., Columbus, OH 43220.  
 Ohio Wesleyan—OH Alpha (1861), II, MUB #2038, Delaware, OH 43015.  
 Oklahoma—OK Alpha (1920), V, 720 Elm St., Norman, OK 73069, no Chapter advisor.  
 Oklahoma State—OK Beta (1967), 308 S. Hester, Stillwater, OK 74074, David Pitts, 2534 NW 51st St., Oklahoma City, OK 73112.  
 Oregon—OR Alpha (1923), VI, 729 E. 11th, Eugene, OR 97401, John B. Dimmer, 19505 S.W. Alderwood Ct., Aloha, OR 97006.  
 Oregon State—OR Beta (1948), VI, 140 N.W. 13th, Corvallis, OR 97330, Haldon C. Dick, 635 S.W. 4th St., Corvallis, OR 97333.  
 Pennsylvania—PA Iota (1877), I, 3934 Spruce St., Philadelphia, PA 19104, Eli S. Zinner, 4400 Pine St. Apt. 1-R, Philadelphia, PA 19104.  
 Pennsylvania State—PA Lambda (1912), II, 403 Locust Lane, State College, PA 16801, Fred A. Richenderfer, 108

W. South St., Carlisle, PA 17013.  
 Purdue—IN Delta (1901), III, 359 Northwestern Ave., West Lafayette, IN 47906, Frank E. Herran II, 1565 Village Walk Dr., Zionsville, IN 46077.  
 Rhode Island—RI Beta (1966), I, 4 Fraternity Cir., Kingston, RI 02881, William A. Bowers III, 23 Conant Ln., Kingston, RI 02881.  
 Rider—NJ Alpha (1965), I, Rider College, 2083 Lawrence Rd., Lawrenceville, NJ 08648, no Chapter advisor.  
 Rutgers—NJ Gamma (1987), I, c/o Rutgers Univ., 309 Bishop Hall, New Brunswick, NJ 08903, Robert E. Carrillo, 1207 Plaza Dr., Woodbridge, NJ 07095.  
 South Carolina—SC Alpha (1857), IV, Univ. of South Carolina, Box 85118, Columbia, SC 29225, J. Smith Harrison Jr., 704 E. Spring Rd., Columbia, SC 29223.  
 Southwest Texas State—TX Gamma (1969), IV, 402 N. Fredericksburg #5, San Marcos, TX 78666, no Chapter advisor.  
 Southwestern Louisiana—LA Beta (1969), IV, 111 Mildred, Lafayette, LA 70506, no Chapter advisor.  
 Stanford—CA Beta (1891), VI, P.O. Box 9989, Stanford, CA 94305, Kenneth J. Shaffer, 352 Olive, Piedmont, CA 94611.  
 SUNY—Buffalo—NY Eta (1950), I, 141 Lisbon Ave., Buffalo, NY 14214, Robert L. Morrow, 150 Frankhauser Rd., Williamsport, NY 14221.  
 Syracuse—NY Beta (1884), I, 113 College Place, Syracuse, NY 13210, no Chapter advisor.  
 Tennessee—TN Epsilon (1967), IV, 1817 Melrose Ave., Knoxville, TN 37916, James E. Hagler, Rt. 4 Box 156, Kingston, TN 37763.  
 Texas—TX Alpha (1904), IV, 2401 Longview, Austin, TX 78705, Barry W. Jones, 8706 Honeysuckle Tr., Austin, TX 78759.  
 Texas Tech—TX Beta (1953), V, 2405 Broadway, Lubbock, TX 79409, Michael H. Chappell, 3407 Canyon Rd., Lubbock, TX 79404.  
 Toledo—OH Eta (1950), III, c/o Robert Roche, 2109 Stirrup Ln., Toledo, OH 43613, no Chapter advisor.  
 USC—CA Delta (1927), VI, 642 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, CA 90007, John L. McManus, 6748 Birchman Dr., Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90274.  
 Valparaiso—IN Epsilon (1953), III, 801 Mound St., Valparaiso, IN 46383, William F. Eigrig, 1277 Brummit Rd., Chesterton, IN 46304.  
 Vanderbilt—TN Delta (1901), IV, Box 1730 Station B, Nashville, TN 37235, Frank T. Grant, 4041 General Bates Dr., Nashville, TN 37204.  
 Virginia—VA Alpha (1853), I, 159 Madison Lane, Charlottesville, VA 22903, James E. Kinard, The Mews West Lawn, Univ. of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA 22903.  
 Virginia Tech—VA Zeta (1973), II, P.O. Box 803, Blacksburg, VA 24060, Robert C. Wagner, 168 Hillcrest Dr., Rocky Mount, VA 24151.  
 Wabash—IN Gamma (1870), III, 602 W. Wabash Ave., Crawfordsville, IN 47933, Benjamin C. Kessler, Box 295, Ladoga, IN 47954.  
 Washington—WA Alpha (1914), VI, 2120 NE 47th St., Seattle, WA 98105, Blaine E. Davis, 5101 Ravenna Ave. N.E. #7, Seattle, WA 98105.  
 Washington and Jefferson—PA Alpha (1852), II, 241 E. Beau St., Box 627, Washington, PA 15301, no Chapter advisor.  
 Washington and Lee—VA Beta (1855), I, 301 E. Washington St., Lexington, VA 24450, no Chapter advisor.  
 West Virginia—WV Alpha (1890), II, 780 Spruce St., Morgantown, WV 26505, Robert E. Lazzell, 309 Grand St., Morgantown, WV 26505.  
 Wittenberg—OH Beta (1866), III, 134 W. Ward St., Springfield, OH 45504, Carl T. Ultes, 125 Hawthorne Dr., Springfield, OH 45504.

## Colonies

George Washington—DC Alpha (1868, 1987), I, 800 Everglades Hall, 2223 H. Street N.W., Washington, DC 20037.  
 Kentucky—Kentucky Beta Colony (1984), IV, c/o Louis Smith, 447 Columbia Ave., Lexington, KY 40508, Raymond C. Schnur III, 3443 Greentree Rd., Lexington, KY 40502.  
 Maryland, Baltimore County—MD Beta Colony (1986), I, Phi Kappa Psi Colony, UMBG Univ., UC Box 40, 5401 Wilkons Ave., Cantonsville, MD 21228, no Chapter advisor.  
 Southern Methodist—TX Delta (1985), IV, 3021 Dyer St., Dallas, TX 75205, Brad Mallow, 9050 Markville #1316, Dallas, TX 75243.  
 Temple—PA Pi Chapter (1986), I, 1428 W. Diamond St., Philadelphia, PA 19121, Robert Matthew Silverman, 8300 Cheltenham Ave., Wyndmoor, PA 19118.

## Alumni Associations

*Location, name of A.A. if different from location, district, correspondent, and mailing address:*  
 Arizona—VI, Art Gross, Box 15201, Phoenix, AZ 85018.  
 Arkansas—V, Luigi Chiechi, 3 Lexington Dr., Little Rock, AR 72207.  
 Ashland—III, Ohio, North Central Ohio, Steven W. Pool,

1633 Linwood, Wooster, OH 44691  
 Atlanta—IV, Bert Fridlin, 929 Todd Rd. N.E., Atlanta, GA 30306  
 Austin—IV, Central Texas, Andrew Hansen, 208 W. Sagnaw #101, E. Lansing, MI 48823  
 Baton Rouge—IV, Anthony Salvaggio, Jr., 1078 Oak Hills Pkwy., Baton Rouge, LA 70810  
 Birmingham—IV, J. Fred Stakes, P.O. Box 59227, Homewood, AL 35259-9227  
 Buffalo—I, West New York, Joseph Rich Jr., 199 Audubon Dr., Buffalo, NY 14226  
 Charleston—II, A. Ross Tuckwiller, 4308 Kanawha Ave., Charleston, WV 25304  
 Chicago—III, Walter Brown, 2254 Arthur Ave., Chicago, IL 60645  
 Clarksburg—II, James M. Wilson, Steptoe & Johnson, Union Bank Bldg., Clarksburg, WV 26301  
 Cleveland—II, David Arter, Jr., 4920 Sentinel Dr., Cleveland, OH 44141  
 Columbia—IV, J. Smith Harrison, 2812 Wheat St., Columbia, SC 29205  
 Columbus—II, Norman M. Spain, 772 Lauraland Drive South, Columbus, OH 43214  
 Dallas—IV, North Texas, John A. Dille, c/o Simons & Ford, 1601 Elm St. Suite 1700, Dallas, TX 75248  
 Detroit—III, Mark F. Miller, 41059 Greenbrook Ln., Plymouth, MI 48170  
 Englewood—V, Rocky Mountain, David J. Castro, 8277 S. Newport, Englewood, CO 80112  
 Findlay—III, John R. Murray, 10472 Tr. 94, Findlay, OH 45840  
 Houston—IV, South Texas, Daniel F. Flowers, 513 River Oaks Tower, Houston, TX 77019  
 Indianapolis—III, Harry R. McLaughlin, Jr., 950 W. 116th St., Carmel IN 46032  
 Johnstown—II, PA, Gary Costlow, 430 Main St., Johnstown, PA 15901  
 Kansas City—V, John B. Gillis, 6927 Edgevale Rd., Kansas City, MO 64113  
 Lafayette—IV, Wayne Hyman, 312 Silverbell Pkwy., Lafayette, LA 70508  
 Lubbock—V, Texas South Plains, Brian D. Carr, R.R. 2, Box 2938, Belton, TX 76513  
 Memphis—IV, Michael A. Hannah, 9143 Fletcher Trace, Memphis, TN 38134  
 Minneapolis—V, Twin Cities, Bill Derrick, P.O. Box 35711, Minneapolis, MN 55435  
 Morgantown—II, WV, Robert B. Stone, Citizens Bldg., Morgantown, WV 26505  
 New York City—I, Ernest H. Garbe, 101 W. 12 St., New York, NY 10011

North Kingston—I, Rhode Island, Glenn Stratton, 214 Fletcher Rd., North Kingston, RI 02852  
 Oklahoma City—V, Morris L. Hatley, 620 American 1st Tower, 101 North Robinson, Oklahoma City, OK 73102  
 Omaha—V, Dr. Theodore J. Urban, 6269 Glenwood Rd., Omaha, NE 68132  
 Oxford—III, Thomas Ulrich, 408 Knob Ave., Reynoldsborg, OH 43068  
 Philadelphia—I, Bayard M. Graf, 2400 One Reading Ctr., 1101 Market St., Philadelphia, PA 19107  
 Pittsburgh—II, Paul Stratiff, 503 Berlin Rd., Pittsburgh, PA 15221  
 Portland—VI, Michael J. Garvey, 2264 N.E. Cleveland Ave., Gresham, OR 97030  
 Rockford—III, Greater Rockford, Chet Otis, 8510 Spring Brook Rd., Rockford, IL 61111  
 St. Louis—V, Steve O'Rourke, 2629 Glen Oak, St. Louis, MO 63043  
 San Diego—VI, Jim Perley, 12640 Torrey Bluff Dr., San Diego, CA 92130  
 San Francisco—VI, Northern California, Dennis L. Jones, P.O. Box 5836, Concord, CA 94524  
 San Luis Obispo—VI, Gold Coast, Correspondent, P.O. Box 1027, San Luis Obispo, CA 93406  
 Seattle—VI, Richard L. Clasen, 3516 N. 30th St., Tacoma, WA 98407  
 Syracuse—I, Central New York, Richard Driscoll, 213 Sedgwick St., Syracuse, NY 13203  
 Tucson—VI, Southern Arizona, Robert A. Gibson, 441 W. Yucca Ct. #207, Tucson, AZ 85704  
 Tulsa—V, Eastern Oklahoma, Stafford G. Davis, 2144 Elwood, Tulsa, OK 74106  
 Washington, DC—I, District of Columbia, David W. Fenstermaker, 508 N. West St., Alexandria, VA 22314  
 Wichita—V, South Central Kansas, Walter F. Jones III, 421 S. Belmont, Wichita, KS 67218

**Alumni Clubs**  
 Aberdeen, WA—VI, Greater Gray's Harbor, Thomas A. Brown, P.O. Box 1806, Aberdeen, WA 98520  
 Akron—II, Gerald M. Kesling, 320 E. Ido Ave., Akron, OH 44301  
 Amarillo—V, Texas Panhandle, Joel Lackey, P.O. Box 130, Gruver, TX 79040  
 Boston—I, Bay State, Paul Cohn, 17 York Terrace, Brookline, MA 02146  
 Cedar Rapids—V, Robert Vernon, c/o R. D. Vernon Co., P.O. Box 713, Cedar Rapids, IA 52403  
 Charlottesville—II, Barry Marshall, 1870 Wayside Pl., Charlottesville, VA 22903  
 Cincinnati—III, Dr. James Cryder, Jr., 11315 Springfield

Pike, Cincinnati, OH 45246  
 Colorado Springs—V, Robert B. Newman, 1811 Wood Ave., Colorado Springs, CO 80907  
 Durham, N.C.—IV, Keith A. Upchurch, 2906 Erwin, 10-B, Durham, NC 27705  
 Eugene, Ore.—VI, Dr. Robert M. Glass, 2186 University, Eugene, OR 97403  
 Fairmont—II, W. VA, Harry R. Cronin Jr., McCrory Bldg., Fairmont, WV 26554  
 Hartford—I, Connecticut Valley, John H. Barter, 11 Dale St., P.O. Box 64, West Hartford, CT 06107  
 Honolulu—VI, Hawaii, John R. Pyles, 4398 Kahala, Honolulu, HI 96816  
 Huntsville—IV, AL, Lee Woolf, 3504 Mae Dr., Huntsville, AL 35801  
 Hutchinson—V, KS, William M. Kline, 204 W. 29th, Hutchinson, KS 67501  
 Klamath Falls—VI, Southern Oregon, David S. Drew, c/o Shaw Stationery, 729 Main St., Klamath Falls, OR 97601  
 Long Beach—VI, Norman Masterson, 510 Monrovia Ave., Long Beach, CA 90814  
 Nashville—IV, Nashville Phi Kappa Psi Club, P.O. Box 2941, Nashville, TN 37219  
 New Orleans—IV, Gulf Coast, John K. Guidry, 703 Beau Pre Rd., Lafayette, LA 70508  
 Orlando—IV, Errol L. Greene, 302 Cynthia Ct., Maitland, FL 32751  
 Peoria—III, IL, Gordon S. Peters, Bourland & Co., 1010 Lehmann Bldg., Peoria, IL 61602  
 Portales—V, Eastern New Mexico, Jack B. Secor, Eastern New Mexico Univ., Dept. of Biological Sciences, Portales, NM 88130  
 Portland—VI, Michael J. Garvey, 7068 S.W. Windmere Loop, Portland, OR 97221-6165  
 Richmond—I, Lawrence A. Ceeger, 2030 Vista Point Rd., Midlothian, VA 23113  
 St. Petersburg—IV, Florida West Coast, Edmund T. Shubrick, 33 4th St. N., Ste. 211, St. Petersburg, FL 33701  
 San Antonio—IV, Dr. James H. Strauch, 610 Medical Professional Bldg., San Antonio, TX 78212  
 Santa Barbara—VI, Raymond McCoy, Box 809, Santa Barbara, CA 93102  
 South Bend—III, Michiana, Bruce Beckman, 3130 Oakhollow Dr. S.E., Grand Rapids, MI 49506  
 Springfield—III, OH, Robert G. Remsburg, 515 North Fountain Ave., Springfield, OH 45504  
 Tampa—IV, See St. Petersburg  
 Toledo—III, Jeff Hepner, P.O. Box 509, Holland, OH 43528  
 Wheeling—II, Ohio Valley, Henry S. Schrader, 902 Main St., Wheeling, WV 26003

# FROM THE ROAD . . .

*A potpourri of thoughts from the Educational Leadership Consultants*



**Educational Leadership Consultants are (left to right) Terry Harper, Ron Richard, Joe Siebert, and Dave Boersma.**

**Terrence G. Harper**  
*Oklahoma State '85*

## **Brotherhood or Business?**

During this Fall's tour, one particular comment from a Brother really stuck out in my mind. I was in the middle of a rather heated dis-

cussion concerning financial responsibility with the Chapter when the Brother exclaimed, "I joined Phi Kappa Psi, not IBM!" This statement got me to thinking: When you join Phi Kappa Psi, are you committing yourself to a Brotherhood or a business? I think the answer is: both.

Being a member of a fraternity—any fraternity—brings with it much responsibility, not only in moral and scholastic obligations but also a financial obligation. The typical fraternity Chapter has its own housing and, obviously, it takes money to pay the bills. The typical Chapter also has financial obligations to its headquarters, obligations that must be borne by the undergraduates.

Nothing can take away from the lifelong friendships you make during your undergraduate days in your local Phi Psi Chapter, but you must realize that in order for the Chapter to continue to operate, there has to be adequate income to meet expenses. Too often I have visited Chapters whose accounts receivable, both undergraduate and alumni, total upwards of \$15,000. That's a lot of bones that could go toward paying a Chapter's insurance premium or making a few mortgage payments.

When I ask what steps they are taking to collect these monies, the most common response is, "Well, he's a Brother and we can't force him to pay." And yet, these guys are still living and eating in the Chapter house, as well as taking part in all the other benefits of the Fraternity, namely the privilege of voting in Chapter meetings and making it to all the parties. I find this to be ridiculous. How are these men ever supposed to learn any financial responsibility if the Chapter is going to continue to let them freeload? And what about those Brothers who do pay promptly? Is it their responsibility to cover the missing income with their own dollars? I should think not.

I have heard the expression "Brotherhood ends where the checkbook begins," and I find this to be somewhat realistic. You are not being a good Brother if you refuse to support your Chapter by meeting your basic financial obligations. There are cases of true financial hardships that sprout up occasionally and these should be handled on an individual basis—and should involve the signing of some sort of promissory note guaranteeing payment. But those delinquent Brothers who always find enough money for going out on the weekends should be treated with swift and decisive sanctions.

In this age of rising interest rates and skyrocketing insurance premiums, it is important, now more than ever, to start to enforce strict collection policies. And if you currently don't have any, get together with your House Corporation and develop some right away. I can assure you the Chapter will be much better off and those members who are in arrears may learn a valuable lesson about financial responsibility and the Chapter will get a better Brother in return.

Phi Kappa Psi has so much to offer all its members, especially the undergraduates. An adequately detailed budget and set of Chapter by-laws, coupled with dedicated alumni advisory support can help to insure a Chapter's success, but it all boils down to the caliber and character of the undergraduates. Let us continually strive to live up to the obligations we accepted as a pledge and reaffirmed upon initiation and realize the best that lies in each and every one of us.

I have always tried to end my "potpourri of thoughts" on an upbeat note and this article is no exception. I have just one tidbit of information to all Chapters who might be wondering:

**CONSULTANTS DON'T DO COUCHES!!**

Have a happy Holiday Season and until next time, take care . . .

Ronald A. Richard  
*Minnesota '84*

#### **Phi Psi And Her Host Institutions**

Faculty and academic professionals are questioning the value of fraternities on their campuses. Some have suggested banning greek systems altogether.

I guess this is nothing all that new. If you recall, our Founders were forced to meet and communicate secretly. Signs and symbols were created to keep the identity of Phi Psi members from public knowledge. Given that, Phi Psi is doing well with 91 officially recognized groups nationwide. What is different about the objections of today's faculty toward fraternities is that we are now considered detrimental to a truly academic experience.

Fraternities are said to have become a diversion from school. The partnership of institution and fraternity with the common mission of developing all that is good and noble in man is no more. As students and alumni we may initially respond to these comments with defensive anger. But as Phi Psis, we must respond to these accusations with thought and compassion.

Challenged then, ask these questions of your Chapter:

What campus resources (such as faculty and administration) has the Chapter used this year?

Does your Fraternity education program include learning the alma mater, the fight song, and college history?

How many of your members can say that they have established a personal rapport with at least one of their professors?

Are the ideals of the Fraternity reflected in your campus reputation? Could someone paraphrase what Phi Psi stands for by knowing you?

In a nutshell, be true to your school and Phi Kappa Psi will continue its long and healthy relationship with our nation's great institutions. 1988 marks the 100th anniversary of my own Chapter at the University of Minnesota. Allegheny College and Penn Beta—our oldest Chapter in continuous existence, have been colleagues for 132 years. Let's be protective of these treasured friendships.

Joseph L. Siebert  
*Indiana '83*

#### **Accomplishments**

Recently I was part of a very exciting and rewarding experience. From September 10-30, we at the Fraternity Headquarters undertook a reorganization project at our Colorado Alpha Chapter in Boulder. We went to Boulder to start, in effect, a brand new Brotherhood. After two weeks of interviewing prospects, we selected a group of 27 outstanding new members. Although the group has had little or no

experience, they had what I consider to be more important: incredible enthusiasm, excitement, and willingness to learn. They were especially excited about the opportunities that Phi Kappa Psi has given them for the upcoming school years.

This reorganization experience enabled me to see Phi Psi from a little different perspective than I've had for a while. I noticed from our new group that it's not necessarily what you know but how hard you'll work to accomplish whatever goals have been set. This not only applies to the individual but to all Chapters as well. If a Chapter doesn't plan, it doesn't accomplish.

My recommendation for you is this: sit down and write out your Chapter's accomplishments for this past semester (philanthropies, public relations events, fundraisers, alumni functions, newsletters, social functions, Brotherhood events, etc.). Now that you have made your list, ask yourself these questions:

What goals has my Chapter set for this semester?

What direction has been set for the Chapter?

Has my Chapter accomplished what it intended?

Has my Chapter made a conscious effort to improve?

What areas of the Chapter need improvement?

What can be done to better organize the members?

Are we just rolling with the flow?

Is anyone trying to make a difference?

Could I be getting more out of my membership at Phi Psi?

I think these questions are not being asked enough in our Chapters and pertinent issues are being passed over. Before handling these problems effectively, people first need to know how to best focus their attention. Chapter elections are right around the corner for many of our groups. If you are one who is interested in being an officer, these questions can be very helpful in formulating your own ideas. This could be helpful in getting your campaign speech together and will enable you to better organize your goals for the Chapter.

I would like to close with a congratulations to our newest group at Colorado Alpha and wish them good luck in the future!

David Boersma  
*Kansas '84*

#### **The Yellow Brick Road**

Toto, I don't think we're in Kansas anymore. This and many other "Wizard of Oz" excerpts meet me at quite a few campuses across the United States. I don't mind—actually, I've become used to them. And a certain parallel can be drawn between Dorothy's travels and mine.

My personal yellow brick road wound its way through most of the southeast. During my journey I was introduced to many a different character. (Much like Dorothy in Oz.) Dorothy met both the wicked witch of the west, the wizard himself, and everyone in between. Some feared Dorothy and others loved her. There, the analogy has been made (but only on a superficial level—after all, I've been allotted only so much space.)

Let me first of all clear up several myths about Educational Leadership consultants. I am indeed a Brother of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. I have graduated from a university and this really is my job.

The consultant is not a person to be feared or mistrusted; instead, he should be utilized to his fullest extent. The consultant is not a spy or informant for Fraternity Headquarters, but a liaison for what is happening in Indianapolis and in Chapters across the country. When you receive a letter from me or one of my colleagues, don't prepare for a long siege. Discuss with your Chapter ideas that the consultant can help with—after all it really is my job.

One final note, then I'll wind this article down. The consultant, as you know, is constantly on the move. Every four days or so, he must pack his belongings, sever new friendships, and move on to the next Chapter. When a consultant comes to visit, offer him the same hospitality you would extend a visiting friend or family member. Don't be afraid to introduce yourself. I speak for all the consultants when I say we want to meet and talk with everyone. Also, things run much smoother when the undergraduates prepare for the visit. Simply follow the letter.

Well, Dorothy had it pretty easy. She awoke from her adventure only to discover it was a dream. I, on the other hand, continue down the yellow (green and red) brick road of Phi Kappa Psi. Don't take my cynical attitude in the wrong context; I really enjoy my travels and experiences and am looking forward to meeting the rest of the cast. Best of luck.





# New Jersey Gamma Chartering

by Philip Carlino Jr., *Rutgers '87*

When May 2nd finally arrived, the Brothers of New Jersey Gamma were filled with excitement and anticipation. The last few months had been a hectic time for our new Colony as we prepared for one of the most important days of our lives. After 13 months, the Colony we had worked so hard to establish was receiving its Charter.

The period before initiation was especially frantic for the Colony members because final exam week began the following day. Studying for the national exam and making the final preparations for Chartering displayed the Colony's ability to work together in times of stress. The exam was administered on April 30 by Educational Leadership Consultants Tane Abbot and Ronald Richard.

Arriving on May 1st, the installation team consisted of SWGP Dr. David F. Hull Jr., SWGP J. Robert Meserve, SWP Col. Robert E. Lazzell, Executive Director Gary B. Angstadt, Mystagogue Emeritus Walter Lee Sheppard Jr., Archon Robert E. Lazzell II, and Director of Scholarship John F. Buck.

The reception for officers, guests, and

alumni was held on May 1st at a university student center from 5:00 p.m. to 7:30 p.m. Initiation took place on Saturday May 2nd at 11:00 a.m. at Christ's Church. The Installation Banquet was held at the Somerset Ramada that evening. Executive Director Emeritus Ralph D. Daniel was Symposiarch, Dr. David F. Hull Jr. was our speaker, and gifts were presented by Executive Director Gary B. Angstadt.

## History of New Jersey Gamma

In March of 1986, a group of friends living on the fourth floor of Allen Hall at Rutgers University were having a discussion about greek life. It was at this meeting that a local fraternity called Alpha Lambda Nu (the predecessor to the New Jersey Gamma Colony) was formed. The 13 members had decided that rather than strain existing ties of friendship by pledging different fraternities, they would strengthen those ties by forming their own. Our small group of freshmen and sophomores chose Phi Psi because of its strong national organization and because we shared the same beliefs and ideals.

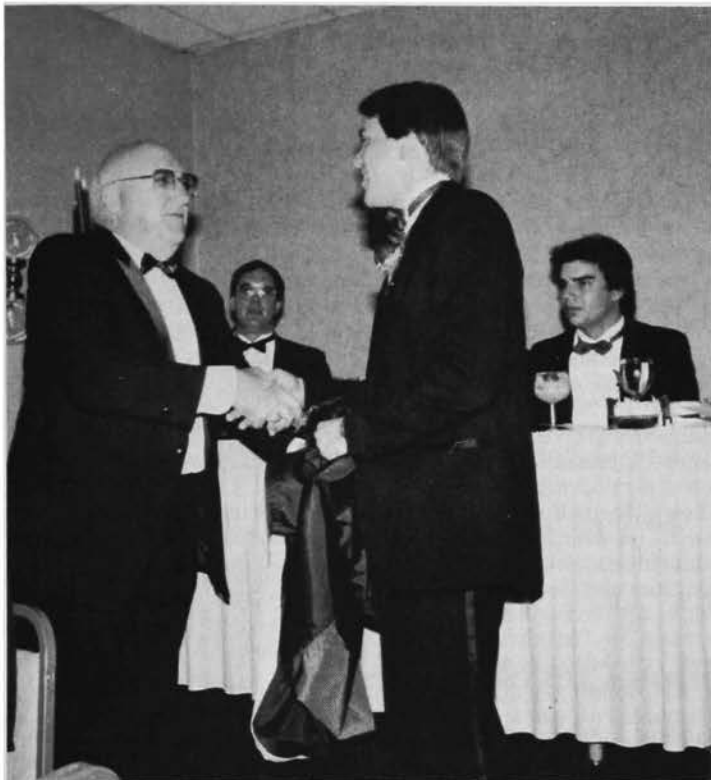
On April 21, 1986, the group was colonized. With several successful rush periods and a solid fraternity education program, the Colony began to grow. We were recognized by the university in December and within a year of its founding, New Jersey Gamma had tripled in size. A group which had started among friends had grown into an influential organization as it began to take on an active role in greek affairs at Rutgers.

## History of Rutgers University

Rutgers University was chartered in 1766 as Queens College, making it the eighth oldest school of higher education in the nation. In 1825 the name of the school was changed to Rutgers College in honor of Revolutionary War veteran, Colonel Henry Rutgers. Rutgers College achieved university status in 1924, and in 1956 it was designated as the State University of New Jersey. The university has developed an incredible diversity of programs, ranging from psychology to agriculture and from fine arts to engineering. Rutgers has grown to include 47,000 students on three major campuses across the state.

## New Jersey Gamma Officers

President .....	Russell Grossman
Vice President.....	Omar S. Bholat
Treasurer.....	Steven Bunce
Corresponding Secretary.....	Daniel A. McDevitt
Recording Secretary.....	Philip Carlino Jr.
Historian.....	Charles Blackwell III
Sergeant-at-Arms.....	John Lazarczyck Jr.
Messenger .....	Benjamin Hershkowitz
Pledge Educator.....	Alexander Spiezio



Director of Scholarship John Buck presents the Fraternity flag to Jim Svarczkopf, current president and Ben King Scholarship winner.



Dr. David F. Hull Jr. presents the Charter to past President Russell Grossman.

## New Jersey Gamma Gifts

The New Jersey Gamma Chapter wishes to thank all Chapters, alumni associations, and individuals for their warm welcome into Phi Kappa Psi, especially those who presented us with gifts at our installation:

Indiana Beta	Philadelphia Alumni
Pennsylvania Omicron	Association
West Virginia Alpha	John T. Gerzema
Arizona Alpha	Timothy L. Walsh
Indiana Alumni Association	John V. Ciccarelli

## New Jersey Gamma Charter Members

(shown with Badge numbers)

- 1 Russel Grossman
- 2 Omar Bholat
- 3 Daniel McDevitt
- 4 Steven Bunce
- 5 Andrew Graham
- 6 Anthony Santos Jr.
- 7 Philip Carlino Jr.
- 8 John Lazarczyck Jr.
- 9 Michael Kalajian
- 10 James Svarczkopf
- 11 Charles Blackwell III
- 12 Seth Golub
- 13 John Ludwigsen
- 14 David Popler
- 15 Michael Dearborn
- 16 Kenneth Horn
- 17 Benjamin Hershkowitz
- 18 Alexander Spiezio
- 19 Christopher Hornick
- 20 Raymond Williamson
- 21 Steven Cenziper
- 22 Michael Lebet
- 23 Patrick Murphy
- 24 Randall Perlow
- 25 David Freed
- 26 Michael Ingardia
- 27 Jeffrey Martin
- 28 Omar Asad
- 29 David Biderman
- 30 Michael Carr
- 31 David Cloth
- 32 Ted Fatovic
- 33 Dave Jiron
- 34 Donald Lee
- 35 Adam Robinson
- 36 Allen Thomas

# 1987 Recipients of Endowment Fund Scholarships and Grants



Rhodes

## Michael Alan Rhodes Earns Dual Honors

Michael Alan Rhodes, *Oklahoma State '85*, has been named the Outstanding Solon E. Summerfield Scholar and the recipient of the first prize Lloyd G. Balfour Fellowships by the Endowment Fund of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity and the National Interfraternity Foundation respectively.

The Outstanding Summerfield Scholar honor is granted to the Phi Psi member determined to be the most outstanding nationwide in scholastic achievement and leadership ability. As Phi Kappa Psi's top scholar-leader, Rhodes received a \$3,000 grant.

The Balfour Fellowship program recognizes the most outstanding fraternity and sorority members across North America. Of the more than 130 students who applied for the fellowships, Rhodes was selected the most outstanding and the recipient of the \$5,000 top grant.

Rhodes is a 1987 graduate of Oklahoma State University and now attends the university's veterinary school. He received his bachelor's degree in zoology and maintained a perfect 4.0 average.

He served Oklahoma Beta as vice president, recording secretary, scholarship chairman and grievance committee chairman. On campus, he served on the college of arts and sciences student council, as biology club vice president and Golden Key Honor Society secretary.

Rhodes, a regular President's Honor Roll designee, earned membership in Phi Eta Sigma Honor Society, *Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities*, and was the recipient of the Carrie Jacobi Educational Foundation Scholarship.

He is the son of Gerald and Patricia Rhodes of Minco, OK.



Cleveland

## Joseph Cornelius Cleveland Jr.

Joseph Cornelius Cleveland Jr., *Southern California '84*, is the Endowment Fund's First Runner-up Outstanding Summerfield Scholar.

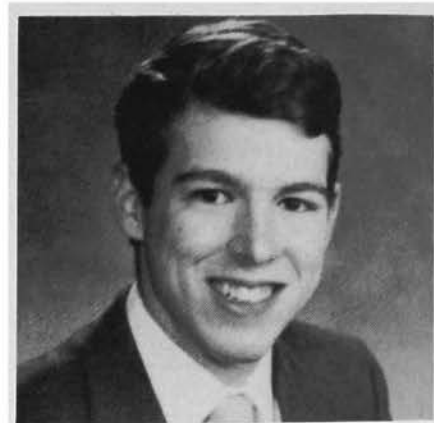
Cleveland is a 1987 graduate of the University of Southern California and now attends medical school at the University of Washington. He received his bachelor's degree in biological sciences while maintaining a 3.8 grade point average.

He served California Delta as president, chaplain, sports chairman and grievance chairman. On campus, he was a university events host and a member of the Trojan Knights.

Cleveland was named a member of Phi Beta Kappa, Mortar Board, Golden Key and Order of Omega. He was also designated a Dean's Scholar and was a participant in USC's Thematic Option and Biological Sciences honors programs.

The Endowment Fund of Phi Kappa Psi has provided a \$2,500 grant to Cleveland in memory of Solon E. Summerfield, whose estate provides the funds for the program.

Cleveland is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Joseph Cleveland of Missoula, MT.



Wright

## Douglas Mitchell Wright

Douglas Mitchell Wright, *Pennsylvania '84*, has been named Phi Kappa Psi's Second Runner-up Outstanding Summerfield Scholar.

Wright, a 1987 graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, is pursuing his doctorate in physics. He received his bachelor's degree in physics and mathematics with a 3.91 grade point average.

He served the Pennsylvania Iota Chapter as president, treasurer, social chairman and finance chairman. On campus, he was president of Penn's chapter of the Society of Physics Students.

Wright was named a University of Pennsylvania Benjamin Franklin Scholar, a member of Pi Mu Epsilon Honor Society and Sigma Pi Epsilon Honor Society. He was named to the Dean's List every semester he attended Penn.

The Endowment Fund of Phi Kappa Psi will provide a \$2,000 grant to Wright, who is the son of Donald and Virginia Wright of Camp Hill, PA.

# The 1987 Founders Fellows

The Endowment Fund of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity annually honors six Brothers with the designation "Founders Fellow" to recognize superior achievement in scholarship and leadership in the Fraternity's 96 Chapters and Colonies. Each Founders Fellow receives a \$2,000 grant and a commemorative medallion.



Brooker

## Phillip Andrew Brooker

Phillip Andrew Brooker, *Case Western Reserve '85*, a 1987 graduate of Case Western Reserve University, will pursue a career in computer software engineering.

At Case Western Reserve, Brooker earned a bachelor's degree in computer engineering while maintaining a 3.89 grade point average. He was a member of Tau Beta Pi Honor Society and a Solon E. Summerfield Scholar. In addition, Brooker was an undergraduate tutor for the office of academic affairs and a participant in the university host program.

Brooker served his Phi Kappa Psi Chapter at Case Western Reserve as messenger, public relations-alumni chairman, scholarship chairman and service chairman.

Brooker is the son of Andrew and Peggy Brooker of Marietta, Ohio.



Budis

## Brett Andrew Budis

Brett Andrew Budis, *Lafayette '84*, is a 1987 graduate of Lafayette College and will pursue a career in business.

At Lafayette, Budis earned a bachelor's degree in chemical engineering while maintaining a 3.75 grade point average. Included among his academic honors was membership in Phi Beta Kappa and Tau Beta Pi. He was also named his Chapter's Solon E. Summerfield Scholar.

His service to the Lafayette Phi Psi Chapter included the offices of president and historian. On campus, Budis was president of the Stephen Crane Literary Society, a WJRH disc jockey and a member of the ski racing team.

Budis is the son of Richard and Marie Budis of Glen Ridge, NJ.



Penney

## Barry Wayne Penney

Barry Wayne Penney, *Oklahoma '84*, is a 1987 graduate of the University of Oklahoma and will begin studying for a master's degree in business administration at the University of Houston in the fall.

He is also employed by Exxon Company in Houston as a process engineer.

At the University of Oklahoma, Penney earned a bachelor's degree in chemical engineering while maintaining a 3.93 grade point average. Included among his numerous academic honors was membership in Phi Eta Sigma Honor Society, Tau Beta Pi Honor Society and Mortar Board.

Penney was previously named a Patti Johnson Wilson Scholar, and was also the recipient of two other Phi Kappa Psi national awards: the Ben King Scholarship and his Chapter's Solon E. Summerfield Scholarship.

His service to his Phi Kappa Psi Chapter at Oklahoma included the offices of president, vice president, corresponding secretary and scholarship chairman. On campus, Penney was a member of the Student Congress, an OU Day tour guide and a member of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers.

Penney is the son of Larry and Ann Penney of Tulsa, OK.



Trapp

## John Francis Trapp

John Francis Trapp, *Creighton '84*, is a 1987 graduate of Creighton University and is now studying at St. Louis University Medical School.

At Creighton, Trapp earned a bachelor's degree in chemistry and mathematics while maintaining a 3.97 grade point average. Included among his numerous academic honors was receipt of the Presidential, Reinert/Condon, Westlake Foundation and Solon E. Summerfield scholarships.

Trapp's service to the Creighton Chapter included the offices of fundraising chairman, sports captain, plus membership on the scholarship and lodge committees. On campus, he participated in the Creighton Admissions Office Christmas Visitation Program, helped organize the university's annual math contest for high school students and served as chemistry teaching assistant.

Trapp is the son of Joseph and Jean Trapp of Kansas City, MO.



Wallace

## Darin Michael Wallace

Darin Michael Wallace, *Wabash '84*, a 1987 graduate of Wabash College, will begin graduate studies in economics this fall at Northwestern University.

At Wabash, Wallace earned a bachelor's degree in economics while maintaining a 3.93 grade point average. He was a Wabash Honor Scholar, Honorary Wabash Presidential Scholar, a consistent Dean's List honoree and the recipient of the 1986 Warren Wright Shearer Prize in Economics.

Wallace served his Phi Kappa Psi Chapter at Wabash in the offices of vice president, governing committee chairman and scholarship chairman.

Wallace is the son of Kenneth and Phyllis Wallace of New Castle, IN.





Yount

## William VanCleaf Yount

William VanCleaf Yount, *Duke '84*, is a 1987 graduate of Duke University and will begin studying at the University of North Carolina Medical School in fall 1988, after teaching English in Germany as a Fulbright Scholar.

At Duke University, Yount earned a bachelor's degree in zoology while maintaining a 3.926 grade point average. Included among his numerous academic honors was membership in Phi Eta Sigma Honor Society, Delta Phi Alpha Honor Society and the Dean's List.

Yount's service to his Chapter at Duke included the offices of historian, grievance committee chairman and intramural chairman. On campus, he was president of his freshman dormitory, chairman of the freshman class council and a representative of the study abroad committee.

Yount is the son of William and Mary Yount of Chapel Hill, NC.

## Fred Exzell Bourn



Bourn

Fred Exzell Bourn, *Mississippi '63*, has received a special \$1,000 Founders Fellowship to return to his alma mater to study for his doctorate in accountancy. Founders Fellows are typically Phi Kappa Psi members just completing undergraduate school, but the selection committee wanted to recognize Bourn's excellent record and ambitious goal.

Bourn earned a bachelor's degree and master's degree in accounting from the University of Mississippi. He is a certified public accountant and has conducted audits for governmental, educational, non-profit and commercial entities for the past 20 years.

While an undergraduate, Bourn served his Chapter as president, vice president, treasurer, fraternity educator and GAC delegate.

He has taught accounting at the University of Mississippi and Millsaps College, and plans to concentrate on management consulting while teaching at a university after completing his doctorate.

## Craig Drake Zollars

### 1987 Mary Pickford Rogers Scholarship

Craig Drake Zollars, *Michigan State '84*, is the recipient of the 1987 Mary Pickford Rogers Memorial Scholarship.

The scholarship is given in memory of Mary Pickford Rogers, the late actress and wife of Charles "Buddy" Rogers, *Kansas '23*. Each year, an undergraduate member of the Fraternity studying performing or fine arts is presented the \$2,000 scholarship in recognition of superior artistic ability, scholastic achievement and leadership skills.

Zollars is a 1987 graduate of Michigan State University with a degree in fine arts/art history with a 3.68 grade point average. He is continuing his studies at Indiana University, where he's seeking master's degrees in fine arts (sculpture) and art history.

While an undergraduate, Zollars was listed on the Dean's List seven semesters, and was a member of Golden Key, Mortar Board and Phi Kappa Phi honor societies. He served as corresponding secretary, rush chairman and messenger of Michigan Beta. Zollars was director of the Student Art Gallery and a member of the Museum Advisory Committee at Michigan State.

He is the son of Ronald and Patricia Zollars of Dearborn, MI.



Zollars

## James Anthony Svarczkopf

### 1987 Ben King Scholarship

James Anthony Svarczkopf, *Rutgers '87*, is the recipient of the 1987 Ben King Scholarship.

Each year, an undergraduate member of the Fraternity is presented the \$1,000 scholarship in honor of Brother Ben King, *Brooklyn Polytechnic '06*, a prominent engineer and architect who lived most of his 93 years in Great Britain.

The scholarship annually recognizes a Phi Kappa Psi member majoring in engineering who is working to support himself during college.

Svarczkopf is a senior at Rutgers University majoring in electrical engineering with a 3.87 grade point average. He is a member of Eta Kappa Nu and Tau Beta Pi engineering honor societies, and has been named to the Dean's List every semester.

A Charter member of Phi Kappa Psi's Rutgers Chapter, Svarczkopf currently serves as Chapter president, having previously served as alumni relations chairman.

He is the son of George and Louise Svarczkopf of Ridgewood, NJ.



Svarczkopf

## Lawrence Andrew Hartley

### 1987 George R. Hofmann Scholarship

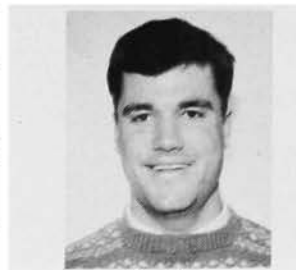
Lawrence Andre Hartley, *Cornell '84*, is the recipient of the 1987 George R. Hofmann Scholarship.

The \$1,000 scholarship, given in memory of George R. Hofmann, *Cornell '14*, is presented to a member of the Cornell Chapter in recognition of superior scholastic achievement and leadership.

Hartley graduated from Cornell in 1987 with a degree in mechanical engineering with a 3.7 grade point average. He is continuing his studies as Cornell's Johnson Graduate School of Management.

While an undergraduate, Hartley was consistently listed on the Dean's List, and was a member of Pi Tau Sigma and Tau Beta Pi engineering honor societies. He served as president of Pi Tau Sigma, as well as kitchen manager, policy staff member and pledge class vice president of New York Alpha.

He is the son of Phillip and Evelyn Hartley of Vestal, NY.



Hartley

# The 1987-88 Tutors-In-Residence

Each year, the Endowment Fund of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity helps several graduate students, Chapters, and Colonies through the Tutors-in-Residence (TIR) program. In return for a grant of up to \$2,000, a TIR works with the Phi Psi Chapter or Colony at the campus where he is completing his graduate studies. The undergraduates benefit from the TIR's help in scholarship and Chapter operations. This academic year, three Phi Psis have been selected to serve as TIRs.



Jaeckel

## Carl Edward Jaeckel

Carl Edward Jaeckel, *Rider '83*, has been named a Tutor-in-Residence at Rutgers University for the 1987-88 academic year.

Brother Jaeckel is attending the Rutgers University School of Law and assisting the New Jersey Gamma Chapter. He is a 1986 graduate of Rider College, where he was named to the Dean's List every semester and recipient of the Wall Street Journal Award as the top graduate in finance.

He was also a Phi Kappa Psi Founders Fellow and his Chapter's Solon E. Summerfield Scholar in 1986. He served New Jersey Alpha as vice president, recording secretary and rush chairman.



Wasserbauer

## John Gilmary Wasserbauer

John Gilmary Wasserbauer, *Cornell '81*, has been named a Tutor-in-Residence at the University of California-Santa Barbara for the 1987-88 academic year.

Brother Wasserbauer is doing his graduate work in the Electrical and Computer Engineering program at UCSB and assisting the California Zeta Chapter. He is a 1984 graduate of Cornell University, where he was named to Alpha Sigma Mu materials science honor society, the Dean's List, and a John McMullen Scholar.

Brother Wasserbauer participated in the Cornell/Ecole Centrale de Lyon exchange program during the 1985-86 academic year, and earned a French D.E.A. degree in electrical engineering.



McCourt

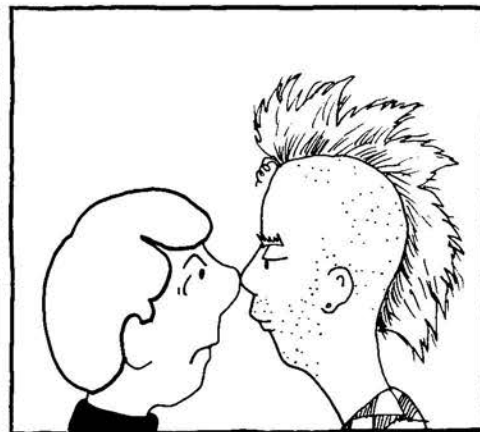
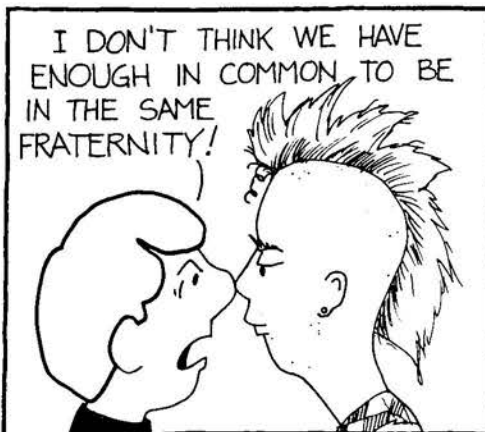
## Timothy Patrick McCourt

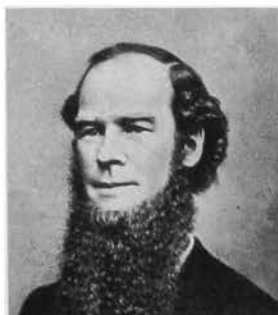
Timothy Patrick McCourt, *Washington '78*, has been named a Tutor-in-Residence at the University of Pennsylvania for the 1987-88 academic year.

Brother McCourt is a student at Penn's Wharton School of Business and will be assisting the Pennsylvania Iota Chapter. He is currently serving the Fraternity as Director of Scholarship, and was on Phi Psi's staff as an Educational Leadership Consultant from 1981-83.

Prior to entering business school, Brother McCourt worked for the investment firm of Charles Schwab & Company in San Francisco. He is a 1981 graduate of the University of Washington.

## Fraternity Row, John F. Hummel, Jr., Penn State '77





Charles Page Thomas  
Moore



William Henry  
Letterman

# PHI KAPPA PSI FRATERNITY

## Founders Day 1988

### February 19th 136 Years

#### ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

Alabama Alpha  
Arizona Beta  
Arkansas Alpha  
California Iota  
Detroit Alumni Assn.  
Florida Alpha  
Florida Beta  
Indiana Eta  
Indiana Gamma  
Indianapolis Alumni Assn.  
Georgia Alpha  
Kansas City Alumni Assn.  
Kentucky Beta  
  
Minnesota Beta/Twin Cities Alumni Assn.  
Minnesota Gamma  
Nebraska Alpha  
New Jersey Beta  
  
New York Beta  
North Carolina Alpha  
North Texas Alumni Assn.  
Ohio Alpha  
Ohio Delta/Columbus Alumni Assn.  
Ohio Eta Alumni Club  
Ohio Iota  
Oklahoma Alpha  
Oklahoma Beta  
Omaha Alumni Assn.  
Oregon Alpha  
Oregon Beta  
Orlando Area  
Penn Beta  
Penn Eta  
Pennsylvania Gamma  
Rocky Mountain Alumni Assn.  
St. Louis Alumni Assn.  
Seattle Alumni Assn.  
Southern Arizona Alumni Assn.  
Southern California Alumni Assn.  
Tennessee Delta  
Texas Beta  
Texas Gamma  
West Virginia Alpha

#### LOCATION

Chapter house, University Club  
TBA, formal  
Park Inn, Fayetteville  
TBA  
University Club  
TBA  
Holiday Inn, University Ave.  
TBA  
TBA  
Columbia Club  
Chapter house  
Alameda Plaza Hotel  
Colony house, 447 Columbia Ave., Lexington, KY  
Minneapolis Club, black tie  
Holiday Inn, downtown  
TBA  
6 Fairway Lane, Ocean, NJ 07712  
TBA  
TBA  
TBA  
Ohio Alpha  
The Faculty Club, OSU  
Heatherdowns Country Club  
Tangier Restaurant  
TBA  
Chapter house  
Venice Inn Restaurant  
Multnomah Athletic Club  
TBA  
TBA  
David Mead Inn, Meadville  
TBA  
Chapter house  
Cherry Creek Inn, Denver  
TBA  
College Club  
TBA  
TBA  
TBA  
Chapter house  
Chapter house  
TBA

#### DATE

February 20  
February 19  
February 20  
TBA  
TBA  
TBA  
February 19-21  
TBA  
TBA  
February 20  
February 20  
February 19  
  
TBA  
February 19  
May 14  
TBA  
  
February 19  
TBA  
TBA  
TBA  
February 19  
February 20  
February 19  
February 27  
February 21  
TBA  
February 19  
February 20  
February 13  
TBA  
TBA  
February 21  
February 19  
February 20  
TBA  
February 18  
TBA  
February 19  
TBA  
TBA  
February 19  
TBA  
TBA

#### PERSON TO CONTACT

Jay Masingill 205-339-8898  
Brian Fidler 602-784-0467  
Jerry Cooper 501-521-1845  
Roger Asbill 916-758-4818  
Michigan Beta 517-332-5039  
Chuck Milton 904-599-0991  
Darren Grove 904-373-5371  
Matt Niper 812-237-5072  
Bill Sondgerath 317-364-1931  
Bob Marchesani 317-632-1852  
Paul Willis 404-546-8194  
John B. Gillis 816-333-2091  
  
Louis Smith 606-258-6881  
Jay Sittko 612-378-1928  
Richard Thompson 507-388-7672  
Mike Pallesen 402-477-9454  
  
201-531-7552  
John Epstein 315-423-2629  
Paul Levinsohn 919-684-0450  
Mike Rylee 214-644-3479  
Chris Truskowski 614-369-4431, Ext. 499  
Norm Spain 614-451-3528  
Jeff Hepner 419-866-8606  
Robert Tipton 216-376-9029  
Dan Ebrey 405-321-9568  
Chapter GP 405-372-8959  
Rev. Neil Cahill 402-280-2686  
Carl Goedjen 503-485-9454  
Hal Dick 503-752-6512  
Errol Greene 305-831-8193  
Scott Huth 814-337-2670  
Scott Spellman 717-299-3820  
Bill Cusick 717-523-6249  
Dave Castro 303-771-3556  
Steve O'Rourke 314-739-1758  
Rich Clasen 206-756-2154  
Bryan Foulk 602-888-2754  
Robert Warmington 714-966-1333  
Eric Cunningham 615-322-7332  
John Dolan 806-762-9807  
Denson French 512-357-6759  
Steven Bulazo 304-292-9060

\*TBA = To Be Announced

# Keeping Up With the Phi Psis

We're making progress—and it's all because many of you are taking a moment to send us information on a missing or deceased Brother. Perhaps you have information about someone on the following list. Remember—we make the most progress when you help us. Please take time to read these new names. We've made it easy for you to supply information on the attached form. Then clip the form and mail it to the Fraternity Headquarters . . . and thanks so much for your help!

## ILLINOIS

'11 Clarence H. Adamson  
'16 Husted M. Meyer  
'17 Francis S. Ronalds  
'17 Paul M. Van Doren  
'21 Frederick E. Nagel Jr.  
'23 Charles J. Gilchrist  
'23 Stewart N. Langlande  
'24 Robert H. Adams  
'24 Kent L. Swayne  
'24 Robert C. Uhl  
'26 Gerrett V. Hutchinson  
'28 Thomas A. Howell Jr.  
'28 Roland F. Scott  
'29 George D. Kolbe  
'31 Galan P. Pierce  
'31 Kenneth B. Welch  
'32 Roger D. O'Neal  
'32 Richard H. Wiley  
'32 William F. Wrath  
'33 Wilson E. Cline  
'34 Malcolm H. Finlayson Jr.  
'35 James R. Jones  
'35 Harry M. Rush  
'36 Edmund C. Johnson Jr.  
'36 Ludwig Skog Jr.  
'37 Franklin P. Ballard  
'38 John K. Winters  
'39 William M. Bersbach  
'42 James W. Roberts  
'42 Richard W. Sublett  
'43 Robert W. Bilhorn  
'43 Gerald G. Holsinger  
'43 John T. McGraw  
'43 Wesley J. Spear Jr.  
'44 James A. Carvis  
'45 Robert W. Broach  
'45 Alvin R. Colles  
'46 John V. Burns  
'46 Darrell V. Jarvis  
'46 John M. Johnston  
'46 Col. Robert J. Lunn  
'46 Edward G. Thuman  
'47 William E. Anderson  
'47 Harold W. Humphrey  
'48 Vernon K. Fuller  
'49 William D. Driscoll  
'49 Varnor L. Page  
'49 Harvey L. Slaughter Jr.  
'50 Herbert M. Jones  
'51 Frank S. Lakey  
'51 Carl J. Lane  
'51 Clark O'Halloran  
'52 David L. Bruce  
'53 Capt. Marshall B. Brisbois  
'53 James E. Hawes  
'53 John A. Hercher  
'53 Jack L. Langille  
'54 Elmer G. Kolkmeier  
'54 Rudolph J. Schmid

'54 Orin A. Steinhaus  
'55 Donald H. Thormahlen  
'56 John M. Alexander  
'56 David G. Boling  
'56 Donald Pearlberg  
'56 John A. Williams  
'57 George H. Mace  
'57 John M. Valentine  
'58 David I. Ash  
'58 William B. Ayton  
'58 Alexandre Jankowsky  
'58 Richard A. Kreitling  
'58 Edmund L. Long  
'58 John A. McDonnell  
'58 Emil Squeteri  
'59 Theodore M. Kirkby  
'59 Allan R. Swanson  
'59 Kurt E. Youngstrom  
'61 Philip L. Hupfer  
'62 Capt. Edward R. Bauer  
'62 Joseph P. Day  
'62 Robert A. Ward  
'63 Timothy M. Fenton  
'63 James A. Romanyak  
'63 Richard L. Tyree  
'64 James M. Fenton  
'64 Charles E. Galbreath  
'64 Herbert P. Hupfer  
'65 Mark E. Fitzgerald  
'65 Samuel J. Hays  
'65 Terrence E. Moore  
'65 Richard J. Potash  
'65 William P. Rundgren  
'66 Jerald L. Johnson  
'67 Dennis R. Bathard  
'67 Thomas C. Swigert  
'69 Max J. Harvey  
'69 James R. Koch  
'69 Gary V. Lundin  
'70 Steven L. Bohlmann  
'70 Robert A. Raiman  
'70 Richard R. Stillman  
'71 Brian H. Lindroth  
'71 William C. O'Connor  
'71 John L. Pendergrass II  
'71 Mario J. Stefanini  
'72 Terry Lee Beno  
'72 Robert T. Derezinski  
'72 David Jay Hawkins  
'72 James Thornton McGrath  
'73 Jeffrey Joseph Cole  
'73 Michael B. Del Camp  
'73 Jeffrey Paul Huard  
'73 James Frank Pankanin  
'73 Richard Paul Raymond  
'73 Dennis Mark Williams  
'74 Willis James Mathews  
'74 Philip J. B. Unwin  
'75 R. Duncan Jaenicke  
'75 Scott William Langlee

'75 Jeffrey Lee Roggensack  
'75 Bradley W. Young  
'76 Peter Campbell Bowen  
'76 John Joseph Kurgan  
'77 Bruce Craig Heitzinger  
'77 Patrick M. Kelley  
'77 Richard D. Mihm  
'77 Vincent C. Ruggiero  
'78 Thomas Joseph Izzo  
'79 William Patric Corry  
'79 David George Tambeaux  
'79 Michael John Valentine  
'80 George Steven Sonnenleiter  
'81 Daniel Glen Kelley  
'81 Brian Dale Kernan  
'82 Timothy Roy Broeren  
'82 James Gerard O'Neill  
'82 Peter Walter Voss III  
'83 Dean Gordon Fales  
'85 Dennis Joseph Zender

## ILLINOIS STATE

'86 Richard C. Flies

## INDIANA

'96 Carl C. Wilson  
'00 Fred C. Van Voorst  
'07 George M. Roberts  
'13 Leland M. Richardson  
'16 Hugh W. Stunkard  
'22 John W. Zaring  
'24 Dr. Stephen J. Alexander Jr.  
'24 Arthur C. Helm Jr.  
'24 H. Burns Rafferty  
'27 Louis A. Mitchell Jr.  
'27 Thomas E. Oliver  
'28 Thomas E. Jones  
'28 Robert W. Smith  
'31 Charles F. Hunter  
'32 Ellwood C. Line  
'32 John P. Swank  
'34 Col. Robert N. Grove  
'36 E. Arthur Crane  
'36 John E. Welsh  
'37 William L. Nusbaum  
'38 Robert M. Jacobs  
'39 George L. Kempf Jr.  
'39 Stephen G. Rose  
'39 Dr. Ben J. Wilson  
'40 Vance A. Wilkinson Jr.  
'41 John M. Cogan  
'41 John R. Dollens  
'41 James E. Thieme  
'42 Thomas W. Price  
'42 Maj. Lester C. Tolbert  
'43 Robert P. Buckler  
'43 Dr. James F. Carlin  
'43 Thomas C. Eley  
'43 David C. Gastineau  
'43 Perin Van Deusen Little

'43 Ronald P. Smillie  
'44 William B. Collings  
'44 John W. Kieth  
'45 Nobel P. Barr  
'45 George H. Loughery  
'45 Max E. Porter  
'45 Harrison O. Ragsdale  
'46 Everett G. Martin  
'47 Thomas Longfellow Jr.  
'47 Richey E. Smith  
'48 John B. O'Maley  
'48 Paul R. Staley  
'48 James R. Walker  
'50 Donald F. Fiedeke  
'51 Thomas T. Glidden  
'51 John G. Grubb  
'51 Richard H. Moore  
'51 James R. Shannon  
'52 Eugene W. Gedman  
'53 Dr. Richard L. Cassady  
'53 John W. Kerr  
'53 James O. Sellergren  
'53 James S. Snyder  
'53 Dick E. Spaw  
'53 Maj. Chester Y. Williams  
'54 Gary R. Gates  
'54 Ronald M. Pullen  
'54 Dr. William P. Purcell  
'55 Patrick E. Fiedeke  
'56 Ronald J. Moblo  
'56 Jack T. Riggs DDS  
'56 Harold B. Yap  
'58 Ian B. Thompson  
'59 Gerald E. Swisher  
'59 Michael F. Troy  
'60 William E. Briggs  
'60 Stewart H. Crossland  
'60 Larry S. Kemp  
'61 Richard P. Chaney  
'61 James M. Grubb  
'61 Raymond G. Guerrero  
'61 John R. O'Dea  
'61 Capt. John R. Pell Jr.  
'61 John J. Perkins  
'62 Fred W. Schmidt  
'62 Steven H. York  
'63 James L. Blair  
'63 Robert T. Groseth  
'63 James R. Hosler  
'63 Larry A. Jones  
'63 James R. McMurtrie  
'63 Thomas J. O'Haver  
'63 Robert M. Strode  
'63 Robert E. Williamson  
'64 Norman D. Bramlett  
'64 Capt. Robert F. Ress  
'65 James R. Aldrich  
'65 Gary J. Bell  
'65 Charles O. Hamilton  
'65 Peter G. Horst



'65 John C. Hurlbut  
'65 Lt. William K. Strycker  
'66 Larry J. Danner  
'66 Stephen E. Jordan  
'66 Douglas C. Phillips  
'67 Samuel W. Cullison III  
'67 David R. Gettle  
'67 Michael F. John  
'67 Thomas M. Johnston  
'67 William A. McMahan  
'67 Richard L. Nusbaum  
'67 Alan W. Ogden  
'67 Ted R. Pfeifer  
'68 Gerhard Funke  
'68 Jon Hahnfeldt  
'68 Peter K. Marsh  
'68 Brent R. Myers  
'68 Michael A. Spencer  
'68 Thomas S. Zeller  
'69 Steven R. Bone  
'69 James W. Gerard  
'69 Paul W. Kirkpatrick  
'69 James L. Mohr  
'69 Randolph W. Roller  
'69 Robert L. Saks  
'70 Dana E. Carpenter  
'70 Dale E. Fischer  
'70 Mark E. Russell  
'70 Richard L. Templeton  
'70 Robert F. Wilson  
'71 Richard C. Battenberg  
'71 James R. Curia  
'71 Kirk W. Himelick  
'71 Richard Keim Hoover II  
'71 Eric L. Lawrence  
'71 Bradley T. Seger  
'71 Michael E. Stamm  
'72 Joseph Roby Frantz  
'72 Mark William Habig  
'72 Darrell Manson Jerden  
'72 Richard Todd Lehman  
'72 John Judson Miller  
'72 Stephen A. Schram  
'74 Brian August Barnhorst  
'74 Philip Joseph Borntrager  
'74 Michael Allen Deeg  
'74 Daniel Scott Delay  
'74 Steven Allen Gamrath  
'74 Kendall Elliot Hansen  
'74 John Kevin Turner  
'75 Arden J. Anderson  
'75 Robert Charles Carter Jr.  
'75 Scott Douglas Force  
'75 Scott Joseph Frendt  
'75 Bradley Gene Griffith  
'75 James Mitchel Hooper  
'75 Thomas Stephen Mitro  
'75 Dean Glen Myers  
'75 J. R. Nicholas Sarpa  
'75 Roddy Goodwin Stutsman  
'75 Michael A. Walker  
'76 Michael John Chestnut  
'76 Stuart Glen Kelly  
'77 Stephen A. Beckman  
'77 Jeffrey Ross Gaither  
'77 Kevin Scott Meeks  
'77 Paul Eberhart Rau  
'77 William Walton Reichard  
'77 Brian Kent Wunder  
'78 Mark Shor Brodsky  
'78 Michael Brian Partridge  
'79 John Cale Bradford  
'79 Philip Charles Eckert  
'79 Jeffrey Duane Egle  
'79 Dennis Gene Schlachter  
'79 James Leonard Tanner  
'80 Jeffrey Lynn Echelberger  
'80 David Edward Hoover  
'80 Keith Frederic Micklow  
'81 David Bryan Autry  
'81 Christopher Jo Speltz  
'81 Daniel Thomas White  
'82 Anthony Eugene Ave  
'82 Thomas John Kern Jr.  
'82 Michael Leonard Klinkenberg

'82 Douglas Willia Leyda  
'82 Brett Dean McKamey  
'83 David Mitchell Compton  
'83 Stephen William Spelman

## INDIANA STATE

'87 Paul Allyn Johnson

## INDIANA,

## PENNSYLVANIA

'70 James E. Dale  
'70 Paul W. Rines  
'70 Robert D. Rogers  
'70 Thomas E. Wines  
'71 Edward C. Nichols  
'71 Scott D. Richart  
'71 Randolph D. Spielman  
'72 Bruce Richard Houck  
'73 Stephan Anthon Mikes  
'74 Charles Donald Heiser  
'74 Joseph Hubert Munley  
'76 David Edward Rothrock  
'77 David Nelson Harper II  
'77 Daniel Wallace Mack  
'78 Mark Paul Zacher  
'79 Robert Drew Robinson  
'79 Matthew Michael Soltis  
'79 Bradley Alan Tarr  
'80 Robert Victor Kasperski  
'82 Shaun Howard Fitzgerald  
'83 John Richard Fontana

## IOWA

'95 Louis B. Ferguson  
'06 Laurence B. Richmond  
'08 Lawrence L. Smith  
'09 Glenn R. Murphy  
'10 Edward B. Williams  
'18 Dr. Carl H. Matthey  
'22 Harry Boysen  
'23 Max A. Sturges  
'24 Lionel B. Hakes  
'25 Thomas G. Cox  
'25 Richard C. Davis  
'25 John M. McDonald  
'26 Robert B. Chatterton  
'27 Harlan C. Kittle  
'29 Ford S. Hausman  
'29 Calvin F. Kay  
'29 David W. Robinson  
'30 Frank L. MacLeod  
'30 Howard V. Schwartz  
'32 John E. Perry  
'33 Almon R. Dewey  
'35 Thomas J. Twitty  
'38 Neil D. Naiden  
'39 James E. Bromwell  
'39 James D. Robertson  
'40 Stuart R. Dudley  
'40 Robert G. Tripp  
'41 James R. Swaner  
'42 Joseph M. Hoyt  
'42 Robert I. Swisher  
'43 Col. Robert Cocherell Jr.  
'43 James C. Cozad  
'43 Richard W. Dean Jr.  
'43 Paul F. Eno  
'43 Robert B. Martin  
'43 Donald R. Schmidt  
'44 Aubrey A. Devine Jr.  
'44 Ralph C. Klein  
'46 Albert E. Hollingshead  
'47 George W. McBurney  
'48 James G. Brecunier  
'48 Jerry L. Long  
'49 James F. Pickens  
'50 John R. Ferguson  
'50 Charles E. McLoughlin  
'51 Thomas L. Chadima  
'51 John L. Cook  
'54 Alden S. Bean  
'54 Jerry D. Harl  
'54 John D. Smith Jr.  
'55 Harold L. Albert MD  
'55 Kenton A. Jens

'56 William R. Hemphill  
'56 Dr. Robert C. Smith  
'56 David A. Thompson  
'57 Gene A. Bier  
'57 Dean D. Wieck  
'58 David W. Abbott  
'59 Richard D. Schinnow  
'60 John A. Hobbs  
'60 Charles A. Jenkins  
'60 Robert W. Luckow  
'61 Harlan P. Heward  
'62 Dennis M. Shay  
'63 Robert M. Flanigan Jr.  
'63 Dr. Darrell J. Grimes  
'63 Stephen H. Hatfield  
'64 Terrence J. Montgomery  
'64 Carleton B. Reid  
'64 John D. Work  
'65 John D. Curtis  
'65 William A. Tice Jr.  
'66 Collin M. Fritz  
'66 Harold K. Grieshaber  
'67 Thomas S. Compiano  
'67 John D. Hudson  
'68 Peter C. Woltz  
'69 Richard C. Bedell  
'69 Guy F. Bradley  
'69 George E. Hurt  
'69 Robert A. Thaler  
'69 John E. Wilson  
'71 Robert H. Stewart  
'72 William R. Keough II  
'72 James Bentley Laurence Jr.  
'72 Mark Keven Phillips  
'73 William Lloyd Binney  
'73 Ward Fletcher Reel  
'74 Dan Julius Fischer  
'74 Milbert H. Krohn III  
'74 Randy Paul Ward  
'75 Bradley Peter Boeke  
'75 Kevin Phillip Edwards  
'75 David Richard Olson  
'76 Steven Joel Rosenberg  
'76 Brad Lee Winterbottom  
'77 Philip Colton Armstrong  
'77 Timothy George Kenney  
'77 John C. Lepeltak  
'77 Ronald Jay Sams  
'79 Ross Warren Dickinson  
'79 Michael James Doan  
'79 Gregory Scott O'Neill  
'79 Gary Alan Renneke  
'80 David John Cobb  
'80 Gregory Lynn Kline  
'80 Steven James Ollenburger  
'80 Joel Kent Sears  
'80 Douglas Mitche Stutesman  
'80 Scott Graves Winterbottom  
'81 Gary Michael Johnson  
'81 Randell Robert Ross  
'82 Brian Carroll Beh  
'82 Edward Christi Hanson  
'82 Robert Curtis Love  
'82 Thomas Patrick Swift  
'84 Bradley Charles Davick  
'84 Christopher Dillon Schneider

## IOWA STATE

'23 Robert M. Allard  
'28 Forrest C. Brady  
'29 William R. Barret  
'31 John K. Allen  
'34 Kenneth R. Larson  
'38 Robert Robinson  
'39 James H. Clapper  
'39 Charles W. Root  
'43 James L. Paisley  
'44 James F. Boylan  
'46 James M. Whalen  
'49 Robert E. Angle  
'49 Donald P. Cooney  
'50 Donald J. King  
'54 Clifford D. Vance  
'55 Earl C. Harrison  
'57 Bernard J. Robinson  
'57 Dean D. Wieck

'58 Hughes J. Bryant  
'58 Walter F. Keuhne  
'61 Michael Marienau  
'61 Jerry J. McColley  
'61 Larry C. Vanderhayden  
'62 Robert A. Andrews  
'62 Terry R. Chandler  
'65 Michael J. Carson  
'65 Donald L. Ott  
'66 Thomas R. Ambrose  
'66 Craig W. Wells  
'67 Daniel J. Murphy  
'68 James K. Hoffmann  
'71 Curtis J. Anderson  
'71 William Lee Van Zandt  
'72 Steven Patrick Flanagan  
'73 Jerry Arnold Soper  
'74 Terry Lynn Van Ahn  
'75 Dwight Henry Becker  
'75 Mark Hickok Raisbeck  
'76 Kevin Dwight Becker  
'78 David Dean Matheason  
'79 John Michael Borst  
'79 Scott David Reichert  
'83 David Thomas Vierk  
'87 Lance Scott Stahl

## JOHNS HOPKINS

'06 Brooke Bird  
'12 Dorsey Richardson  
'19 Oliver D. Collins Jr.  
'23 John J. Kidd Jr.  
'28 Dr. Eldridge W. Johnson  
'28 John S. Miller Jr.  
'29 Charles W. Cornwell  
'34 Charles H. McComas Jr.  
'36 Harry N. Hopkins Jr.  
'41 Carl C. Baker  
'50 Ralton M. Hancock  
'50 John W. Leonard Jr.  
'51 John R. Burchfield  
'51 Donald E. Markle  
'51 Mahmood Mohseni  
'51 Richard H. Moore  
'51 Richard W. Roberts  
'52 Gustav B. Carlson Jr.  
'54 Richard F. Mercer  
'55 Duane P. Schultz  
'57 Lee M. Carter  
'57 John A. Fohrell  
'57 Edward C. Gomez Jr.  
'57 Robert W. Harrington  
'58 Dennis L. Donahue  
'59 Peter L. Fink  
'59 William M. Mahoney  
'59 Robert B. Patten  
'59 Edward R. Stevens  
'59 Vaughn F. Winchell  
'61 Daniel T. Caldon  
'61 Jaime C. Del Amo  
'61 Dennis A. Ing  
'61 Allen S. Vall Spinosa  
'62 Heiko Lauren Pensel  
'63 Frank A. Shaw  
'64 Richard J. Bonnie  
'64 Dr. Wilburn L. Kent Jr.  
'64 Dr. Mark A. Wentworth  
'65 Joseph V. Di Rago Jr.  
'65 David E. Farley  
'65 John B. Galus  
'65 Lindsey J. Grandison  
'65 Gale M. Heslop Jr.  
'65 Steven A. Koyama  
'65 Marvin E. Ortel  
'65 Wayne W. Rogers  
'65 Walter W. Siggers  
'65 Robert E. Wilson Jr.  
'67 John L. Grassi  
'67 Ronald Kovner  
'67 Gary Z. Nothstein  
'67 Samuel W. Pagano  
'67 Charles L. Swanbeck  
'68 Louis S. Crouch Jr.  
'68 Gregory L. Estlund  
'68 Alfred L. Foster  
'75 Stuart M. Brown

'75 Mahmoud H. Mustapha  
'75 Richard W. Nomady  
'75 Sinitti Oneda  
'75 Michael Reiff Ross  
'75 David Joseph Roth  
'75 Harvey Morton Soldan  
'77 Ronald Berry Emeson  
'77 Harlan Jay Friedman  
'77 Robert Joel Klein  
'77 Lawrence S. Rothenberg  
'78 Gene Andrew Danko  
'78 Laszlo Richard Trazkovich  
'79 Noel Edmund D. Kirnon III  
'79 Jeffrey Lawren Ward  
'81 Eric David Strauch  
'82 Bradley Lawren Roth  
'83 Kenneth Teofilo Gutierrez  
'83 Michael David Hogarty  
'83 Jerry Anthony Schexnayder  
'85 Sahir Can Surmeli

#### KANSAS

'04 Francis J. Mitchell  
'07 George L. Stevens

'21 C. Esmonde Kearney Jr.  
'25 Albert Peterson  
'28 Foster S. Payne  
'29 John R. McNeill  
'33 Guy E. Stanley Jr.  
'34 Charles T. Fahnestock  
'36 William T. Hamilton Jr.  
'40 Richard B. Cassaday  
'40 Dan J. Nolan  
'41 George B. Chapman III  
'41 George W. Waters  
'42 Donald M. Emerick  
'42 Col. Hewitt E. Lovelace Jr.  
'42 James R. Soanlan  
'44 Thomas D. Sinclair Jr.  
'45 William F. Burgess Jr.  
'45 John C. Miller  
'46 Ernest W. Edwards Jr.  
'47 Carmen R. Kays  
'48 Leander P. Hamilton Jr.  
'48 William D. Waters  
'49 Richard B. Mason  
'51 John H. Cain  
'51 Arthur J. Graves

'56 Dan B. Miller  
'56 Edward R. Wheeler  
'57 Richard M. Gilmore  
'57 James B. Sortor  
'58 Stephen K. Newcomer  
'59 Richard W. Bowman  
'60 Kenneth L. Hill  
'60 Ken B. Lindsey  
'61 Thomas I. Sheppard  
'61 William H. Thompson  
'63 Howard L. Finney  
'64 James A. Aust  
'64 Robert L. Gruber  
'65 Dr. Ray N. Conley  
'65 Allen B. Hague  
'65 Michael P. Perkins  
'65 William M. Scully III  
'65 Donald E. Snoddy  
'65 Charles H. Thomas  
'66 James M. Dickinson  
'66 George F. Elliott II  
'66 Albert M. Lewis  
'67 Stephen H. Cushing  
'69 Keith A. Dixon

'69 Eugene J. Rainey  
'69 David L. Vancompernelle  
'70 Stephen F. Foster  
'70 Daniel Lorch  
'71 Richard L. Holloway  
'71 John Charles Miller  
'71 Mark Thomas Renick  
'71 Joe R. Rhoads  
'73 John Marshall Bingham  
'73 Kevin Mark Gallup  
'75 Richard Watson Harman  
'75 Nicholas Paul Link  
'77 Kevin Blair Chambers  
'77 Ronald Peter Johnson  
'78 David Lauren Freeman  
'78 Jeb Travis Jenkins  
'79 Phillip Lee Reinkemeyer  
'79 Richard Kevin Stanley  
'80 John Vincent Patterson  
'81 Paul Joseph Tremonti  
'82 David Francis Cunningham  
'82 Douglas Mark Hiemstra  
'84 Mark David Boresow

---

#### I HAVE INFORMATION REGARDING A MISSING BROTHER:

His name is \_\_\_\_\_

Chapter/Year of Initiation \_\_\_\_\_

His current address \_\_\_\_\_

Exact date of death, if applicable \_\_\_\_\_

This Brother may be contacted through the following person:

\_\_\_\_\_  
If known, list the Brother's relationship to this contact person

Your Comments \_\_\_\_\_

Finder \_\_\_\_\_

#### I HAVE INFORMATION REGARDING A MISSING BROTHER:

His name is \_\_\_\_\_

Chapter/Year of Initiation \_\_\_\_\_

His current address \_\_\_\_\_

Exact date of death, if applicable \_\_\_\_\_

This Brother may be contacted through the following person:

\_\_\_\_\_  
If known, list the Brother's relationship to this contact person

Your Comments \_\_\_\_\_

Finder \_\_\_\_\_

# In Chapter Eternal

THE SHIELD attempts to inform readers when a Brother joins the Chapter Eternal and lists below those who have been reported as deceased since this section last appeared. However, upon occasion, incomplete or inaccurate information is shared with THE SHIELD regarding a Phi Psi's demise. Therefore, please be encouraged to contact the Fraternity Headquarters for corrections or additions of Phi Psi obituaries as appropriate, by writing: THE SHIELD, Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202.

## ALLEGHENY

Winfield R. McKay '17, 12-25-85  
 Everett D. McCurdy '22  
 Carl L. Danielson Sr. '26, 12-6-79  
 Howard C. Wilson '27, 8-26-86  
 Charles E. Dunbar '36  
 John R. Foster '40, 5-10-87  
 Frank T. Pollard '46, 3-14-87  
 Charles A. Cochener '48  
 Richard M. Penwell '49

## ARIZONA

James David Grant '50  
 Donald K. Matlock '53, 5-31-87

## AMHERST

Justin N. Spafford '18  
 Robert S. McCollum '34, 1-2-87

## BELOIT

George B. Crough '19, 3-2-87  
 Scott C. Cutter '23, 8-16-84  
 Kenneth J. Dupee '25, 9-11-86  
 Richard W. Blakey '30, 3-7-85  
 John Barrett '30  
 John R. Trigg '40

## BROWN

George W. Waterman '11  
 Ronald P. Hall '16, 7-17-77  
 Norman T. Wright '26  
 Charles H. Edwards '27  
 Philip T. Cassidy '40

## BUCKNELL

Frederick O. Yohn '35, 4-14-86  
 Howard I. Scott '36, 7-20-86  
 Judson A. Abraham '43, 2-9-85  
 Donald A. Montgomery '46, 6-12-86

## CAL STATE, NORTHRIDGE

Richard L. Carr '69

## CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY

Horace C. Baum '13, 1-17-87  
 J. Robert Carney '24, 5-18-87  
 Crawford H. Thomas '33  
 Harold L. Graham Jr. '36, 3-31-87  
 Harold T. King '41, 5-30-86  
 Vincent C. Cullinane '45, 4-18-87

## CASE WESTERN

John H. McDaniel '21  
 Steve Yanoshek '45, 6-23-87

## CHICAGO

Robert F. Kline '43, 7-10-87

## COLORADO

John B. Kirkpatrick '28  
 Paul K. Powell '29  
 John G. Cuming '39, 5-21-86

## COLUMBIA

Charles H. Waterbury '08  
 Paul H. Billhuber '12  
 John E. Devore '23  
 George B. Ambrose '38  
 James J. Dooley '50

## CORNELL

Torsten H. Parke '16  
 Almon D. Quick '26  
 John F. Macomber '26  
 Peter V. Roberts '33, 6-9-87  
 William F. Goodson '47, 2-9-86  
 George P. Hibbard '60, 1-17-85

## CARNEGIE INST. OF TECH.

Sigmund L. Holverstott '28, 2-5-87

## COLGATE

Carl L. Dellenberger '34, 6-3-87  
 William K. Mattoon '48  
 Arthur E. Armstrong '49, 3-24-87  
 Walter J. Hanlon Jr. '52

## DEPAUW

John S. Brown '15  
 Fred M. Tuhey '19, 5-11-87  
 J. R. Sutherlin '32, 1-31-87  
 William H. Link '36, 7-18-87

## DICKINSON

Newell C. Bradway '22, 6-23-87  
 Richard R. Wolfrom '31, 6-2-53  
 John C. Nebo '32  
 Willard K. Fohl '32  
 William C. Hoadley '57, 12-20-82

## DARTMOUTH

Thomas F. Cass Jr. '31, 7-12-87  
 Harold D. Warner '39, 9-19-87

## FRANKLIN & MARSHALL

Wilbert V. Pike Jr. '30, 3-5-70  
 Ralph W. Eby Jr. '34, 2-21-86  
 Howard H. Adamson '42

## GETTYSBURG

William W. Lauver '17, 5-23-87  
 William B. Mensch '24  
 Herbert S. Greenlee '24, 6-11-87  
 Donald W. Cockley '26, 6-4-86  
 David L. Hertzler '28  
 Raymond A. Taylor '34, 4-21-87

## ILLINOIS

John W. Brinkerhoff '18  
 Joseph W. Quilici '43, 9-5-87

## INDIANA

Conrad H. Burris '27, 11-25-86  
 Roy S. Eads '34, 4-13-87  
 Robert C. Hedges '37, 8-25-87  
 Albert R. Sabol '40, 5-10-87

## IOWA

Robert Showers '13, 5-29-87  
 Roy M. Carpenter '18, 1-20-86  
 Harold C. Jensen '23  
 James C. Beattie '30  
 Larry N. Driscoll '45, 4-21-87

## IOWA STATE

Duane D. Crouse '39, 11-7-86  
 Howard E. Qualheim '43  
 William H. Haynes '46, 3-8-87

## JOHNS HOPKINS

David H. Rowland '16  
 Clyde D. Bartlett Jr. '51

## KANSAS

Harold D. Evans Sr. '09, 5-13-87  
 Harley C. Little '19, 2-14-87  
 Calvin W. Austin '25  
 Clifford E. Powell '31, 2-10-87  
 Chester E. Stiles '35, 4-17-87  
 Hugh L. Dwyer Jr. '37, 9-10-87  
 Haworth White '42

## MICHIGAN

Peter S. Kruger '65

## MINNESOTA

John H. Mueller '41

## MISSOURI

Celsus O. Durett '18, 8-8-87  
 Henry F. Misselwitz '19, 6-29-86  
 Carl W. Moeller '20  
 Stanton C. Agnew '25, 4-3-86

## NEBRASKA

Paul L. Shields '13  
 Spray L. Gardner '14  
 Edwin H. Potter '26  
 Willard R. McEachron '31, 5-10-87

## NORTHWESTERN

Donald M. Renfro '18, 10-2-86  
 Oliver D. Rogers '29  
 George A. Meigs '30  
 Loring M. Fiske '34  
 Rodney C. Reilly '42

## OHIO STATE

Horatio A. Creith '21  
 Benjamin F. Taylor '31  
 Paul Luther Whitacre '80

## OHIO WESLEYAN

Huron M. Hamilton '15, 12-15-86  
 Laverne G. Bolton '30, 9-9-87

## OKLAHOMA

James M. Cook '39, 7-15-87  
 Jerry U. Criswell '62, 2-1-87

**OREGON**

Samuel E. Linklater '24, 3-25-86  
Lawrence W. Kleinsmith '53

**PENN STATE**

Henry G. Goehring '18  
John Duff Davis '21, 10-5-86  
Joseph G. Armstrong Jr. '22  
Charles W. Drawbaugh '27, 7-6-87  
Thomas S. Fannin Jr. '27  
Evan Russell '35  
James C. Martin '37, 5-1-87

**PENNSYLVANIA**

Arthur B. Seeger '19  
Donald A. McElroy '21  
Walter R. Tymeson Jr. '35, 11-24-85  
Austin G. Frick Jr. '39  
Marvin B. Schmid '62

**PURDUE**

William F. Pfennig Jr. '29, 6-6-87  
Stuart M. Truitt '34  
Robert S. Bridges '37  
John R. Ayers '51

**RHODE ISLAND**

Holton A. Hathaway '66, 7-17-87

**STANFORD**

Graeme S. Doane '25, 5-17-87  
George W. Veness '35, 5-26-87  
Peter G. Zagar Jr. '36, 3-6-83

**SYRACUSE**

Clifford S. Bennett '17, 12-17-86  
Malcolm S. Spelman '19, 6-4-87  
Lawrence G. Wright '21, 6-1-87  
Everett W. Sebring '23, 2-18-87  
Russell G. Winand '35, 2-28-87  
Robert G. Attmore '40, 1-25-87  
Edward H. Snyder '42, 11-7-86  
Leroy S. Walker '52, 6-16-86

**SUNY, BUFFALO**

Virgil H. Boeck '51

**SWARTHMORE**

E. Dillwyn Parrish '22, 8-8-87  
Harold E. Wagner '27, 8-6-87  
Roland C. Ball '36, 7-30-87

**TEXAS**

Ernest C. Ball '20, 4-24-87  
Albert S. Curtis '21  
Clinton L. Dutton '23, 5-12-87  
Glen A. Newbold '38

**TEXAS TECH**

Weldon H. Sandusky '65  
Walker L. Nichols Jr. '66

**TOLEDO**

Edward Walters '50, 8-2-87  
Kenneth L. Abrass '63, 11-8-86

**UCLA**

Roland G. Franklin '34, 4-5-87  
Edward D. McKenzie '46  
William F. Williams '56  
Donald R. Ward '58

**WISCONSIN**

John D. Vanslyke '06, 10-10-85  
Stephen B. Reichert '20  
William T. Schroeder '25, 1-19-87  
Howard F. Moran '26, 1-26-86  
Leslie G. Jaspersen '32, 2-27-87  
Jac B. Anderson '32, 9-12-87

**USC**

Frederick H. Breylinger '27, 5-2-87

**VANDERBILT**

Richard D. Kuhn '21, 4-17-87  
James C. Williams '36, 8-3-87

**VIRGINIA**

William P. Dame Jr. '27, 7-22-87  
Stuart B. Gibson '29  
Stephen B. Elkins '34  
Richard T. Dickerson '46, 8-7-87  
Donald A. Kinkaid '53, 10-2-85

**WABASH**

Christopher Gerard Luce '83, 5-5-87

**WASHINGTON**

Charles D. Maddrell '29, 6-13-87  
Arthur W. Samuelson '42, 9-9-87  
Edwin H. Ladum '46, 6-17-87  
John S. Crawford '50, 5-19-87

**WASHINGTON & JEFFERSON**

Benjamin P. Moulton '26, 1-28-83  
Raymond E. Noble '41, 7-20-87  
Frank E. Magee Jr. '47, 7-31-83  
Russell J. Pratt '48

**WASHINGTON & LEE**

Richard L. Dunlap '17, 7-7-87  
Allan P. Sloan '22  
James P. White Jr. '24, 6-24-87  
Horace Gooch Jr. '27, 2-25-87  
John D. Crowl '30

**WEST VIRGINIA**

Charles T. Taylor Jr. '26, 3-15-87  
Kenneth B. Lipfert '68, 5-10-86

**WITTENBERG**

Lyle H. Franks '22, 6-1-87  
Alan C. Squire '25  
Orsino H. Bosca II '39, 11-27-86

**WILLARD A. MORSE SR.**, *Minnesota* '10, Minnetonka, MN, June 2. He began his career as manager at Security Warehouse in Minneapolis, and was its president from 1948 to 1963. For 25 years he was treasurer of the American Warehousemen's Association. He was former director of the American Chain of Warehouses, and served on the legislative committee of the Minnesota Northwest Warehousemen's Association for 16 years.

**HAROLD B. REED**, *California-Berkeley* '14, Pasadena, CA, April 19. He was an investment banker and was manager of the Los Angeles office of Blair & Company. Later he formed his own firm, Reed & Company and was president of the Municipal Bond Company. He was also a real estate developer in San Diego County.

**FREDERIC B. SADTLER**, *Lafayette* '18, Philadelphia, PA, November 14, 1986. He was an investment broker with Thompson McKinnon Securities for the past 24 years, and was a member of the Philadelphia Union League.

**ORLO W. BOND**, *Missouri* '20, Rockport, MA, September 18. He served as an ensign in the Navy during World War I and in Essential Services for the Allied Air Force during World War II. From 1922 to 1945 he served with Standard Oil Company where he was stationed in India. In 1948 he and his family returned to the U.S. and he spent a year of study at the Harvard Graduate School of Education. From 1950 to 1955 he was director of admissions at Rockford College in Rockford, IL. He retired in 1955. He and his wife Marjorie moved to Rockport, MA, where he was a member of the Cape Ann Historical Association, the American Red Cross, and the Rockport Art Association. He and his wife celebrated their 59th wedding anniversary on Sept. 12.

**FREDERIC S. KLEIN**, *Franklin & Marshall* '20, Lancaster, PA, March 10. Prior to joining F&M's faculty in 1928, he taught at New York University. During World War II, Klein helped to organize a naval aviation war training program. Two of his enduring interests were the Civil War and aviation. In 1947, he was a founder of the Lancaster Symphony and was its first president. He played cello in the orchestra until 1970. After his retirement he was active in historical circles by serving as editor of *Historical Times* and as secretary of the National Historical Society, besides other professional organizations.

**MILTON J. JACKSON**, *Vanderbilt* '21, Greensboro, NC, September 12. He retired as vice president of Jefferson Standard Insurance Company. He served as major in Marine Corps during World War II.

**VINCENT MUIR ROGERS**, *Kansas* '23, Sewell's Point, FL, June 22. While attending the University of Kansas, he achieved national standing and became the first tennis player to win the Missouri Valley Championship in both singles and doubles. After college he began his career in industrial finishes with Jones Dabney in Louisville. Later he became an officer and member of the board of American Marietta in Chicago. He retired in 1968 but retained a directorship in William Tell Woodcrafters in Tell City, IN.

**FRANK WILLIS MAYBORN**, *Colorado* '23, Temple, TX, May 16. His achievements include civic, service, philanthropic, communications, and military areas. As president of the Temple (TX) Chamber of Commerce, he organized and chaired a committee which was responsible for the establishment of Fort Hood. Mayborn enlisted in the Army as a private after turning down a commission in the Army Air Corps. He received a commission through Officer Candidate School at age 39, and served under General Marshall in Washington and General Eisen-



hower in Europe. He served as assistant chief of U.S. public relations and executive officer/news division chief of the War Department. At the end of the war he conducted a tour for senators and editors through the German concentration camps as they were liberated. Mayborn received the Combat Bronze Star and four battle stars during his military service. After the war he resumed duties as publisher of the *Temple Daily Telegram*. In the area of education, he was active in founding Central Texas College, and the communications building bears his name. He served as a life member of the board of trustees of Peabody College for Teachers and was a life member of the board of Vanderbilt University prior to the merger of the two schools. In recognition of his work for the two schools, a building on the Vanderbilt campus is named in his honor. He was instrumental in the establishment of the Bob Poage Legislative Library on the Baylor University campus, and served on the journalism advisory board for the University of Texas and Texas A & M University. He established a journalism scholarship in his father's name at the University of Texas and donated \$600,000 to endow a chair at Texas Tech University. In the area of communications, Mayborn organized Bell Broadcasting in 1936 which owned and operated numerous radio and television stations. He was past president of the Texas Daily Newspaper Association (TDNA) and the Southern Newspaper Publishers Association. He originated internship programs for journalism students through the TDNA and in 1982 received an award from them for his 50 years of contributions to the newspaper industry. Upon his passing, tributes came from many national figures, including Lady Bird Johnson, former Texas Gov. John Connally, and U.S. Rep. Marvin Leath.

**JOHN E. CANADAY**, *DePauw '24*, Anderson, IN, July 27. He was a retired vice president of Lockheed and helped to establish the California Epsilon Chapter at UCLA. He had formerly served as UCLA Director of Alumni.

**BENJAMIN V. diIORIO**, *Colgate '24*, Utica, NY, August 13, 1986. He earned his MD degree at Cornell Medical College and served in the medical corps during World War II. He was senior anesthesiologist at Utica's St. Luke's Memorial Hospital for more than 30 years.

**JERRY G. CHAMBERS**, *California '25*, Northfield, IL, May 25. He was founder and chairman of the board of Clipper Express and founder and general partner in the Jerry Chambers Exploration Company.

**STEPEHN DEAN HOLLOWAY**, *Oklahoma '25*, Oklahoma City, OK, July 2. He received his BS, LLB, and JD degrees from the University of Oklahoma. After graduation he became assistant county attorney and was assistant state attorney general. During World War II, he served with distinction in the Army as Lt. Colonel and was a member of the judge advocate general corps in the European theater. After the war, he joined Stanolind Oil and Gas Co. as attorney. Later it was purchased by Amoco Production Co., from where he retired in 1971. He had been active in the Army Reserve and Phi Delta Phi.

**THOMAS FRANK O'CONNELL**, *Illinois '25*, Hillsborough, CA, June 12. He retired as regional director of Union Carbide's Linde Division in 1966 and became vice president and manager of Balab Corp. in Burlingame, CA, until 1971. While at the U of I, he was the first to win the Big 10 tennis singles championship for three consecutive years, a record which has only once been tied but never broken.

**DAVID EDWIN MORGAN**, *Ohio State '26*, Columbus, OH, March 18. After graduating from OSU's College of Law, he served in World War II in all three theaters of war. He served the State of Ohio in many ways, including public utilities commissioner, assistant state attorney general, and state senator. He is survived by a daughter and two sons, one of whom is David Edwin II, *Ohio State '54*.

**EDWARD L. VAN RIPER**, *DePauw '27*, Indianapolis, IN, June 30. In 1933 he joined his father's advertising agency as a copywriter. When his company merged with another, he was named vice president of Caldwell-Van Riper in 1955. In 1964 he became president and was named chairman in 1970. He retired in 1976 and served as chairman emeritus and consultant for the agency. Van Riper was a Phi Beta Kappa and earned a masters degree from Harvard. He was a member of the Society of Professional Journalists, Sigma Delta Chi, Rotary Club, Advertising Club, and had served on the Greater Indianapolis Progress Committee under former Mayor Richard Lugar.

**JAC B. ANDERSON**, *Wisconsin '32*, West Bend, WI, September 12. He served as a Navy lieutenant during World War II and then moved

to Chicago to work for Montgomery Ward. During the '60s and '70s he was a major force in the planning and organized development of West Bend and was a member of the city's plan commission for 21 years.

**WILLIAM JAMES HENDERSON II**, *Northwestern '34*, Winnetka, IL, August 17. Before managing his own insurance firm for 30 years, he served as president of Lasalle Life Insurance Co. As president of W. J. Henderson, Inc., he specialized in professional liability and association insurance.

**REV. RONALD T. WOODBURY**, *Northwestern '34*, July 21. Besides his wife Nan, he is survived by five sons, three of whom are Phi Psi: Edmund C., *Illinois '73*; Dr. Robert L., *Iowa '66*; and Gerard H., *Iowa '73*.

**PHILIP W. ROTHROCK**, *Indiana '35*, Lafayette, IN, August 4. After receiving his medical degree from Indiana University School of Medicine, he interned at Philadelphia General Hospital. He then served in the medical corps during World War II during the Normandy invasion. He began his family practice in Lafayette, IN, in 1947. He was a Fellow of the American College of Physicians; a Diplomate of the American Board of Internal Medicine; a member of the American College of Cardiology; and the Indiana Society of Internal Medicine. He was past president of the Tippecanoe County Medical Society, and he was on staff at St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center and the Home Hospital medical staff. He was also on the Board of the Indiana State Heart Association.

**ARTHUR W. LLEWELYN**, *Washington & Jefferson '37*, Belen, NM, April 30. He attended Kirksville, MO, College of Osteopathy and began his practice in medicine in Belen, NM, in 1945. He was the first chief of staff of the Valencia County Hospital and was a life member of the New Mexico State Board of Examiners of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery.

**WARD SCOTT COOK**, *Northwestern '38*, Indianapolis, IN, July 26. He was in advertising sales for an outdoor advertising company, retiring in 1977. He was a former member of the board of directors of the Indiana Bass Chapter Federation; former president of the Speedway 500 Golf Club; and was past secretary-treasurer of the Indiana State Senior Golf Association.

**JOHN H. YOST**, *Bucknell '39*, Riverton, NJ, July 1st. He served as a Navy lieutenant during World War II and the Korean Conflict. He retired in 1980 as general manager for Rice and Holman Truck Company in Pensauken, NJ, after 34 years of service. Survivors include a son Richard, *Brown '66*, of Emporia, KS.

**R. RUSSELL EAGAN**, *Michigan '38*, Bethesda, MD, April 21. After serving in the Army during World War II, he earned his LLB and JD degree from Northwestern University. He then joined the Washington office of the Chicago-based firm of Kirkland & Ellis and became a partner in 1954. In 1983 he left that firm to become a founding partner of Wiley, Rein & Fielding. During his career he specialized in the area of communications and represented major broadcasters and newspaper publishers. He was past president of the Federal Communications Bar Association and held numerous posts in that organization.

**PAUL B. MOFFETT**, *Michigan '38*, Harbor Springs, MI, April 29. A teacher of architecture and architectural design at the University of Detroit, he also taught architectural rendering, watercolor, and architectural building construction at Lawrence Institute of Technology. He opened his own architectural firm in Detroit in 1950 and built many commercial buildings in Michigan, Illinois, and Indiana. As a licensed builder-contractor, he built many homes, stores, small industrial buildings, and apartments in the Detroit area. He was a fellow of the American Registered Architects, the War Birds of the Royal Canadian Air Force, the Great Lakes Cruising Club, and the National Rifle Association. During World War II he was an aviator in the Navy, and was a retired lieutenant commander in the Naval Reserve. He and his wife Edith were two of the original founders of the Virginia McCune Community Arts Center in Petosky, MI.

**DR. RUSSELL R. TYSON**, *Dickinson '39*, Savannah, GA. He retired in 1982 as chief of surgery at Chester County Hospital in West Chester, PA. He had received numerous awards including the Estelle Lasko Memorial Award, the AMA and Pennsylvania Medical Society Physician Awards from 1973 to 1983. He was a diplomate of the American Board of Surgery; a director of the Pennsylvania Oncologic Society; a director and former president of the Chester County American Cancer

Society; and a liaison officer of the American College of Surgeons Commission on Cancer.

**NAT U. HILL, Indiana '39**, Bloomington, IN, June 30. Hill was an avid horseman and breeder of championship harness racing horses who had held a variety of public and professional offices. He received a bachelor of law degree in 1945 from IU and later earned a doctor of jurisprudence degree. As an undergraduate he was a member of Phi Delta Phi legal fraternity and was editor of the *Law Journal*. He was county deputy prosecutor for four years and then was elected prosecutor. In 1956, he was elected circuit court judge, a position he held for 24 years until he retired in 1980. He was a member of the Tri County, Indiana State, and American Bar Associations; Indiana Judges Association; past president of the Monroe County Bar Association; president of the White River Council of Boy Scouts; and was a recipient of Scouting's Silver Order of the Beaver Award. Hill served as a director of the First National Bank since 1946 and as vice president since 1960. He was elected chairman of the board in 1981.

**H. DAVID WARNER, Minnesota '39**, Edina, MN, September 19. He earned a law degree from Dartmouth before beginning his career in insurance sales. He was with Prudential Insurance for 38 years, first as a salesman and later as a division manager. His division received the Prudential President's Award for leading the nation in sales in 1959. He retired in 1982.

**RALPH DAVID HOCH, Colgate '40**, Snyder, NY, January 9. He served in the Army in Germany during World War II, and in 1948 joined his family's accounting firm. In 1955 he became a CPA, and was made a partner in the firm in 1956. He retired in September, 1986.

**ANTHONY WAYNE COLVER, UCLA '42**, Fresno, CA, March 9. He was a Phi Beta Kappa who received both a bachelors and masters degree in philosophy from Harvard. He taught philosophy at Harvard, Tufts, Reed College, UCLA, Los Angeles State, and UC-Santa Barbara. Since 1957 he had been professor of philosophy at Cal State-Fresno. He had established a reputation as an expert on 18th century philosopher David Hume by writing a critical edition of Hume's *Natural History of Religion* in 1976, and he had nearly finished another

work on the complete *Essays and Treatises*. Colver retired from full-time teaching in 1986.

**CHARLES M. JOHNSON, Brown '43**, Cali, Columbia, South America, May 31. He was a marketing expert for RJR-Nabisco. He had been previously employed with Gillette and had worked in South America, Europe, and the Far East.

**JAMES C. BRITT, Ohio State '43**, Upper Arlington, OH, August 6. Britt was a defense attorney before becoming a county municipal judge in 1976. In 1981 he became a common pleas judge. During World War II he was a fighter pilot and flight instructor. After his discharge from the Army Air Corps, he flew with the Ohio National Guard at Rickenbacker Air Force Base.

**NELSON H. KEYES, Texas '45**, Wheeler Peak, NV, July 22. A professor-in-residence at the University of Louisville School of Music, Keyes died of hypothermia while hiking on Wheeler Peak in Nevada's Great Basin National Park after reaching the summit of the 13,063-foot peak. High winds, rain, sleet, snow, and ice hampered rescue attempts to find Keyes, who apparently fell and injured his leg. Keyes came to Louisville in 1961 as a Ford Foundation Young Composer and was resident composer for the city schools. He taught briefly in Kansas from 1965 to 1969, but returned to U of L. He contributed music reviews for *The Courier Journal* from 1971 to 1979 and had composed numerous works, including a ballet and works for the Louisville Children's Theater, Louisville Chorus, Campbell University, and the Muir String Quartet. He was executive secretary of the U of L Grawemeyer Award for Music Composition—a \$150,000 annual prize. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Nelson Keyes Memorial Scholarship Fund at the U of L School of Music.

**R. MARLIN SMITH, Chicago '52**, Evanston, IL, June 15. He was an expert in municipal and land use law, and was a partner in the firm of Ross & Hardies. He served as legal counsel to several Chicago area municipalities. He taught land use and historic preservation law courses at the University of Illinois at Chicago, Northwestern University School of Law, and Chicago-Kent College of Law.

## Phi Psi Christmas Ornament



Never have the Fraternity's colors of red and green been more appropriate than on a Christmas tree ornament! Perfect as a gift, dance favor or other special recognition, this finely crafted ornament is bound to become a treasured heirloom. Discounts are given when ordering by the dozen.

\_\_\_\_\_ Ornament(s) @ \$5

\_\_\_\_\_ Dozen @ \$48

Total \$ \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ORDER TO:

PHI KAPPA PSI FRATERNITY

510 Lockerbie St. • Indianapolis, IN • 46202

Please Print/Do not list P.O. Box

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Chapter \_\_\_\_\_

Street \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Phone: ( \_\_\_\_\_ )  
(area code)

MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO PHI KAPPA PSI

Payment must accompany order

Allow 6 weeks for delivery



*The Dallas Morning News: Ken Geiger*

So unyielding is Ned Fritz that one environmentalist called him the "stubbornest man who ever lived."

Reprinted with permission of *The Dallas Morning News*

by Christine Wicker  
Staff Writer of *The News*

Marooned in a million-dollar North Dallas neighborhood, environmentalist Ned Fritz gives nature her way. She takes it and emerges in his three-acre yard, messy, erratic and wild.

In payment, cedar elms cool his house. A tufted titmouse entertains him. Tree squirrels do his gardening.

The pulse of nature beats around him unchecked, fluttering, but fragile. Fritz hears it. Day and night, night and day, he works to keep nature working.

Genie, his wife of 43 years, often awakens after midnight to see his place in bed empty. She finds him in the living room scribbling some note that may go

out tomorrow in one of the five to six dozen personal letters he sends each month to members of Congress, naturalists and bureaucrats around the country.

Most days the 71-year-old retired lawyer sits, bird watcher's binoculars beside him, in front of the windows at the back of his house, laboring over a half-dozen piles of papers that represent his current projects.

Without Ned's activism, no Texas environmental legislation would have passed the state Legislature or the U.S. Congress in the last two decades, says Rep. John Bryant, D-Dallas, who supports many of the bills Fritz likes.

"He's the most significant environmental figure in our state's history and will remain that, most likely. I doubt that we're going to see his equal," Bryant says.

Ask an East Texas forestry director about him, and you get a message from the secretary. "He said to tell you he has

no comment."

Ned is less reticent.

"They think everybody ought to take their word as experts and let them go on," he says in a tone that indicates that's about as likely as the rebirth of the dodo bird.

For more than 20 years, Fritz has been working his way into the forestry service's territory as slowly and surely as an oak root pushing through a concrete sidewalk.

Just as Fritz has won more and more territory in his battle against the destruction of the nature, so has nature won more and more of his life. "I guess you could say that nature just took over my law practice," he says.

The founder of the Texas Committee on Natural Resources, Fritz worked eight years to get 34,000 acres of wilderness in East Texas set aside. He helped save the Big Thicket. Twice, he helped defeat the Trinity River Canal, which



would have run from Dallas to the Gulf.

Even Fritz's own yard was once a battleground. His house can't be seen from the road. But everyone knows it's there. The neighbors used to protest that his high grasses bred chiggers and his weeds gave off undesirable pollens.

"They'll still complain about it," says longtime neighbor Steve Condos, "but we've all kind of just decided to put up with Ned."

In 1972, the city tried to make Fritz mow his weeds. He went to court.

## A Cameo of Phi Psi Days in Old Chicago

by Ned Fritz, (*Illinois Beta '35*)

My days at Chicago, (*Illinois Beta '35*) in old Phi Psi involved more time relating to humans than to nature, but that is when I learned the most about writing. Four years on the staff of the *Daily Maroon* were inspirational, with Brothers Ralph Nicholson and Chuck O'Donnell encouraging me from their posts as editor-in-chief and managing editor, and Brother Emmett Dedman coming along right behind me as a future editor-in-chief (and later, managing editor of the *Chicago Sun*.) Most of the other Brothers seemed to appreciate my progress, even the guys who never wrote more than a love letter to some girl back home.

If one of my old buddies would like a deep insight into what Red Ned has gotten into as a lawyer and writer, read one of my books. *Sterile Forest* (Eakin Press) tells the true story of a lawsuit against the U.S. Forest Service, with plenty of excitement, suspense, and sheer stress. *Realms of Beauty* (University of Texas Press) is more of a coffee table book about five wilderness areas that I helped to save. The book has 50 professional color photographs.

Write to me for an autographed copy since my environmental group has some for sale. Prices for *Sterile Forest* are \$5 paperback, \$10 hardcover. For *Realms*, send \$10 paperback, \$19 hardcover. Add \$2.50 for postage and handling with checks payable to TCONR. I'd like to hear from you in any event. Mail to Edward C. Fritz, 4144 Cochran Chapel Road, Dallas, TX 75209.

Fritz's defense was that weeds are plants no one values, but he values every single plant in his yard.

He won.

To him, this yard is the "web of life," a small patch of "natural diversity," two words Fritz invokes like a Christian conjuring up the cross for a congregation of sinners.

Without natural diversity, humanity will lose the flexibility it needs to survive, he says. His desire to preserve nature goes beyond aesthetics. He considers himself a fighter in a desperate cause: the cause of human survival.

Move through the wall of woods around his driveway. Step around the pile of newspapers waiting to go to the recycling plant. Skirt the two brush piles that belong to the white-throated sparrows. Pull the string under the woodpecker doorknocker's tail, and the bird's head will knock loud enough to announce you.

The man who answers is the "stubbornest man who ever lived in the history of this world," according to environmental activist Pat Paralies.

Fit, slightly built, Fritz doesn't look stubborn at all. He's obliging, good natured, dryly humorous.

"I'm learning to get along with people," he says.

Fritz admits that he likes to argue. There's no point in always talking to people who agree, he says.

Some of his old opponents are so tired of his arguments that they won't pub-

licly debate him anymore, he says. They call him an environmental extremist.

Fritz's short beard and the wiry eyebrows behind his gold-rimmed glasses have gone white.

But the strands of hair left on his head still have a color that newspaper reporters never failed to mention in any story written during his time as a fiery young Jaycee and lawyer who specialized in consumer-related cases. Rising in a few errant waves, sometimes sprouting in their own independent directions, the hair on Fritz's head still holds a bit of red.

Pat Paralies first became acquainted with Fritz and his volunteer efforts when she called to ask if she could be of any help in saving natural environments.

"He laughed and said he thought he could find me something to do," she says. Eleven years later, she says, "He will work you into the ground."

No inconvenience is too great for Fritz to endure.

"I can remember back to the wilderness effort," says Ms. Paralies, referring to the eight years when Fritz and allies worked for passage of the East Texas Wilderness Act, which almost doubled the wilderness areas in Texas.

"We would be sitting in the camp with an inch of ice on our tents, and Ned thought that was perfectly ordinary behavior because this was important and we needed to know where a given tree was."

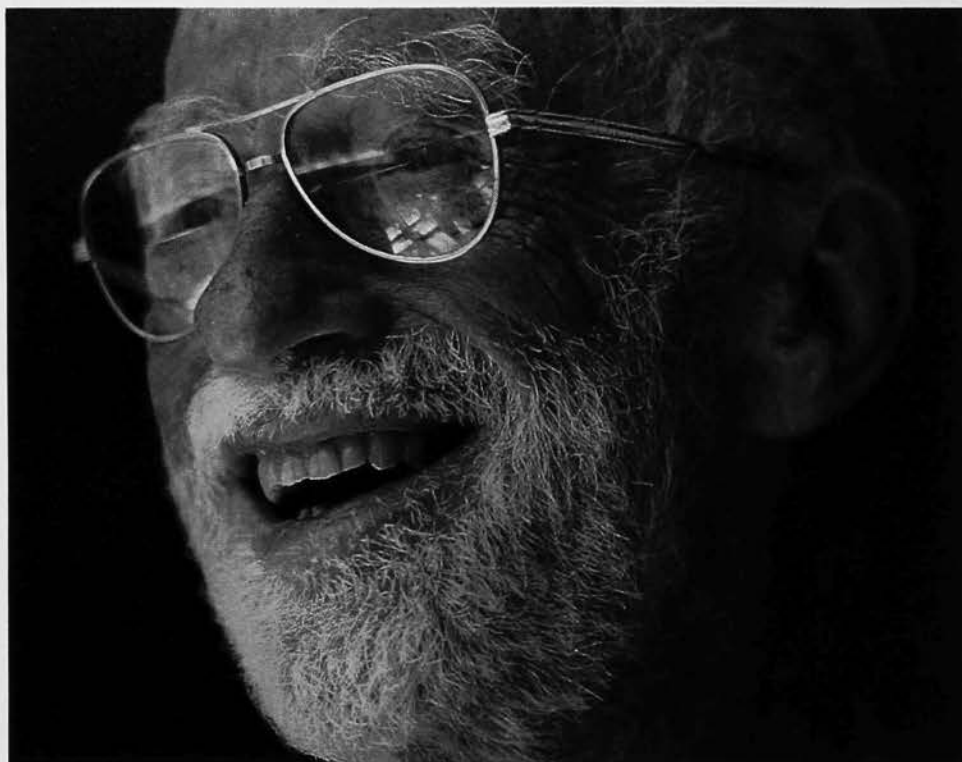
Fritz's next campaign will be a nation-



The Dallas Morning News: Randy Eli Grothe

Ned Fritz's home resembles a miniature nature preserve.





The Dallas Morning News: Ken Geiger

In 1972, neighbors' complaints prompted the city to ask Ned Fritz to mow his yard. Fritz fought back, saying he values all plants—including weeds. The naturalist got his way.

al movement against clear cutting, a widespread forestry practice in which all the trees in an area are cut and the land is replanted with one type of tree. The technique, Fritz says, destroys the natural diversity of an area.

But as much as he opposes clear cutting, Fritz won't chain himself to trees to stop it. He works in the system, no matter how long it takes.

He lives his principles every day, Ms. Paralies says.

In the summer, anybody invited to the Fritz houses had better wear something cool. Ned and Genie haven't used the air conditioner in years.

In the winter, wear a down coat, Ms. Paralies says. She recalls coming to the house one winter day to find Ned hosting a reporter from the *Christian Science Monitor*. The temperature inside was so cold that Ned was wearing a stocking cap, muffler and great coat and the reporter was freezing, she says.

As Fritz walks through the woods that surround his house, he's a modern Adam calling the plants by their names, telling their stories to his visitor.

Here, the fighter has no fight in him. He's quiet, almost reverent.

After 20 years, he still mourns the loss of the golden cheeked warbler's last nesting place in Dallas. He recalls with pride the fox that lived in his woods 10 years ago. A neighbor trapped it, then strangled it to get its fur, he says. He

can't say why a wealthy man would need a fox coat so desperately.

"Perhaps it's the human being's desire to compete with and utilize nature," he says mildly.

"Human beings survived for millions of years doing just that. Some learned to balance and exist with nature, and some have forgotten this long coexistence, forgotten that it's vital to our survival."

Wife Genie has been with Ned all the way. She willingly takes his impromptu quizzes on bushes and birds and berries. When he gives an environmental speech, she's in the audience. If no one else will, she responds to his prompting.

But when they moved to their house on Cochran Chapel Road in the '50s, Genie had one demand. The creek could rise the way nature intended, the bushes could cover the mail boxes unless God himself cut them back, and the Indian grass could grow head high, but on one small area in front of the house, she would have a lawn of St. Augustine.

She waters and mows her little lawn. Wild plants that propagate on her territory must be pretty or they will be rooted up.

"Her part of the yard is bigger than the whole lawns that most people have," Ned grouses good-naturedly.

But he's grown used to it. Like he said, he's learning to get along with people.

# Moving?



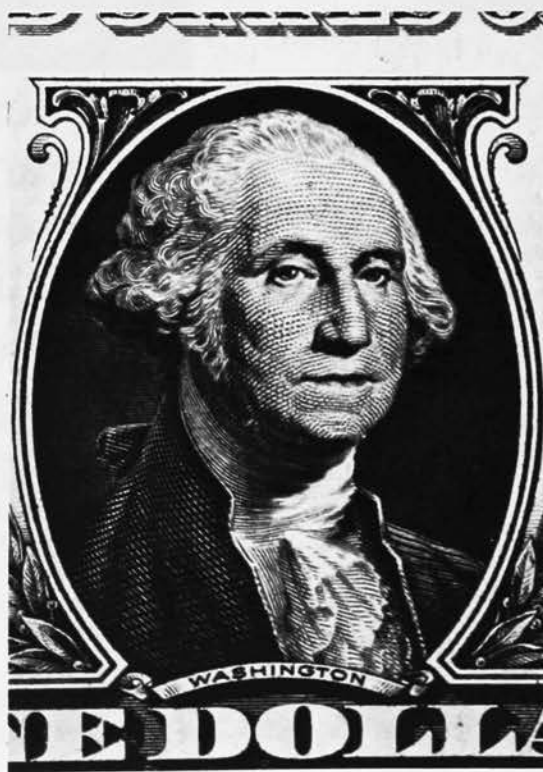
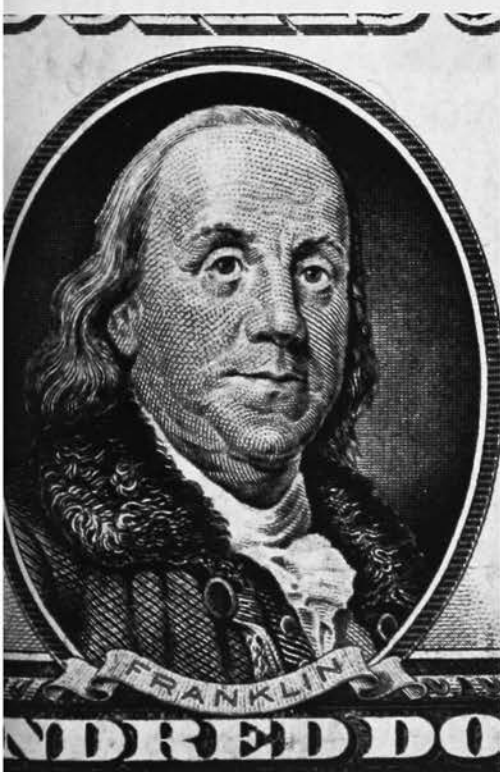
Please notify us  
in advance

<p>Name _____</p> <p>New Address _____</p> <p>Street _____</p> <p>City _____</p> <p>State _____</p> <p>Zip _____</p> <p>Telephone: home _____</p> <p>Office _____</p>	<p>Chapter _____</p>
---	----------------------

Please attach mailing label here for address change

**Mail to:**  
 Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity  
 510 Lockerbie St.  
 Indpls. IN 46202

# TAKE DRUGS AND LOSE ALL YOUR FRIENDS.



If you think drugs cost a lot  
now, wait until after college.  
They could cost you a career.  
Last year alone, America's

businesses lost more than \$60  
billion to drugs. So this year,  
most of the Fortune 500 will be  
administering drug tests.

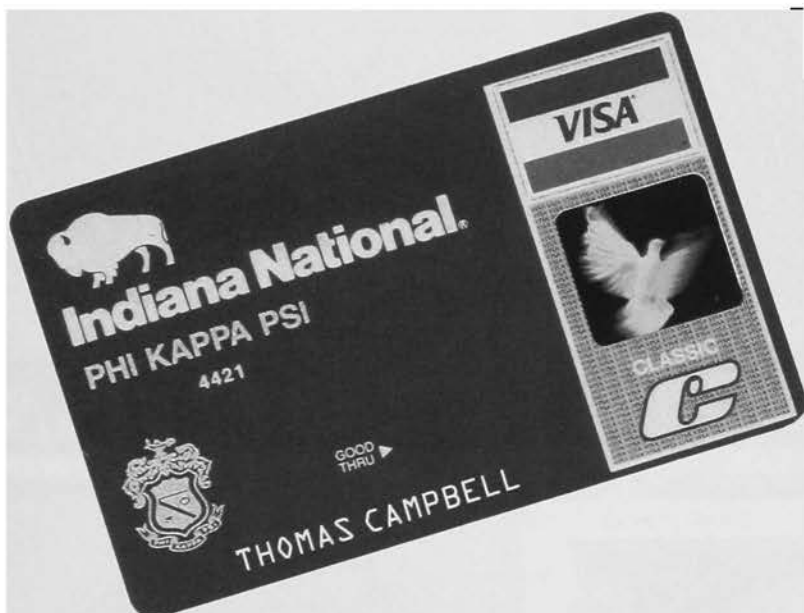
Failing the test means you won't  
be considered for employment.  
And that's one hell of a price  
to pay.

## WE'RE PUTTING DRUGS OUT OF BUSINESS.

*Partnership for a Drug-Free America*

The NEW Phi Psi Visa Card

# One Card does it all



Take care  
of business  
and support  
the Fraternity just  
by using your Visa Card.



Under this special plan, Phi  
Psi receives a small portion  
of revenue  
based on your  
Visa Card use.



Order your Phi Psi  
Visa Card  
today and  
enjoy these  
benefits:



- 16.8 annual percentage rate
- \$15 annual fee
- Emergency cash service
- Car rental discounts
- Free additional cards for family members
- Transfer current balance to your new



**Phi Psi Visa Card**

**Yes,** I'd like to order a Phi Kappa Psi Visa Card and  
support the Fraternity. Send my application to:

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Mail to: Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie Street,  
Indianapolis, IN 46202

## GENERAL INDEX\*

## A

Abbott, Tane R., photos, 17, 84,  
160, 190  
Accomplishments of the 1986 Grand  
Arch Council, 12  
Alumni Newsletters, 46, 107, 185,  
4-32  
Alumni Support Contribution Record,  
161  
Alumni Support Program, 161  
Angstadt, Gary B., photo, 6  
Annual Report, 124  
Archonate, photo, 7  
Arizona Beta, photo, 25  
Arnold, Daryl, photo, 194  
Average Gift, 170

## B

Baum, Edgar, photo, 76  
Bayh, Birch Evan III, photo, 195  
Beisel, Ben, photo, 143  
Birth of Penn Pi, 4-10  
Blair, William T., photo, 76  
Bode, Louis, photos, 132, 133  
Boersma, David T., photo, 4-36  
Bourn, Fred E., photo, 4-42  
Brooker, Phillip Andrew, photo, 4-41  
Brooks, Robert, photo, 55  
Buck, John F., photo, 4-39  
Budd, John, photo, 4-26  
Budis, Brett Andrew, photo, 4-41

## C

UC Santa Barbara, photo, 137  
Campbell, Thomas C.'s Gravesite,  
photos, 121, 126, 127, 4-7  
Campuses Gear Up For Leadership  
Schools, 136  
Chadwick, William W., photo, 194  
Chapter Initiates, Transfers,  
Members, Pledges, 156  
Chapter Newsletters, 24, 86, 142,  
4-12  
Choose Your Path Wisely, 4-4  
Ciccarelli, John V., photo, 8  
Cleveland, Joseph C. Jr., photo,  
4-40  
Colony Newsletters, 45, 105, 183,  
4-31  
Cornell University, photo, 137

Council Associates, The, 164  
Crescent City GAC, 199

## D

Demshar, Vince, photos, 132, 133  
Directory, 35  
Distinguished Alumnus Award, 15  
District of Columbia Alpha, photo,  
184  
Dollar Gifts, 167

## E

1852 Society, The, 164  
Eby, L. Hyatt "Pat," photos, 6,  
4-8

Elliott, Elizabeth, photo, 6  
Endowment Fund News, 75  
Endowment Fund Report (1986), 19  
Endowment Fund Scholars, 4-40  
Erhard, Blair, photo, 143  
Evans, P. David, photo, 5  
Evans, Thomas R., photo, 77

## F

1500 Club, 154  
Fehrenkamp, Leroy W., photo, 195  
Florida Alpha, photo, 133  
Florida Alpha Chartering, 132  
Florida Beta, photos, 93, 4-18  
Fojtik, Shawn P., photo, 6  
Founders Day 1987, 22  
Fraternity Row, 59, 85, 198, 4-43  
Frick, Dave, photo, 31  
Fritz, Ned, photos, 4-52, 4-53,  
4-54  
From Here and There, 53, 76, 193,  
4-8  
From The Road, 17, 84, 190, 4-36

## G

Garbe, Ernest H., photo, 8  
Georgia Alpha, photos, 31, 93,  
148  
Gilmore, Wayne M., photo, 194  
Graf, By, photo, 187  
Grand Arch Council (1986), 4  
Grand Arch Council, photos, 1



Grand Arch Council Award Winners, 11  
Grand Arch Council Registration, 9  
Greenberg, Rob, photo, 4-20  
Grossman, Russ, photo, 4-35  
Guide to Phi Psi Graduates (1987),  
60

## H

Harper, Terrence G., photos, 84, 160  
190, 4-36  
Harrison, Craig F., photo, 4-9  
Hartley, Lawrence Andrew, photo,  
4-42  
Haskins, Charles Homer, photo, 79  
Haskins of Harvard, 78  
Hettlinger, Brad, photo, 4-20  
Honor Roll of Contributors, 166  
Hoosiers Was More Than A Movie  
To Me..., 197  
Houcek, Rick, photo, 55  
Hudson, Randy, photo, 177  
Hull, Dr. David F. Jr., photos, 2,  
4, 6, 7, 23, 54, 74, 122, 133,  
189, 195, 4-2, 4-11, 4-39  
Humphries, George W., photos, 5, 6,  
15

## I

Illinois Epsilon, photo, 32  
In Chapter Eternal, 56, 108, 134,  
4-48  
Inactive Chapter Average Gift, 170  
Indiana Alpha, photos, 29, 50, 51,  
52  
Indiana Beta, photos, 33, 95  
Indiana Delta, photo, 73  
Indiana Epsilon, photo, 8  
Indiana Eta, photos, 106, 190  
Indiana Eta Colony Becomes Chapter,  
188  
Indiana University, photo, 137  
Indiana State University, photo, 188  
Inner Circle, The, 163

## J

Jaeckel, Carl Edward, photo, 4-43  
Johansson, Per A., photo, 56  
Jones, Jean, photo, 6

## K

Kansas Alpha, photos, 34, 47, 96,  
193, 4-22  
Keeping Up with the Phi Psis, 49,  
111, 138, 4-45  
Kemp, Robert E., photo, 194

## L

Laidley, Brad, photo, 183  
Lamplighter Trust, The, 163  
LaPuzza, Paul J., photo, 23  
Lasday, Steve, photo, 127  
Lazzell, Col. Robert E., photos, 12,  
183  
LeFond, Robert, photo, 48  
Legacies, 13  
Leib, Scott, photo, 127  
Letters to Lockerbie, 66  
Little, Fred, photo, 48  
Looking for Tom Campbell, 126  
Louisiana Alpha, photos, 5, 36  
Louisiana State University, photo,  
137

## M

Man of the Land, 4-52  
Marchesani, Robert F. Jr., photos, 8,  
117  
Marshall, Prentice H., photo, 53  
Martin, John, photo, 76  
Maryland Beta, photo, 184  
McCourt, Timothy Patrick, photo, 4-43  
McCreary, Jay, photo, 197  
Meet the Board, 23  
Meserve, Dorothy, photo, 6  
Meserve, J. Robert, photo, 23  
Message From The President, 2, 74,  
122, 4-2  
Messenger, Jay, photo, 4-10  
Miller Hall, photo, 32  
Miller, William, photo, 76  
Mills, Warner E., photo, 7  
Mississippi Alpha, photo, 177  
Missouri, University of, photo, 137  
Missouri Alpha, photo, 37  
Mize, Virginia, photo, 6  
Montgomery, Hal, photo, 76  
Mystic Friend, The, photo, 128, 131

## N

Nebraska Beta, photo, 91  
New Jersey Beta, photo, 178  
New Jersey Gamma, photo, 4-38  
New Jersey Gamma Chartering, 4-38  
New York Beta, photo, 102  
Nicklaus, Jack, photo, 54  
Niper, Matt, photo, 185  
North Carolina Alpha, photos, 30, 92  
Nowak, John J., photo, 4-9  
Number of Donors, 169  
Number of New Donors, 168

## O

1000 Club, 154  
Oakes, Larry, photo, 77  
Ofstedahl, Theodore, photo, 4-8  
Ohio Epsilon, photo, 4-33  
Ohio Iota, photo, 25  
Ohio Zeta, photos, 8, 87  
Olson, Gary, photo, 177  
Owen, Kent C., photo, 5

## P

Penney, Barry Wayne, photo, 4-41  
Pennsylvania Iota, photo, 7  
Pennsylvania Nu, photo, 33  
Pennsylvania Omicron, photo, 35  
Pennsylvania Pi, photo, 4-10  
Pennsylvania Theta, photo, 151  
Percent Responses, 171  
Phi Psi Buyers Guide, 68  
Phi Psi Luncheons, 115, 4-34  
Phi Psis in Government Part II, 83  
Polizzotto, Jeffrey, photo, 195

## Q

Qureshi, Omar, photo, 31

## R

Rapp, William C., photo, 54  
Renovation of Indiana Alpha, 50  
Rhode Island Alpha, photo, 8  
Rhodes, Michael Alan, photo, 4-40  
Richard, Ronald A., photos, 17, 84  
160, 190, 4-36  
Richey, Warren A. "Bud," photo, 6  
Rickabaugh, David L., photo, 17  
Rogers, Charles "Buddy," photos,  
153, 4-22

## S

Scholarship - es ist kein Fuchs!,  
198  
Shield Society, The, 163  
Siebert, Joseph L., photo, 17, 84,  
160, 190, 4-36  
Smith, Bert, photo, 95

Sullivan, Mike, photo, 187  
Summerfield Scholars 1986-1987, 173  
Survey Says, The, 192  
Svarczkopf, Jim, photos, 4-39, 4-42

## T

2000 Club, 154  
Texas Beta, photo, 4-29  
Texas Delta, photo, 46  
Thomas, Jeff, photo, 27  
Tom Campbell Memorialized, 4-7  
Top Ten Initiates, 155  
Top Ten Membership Gains, 153  
Top Ten Membership Losses, 153  
Top Ten Pledges, 155  
Trapp, John Francis, photo, 4-41

## V

Vogt, Charles, photo, 76  
Voise, Ken, photo, 7

## W

Wagner, Percy, photo, 4-8  
Wallace, Darin Michael, photo, 4-41  
Walsh, Timothy J., photo, 5  
Warnock, Maurice J., photos, 15, 116  
Wasserbauer, John Gilmary, photo,  
4-43  
West Virginia Alpha, photo, 7  
West Virginia University, photo, 137  
Wimble, Bill, photo, 31  
Wright, Douglas Mitchell, photo, 4-41

## Y

Yehle, Karl, photos, 55, 4-9  
Yehle, Keith, photo, 55  
Yount, William V., photo, 4-42  
Your Will and Phi Kappa Psi, 118

## Z

Zele, Adam, photo, 4-26  
Zoll, Fred Jr., photo, 76  
Zollars, Craig D., photo, 4-42

\*4-xx indicates the item came the fourth issue of the volume on xx page.

NEWSLETTERS  
Chapters, Colonies and Alumni Associations

Akron, 24, 86, 142, 4-12  
Alabama, 86, 143, 4-12  
Allegheny, 24, 86, 142, 4-12  
Arizona, 24, 86, 143, 4-12  
Arizona A.A., 107, 185  
Arizona State, 24, 143, 4-13  
Arkansas, 25, 87, 143, 4-13  
Ashland, 25, 87, 143, 4-13  
Auburn, 25, 87  
Bay State A.A., 46, 107  
Beloit, 87, 144, 4-13  
Boston A.A., 4-32  
Bowling Green, 25, 87, 4-13  
Brown, 26, 88, 144, 4-14  
Bucknell, 26, 88, 144, 4-14  
Butler, 26, 88, 144, 4-14  
UC Berkeley, 88, 145, 4-14  
UC Davis, 27, 88, 145, 4-15  
UCLA, 27, 89, 145, 4-15  
UC Santa Barbara, 27, 89, 145, 4-15  
Cal Poly, 27, 89, 145, 4-15  
Cal State Northridge, 28, 89, 145, 4-15  
Case Western Reserve, 28, 90, 146  
Central New York A.A., 46, 4-32  
Chicago, 28, 90, 146  
Chicago A.A., 46, 185, 4-32  
Columbia, 90, 4-16  
Columbus A.A., 47, 107, 186, 4-32  
Cornell, 28, 90, 4-16  
Creighton, 28, 90, 146, 4-16  
Delaware, 29, 91, 146, 4-16  
DePauw, 29, 91, 147, 4-17  
Detroit A.A., 186  
Dickinson, 91, 147, 4-17  
District of Columbia A.A., 186  
Duke, 30, 92, 147, 4-17  
Eastern New Mexico, 92  
Edinboro, 30, 92  
Florida, 30, 93, 147, 4-17  
Florida State, 45, 105, 4-18  
Franklin & Marshall, 30, 93, 148, 4-18  
George Washington, 183, 4-31  
Georgia, 31, 94, 148, 4-19  
Illinois, 32, 94, 149, 4-19  
Illinois State, 32, 94, 149, 4-19  
Indiana, 33, 95, 149, 4-19  
IUP, 33, 95, 149, 4-20  
Indiana State, 45, 106, 149, 4-20  
Indianapolis A.A., 107, 186, 4-32  
Iowa, 96, 150, 4-20  
Iowa State, 34, 96, 150, 4-21  
Johns Hopkins, 34, 96, 150, 4-21  
Kansas, 34, 96, 150, 4-21  
Kansas City A.A., 107  
Kentucky, 45, 106, 184, 4-31  
Lafayette, 35, 97, 151, 4-22  
Lehigh, 35, 97, 151, 4-22  
Louisiana State, 35, 97, 151, 4-22  
Mankato State, 36, 97, 176, 4-22  
Maryland Baltimore County, 45, 106, 4-31  
Miami, 36, 98, 176  
Michigan, 36, 98, 4-23  
Michigan State, 37, 98, 176, 4-23  
Minnesota, 37, 98, 4-23  
Mississippi, 37, 98, 176, 4-23  
Missouri, 37, 99, 177, 4-23  
Monmouth, 38, 177, 4-24  
Nebraska, 38, 99, 177, 4-24  
North Texas A.A., 4-32  
Northwestern, 38, 99, 178, 4-24  
Ohio State, 38, 178, 4-24  
Ohio Wesleyan, 39, 178, 4-24  
Oklahoma, 39, 99, 178, 4-25  
Oklahoma State, 39, 100, 179, 4-25  
Omaha A.A., 47, 108, 186, 4-33  
Oregon, 39, 100, 179, 4-25  
Oregon State, 39, 100, 179, 4-26  
Orlando A.A., 47, 107, 185, 4-33  
Pennsylvania, 40, 100, 179, 4-26  
Penn State, 101, 4-26  
Purdue, 40, 101, 4-27  
Rhode Island, 40, 4-27  
Rocky Mountain A.A., 48, 108, 186, 4-33  
Rider, 40, 101, 180, 4-27  
Rutgers, 106, 184  
St. Louis A.A., 187  
San Diego A.A., 48  
Seattle A.A., 187, 4-34  
South Carolina, 180, 4-27  
South Carolina A.A., 48  
USC, 41, 101, 180, 4-27  
Southern Methodist, 45, 106, 184, 4-32  
Southwest Texas State, 41, 4-28  
Southwestern Louisiana, 41, 102, 4-28  
Stanford, 41, 102, 180  
SUNY Buffalo, 42, 180, 4-28  
Syracuse, 42, 102, 180, 4-28  
Temple, 46, 107, 185, 4-28  
Tennessee, 42, 103, 181, 4-29

Texas, 42, 103, 181, 4-29  
Texas Tech, 42, 103, 181, 4-29  
Toledo, 43, 103, 182  
Valparaiso, 43, 104, 182, 4-29  
Vanderbilt, 43, 104, 4-30  
Virginia, 43, 182, 4-30  
Virginia Tech, 43, 104, 182, 4-30  
Wabash, 44, 104, 182, 4-30  
Washington, 44, 104, 4-30  
Washington & Jefferson, 44, 105,  
183, 4-31  
Washington & Lee, 44, 105  
West Virginia, 44, 105, 183, 4-31  
Wittenberg, 45, 105, 183, 4-31



## In Chapter Eternal

- Abraham, Judson A., 4-48  
Abrass, Kenneth L., 4-49  
Ackerman, Richard F., 57  
Adams, John S. III, 59  
Adamson, Howard H., 4-48  
Agnew, Stanton C., 4-48  
Alford, Harold B., 57  
Allen, Fred H. Jr., 134  
Ambrose, George B., 4-48  
Amen, Allen W., 57  
Anderson, Jac B., 4-50  
Anderson, Townsend C., 134  
Archibald, Robert R., 108  
Armstrong, Arthur E., 4-48  
Armstrong, Joseph G. Jr., 4-49  
Attmore, Robert G., 4-49  
Austin, Calvin W., 4-48  
Austin, William T., 58  
Ayers, John R., 4-49  
Bachert, William H. II, 58  
Baird, William A., 57  
Baker, Ralph N., 56  
Baldridge, Lyle S., 57  
Ball, Ernest C., 4-49  
Ball, Roland C., 4-49  
Barker, William R., 56  
Barnes, Elmer E., 108  
Barrett, John, 4-48  
Bartlett, Clyde D. Jr., 4-48  
Barton, Joseph M. Jr., 109  
Baum, Horace C., 4-48  
Bayless, Lorne C., 56  
Beattie, James C., 4-48  
Beeler, Alfred A., 134  
Benner, Thomas J., 57  
Bennett, Clifford S., 4-49  
Bilhuber, Paul H., 4-48  
Bishop, Edward M. Jr., 109  
Bishop, Ellis G., 109  
Blair, John A., 57  
Blakey, Richard W., 4-48  
Bodurtha, Charles E., 109  
Boeck, Virgil H., 4-49  
Bohacek, Leonard J., 56  
Bolton, Laverne G., 4-48  
Bond, Orlo W., 4-49  
Bosca, Orsina H. II, 4-49  
Bosler, Lester C. Jr., 110  
Bowers, Grady W. Jr., 59  
Bowman, Harry L., 57  
Boyd, James D., 57  
Boyles, Charles A., 59  
Bradish, B.B., 58  
Bradway, Newell C., 4-48  
Brewster, James H., 57  
Breylinger, Frederick H., 4-49  
Bridges, Robert S., 4-49  
Brink, Earl H., 134  
Brinkerhoff, John W., 4-48  
Britt, James C., 4-51  
Broeren, Thomas A., 136  
Brosier, James S., 134  
Brown, Edwin W., 57  
Brown, John S., 4-48  
Bubb, Bennett W., 110  
Buell, Joseph R. Jr., 57  
Burnett, Shirley W., 59  
Burris, Conrad H., 4-48  
Busey, Donald R., 56  
Cammack, Hadley B., 57  
Campbell, Colin Jr., 57  
Campbell, Edward F., 57  
Campbell, Oliver O. H., 56  
Canady, John E., 4-50  
Canfield, F. Curtis, 109  
Cannon, Henry T., 57  
Carney, J. Robert, 4-48  
Carpenter, Roy M., 4-48  
Carr, Richard L., 4-48  
Carson, Edwin I., 57  
Cass, Thomas F. Jr., 4-48  
Cassidy, Phillip T., 4-48  
Castagnera, James O., 56  
Cayce, Hugh L., 57  
Chambers, Jerry G., 4-50  
Chatelain, Kurt L., 109  
Chidsey, Harold R., 134  
Cochener, Charles A., 4-48  
Cockley, Donald W., 4-48  
Coleman, Charles F., 134  
Colver, Anthony W., 4-51  
Conley, James S., 134  
Connor, Robert J., 109  
Conrad, John C., 56  
Constans, Frank S., 134  
Cook, James M., 4-48  
Cook, Ward S., 4-50  
Coolman, Matthew D., 56  
Court, Charles D., 136  
Courtney, Joseph H., 57  
Coy, William E., 108  
Crawford, John S., 4-49  
Creith, Horatio A., 4-48  
Criswell, Jerry U., 4-48  
Crockett, Charles C., 57  
Crough, George B., 4-48  
Crouse, Duane D., 4-48  
Crowl, John D., 4-49  
Cullinane, Vincent C., 4-48

Cuming, John G., 4-48  
 Curtis, Albert S., 4-49  
 Cusack, James J. Jr., 56  
 Cutter, Scott, C., 4-48  
 Daily, Davis, Andrew C., 57  
 Dame, William P. Jr., 4-49  
 Danenbauer, George M., 134  
 Danielson, Carl L. Sr., 4-48  
 Davidson, Frederick E., 108  
 Davis, John D., 4-49  
 Dellenberger, Carl L., 4-48  
 Dennis, William A., 56  
 Devore, John E., 4-48  
 Dice, William A., 56  
 Dickerson, Richard T., 4-49  
 Dickson, James D., 57  
 diIorio, Benjamin V., 4-50  
 Doane, Graeme S., 4-49  
 Dooley, James J., 4-48  
 Dorr, Addison M., 109  
 Dozier, William F., 57  
 Drake, Carlton S., 108  
 Drawbaugh, Charles W., 4-49  
 Drew, Greer F., 57  
 Driscoll, Larry N., 4-48  
 DuBois, Ralph H., 57  
 Dudley, Robert W., 57  
 Dunbar, Charles E., 4-48  
 Duncan, George J., 57  
 Dunker, George F. Jr., 57  
 Dunlap, Richard L., 4-49  
 Dupee, Kenneth J., 4-48  
 Durett, Celsus O., 4-48  
 Durham, Charles K., 57  
 Dutton, Clinton L., 4-49  
 Dwyer, Hugh L. Jr., 4-48  
 Eads, Roy S., 4-48  
 Eagen, R. Russell, 4-50  
 Eastman, William H., 109  
 Ebert, John K., 56  
 Eby, Ralph W. Jr., 4-48  
 Eckstrom, Tom S., 56  
 Edwards, Charles H., 4-48  
 Ehret, John H., 56  
 Elkins, Stephen B., 4-49  
 Emanuels, Edwin W., 109  
 England, Charles J., 57  
 Ensign, Emory C., 57  
 Erren, Donald A., 108  
 Evans, Clarence L., 56  
 Evans, David R. II, 56  
 Evans, Harlold D. Sr., 4-48  
 Evans, Virgil D., 108  
 Fannin, Thomas S. Jr., 4-49  
 Ferguson, Donvel W., 109

Fiske, Loring M., 4-48  
 Fitz-Hugh, John R., 134  
 Floyd, John E., 109  
 Focke, Alfred B., 56  
 Focke, Theodore B., 56  
 Fohl, Willard K., 4-48  
 Foster, John R., 4-48  
 Fralick, Henry W., 56  
 Franklin, Roland G., 4-49  
 Franks, Lyle H., 4-49  
 Frenzel, Oscar F. Jr., 134  
 Frick, Austin G. Jr., 4-49  
 Frock, Jerome W., 134  
 Frost, Raymond P., 134  
 Fulton, William J., 56  
 Furness, Eugene M., 57  
 Gardner, Roland H., 56  
 Gardner, Spray L., 4-48  
 Garrett, Whitney B., 108  
 Gaston, Don, 56  
 Gibson, Samuel J., 56  
 Gibson, Stuart B., 4-49  
 Giesecke, W. Marshall, 109  
 Gillen, John H., 109  
 Gjellefald, Olaf N., 134  
 Goehring, Henry G., 4-49  
 Gooch, Horace Jr., 4-49  
 Goodson, William F., 4-48  
 Gordon, Robert L. Jr., 109  
 Goss, Frederick L. Jr., 135  
 Gradin, Donald D., 57  
 Graham, Don A., 134  
 Graham, Harold L. Jr., 4-48  
 Grant, James D., 4-48  
 Green, John P., 59  
 Greenlee, Herbert S., 4-48  
 Grimes, Robert P., 109  
 Grove, Charles B. Jr., 57  
 Grove, Lindsay W., 59  
 Haas, William R., 57  
 Hackstaff, Bruce, 56  
 Hadley, Robert W. Sr., 109  
 Hall, Ronald P., 4-48  
 Halsey, Jack E., 108  
 Hamilton, Huron M., 4-48  
 Hamilton, Peter I., 109  
 Hanlon, Walter J. Jr., 4-48  
 Harding, James G., 57  
 Hardy, John S., 109  
 Haroldson, John C., 58  
 Harrison, Phillip M., 57  
 Harrison, Ward D., 108  
 Hart, Frank F., Jr., 134  
 Hartman, Louis F., 134  
 Hartnett, Phillip S., 57

Harwell, Samuel E., 57  
 Hathaway, Holton A., 4-49  
 Hauser, Harold M., 135  
 Hawkins, Robert C., 134  
 Hayes, Chester K., 134  
 Haynes, William H., 4-48  
 Hedges, Robert C., 4-48  
 Hench, Harold E., 56  
 Henderson, Edward L., 108  
 Henderson, William J. II, 4-50  
 Heilburn, William C., 56  
 Herndon, Roy, 134  
 Hertzler, David L., 4-48  
 Hibbard, George P., 4-48  
 Hill, Arthur C. Jr., 56  
 Hill, Charles K., 135  
 Hill, Nat U., 4-51  
 Hillman, Donald J., 56  
 Hinkle, Clarence, E., 57  
 Hinklin, Ralph W., 109  
 Hite, Ralph M. Jr., 109  
 Hoadley, William C., 4-48  
 Hoch, Ralph D., 4-51  
 Holloway, Stephen D., 4-50  
 Holverstott, Sigmund L., 4-48  
 Horner, Harold B., 57  
 Hoyt, Daniel M., 134  
 Hubachek, Frank B., 109  
 Hubbard, Marshall T., 56  
 Huddleston, Edgar G. Jr., 57  
 Hudson, Leonard F., 57  
 Hugger, Fred C. Jr., 57  
 Hugus, Paul H., 57  
 Hume, Norman M., 134  
 Hunt, Reginald A., 134  
 Hunter, Thomas B., 109  
 Hutchinson, Richard P., 57  
 Hutton, Arthur P., 57  
 Insley, Francis H., 56  
 Jackson, Charles H., 57  
 Jackson, Milton J., 4-49  
 James, Richard S., 134  
 James, Walter F., 57  
 Jaquish, Nathan N., 57  
 Jasperson, Leslie G., 4-49  
 Jeffries, Donald L., 57  
 Jenkins, Richard B., 56  
 Jensen, Harold C., 4-48  
 Johnson, Charles G., 109  
 Johnson, Owen K., 56  
 Johnston, Cecil M., 57  
 Jones, David W., 57  
 Jones, Elmer K., 135  
 Joos, Carl F., 109  
 Jordan, Dudley W., 109

Jung, Robert A., 134  
 Kahle, Dan B., 110  
 Keegan, Homer L., 57  
 Kehl, William L., 109  
 Kelley, Frank R., 56  
 Kelly, Graham M., 134  
 Kennedy, Robert B., 57  
 Kenny, Robert G., 59  
 Keyes, Nelson H., 4-51  
 Kilgore, Robert M., 57  
 King, Harold T., 4-48  
 King, Karl, 56  
 Kinkaid, Donald A., 4-49  
 Kirkpatrick, John B., 4-48  
 Klein, Frederic S., 4-49  
 Kleinsmith, Lawrence W., 4-49  
 Kline, Robert F., 4-48  
 Knox, Will G., 57  
 Kocoves, Konstantine, 56  
 Krum, William W., 57  
 Kuhn, Richard D., 4-49  
 LaBrake, Clyde R., 135  
 Ladrum, Edwin H., 4-49  
 Lasley, F. Robert, 57  
 Laslie, Carney G., 110  
 Lauver, William B., 4-48  
 Lawson, Harry W. Jr., 57  
 Lawyer, Elmore J., 134  
 Lazear, Ralph W., 56  
 Lehman, Robert G., 57  
 Lennox, Scott, 109  
 Leuschner, Frederick H., 109  
 Lewis, Richard B., 57  
 Lidle, Brydon H. Sr., 135  
 Link, William H., 4-48  
 Linklater, Samuel E., 4-49  
 Lipfert, Kenneth B., 4-49  
 Little, Harley C., 4-48  
 Llewelyn, Arthur W., 4-50  
 Lloyd, Evan B., 134  
 Logan, Richard W., 57  
 Loomis, Richard B., 109  
 Loop, Alan B., 58  
 Lopez, Albert R., 56  
 Lott, William B., 58  
 Luce, Christopher G., 4-49  
 Luther, William, 56  
 Macomber, John F., 4-48  
 MacFarlane, William W., 57  
 MacGregor, William E. Jr., 135  
 MacKillop, Malcolm A., 135  
 Maddrell, Charles D., 4-49  
 Magee, Frank E. Jr., 4-49  
 Maier, Frank J., 56  
 Mann, J.T. Jr., 134

Marlatt, William C., 134  
Marsh, William H., 110  
Martin, James C., 4-49  
Matlock, Donald K., 4-48  
Mattoon, William K., 4-48  
May, Emery E. Jr., 135  
Mayborn, Frank W., 4-49  
McClain, Warren J., 134  
McClintock, Henry T., 57  
McClusky, Wade S., 110  
McCollum, Robert S., 4-48  
McCune, Quay A., 108  
McCurdy, Everett D., 4-48  
McDaniel, John H., 4-48  
McDonald, David E., 135  
McDonald, James C., 109  
McEachron, Willard R., 4-48  
McElroy, Donald A., 4-49  
McKay, Winfield R., 4-48  
McKenzie, Edward D., 4-49  
McKinney, Eugene B., 110  
McNee, John D. Jr., 56  
Meigs, George A., 4-48  
Meissner, Richard H., 109  
Mensch, William B., 4-48  
Miller, Douglas L., 57  
Miller, Robert E., 108  
Mills, Frank H. Jr., 109  
Misselwite, Henry F., 4-48  
Moeller, Carl W., 4-48  
Moffett, Paul B., 4-50  
Montgomery, Donald A., 4-48  
Moore, John H., 108  
Moran, Howard F., 4-49  
Morgan, David E., 4-50  
Morgan, Donald S., 109  
Morse, Willard A. Sr., 4-49  
Moss, Lawrence R., 57  
Moulton, Benjamin P., 4-49  
Mowat, Gerald, 59  
Mueller, John H., 4-48  
Mugler, Frederick D.W., 59  
Murnen, Edgar J. Jr., 110  
Murphy, Dixon H., 57  
Nebo, John C., 4-48  
Nelson, Paul L., 56  
Nevins, Marshall S., 109  
Newbold, Glen A., 4-49  
Newell, William H.B. Jr., 135  
Nichols, Walker L. Jr., 4-49  
Niles, Thomas M., 109  
Nims, William H., 134  
Nittinger, Robert E., 108  
Noble, Raymond E., 4-49  
Norton, Tom E., 108

Nuss, Furman L., 57  
O'Brien, Paul, 57  
O'Connell, Thomas F., 4-50  
Orchard, Edward B., 57  
Osborn, Thomas W., 56  
Otis, Charles F., 108  
Parke, Torsten H., 4-48  
Parmelee, Kenneth S., 57  
Parrish, E. Dillwyn, 4-49  
Parsons, John W., 59  
Pearre, Jerome, 56  
Peck, William M., 58  
Peden, Richard R., 134  
Pekarek, John J., 135  
Penwell, Richard M., 4-48  
Perry, Hubert L., 110  
Pfennig, William F. Jr., 4-49  
Phillips, Charles A., 135  
Pike, Wilbert V. Jr., 4-48  
Pitts, James E. Jr., 57  
Plitt, Walter L., 57  
Pollard Frank T., 4-48  
Pond, Arthur F., 57  
Popp, Herbert L., 57  
Porter, William P., 109  
Potter, Edwin H., 4-48  
Potter, Robert I., 57  
Powell, Paul K., 4-48  
Pratt, Russell J., 4-49  
Price, John T. Jr., 57  
Qualheim, Howard E., 4-48  
Quick, Almon D., 4-48  
Quilici, Joseph W., 4-48  
Randall, Arthur L., 56  
Recknagel, Reed T., 109  
Reed, Harold B., 4-49  
Reeves, Nelson W., 134  
Reichert, Stephen B., 4-49  
Reid, Joseph A. Jr., 134  
Reilly, Rodney C., 4-48  
Reilly, Thomas E., 135  
Renfro, Donald M., 4-48  
Rengier, John B., 56  
Renner, Alfred D., 108  
Reynolds, W. Glasgow, 134  
Rhodes, Donald C., 109  
Rice, Wallace, 56  
Richards, Frank C. Jr., 58  
Ritter, Clyde L., 57  
Roach, Jack W., 109  
Roberts, Peter V., 4-48  
Robison, Bruce W., 108  
Robison, Frank A., 110  
Rogers, James H., 134  
Rogers, Oliver D., 4-48



Rogers, Vincent M., 4-49  
 Rothrock, Henry S., 58  
 Rothrock, Philip W., 4-50  
 Rowland, David H., 4-48  
 Ruckman, Hugh B. Jr., 135  
 Russell, Evan, 4-49  
 Ryan, Ward S., 57  
 Sabol, Albert R., 4-48  
 Sampson, Lyle L., 56  
 Sams, Ted, 109  
 Samuelson, Arthur W., 4-49  
 Sanderson, Paul G. Jr., 110  
 Sandusky, Weldon H., 4-49  
 Saxby, Donald T., 56  
 Schauweker, Frank J., 56  
 Scheetz, George A., 57  
 Schiller, Ben W., 109  
 Schinnerer, Victor O., 58  
 Schmid, Marvin B., 4-49  
 Schneider, Mark, 110  
 Schroeder, William T., 4-49  
 Scott, Howard I., 4-48  
 Sebring, Everett W., 4-49  
 Seeger, Arthur B., 4-49  
 Serrell, Howard P., 108  
 Shank, Karl L., 108  
 Shannon, Myron E., 109  
 Shaw, Waring, 134  
 Shearer, John D., 57  
 Shell, Charles B., 109  
 Shelley, Harold J., 57  
 Shields, Paul L., 4-48  
 Shiely, Gerald M., 108  
 Shimeall, Kermit W., 134  
 Shollenberger, Lewis W., 110  
 Showers, Robert, 4-48  
 Sidwell, Robert G. Jr., 59  
 Siegel, Raymond E. Jr., 134  
 Sincerbeaux, Leonard W., 109  
 Siquefield, James L. Jr., 134  
 Sloan, Allan P., 4-49  
 Smith, Dighton H., 108  
 Smith, Harold W., 109  
 Smith, James A., 57  
 Smith, Marlin R., 108, 4-51  
 Smith, Robert M., 109  
 Smith, Warwick V., 57  
 Snyder, Donald A., 109  
 Snyder, Edward H., 4-49  
 Spafford, Justin N., 4-48  
 Spelman, Malcolm S., 4-49  
 Sproul, William C., 56  
 Squire, Alan C., 4-49  
 Stautzenberger, Donald F., 57  
 Steck, William F., 108

Stengel, John R., 56  
 Stewart, Charles A., 110  
 Stiles, Chester E., 4-48  
 Stones, Thomas B., 57  
 Streech, Wilbur J., 109  
 Stroud, Merlin D. Jr., 136  
 Suhalla, Michael J., 109  
 Sutherlin, J.R., 4-48  
 Sutton, Robert J., 57  
 Swank, Harold R., 134  
 Sweely, Fred E., 108  
 Swenson, John E., 57  
 Swope, John H., 57  
 Taylor, Benjamin F., 4-48  
 Taylor, Charles, T. Jr., 4-49  
 Taylor, Raymond A., 4-48  
 Thomas, Crawford H., 4-48  
 Thompson, Dean W., 134  
 Thomson, Lawrence T., 58  
 Tiegler, John M., 56  
 Tily, James C., 57  
 Tremuth, Paul V. Jr., 59  
 Trigg, John R., 4-48  
 Truitt, Stuart M., 4-49  
 Tuhey, Fred M., 4-48  
 Turner, John Jr., 134  
 Turner, Luther D., 109  
 Tymeson, Walter R. Jr., 4-49  
 Tyra, Edmund J., 109  
 Vallery, Robert C., 135  
 Vanderzee, Storm, 109  
 Vandewater, John I., 134  
 VanHorn, Wilbur H. Jr., 56  
 Vanslyke, John D., 4-49  
 Veness, George W., 4-49  
 Vickers, James K. Jr., 56  
 Vidal, Eugene E., 56  
 Vieregg, Arthur B., 109  
 Vogel, Robert J., 56  
 Waaser, John E., 108  
 Wagner, Harold E., 4-49  
 Walker, Hugh J., 57  
 Walker, James H. Jr., 134  
 Walker, Leroy S., 4-49  
 Walkinshaw, Willard C., 57  
 Wallace, James H. Jr., 57  
 Wallace, Lynn B., 109  
 Wallace, Marvin O., 110  
 Waller, Henry Tazewell, 57  
 Waller, William J., 57  
 Wallin, William R., 56  
 Walls, Alden R., 108  
 Walls, Robert W., 110  
 Walters, Edward, 4-49  
 Ward, Donald R., 4-49

Ward, Theodore F., 56  
Warner, Harold D., 4-48  
Warner, J. David, 4-51  
Warren, Clarence M., 57  
Waterbury, Charles H., 4-48  
Waterman, George W., 4-48  
Watkins, Burton E. Jr., 57  
Watts, Robert O., 58  
Weaver, Frank H., 109  
Weaver, Roy T., 57  
Webster, George M., 58  
Weingart, Lewis, 57  
Welch, John F., 109  
Wellman, Joseph E., 134  
Westlake, Paul E., 56  
Whitacre, Paul L., 4-48  
White, Haworth, 4-48  
White, James, P. Jr., 4-49  
Wicks, Frank W., 108  
Wilford, Ralph S., 108  
Williams, Henry C., 57  
Williams, James C., 4-49  
Williams, Kenneth H., 108  
Williams, William F., 4-49  
Willis, Roderick M., 109  
Wilson, Eric, 134  
Wilson, George C., 134  
Winand, Russell G., 4-49  
Wisely, John B. Jr., 56  
Wolf, James R., 57  
Wolfe, Robert E., 134  
Wolfson, Richard R., 4-48  
Wood, Oliver A. Jr., 134  
Woodbury, Rev. Ronald T., 4-50  
Woodcock, John, 134  
Wright, Lawrence G., 4-49  
Wright, Norman T., 4-48  
Wroten, Earl F. Jr., 109  
Wuehrmann, John B., 57  
Wyckoff, Jacob B., 59  
Yancey, Charles S., 57  
Yanoskek, Steve, 4-48  
Yoe, Jonathon T., 58  
Yohe, David A., 109  
Yohn, Frederick O., 4-48  
Yost, John H., 4-50  
Zagar, Peter G. Jr., 4-49